





LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

RECEIVED BY EXCHANGE

*Class* 224  
19  
v. 14



The State of New Hampshire.

---

# ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

# REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

1775, TO MAY, 1777:

WITH AN

## APPENDIX,

EMBRACING DIARIES OF LIEUT. JONATHAN BURTON.

---

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

---

VOLUME I—OF WAR ROLLS.  
VOLUME XIV—OF THE SERIES.

---

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,

PRESIDENT NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, MEMBER NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

---

*"He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity."*

CONCORD, N. H.:

PARSONS B. COGSWELL, STATE PRINTER.

1885.



F31  
.143  
v. 14

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened :*

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the governor, with advice of the council, on the 12th day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as "Editor and Compiler of State Papers."



## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

---

This volume contains the rolls of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War from this state from the beginning of that memorable struggle to May, 1777, so far as the same are in the possession of the state, or could be procured elsewhere by the editor. They will be of great value to town historians, biographers, genealogists, and others who are engaged in tracing the history of their ancestors with a purpose to place the same in compact and permanent form.

It is to be regretted that some of the early rolls have not been found. If they come to light later, they will be published in a subsequent volume.

The rolls herein published do not exhibit the entire service rendered by some of the men, as some of the regiments were incorporated into the regular "Continental Army," and thereafter paid by continental paymasters; consequently some of the pay-rolls are in the possession of the United States government, and are held as vouchers. The muster and bounty rolls and regimental returns will, however, give the names once each, at least, of nearly all who served subsequent to January, 1776; and when these rolls, returns, and other documents are all published, the residences of most of the men can be ascertained, with the help of a complete index, which has been carefully compiled.

The large number of letters of inquiry from persons within and without the state, which have been received by the editor since he commenced the compilation of these rolls, are abundant evidence of a growing public interest in the history of our state, and fully sustain the action of the governor and council in authorizing their publication under the resolution of the legislature of 1881.



The editor has been encouraged and sustained in his labor by the uniform kindness and favor of His Excellency Samuel W. Hale, and the honorable council; and many other gentlemen from various parts of the state, who have visited him, have shown a deep interest in the work, and spoken words of counsel and encouragement which have been very helpful.

The publication of the second volume of rolls has been commenced, and the work will issue in due time (D. V.).

HAMMOND.

Concord, April 15, 1885.



## GENERAL CONTENTS.

---

Indian and French war rolls, . . . . .	1-30
Capt. Matthew Austin's roll, 1709, . . . . .	1
" Shadrach Walton's roll, 1710, . . . . .	2
" James Davis's roll, 1712, . . . . .	3
Maj. Paul Mascarine's roll, 1711, . . . . .	4
Sir Charles Hobby's roll, 1710-11, . . . . .	6
Capt. John Robertson's roll, 1710-11, . . . . .	7
Maj. Gilbert Abbott's roll, 1710-11, . . . . .	8
Capt. James Abercrombie's roll, 1710-11, . . . . .	8
" David Pigeon's roll, 1710-11, . . . . .	9
" Samuel Templer's roll, 1710-11, . . . . .	10
" James Davis's roll of scouts, 1712, . . . . .	11-15
" Green's and Major Smith's Cos., . . . . .	11
" Gilman's, Hill's, and Davis's Cos., . . . . .	12
" Gerrish's, Vaughan's, and Phipps's Cos., . . . . .	13
" Westbrook's, Gilman's, and Tebbitts's Cos., . . . . .	14
" Weeks's Co., . . . . .	15
" John Goffe's roll of scouts, 1746, . . . . .	16
" Job Clement's Guard, 1748, . . . . .	18
Enlistment document, Crown Point, 1755, . . . . .	19
Men at Fort William and Mary, 1758, . . . . .	20
Capt. Hercules Mooney's Co., 1758, . . . . .	20
Receipts of men in Canada expedition, 1759, . . . . .	22
Extracts from diary of Capt. Jeremiah Marston, 1762, . . . . .	24-27
Roll of Capt. Marston's Co., 1762, . . . . .	24
" men at Fort William and Mary, 1767, . . . . .	27
" " " 1771-72, . . . . .	28
" " " 1772-73, . . . . .	29

### 1775.

Revolutionary war rolls, introduction, . . . . .	31
Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., 1775, . . . . .	32
New Ipswich men, Cambridge, 1775, . . . . .	33
Temple men, Cambridge, 1775, . . . . .	35



Rindge men, Cambridge, 1775,	35
Col. James Reed's return, June, 1775,	38
Notes on battle of Bunker Hill,	39
Killed and wounded at Bunker Hill,	42-44
Letters from Moses Emerson, 1775,	45
Maj. Andrew McClary's loss at Bunker Hill,	46
Col. Stark's staff, May, 1775,	46
Staff rolls of the three regiments, 1775,	48, 49
Col. Stark's regiment, pay-rolls August, 1775,	50-75
Capt. Isaac Baldwin's Co.,	50
" Elisha Woodbury's Co.,	52
" Samuel Richards's Co.,	55
" John Moore's Co.,	57
" Joshua Abbott's Co.,	60
" Gordon Hutchins's Co.,	63
" Aaron Kinsman's Co.,	66
" Henry Dearborn's Co.,	68
" Daniel Moore's Co.,	70
" George Reid's Co.,	73
Col. James Reed's regiment, pay-rolls August, 1775,	76-106
Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.,	76
Col. Reed's return, June, 1775,	78, 79
" " staff pay-roll,	80
Capt. H. Hutchins's Co.,	81
" Jacob Hinds's Co.,	84
" Levi Spaulding's Co.,	87
" Ezra Towne's Co.,	89
" Jonathan Whitcomb's Co.,	92
" William Walker's Co.,	95
" Philip Thomas's Co.,	98
" Benjamin Mann's Co.,	100
" Josiah Crosby's Co.,	102
" John Marcy's Co.,	104
Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, muster and pay-rolls, Aug., 1775,	107-151
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co., muster-roll,	107
" Winthrop Rowe's Co.,	109
" Philip Tilton's Co.,	112
" Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,	114
" James Norris's Co.,	116
" Henry Elkins's Co., receipt,	118
" Richard Shortridge's Co.,	118, 119
Col. Poor's staff, pay-roll Aug. 1, 1775,	121
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co.,	122
" Jonathan Wentworth's Co.,	125
" James Norris's Co.,	128
" Winthrop Rowe's Co.,	131
" Samuel Gilman's Co.,	134



Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., . . . . .	137
“ Benjamin Titcomb's Co., . . . . .	140
“ Jeremiah Clough's Co., . . . . .	143
“ Philip Tilton's Co., . . . . .	146
“ Richard Shortridge's Co., . . . . .	149
Col. John Stark's regiment, provisional returns, 1775, . . . . .	152
Quartermaster Henry Parkinson's account of rations issued to Stark's regiment, . . . . .	153
Quartermaster Joseph Fogg's account of rations issued to Poor's regiment, . . . . .	154
Quartermaster Isaac Frye's account of rations issued to Reed's regiment, . . . . .	155
List of men enlisted in the artillery, 1775, . . . . .	156
Artillery men's receipts, . . . . .	157
Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., receipts, . . . . .	158
Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, muster-rolls 1775, . . . . .	159-177
Bedel's Co. of rangers, receipt, . . . . .	161
Staff roll, corps of rangers, 1775, . . . . .	162
Col. Bedel's rangers, pay-roll, . . . . .	163
Capt. James Osgood's Co., pay-roll 1775, . . . . .	166
“ “ muster-roll, . . . . .	169
“ “ receipt, . . . . .	170
“ John Parker's Co., pay-roll, 1775, . . . . .	171
“ “ muster-roll, . . . . .	174
“ “ receipt, . . . . .	175
“ “ dates of arrival home, . . . . .	177
Col. John Stark's regiment, receipts October, 1775, . . . . .	178-186
Capt. George Reid's Co., . . . . .	178
“ Daniel Moore's Co., . . . . .	179
“ Henry Dearborn's Co., . . . . .	179
“ Aaron Kinsman's Co., . . . . .	180
“ Gordon Hutchins's Co., . . . . .	181
“ Joshua Abbott's Co., . . . . .	182
“ Thomas McLaughlin's Co., . . . . .	183
“ Samuel Richards's Co., . . . . .	183
“ Elisha Woodbury's Co., . . . . .	184
“ John Hale's Co., . . . . .	185
“ Gordon Hutchins's Co., . . . . .	186
Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, receipts October, 1775, . . . . .	187-197
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co., . . . . .	187
“ Jonathan Wentworth's Co., . . . . .	188
“ James Norris's Co., . . . . .	189
“ Winthrop Rowe's Co., . . . . .	189
“ Samuel Gilman's Co., . . . . .	191
“ Henry Elkins's Co., . . . . .	191
“ Benjamin Titcomb's Co., . . . . .	192
“ Jeremiah Clough's Co., . . . . .	193



Capt. Philip Tilton's Co.,	195
" Richard Shortridge's Co.,	196
Col. James Reed's regiment, receipts October, 1775,	198-208
Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.,	198
" Jacob Hinds's Co.,	199
" Levi Spaulding's Co.,	200
" Ezra Towne's Co.,	201
" Jonathan Whitcomb's Co.,	202, 203
" William Walker's Co.,	203, 204
" Philip Thomas's Co.,	205
" Benjamin Mann's Co.,	206
" Josiah Crosby's Co.,	207
N. H. men in Quebec expedition, editorial note,	209
Capt. Henry Dearborn's Co.,	210
" Samuel Ward's Co.,	213
" Dearborn's Co., pay-roll,	214
"                " wages due,	217
Rolls of troops engaged in the defence of Piscataqua Harbor,	
1775,	223-240
Lieut. James Parr's Co.,	223
Capt. John Calef's Co.,	224
" Richard Dowe's Co.,	225
" Benjamin Butler's Co.,	225
" Abraham French's Co.,	226
" Robert Crawford's Co.,	226
" Titus Salter's Co.,	227
" Samuel Hayes's Co.,	228
" Thomas Berry's Co.,	228
" Mark Wiggins's Co.,	229
" Nathaniel Hobbs's Co.,	229
" Henry Elkins's Co.,	229
" Moses Yeaton's Co.,	230
" Nicholas Rawlings's Co.,	231
" Cutting Cilley's Co.,	231
" James Hill's Co.,	232
" Joseph Clifford's Co.,	232
" David Copp's Co.,	232
" Smith Emerson's Co.,	233
" David Place's Co.,	234
" John Hill's Co.,	234
" Alpheus Chesley's Co.,	235
" Caleb Hodgdon's Co.,	235
" Stephen Hodgdon's Co.,	236
Lieut. Thomas Bragdon's Co.,	236
Capt. Robert Ford's Co.,	237
" Robert Follett's Co.,	237
" Samuel McIntyre's Co.,	238



Capt. Noah Littlefield's Co., . . . . .	238
Dr. Hall Jackson's Artillery, . . . . .	239
Capt. George Jerry Osborne's Co., . . . . .	239
Men in Fort Sullivan Nov. 5, 1775, . . . . .	240
N. H. men at Winter Hill, editorial note, . . . . .	240
Col. Burnham's return, Winter Hill, Dec. 1775, . . . . .	242
Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co., " " . . . . .	244
Conway soldiers, June 10, 1775, . . . . .	246
Capt. Archelaus Towne's Co., 1775, . . . . .	246
" Joseph Parson's Co., 1775, . . . . .	247
Account of shoes issued to Stark's, Reed's, and Poor's reg- iments, 1775, . . . . .	248
Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., Fort Washington, . . . . .	252
Return of troops in N. H., Dec. 6, 1775, . . . . .	253
Dunbarton return, . . . . .	254

## 1776.

North Hampton recruits, . . . . .	255
Capt. Turner's Artillery, . . . . .	255
Colonels of militia regiments, . . . . .	256
Capt. Titus Salter's roll, Fort Washington, . . . . .	257
" Eliphalet Daniels's roll, Fort Sullivan, . . . . .	259
" Ebenezer Dearing's roll, Portsmouth, . . . . .	260
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, officers names, . . . . .	261
Col. Bedel's regiment, pay-rolls, etc., . . . . .	262-296
Capt. Joseph Estabrook's Co., . . . . .	262
" Daniel Carlisle's Co., . . . . .	263
" Jason Wait's Co., . . . . .	264
" Daniel Wilkins's Co., . . . . .	266
" Ebenezer Green's Co., . . . . .	267, 270
" James Osgood's Co., . . . . .	273
" Edward Everett's Co., . . . . .	279
" Samuel Young's Co., . . . . .	281
Lists of men in Bedel's regiment June 24, 1776, . . . . .	287
" absentees Bedel's regiment, July 22, 1776, . . . . .	291
Officers in Bedel's regiment, receipts, . . . . .	295
Return of officers in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment of militia, March 5, 1776, . . . . .	296
Return of officers in Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr.'s, regiment of militia, March 15, 1776, . . . . .	297
Dover soldiers in continental army, . . . . .	298
Concord soldiers " " . . . . .	299
Return of men in Capt. Nathan Brown's Co., . . . . .	299
" " Timothy Clement's Co., . . . . .	301
Wilton men in continental army, . . . . .	303
Muster-roll of Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., . . . . .	303



Return of absentees of Poor's regiment, . . . . .	307
Return of sick of Poor's regiment, . . . . .	309
Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, July, 1776, . . . . .	311-338
Capt. William Harper's Co., . . . . .	311
" William Stillson's Co., . . . . .	313
" James Shepherd's Co., . . . . .	316-318
" Capt. John Drew's Co., muster-roll, . . . . .	321
" Samuel Wetherbee's Co., " . . . . .	324
" Joseph Dearborn's Co., " . . . . .	327
Lieut. Timothy Worthly's Co., " . . . . .	329
Capt. Joseph Chandler's Co., " . . . . .	330
" Joseph Parker's Co., " . . . . .	332
" William Barron's Co., . . . . .	335
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return, . . . . .	338
Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, July, 1776, . . . . .	339-363
Capt. David Quinby's Co., . . . . .	340
" James Arnold's Co., . . . . .	343
" Daniel Emerson's Co., . . . . .	346
" John Nesmith's Co., . . . . .	347
" Samuel Nay's Co., . . . . .	350
" Simon Marston's Co., . . . . .	352
" William Humphrey's Co., . . . . .	355
" William Barron's Co., . . . . .	358
" Joseph Badger's Co., . . . . .	361
Col. Joseph Badger's letter and return, July, 1776, . . . . .	364
Col. Pierse Long's regiment, August, 1776, . . . . .	367-393
Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co., . . . . .	368, 374
" Mark Wiggins's Co., . . . . .	369, 377
" John Brewster's Co., . . . . .	371, 384
" John Calfe's Co., . . . . .	380
" Nathan Brown's Co., . . . . .	387
" Timothy Clement's Co., . . . . .	390
" Josiah Russell's company of rangers, . . . . .	394
Col. Thomas Tash's regiment, September, 1776, . . . . .	396-415
Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co., . . . . .	397
" Daniel Gordon's Co., . . . . .	399
" Jonathan Robinson's Co., . . . . .	401, 414
" John Calfe's Co., . . . . .	404
" William McDuffee's Co., . . . . .	406
" Smith Emerson's Co., . . . . .	408
" Daniel Runnels's Co., . . . . .	410
" William Prescott's Co., . . . . .	413
Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, September, 1776, . . . . .	416-434
Capt. Philip Putnam's Co., . . . . .	416
" William Read's Co., . . . . .	418
" Abijah Smith's Co., . . . . .	420
" John House's Co., . . . . .	422



Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co.,	424
“ John Houghton's Co.,	426
“ Benjamin Emery's Co.,	429
“ John Moody's Co.,	432
Col. David Gilman's regiment, December, 1776,	435-462
Capt. Francis Towne's Co.,	436
“ William Walker's Co.,	438
“ Joshua Hayward's Co.,	442-444
“ Samuel Wallingford's Co.,	446
“ Joseph Parsons's Co.,	448, 449
“ Daniel Gordon's Co.,	451, 452
“ Benjamin Sias's Co.,	454, 455
“ Samuel McConnell's Co.,	456, 457
Miscellaneous documents, 1776,	463-481
Capt. Jeremiah Eames's men, order,	463
“ Samuel Wetherbee's men, list,	463
Recommendations for field officers,	464
Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., receipt,	465, 466
“ William Stillson's Co., pay-roll,	467
Return of men in First N. H. Regiment, with residence,	468
Petition of Capt. Salter's men,	472
Return of Somersworth soldiers,	473
Capt. Jeremiah Eames's scouts, pay-roll,	473
Men in Quebec expedition, in part,	474
Return of men raised in Col. Josiah Bartlett's regiment, August, 1776,	475
Officers in Col. John Waldron's regiment,	476
Petition from men taken at the Cedars,	476
Appointment of men to be raised September, 1776,	478
Recommendations for field officers,	479
Petition from men at Fort Sullivan,	480
Service performed by New Hampshire in 1776, editorial,	480
Col. Pierse Long's regiment, pay-rolls January, 1777,	482-510
Capt. Abraham Perkins's Co.	482, 498, 501
“ Ebenezer Dearing's Co.,	484, 499
“ Timothy Clement's Co.,	486, 508
“ John Calfe's Co.,	489, 500
“ Mark Wiggin's Co.,	492, 502
“ Nathan Brown's Co.,	494, 506
“ John Brewster's Co.,	496, 504

## 1777.

Col. Pierse Long's regiment as paid for their march to Ticon- deroga, February, 1777,	511-521
Capt. Ebenezer Dearing's Co.,	511, 518
“ Timothy Clement's Co.,	512, 513



Capt. John Calfe's Co.,	514, 519
" Mark Wiggins's Co.,	515
" Nathan Brown's Co.,	516, 519
" John Brewster's Co.,	516-517, 519
" Abraham Perkins's Co.,	518, 520
Col. David Gilman's regiment, final pay-rolls,	552-544
Capt. Francis Towne's Co.,	524
" William Walker's Co.,	527, 545
" Benjamin Sias's Co.,	529, 545
" Daniel Gordon's Co.,	532
" Joseph Parson's Co.,	534, 545
" Samuel McConnell's Co.,	537
" Samuel Wallingford's Co.,	540
" Joshua Hayward's Co.,	542
Miscellaneous documents,	545-560
Haverhill return, May, 1777,	546
Salisbury return, March, 1777,	548
Capt. Stillson's men, order,	548
Petition from soldiers at Fort Washington,	549
Order to Capt. John Haven,	550
Capt. John Haven's Co., for guarding prisoners,	551
Roster of officers in the three continental regiments April, 1777,	552
Apportionment of men to fill up the same,	556
Roll of Capt. James Carr's Co. with residences,	559, 560
" Benjamin Titcomb's Co., with residences,	562
Three years men enlisted from 4th militia regiment from Exeter, New Market, Epping, Brentwood, and Poplin,	563
Three years men enlisted from Col. Stickney's regiment,	565
" Col. McClary's regiment,	570
" Col. Nichols's regiment,	572
Col. Enoch Hale's return,	575
Enlistments from Col. Thornton's regiment,	579
Col. Joseph Badger's return,	580
Enlistments from Col. John Webster's regiment,	582
" Col. Bartlett's regiment,	585
Capt. Asa Richardson's return, Pelham,	588
Lieut. Joseph Emery's return, Pembroke,	588
" Samuel Bradford's return,	589
Col. John Webster's return,	589
Capt. Cutting Cilley's Co., order,	589
Lieut. James Gould's return, Hollis,	590
First N. H. Continental Regiment, 1777, pay-rolls,	591-614
Capt. Isaac Farwell's Co.,	592
" Jason Wait's Co.,	595, 599
" Amos Emerson's Co.,	600
" Amos Morrill's Co.,	601



Capt. Ebenezer Frye's Co., . . . . .	604, 606
“ James House's Co., . . . . .	607-609
Lieut. Thomas Simpson's men, . . . . .	608
Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Co., . . . . .	610, 611
“ William Scott's Co., . . . . .	612, 614
Second N. H. Continental Regiment, 1777, . . . . .	615-637
Capt. James Norris's Co., . . . . .	615
“ John Drew's Co., . . . . .	617, 619
“ James Carr's Co., . . . . .	620
“ Frederick M. Bell's Co., . . . . .	623, 626
“ Caleb Robinson's Co., . . . . .	627
“ William Rowell's Co., . . . . .	630
“ Elijah Claye's Co., . . . . .	632
“ Samuel Blodgett's Co., . . . . .	634, 635
“ Benjamin Titcomb's Co., . . . . .	636
Third N. H. Continental Regiment, . . . . .	638-663
Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., . . . . .	639
“ Richard Weare's Co., . . . . .	641
“ John Griggs's Co., . . . . .	644
“ Zachariah Beal's Co., . . . . .	647, 649
“ Michael McClary's Co., . . . . .	651
“ Daniel Livermore's Co., . . . . .	653, 655
“ Benjamin Stone's Co., . . . . .	656
“ James Gray's Co., . . . . .	659
Uncertain what company, . . . . .	662
Petition of Capt. Daniels's men, . . . . .	663
Appendix, . . . . .	665
Diary of Lieutenant Jonathan Burton at Winter Hill, . . . . .	667-689
Roll of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co., . . . . .	667
Return of Capt. Taylor's Co., Dec. 17, 1775, . . . . .	680
Diary of Lieut. Jonathan Burton, Ticonderoga, . . . . .	690-702
Roll of Capt. William Barron's Co., . . . . .	690
Index of towns, places, etc., . . . . .	705
Index to names of persons, . . . . .	711







REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

### EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript.

---

### CORRECTIONS.

Page 24, read Melcher Ward instead of Melcher Wood.  
103, last line but one, read Wilkins instead of Williams.  
146, third line from bottom, read Goss instead of Coss.  
504, read David Ela instead of David Eda.  
518, read George Loud instead of George Lord.





## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

---

### ROLLS OF THE MEN WHO WERE ENGAGED IN THE FRENCH AND REVOLUTIONARY WARS.

[The following were copied from manuscript volumes in the office of the adjutant-general, the largest portion of which are Revolutionary War Rolls. A large part of the rolls of the various Indian and French wars was published in the adjutant-general's report in 1866; a few, which have come to light since that volume issued, are inserted in this. The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the manuscript volume and page where the originals may be found.]

---

[1-1]      [*Captain Matthew Austin's Roll, 1709 ?*]

An Acco<sup>t</sup>. of Men billited by John Walker Steward under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Matthew Austin July 21 to November 14. [Year not given.]

Cap<sup>t</sup>: Matthew Austin  
Lieut<sup>t</sup>:            Levenstone  
Ens: Jn<sup>o</sup>: Blake  
Sar: Jury Barker  
Sar: Jos: Carlisle

Sar: Jere: Moulton  
Cor: Peter Abbott  
Cor: Abraham Clerk  
Cor: Nath<sup>a</sup> Whittney

Arthur Bragdon  
John Saywood  
John Brown  
Sam<sup>l</sup>: Blake  
Jn<sup>o</sup>: Clefford  
Amos Knowles  
Stephen Palmer  
John fuller  
John Peckouth  
Joshua Brown  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Nute

John Bly  
Jacob Basford  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Healey  
John Leavett  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Bounds  
Joseph Knight  
Tho<sup>s</sup>: Avery  
Philip Tole  
Thomas Willey  
Benj<sup>a</sup>: Davis  
Sampson Richmond

John Skiffe  
John Skipper  
Thomas Hunter  
Peleck Apituaih  
James Church  
Job David  
Mr: W<sup>m</sup>: Plaisted  
Mr: Jn<sup>o</sup>: Wincol  
John Walker  
Henry Taylor  
Rich<sup>d</sup>: Cod

Moses Kiming  
Barnabas Jandes  
Joseph Edgerley

561<sup>lb</sup> of Bread  
3983<sup>lb</sup> of Pork

Simon Nutes  
Rob<sup>t</sup>: Hilliard  
Simon Smith

41½ bush<sup>l</sup>. Pease  
122⅞ gallons Rum

Benj<sup>a</sup>: Makers  
Daniel Davis

By order of his Excellency the Governor

Sha<sup>d</sup> Walton Co<sup>l</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker.

[The foregoing is probably the roll of the men referred to in the following vote, which was passed by the council and assembly Dec. 6, 1709: "Cap<sup>t</sup>. Austins Muster Roll relateing to the Expedition ag<sup>t</sup>. Canada Am<sup>o</sup>: to 448<sup>lb</sup>: 5<sup>s</sup>: 8<sup>d</sup>. was Allowed in Council And Ordered to be paid out of the Treasury"—ED.]

[1-5]      [*Captain Shadrach Walton's Roll, about 1710.*]

A muster Roll of Soldiers In her Majesties Service on alate Expedition Eastward under the Comand of Shadrach Walton Captaine. viz. from Decb<sup>r</sup> 15 to Apr<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> being in all 16 weeks and 2 days each Viz<sup>t</sup>

Jethro Bickford	£4, 17, 8	James Leach	£4, 17, 8
W <sup>m</sup> Sanderson	4, 17, 8	James Nelson	4, 17, 8
John Clifford	4, 17, 8		
Isaac Philbrook	4, 17, 8		£43, 19, 0
John Norrice	4, 17, 8	Shadrach Walton	06, 0, 0
James Bassford	4, 17, 8		
James Rawlins	4, 17, 8		£49, 19, 0

[1-6]      [*Roll of Col. Shadrach Walton's Men, 1710.*]

A list of Men billeted by Sam<sup>l</sup> Penhallow Comiss<sup>r</sup> Under The Command of L<sup>t</sup> Col: Walton

Col Walton	Corp: Grey	Natt Mendum
Cap <sup>t</sup> Davison	Corp: Jones	Pumfry Whitehouse
Ensignn Palmer	Corp: Sheperd	Eben: Tuttle
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Stubbs	Corp: Sleeper	Sam <sup>l</sup> Corson
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Hanson	Jon <sup>a</sup> Clark	Calib Swain
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Scott	Nic <sup>o</sup> Dunn	W <sup>m</sup> Waymouth
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Sinkler	Benj Jones	Natt Maxfeild



Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	Rich <sup>d</sup> Blancher	John Brian
Tim <sup>o</sup> Blake	John Hobbs	John Twomley
Holdrige Kelly	Daniel Ladd	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wincol
Natt Bachelder	Roland Thomas	Sam <sup>l</sup> Penhallow
John Perkins	Natt. Hawkins	John Chubbet
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hamock	Thos Crocket	Dominicus Jordan
Nehemiah Levet	Jon <sup>a</sup> Whitton	W <sup>m</sup> Marshall
John Bean	Rob <sup>t</sup> Welch	Tho : Bachelder
John Drisco	Tim Conner	Tho : Mastin
W <sup>m</sup> Powell	Philip Spenlow	Humfry Scamon
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rollings	Elias Purington	Cornelius Camble
W <sup>m</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Still	Cha : Sinkler
Philip Duty	Benj <sup>a</sup> Tubbs	Sam <sup>l</sup> Carr
Eben Philbrook	Carter Gilman	Rob <sup>t</sup> Row
Abel Peavy		
	[Signed.]	Sha <sup>d</sup> Walton
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Penhallow Jun <sup>r</sup>

[The account is for 64 men from July 21 to Nov. 8, and for 10 men from that time to Nov. 14. The year was not mentioned, but it was probably 1710, on the expedition against Port Royal, which resulted in the capture of that place.—ED.]

[1-7]      [*Captain James Davis's Roll, 1712.*]

Secondly for 2 : men Persuant by y<sup>e</sup> Cornerall<sup>s</sup> order to march under y<sup>e</sup> Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Davis from y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of may 1712 untell ye 12 of October.

Joseph Roberts : junr :	14 : Days	Benj <sup>n</sup> Croumell	15 : Days
Samuel Tebbets : junr :	14 : Days	Jobe Clements	11 : Days
Richard Cenney	15 : Days	Samuel Willy	9 : Days
Benj <sup>n</sup> Varney	15 : Days	Nathaniel Robberts	10 : Days
Jeremiah Rollins	9 : Days	John Randall	10 : Days
Nathaniel Young	9 : Days	Samuel Tebbets	16 : Days
Phillip Yeaton	11 : Days	Nicholas Harford	9 : Days
Job Hurey	11 : Days	Thomas Cenney	7 : Days
John Robberts	10 : Days	Samuel Nute	7 : Days
John Busey	10 : Days	Edward Cloutman	6 : Days
Benidictus Tarr	10 : Days	Samuel Tebbets	7 : Days
Benjamin Mason	10 : Days	John Tebbets	6 : Days
John Hammock	14 : Days	Joshua Waymouth	6 : Days
John Randall	14 : Days	Henry Tebbets	1 : Day
Thomas Bickford	15 : Days	Benj <sup>n</sup> Peirce	1 Day

this midle Collom of men march<sup>t</sup> under y<sup>e</sup> command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Davis





Peter Ray	365	12	3	4	18	5	0	4	12	5	1	10	6	2	5	12	2	7	
Malachi Edwards	365	12	3	4	18	5	0	17	4	1	4	6	3	11	10	14	13	2	
Zechariah Fownes	331	11	8	8	16	11	0	0	0	2	3	11	2	3	11	14	7	1	
Jonathan Spooner	185	6	3	4	9	5	0	0	0	3	1		3	1		6	4	0	
John Rigby	365	12	3	4	18	5	0	0	0	3	4	10	4	14	10	13	10	2	
Francis Hearington	155	5	3	4	7	15	0	0	0	2	15	11	2	15	11	4	19	1	
John Andrews	Dec. Nov. 23	44	1	9	2	4	0	0	0	3	9	5	3	9	5	0	0	0	
Isaac Solomon	Dec. Jan. 22	104	3	9	4	5	0	0	0	2	19	7	2	19	7	2	4	5	
William Ellis	Dec. Jan. 28	110	3	13	4	5	10	0	0	1	6	9	1	6	9	4	3	3	
Joseph Rogers	Dec. Feb. 28	141	4	14	7	1	0	0	0	1	17	4	1	17	4	5	3	8	
Peter Champlin	Run Mar. 6	147	4	18	7	7	0	0	0	1	8	11	1	8	11	5	18	1	
John Sedocks	Run Mar. 6	147	4	18	7	7	0	0	0	3	7	7	3	7	7	4	6	5	
Isaac Sedocks	Run Mar. 6	147	4	18	7	7	0	0	0	4	8	8	3	7	8	3	6	4	
Ebenezer Jenkins	Dec. Mar. 17	158	5	5	7	18	0	0	0	2	7	8	2	7	8	5	10	4	
John Dublin	Dec. Mar. 8	149	4	19	7	9	0	0	0	3	6	6	3	6	4	8	4	6	
Jacob Anthony	Dec. Mar. 6	147	4	18	7	7	0	0	0	2	8	8	2	8	8	4	18	4	
Silas Nassion	Dec. Mar. 23	164	5	9	8	4	0	0	0	3	13	10	3	13	10	4	10	2	
Daniel Downing	Dec. Mar. 29	170	5	13	4	8	10	0	0	2	18		2	18		5	12	0	
Jeremiah Colgrove	Dec. Mar. 18	159	5	6	7	19	0	0	0	2	8	11	2	8	11	5	10	1	
Hezekiah Slocum	Dec. Feb. 21	134	4	9	4	6	14	0	0	1	10	3	1	10	3	5	3	9	
Poundage to be Deducted		297	10	10	446	06	03	15	02	10	89	13	01	21	13	01	321	02	08
Neat Pay of this Company		14	17	06												25	02	10	
		£.282	13	04												295	19	10	

[The foregoing is copied from a printed roll, and the following abstracts are taken from similar printed rolls.—E.D.]

[I-10]

[*Sir Charles Hobby's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Sir Charles Hobby\* Col. his Company of New England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Ser- { Ebenezer Boltwood		365
jeants { Amiel Weeks	Dec. Nov. 12	33
Corpo- { John Stanley	Run Apr. 20	192
ral { Nathaniel Tregowith		365
Drum James Carleton		365
John Bushel		365
James Wood	Dec. Jan. 22	104
James Wright		365
John Morall		365
Joseph Glasier		365
Clement Sway		365
Samuel Williams		365
Thomas Wyman		365
Joseph Glazon	Dec. Feb. 20	133
Andrew Walker		365
Benjamin Provinder	Dec. Jan. 20	102
Benjamin Worthilake	Run Apr. 20	192
Samuel Brown	Run Apr. 20	192
Josiah Cowsins	Dec. Mar. 2	142
Moses Cutting	Dec. Feb. 20	133
Joseph Wood	Dec. Jan. 8	90
John Mansfield		365
Thomas Phipps		365
Jeremiah Hugh		365
Duncan Redland	Run Apr. 20	192
Joseph Adams	Dec. Feb. 22	135
Jonathan Provinder		365
Gershom Wampum	Dec. Feb. 14	127
Mashon Fisk		365

\* Sir Charles Hobby was a son of William Hobby, of Boston. He was knighted for brave conduct at Jamaica, on the occasion of an earthquake, in 1692. He aspired to the position of governor, and went to England to press his claim, but Joseph Dudley was appointed instead. He died in 1715, insolvent.—Ed.



[1-11]      [*Captain John Robertson's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Robertons Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711

		The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Ser-jeants	{ James Goodman		365
	{ Matthew Rowley		365
	{ Thomas White		365
Corporals	{ Peter Stevens	Run Aug. 6	301
	{ Samuel Shewick	Dec. April 26	199
	{ Joseph Proctor	Run May 1	204
Drum	Philip Muny		365
	Samuel Montague	Dec. Nov. 3	25
	John Hall	Dec. Jan. 22	105
	Henry Wickett	Dec. Jan. 23	106
	Moses Quickett	Dec. Feb. 2	116
	Peter Lane	Dec. Feb. 4	118
	Thomas Born	Dec. Feb. 6	120
	Thomas Cooch	Dec. Feb. 12	126
	Joseph Chehoo	Dec. Feb. 13	127
	Samuel Major	Dec. Feb. 18	132
	James Oliver	Dec. Feb. 13	127
	John Skipper	Dec. Feb. 26	140
	David Peters Sen	Dec. Feb. 18	132
	William Chamlet	Dec. Feb. 15	129
	Hut Blackman	Dec. Feb. 23	137
	Curtis Holloway	Dec. Feb. 22	136
	John Stantom	Dec. Mar. 4	146
	Samuel Pigeon	Dec. Mar. 3	145
	Nathanael Colliers	Dec. Mar. 3	145
	John Norcott	Dec. Mar. 5	147
	John Wanno	Dec. Feb. 27	141
	Daniel Nutis	Dec. Mar. 9	151
	Ebenezer Sheares	Dec. Mar. 10	152
	John Suckamugg	Dec. Apri 9	182
	John Price	Dec. Apri 6	179
	Peter Mansele	Dec. Apr. 19	192
	John Michel	Dec. May 9	212
	Peter Wilhomet	Run Nov. 3	25
	Timothy Smith	Dec. May 14	217
	Benjamin Goreley	Tak. June 10	244
	Caleb Cunitt	Tak June 10	244

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
David Peters Jun.	Kill'd Jun. 10	244
James Chapman		365
Samuel Coll		365
Nicholas Hoskins		365
William Davis		365
Joseph Martaile		365
William Rock		365
Thomas Gaines		365
James Webber		365
Ebenezer Hunter		365
Thomas Eyres		365

[1-12]

[*Major Gilbert Abbott's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Major Gilbert Abbotts Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion.	Days in Service
Serjeant. David Rice	Dec April 20	192
Drum Thomas Woolvin	Run Jan. 8	90
Nathanael Juell	Dec. April 2	174
Elias Kyes		365
Benjamin Notton	Dec Decem. 3	54
Henry Pany		365
William Robins	Run May 1	203
Thomas Robins	Run Apri 20.	192
Deliverance Sparks	Dec. Mar. 22	163
John Wheat	Dec. Mar. 17	158

[1-13]

[*Captain James Abercrombie's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. James Abercrombeis Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.



	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Ser-jeants. { William Adams	Run Mar. 20	161
{ Andrew Durgy		365
Drum Daniel Dove	Run May 1	203
Samuel Russel	Dec. Mar. 5	146
Annan Parker	Dec April 20	202
Jasper Wymon		365
Christopher Mastin		365
Edward Stevens		365
Francis Therold		365
Benjamin Ireland		365
John Maddox		365
Robert Hughes		365
Samuel Pike		365
William Cox	Dec. Mar. 25	165
John West	Dec. Apr. 12	184
Robert Peirce	Dec. Apr. 1	173
Thomas Undewood	Dec. Apr. 10	182
Benjamin Johnson	Dec. Apr. 8.	180
William Ammons	Run Apr. 20	192
William Chubb	Run Aug. 6	300

[1-14] [ *Captain David Pigeon's Roll, 1710-11.* ]

A Muster Roll of Capt. David Pigeons Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Serjeants. { Elisha Johnston		365
{ Nathanael Johnston	Run Mar. 26	167
Corporals. { John Stockbridge		365
{ Moses Stockbridge	Run Jan. 24	106
Drum Isaac Parker		365
Joseph Coockery	Dec April 12	184
Jonathan Eaton	Dec. Mar. 26	167
Daniel Patten	Run May 1.	203
Samuel Woodbury		365
William Hopkins		365
Thomas Blancher		365
Thomas Frost		365

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Robert Vernon	Dec. May 9	211
Barnabas Cook		365
William Johnston		365
Joseph Hill	Dec. Jan. 26	108
Samuel Speer	Run Mar. 26	157
Joseph Walker	Dec. April 1	173

[1-15] [ *Captain Samuel Templer's Roll, 1710-11.* ]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Templers Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Serjeants. { Christopher Hall	Dec. July 2	265
{ John Cooke	Dec. June 10	243
{ Thomas Hunt		365
{ George Cary		365
Corporals. { Nathanael Bragg	Dec. Mar. 18	159
{ William Freeman	Dec. June 27	260
Drum Ebenezer Howard		365
John Gulty	Dec. Mar. 29	170
Ebenezer Watson		365
John Coleman		365
Jeremiah Allen	Dec Feb. 25	128
John Adams		365
Isaac Allen Sen.	Dec. Mar. 26	167
Isaac Allen Jun.	Dec. Feb. 16	129
John Bloye		365
Richard Clay		365
Samuel Coomes	Dec. Feb. 26	139
Esar Joel	Dec. Aug. 24	318
Simon Jallen	Dec. Mar. 1	142
Josiah Keconomah	Dec. Mar 7	148
Benjamin Piasett	Dec. Mar 4	145
Robert Sackomy	Dec. Mar. 9	150
Ephraim Signout	Dec. Feb. 24	137
Nicholas Pickoway	Dec. Feb. 9	122
Obadiah Tocoulin	Dec. Mar. 9	150
John Chin alias Brightman	Dec. Sep. 18	353
Elias Upsin	Dec. Feb. 13	126
John Sanders		365
Toby Tocousen	Dec. Mar. 9	150
John Comfort	Dec. Sep. 4	329



[1-16] [*Roll of a Scouting Party under the command of Capt. James Davis, 1712.*]

A Muster-Roll of the Souldiers Under My Comand In A Scout 1712

MENS NAMES	Time of Service ws. ds.	Wages Due £ s d	MENS NAMES	Time of Service ws. ds.	Wages Due £ s d
<i>From Major Smiths</i>			Robert Mason	2	12
<i>Compa :</i>			Jacob Garland	2	12
James Lock	3	18	Daniel Lampree	2	12
Benjamin Dow	3	18	James Perkins	2	12
Robert Moulton	3	18	Moris Leavit	2	12
Joshua Brown	3	18	John Dearborne	2	12
Stephen Sanborne	3	18	Tho : Leavit	2	12
Job Chapman	3	18	Ed <sup>w</sup> Tuck	2	12
Israel flosam	2 2	13 8	James Perkins Jun <sup>r</sup>	2	12
Jonathan Dearborne	2 2	13 8	John Towle	2	12
Henry Dow	2 2	13 8	Edward Palmer	2	12
John Garland	2 2	13 8	Tho : Elkins	2	12
Joseph Brown	2 2	13 8	James Leavit	2	12
John Wedgwood	2 2	13 8	Henry Dearborne	2	12
Simon Dow	2 2	13 8	Rich <sup>d</sup> Simons	2	12
Joshua Tole	2 2	13 8	William Moulton	2	12
John Blake	2 2	13 8	William Vitoom	2	12
Tho : Dearborne	2 2	13 8	Samuel Brown	2	12
Ed <sup>w</sup> Shaw	2 2	13 8	Stephen Page	2	12
Nath : Drake	2 2	13 8	John Smith	2	12
Abraham Libee	2	12	Tho : fuller	2	12
John Douse	2	12	James Perkins	2	12
Joseph Moulton	2	12	<i>Cap<sup>t</sup> Greens Compa :</i>	37	12
Josiah Moulton Jun <sup>r</sup>	2	12	Jona : Prescot	3	18
David Moulton	2	12	Nath : Hely	3	18
Timothy Dalton	2	12	Jona : Gove	3	18
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dearborne	2	12	Bonus Norton	3	18
Rich <sup>d</sup> Taylor	2	12	Thomas Ward	3	18
Abraham Moulton	2	12	Robert Roe Jun <sup>r</sup>	2 2	13 8
Anthony Crosbee	2	12	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cliford	2 2	13 8
Icabod Robey	2	12	David Tilton	2 2	13 8
Ebenezer Dearborne	2	12	Daniel Beane	2 2	13 8
Dearborne	2	12	Jacob Brown	2 2	13 8
William Lane	2	12	John Eaton	2 2	13 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	2	12	John Green	2 2	13 8
William Stanford	2	12	John Prescot	2 2	13 8
Joseph Lock	2	12	Joshua Prescot	2 2	13 8
Edmond Rand	2	12	Sam <sup>l</sup> Melcher	2 2	13 8

MENS NAMES	Time of Service		Wages Due			MENS NAMES	Time of Service		Wages Due		
	wa.	ds.	£	s	d		wa.	ds.	£	s	d
Cha : Stuard	2		12			Rob <sup>t</sup> Young	1	4	9		4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Green	2		12			John Beane Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	4	9		4
John Morgan	2		12			Sam <sup>ll</sup> Beane	1	6	11		
Israel Blake	2		12			Sam <sup>ll</sup> Beane Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	6	11		
Israel Cliford	2		12			Sealey Leavet	1	6	11		
Philemon Blake	2		12			John Thing	1	6	11		
Timothy Blake	2		12			John Beane	1	6	11		
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sanborne	2		12			Jona : Dudley	1	6	11		
Joseph Swett	2		12			Rich <sup>d</sup> Yourk	2		12		
Daniel Weare	2		12			Abra : Folsam	2		12		
Benja Cram	2		12			Nath : Mason	2		12		
Caleb Swain	2		12			Alex : Gorden	2	1	12	10	
Ed <sup>w</sup> Swain	2		12			Jere : Arendine	4	3	1	6	6
Ed <sup>w</sup> Sanborne	2		12			Peter Havey	1	3	8	6	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Roe	2		12			Trusterem Cofen	1	3	8	6	
W <sup>m</sup> Sanborne	2		12			Eben : Clough	2		12		
Peter Sanborne	2		12			John Yourk	2		12		
John Batchelder	2		12								
John French	2		12								
John Brown	2		12			<i>From Cap<sup>t</sup> Hills—</i>			19	2	8
Jona : Batchelder	2		12			Searg <sup>t</sup> Israel Hoit	17	4	5	8	4
Hez : Sleeper	2		12			John Dam Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	3	8	6	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wadleigh	2		12			Tho : Bickford	1	3	8	6	
Edmond Johnson	2		12			Ed <sup>w</sup> Peirce	1	3	8	6	
John Davis	2		12			Moris Dam	2		12		
Amos Cass	2		12			Andrew Brown	2		12		
<i>Cap<sup>t</sup> Nich Gilman<sup>s</sup></i>			26	18	8	Joshua Crokit	1	3	8	6	
Joseph Taylor	2	1	12	10		Zebulun Trickey	1	3	8	6	
Tho : Lary	2	1	12	10		Isaac Pett	1	3	8	6	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Scrivner	2	2	13	8		Jona : Bickford Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	3	8	6	
Nath : Smith	2	2	13	8		Jona : Hodsden	2		12		
Clem <sup>t</sup> : Moodye	2	2	13	8		Jona : Nutter	2		12		
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Dudley	1	5	10	2		Jona : Cotter	1	6	11		
Joseph Thing	1	5	10	2		Nath : Peirce	3	5	1	2	2
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Dolhoof	1	5	10	2		Joseph Richards	1	6	11		
Jer : Conner	1	6	11			Serg <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Bickford	3		2	6	
Daniel Young	1	6	11			<i>From Cap<sup>t</sup> Davis<sup>s</sup></i>			13	2	6
Joseph Lawrence	1	6	11			Benja : Mathews	1	3	8	6	
Jer : Folsam	1	6	11			Moris Davis	1	3	8	6	
Moris Gilman	1	6	11			Jeremiah Burnham	1	3	8	6	
Joshua Gilman	1	4	9	4		Jona : Thompson	1	3	8	6	



MENS NAMES	Time of Service		Wages Due			MENS NAMES.	Time of Service		Wages Due		
	ws.	ds.	£	s	d		ws.	ds.	£	s	d
Jona : Chesley	I	3	8	6		Nath Pike	I	4	9	4	
Robert Burnham	I	3	8	6		Joseph Meed	I	4	9	4	
John Chesley	I	3	8	6		Michael Whiden	2		12		
Eliezer Clark	I	3	8	6		Alex <sup>r</sup> Dennet	2		12		
John Futman	I	3	8	6		Rich <sup>d</sup> Wiberd	2		12		
Tho : Rynes	I	3	8	6		Moris Ingram	2		12		
Timo : Conner	I	3	8	6		Ed <sup>w</sup> Cater	2		12		
Rob <sup>t</sup> Thompson	I	3	8	6		Rich <sup>d</sup> Martyn	2		12		
Tho : Stephenson	I	3	8	6		John Gilden	2		12		
James Davis	I	3	8	6		Rob <sup>t</sup> Rutherford	2		12		
Sampson Doe	I	3	8	6		Peter Man	2		12		
Joseph Dudey	I	3	8	6		Nath : Jackson	2		12		
Cornelius Drisco	I	3	8	6		Obadiah Morss	2		12		
Benja : Pinner	I	3	8	6		James George	2		12		
Tho : Drew Jun <sup>r</sup>	I	3	8	6		Tho : Downs	2		12		
John Kent	I	3	8	6		Jer : Libbe	2		12		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wille	I	3	8	6		John Moris	2		12		
W <sup>m</sup> Drew	I	3	8	6		Tho : Greely	5		4	2	
W <sup>m</sup> Pitman	I	2	7	8		Rich <sup>d</sup> Tobey	5		4	2	
John Ambler	I	3	8	6		James Gray	2		12		
John Rand	I	1	6	10		Sam <sup>l</sup> Thomson	2		12		
Eliezer Demerret	I		6			W <sup>m</sup> Fellows	2		12		
John Davis	I	3	8	6		Henry Benson	2		12		
Timo Davis		6	5			Caleb Grafton	2		12		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams	I		6			Antho : Roe	2		12		
Icabod flollit	I	4	9	4		W <sup>m</sup> Cotton	2		12		
John Tasket		4	3	4		Solomon Hughes	2		12		
<i>From Capt Gerrish</i>			12	8	2	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	I		6		
John Wingate	I	5	10	2		Peter Lebbon	2		12		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hease	2	I	12	10		Laze : Noble	2		12		
James Hanson	I	2	7	8		Joseph Dennet	2		1	8	
Mark Giles	I	3	8	6		Nich Meed	2		12		
John Horne	I	3	8	6		Tho : Larribee	2		12		
Joseph Goves	I	3	8	6		<i>Capt Phips Compa :</i>			19	2	6
Peter Cook	2		12			Samuel Bennick	2		12		
Zach : Nock	6	5	2	2		W <sup>m</sup> Fayrweather	2	4	15	4	
W <sup>m</sup> Horne		3		6		Mathew Nelson	2	3	14	6	
<i>From Coll: Vaugh-</i>			5	10	10	Rich <sup>d</sup> Langdon	2		12		
<i>ans</i>						Abra : Center	3	I	18	10	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Pitman	I	4	9	4		Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherborne	2	6	17		
John Jones	2	3	14	6		Israel Folsam		6	5		
						Sam <sup>l</sup> Walker	2		12		

MENS NAMES.	Time of Service		Wages Due.			MENS NAMES.	Time of Service		Wages Due.		
	ws.	ds.	£	s	d		ws.	ds.	£	s	d
Tho : Ayres	2			12		Jabez Bradburey	2	1	12	10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Swan			3	12		Jethrow Parsons	2	1	12	10	
John Thompson	12	3	3	14	6	Aaron Rawlins	2	1	12	10	
Jacob Basford	15		4	10		Abraham Morgan	2	1	12	10	
Tho : Davis	14	2	4	5	8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elkins	2	1	12	10	
Timo : Moris	11	3	3	8	6	Tho : Powell	2	1	12	10	
<i>Capt Westbrooks</i>			25	9	9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Preson	2	1	12	10	
George Huntriss	1	5		10	2	Jon <sup>a</sup> Norriss	2	1	12	10	
Christo : Noble	1	4		9	4	Ed <sup>w</sup> Beane	1	5	10	2	
Benja : Richards	1	4		9	4	Jeremiah Beane	1	5	10	2	
Joseph Hodsden	1	4		9	4	John Roberts	1	5	10	2	
Tho : Roe	1	4		9	4	W <sup>m</sup> Scamon	1	5	10	2	
Henry Shearborne	1	1		6	10	John Clark	1	5	10	2	
Israel Hoit	4	6	1	9		Daniel Smith	2	6	17		
John Rackliff	2	6		17		Sam <sup>l</sup> Magoon	2	1	12	10	
Abram Jones Ring	1	5		10	4	Joseph Rawlins	1	5	12	2	
Joseph Farin	1	4		9	4	<i>From Capt Tebbets</i>		17		6	
John Walinford			4	18	6	Joseph Roberts	2		12		
Rob <sup>t</sup> Triggs	2	5		16	2	Sam <sup>l</sup> Tebbets	2		12		
John Quint	1	3		8	6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Kaney	2	1	12	10	
Allex : Hodsden	1	3		8	6	Benj <sup>a</sup> Varney	2	1	12	10	
Philemon Door	6		1	16		Jer : Rawlins	1	2	7	8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pitman	2	5		10	2	Nath : Young	1	2	7	8	
Tho : Roe Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	4		9	4	Phillip Yeaton	1	4	9	4	
Ed <sup>w</sup> Wells	2			12		Job Husey	1	4	9	4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Manson	2			12		John Roberts	1	3	8	6	
W <sup>m</sup> Hoit	5	6	1	15		John Busey	1	3	8	6	
Moris Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>	12	2	3	13	8	Benedic : Tarr	1	3	8	6	
Benjamin Lewis	1	3		8	6	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mason	1	3	8	6	
Benjamin Balcth			5	4	2	John Hamock	2		12		
Timothy Moris	1	3		8	6	John Randall	2		12		
<i>Capt John Gilmans</i>			23	1		Tho : Bickford	2	1	12	10	
Owen Renolds	3	4	1	1	4	Benjamin Crumell	2	1	12	10	
David Smith	3	4	1	1		Job Clements	1	4	9	4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sinkler	3		1	1		Samuel Wille	1	2	7	8	
Tho : Robeson	2	3		14	6	Nath : Roberts	1	3	8	6	
John Leavit	2			13	8	John Randell	1	3	8	6	
Tho : Gorden						Samuel Tebbets	2	2	13	8	
Iithyel Smith	2	4		15	4	Nich : Hartford	1	2	7	8	
Mathew Thompson	2	4		15	4	Tho : Canney	1		6		
Tho : Harriss	2	1		12	10	Samuel Nutter	1		6		
						Ed <sup>w</sup> Cloutman	6		5		

MENS NAMES.	Time of Service ws. ds.		Wages Due. £ s d			MENS NAMES.	Time of Service ws. ds.		Wages Due. £ s d		
			£	s	d				£	s	d
Samuel Tebbets	I			6		Tho : Emery	2			12	
John Tebbets		3		2	6	Joseph Hill	2			12	
Joshua Waymouth		6		5		Tho : Berry	I			6	
<i>from Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks</i>			12	10	2	Walter Meale	I			6	
John Berry	I	3		8	6	Jona : Berry	I			6	
John Johnson	I	3		8	6	Joseph Marston	2			12	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Neale	I	3		8	6	Joseph Hill	2			12	
Abraham Harris	I	3		8	6	Tho : Berry	2			12	
Alixander Keniston	I	2		7	8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	2			12	
Benjamin Fox	I	2		7	8	Benjamin Dockam	2			12	
John Hinkson	I	2		7	8					17	10 2
Robert Goss	3	I	18	10		Cap <sup>t</sup> James Davis	2I	4	33	3	
Sam <sup>l</sup> floss	I	2		7	8	L <sup>t</sup> Geo : Walton	IO	3	7	17	
Nath : Watson	I	2		7	8	L <sup>t</sup> Trusterem Herd	7	2	5	10	
Ben <sup>a</sup> Skillin	I	3		8	6	<i>James Davis Cap</i>			46	10	
Sam : Haynes	I	3		8	6	Coll <sup>o</sup> Vaughan <sup>s</sup> Com-					
Joseph Berry	I	3		8	6	pany Am <sup>t</sup> to			19	2	6
Ben <sup>a</sup> Maccreeess	I	5		10	2	Cap <sup>t</sup> Phelps D <sup>o</sup>			25	9	9
Robert Bryant	I	5		10	2	Cap <sup>t</sup> Westbrook			23	I	
Sam <sup>l</sup> King	I	5		10	2	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Gilman			17		6
Daniel Davis	I	2		7	8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tibbetts			12	10	2
John Dockam	I	2		7	8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Weeks			17	10	2
Tho : Cossin	I	2		7	8	Maj <sup>r</sup> Smith			37	12	
W <sup>m</sup> Foss	I	2		7	8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Green			26	18	8
John Neal	I	2		7	8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Nich <sup>o</sup> Gilman			19	2	8
John Keniston	I	2		7	8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hill			13	2	6
Arnold Brick	2			12		Cap <sup>t</sup> Davis			12	8	2
Tho : Right	2			12		Cap <sup>t</sup> Gerrish			5	10	10
Joshua Berry	2			12		The Officers			46	10	
W <sup>m</sup> Cate	2			12					275	18	11
Rich <sup>d</sup> Carter	2			12							
Christo : Keniston	2			12							

[The foregoing account was allowed by a vote of the H. of Rep., May 9, 1713. Council concurred the same day.—ED.]



[1-19] [*Roll of a Scouting Party under John Goffe, 1746.*]

A muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Goffe and forty four men in Scouting from the 24<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1746 to the 19 day may following

MENS NAMES	Day of Entring.	Days of Discharge.	Days in Serve	whole wages
John goffe Com <sup>d</sup> .	24-ap <sup>r</sup>	20 may	27: 55	2: 12: 11
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith Liet	Do	D <sup>o</sup>	26: 40	1: 18: 9
Phillip flanders Sarg	25-D <sup>o</sup>		25: 37	1: 13:
Wm Walker Sarg	24-D <sup>o</sup>		26: 37	1: 14: 4
Corp Phillip Kimball	28-D <sup>o</sup>		22: 33	1- 5- 11
C James Sticknee	26-D <sup>o</sup>		24: 33	1: 8: 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cle <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Harriman	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25: 30	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cent <sup>s</sup> . Ezekiel Diamond	25-D <sup>o</sup>		26: 30	1: 7: 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
humphrey Clough	25-D <sup>o</sup>		26	1: 7: 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> gould	25-D <sup>o</sup>		26	1: 7: 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
John harvy	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
tho <sup>s</sup> greenfield	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jon <sup>a</sup> Currier	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen flood	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jos: gile	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Josiah heath	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Heath	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abner Wheeler	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>el</sup> Watts	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Josiah Kent	26-D <sup>o</sup>		25	1: 6: 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Solom <sup>n</sup> goodwin	27-D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Edm <sup>d</sup> Morse	27-D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Stevens	27-D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lemuel tucker	27-D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ebener Martin	27-D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Johnson	27-D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
thomas Wyman	27 D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benoni Rowell	27 D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
John hastings	27 D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
halbert morrison	27 D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
James vance	27 D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
william M <sup>c</sup> adams	27 D <sup>o</sup>		24	1: 5: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
thomas Rodgers	28 D <sup>o</sup>		23	1: 4: 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robart alexander	28 D <sup>o</sup>		23	1: 4: 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Meken	28 D <sup>o</sup>		23	1: 4: 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Anderson	28 D <sup>o</sup>		23	1: 4: 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Calf	1 may		20	1: 1: 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Sargent	1 D <sup>o</sup>		20	1: 1: 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
william Craford	1 D <sup>o</sup>		20	1: 1: 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

MENS NAMES	Day of Entring.	Days of Discharge.	Days in Serve	whole wages
Joseph Mcfarson	1 D <sup>o</sup>		20	1 : 1 : 4½
Sam <sup>l</sup> Boys	1 D <sup>o</sup>		20	1 : 1 : 4½
John Cromey	1 D <sup>o</sup>		20	1 : 1 : 4½
William Rodger	1 D <sup>o</sup>		20	1 : 1 : 4½
James gregg	1 D <sup>o</sup>		20	1 : 1 : 4½
James Mc <sup>c</sup> Cormack	1 D <sup>o</sup>		20	1 : 1 : 4½
Provision				59- 10-
				40- 1-
				£99- 11-
to Cap goffe for Sarvice in Carring ammonitions				2 : 10 : 0
				£102- 1-

Provision found by the Comanding officer for the whole Scout Equal to 1023 days for 1 man is £38 : 7 : 3  
 addition for 45 men one day £1 : 13 : 9

the Commanding officer prays Some allowanc for in Listing the men extra or Charge and expence of the Company at portsmouth with some time for the men to Return none being included above and Carring ammonition

John Goffe

Sworn before the house

Province of N Hampsh<sup>r</sup> In the House of Representatives May 20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Voted—That there be allow'd one hundred & two Pounds one Shilling in full of this muster Roll for Provisions wages &c to be p'd out of the money in the publick Treasury for y<sup>e</sup> Defence of the Government

D Peirce Clk

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die

read & Concurr'd

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>r</sup>

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die

Assented to

B Wentworth





[1-24]

[Enlistment Document, 1755.]

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>.

We the under written Subscribers do hereby Severally Acknowledge to have Enlisted our Selves as Private Soldiers to Serve his Majesty King George the Second in a Company of foot in a regiment raised or raising for an Expedition Now Preparing for building a Fortress in his Majestys Dominions at the Southerly End of Lake Irequois or Champlain near the Place called Crown Point or any other Place or Places within this Province—Cutting & Clearing roads, &c<sup>a</sup> to & from Such Places as Shall be ordred the Said regiment to be under the Comand of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Joseph Blanchard Esq

When Enlisted	WITNESSES NAME	VOLUNTIERS NAME	Blankt	Gun Money old tenor	Advance Wages
may y <sup>e</sup> 5	Capt Thomas Wells	Joseph ordway		8£	
may y <sup>e</sup> 2	John Webster	Orlando Colby		8£	
may y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Roberds	willm Heath		8£	
may y <sup>e</sup> 8		Daniel Hase	22£	8£	
may 12 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Roberds	Elias Colby	5£	12£	13£
13 <sup>th</sup>	James Sticknee	James Philbrick		10£	
13 <sup>th</sup>	David Copp	Jacob <sup>mark</sup> × Hancock	5£	12£	13£
13 <sup>th</sup>	David M <sup>e</sup> Killips	Benjamin Richards	15£		10
	Leonard Harriman	Jonathan Gile	Gile bounty was ten'd to him by me but he refused to take it.		
14 <sup>th</sup>	moses Gile	Ephraim <sup>his</sup> × Currier	5£	8£	13£
14 <sup>th</sup>	Jethro Sanborn	John <sup>his</sup> × Colby	5£	12£	13£
19 <sup>th</sup>	John Colby	Benj <sup>n</sup> <sup>mark</sup> × Wells		8£	
19 <sup>th</sup>	John moars	Peter Dow Jur	5£	8£	13£
19 <sup>th</sup>	Bart Heath	Philip Wells		8£	

[1-31] [Men at Fort William and Mary, 1758.]

A Muster Roll of Officer and Soldiers Posted at His Majestys Forte William & Mary By His Excellency Governor Wentworths Orders From the 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1757 to the 10<sup>th</sup> of may 1758

Province of New Hamps<sup>e</sup>

MENS NAMES	Quality	Wages p <sup>r</sup> month	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	What Time Since Service	Dayes Billeting	Whole amo of Wages
Thomas Bell Esq <sup>r</sup>		12-10-	<sup>1757</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	<sup>1758</sup> may 10	5-3-	143	63-16- 9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell	Privat	4-10-	d <sup>o</sup> 18	d <sup>o</sup> 10	5-3-	143	22-19- 7
Clem <sup>tt</sup> Grandey	d <sup>o</sup>	4-10-	d <sup>o</sup> 18	d <sup>o</sup> 10	5-3-	143	22-19- 7
Henry Foss	d <sup>o</sup>	4-10-	d <sup>o</sup> 18	d <sup>o</sup> 10	5-3-	143	22-19- 7
Jn <sup>o</sup> Whatson	d <sup>o</sup>	4-10-	d <sup>o</sup> 18	d <sup>o</sup> 10	5-3-	143	22-19- 7
Jn <sup>o</sup> Lange	d <sup>o</sup>	4-10-	d <sup>o</sup> 18	d <sup>o</sup> 10	5-3-	143	22-19- 7
W <sup>m</sup> Brown	d <sup>o</sup>	4-10-	d <sup>o</sup> 18	d <sup>o</sup> 10	5-3-	143	22-19- 7
Seser Deckson	d <sup>o</sup>	4-10-	d <sup>o</sup> 18	d <sup>o</sup> 10	5-3-	143	22-19- 7
						1144	£224-13-10
							171-12-
							396-5-10£

To 1144 Day Billeting the Soldiers @ 3/-

Province of New Hamps<sup>r</sup> In the House of Representatives May 10<sup>th</sup> 1758—

Voted that this Muster Roll Amounting to three hundred & Ninety Six pounds five Shillings & Ten pence be Allowed & paid to Thom<sup>s</sup> Bell Esq<sup>r</sup> Out of money in the Treasury for Defraying the groing Charges of the Government by the Tax for Last Year

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die read & Concurrd

Theodore Atkinson Se<sup>cy</sup>

Consented to

B. Wentworth

[1-32 to 72]

[Men enlisted by Capt. Hercules Mooney in April, 1758. The following is taken from the original enlistment papers, on printed blanks, one for each man, one of which is copied entire, and the name, birthplace, and age of the soldier abstracted from the others. ED.]

No. 1. I William Gibbs born in Charlestown in the Massachusetts Bay aged 58 Years; by Trade Butcher do acknowledge to have voluntarily inlisted myself as a private Soldier to serve His Majesty KING GEORGE the Second, in a Regiment of FOOT now raising in His

Majesty's Province of *New Hampshire*, for the reduction of *Canada*, under such Regimental Officers as the Governor of said Province shall appoint, and to be discharged the first day of *November* next, unless the Forces raised for the intended Expedition in His Majesty's other Governments in *New England*, should be longer detain'd.

Ap<sup>l</sup> 6, 1758

Will<sup>m</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Gibbs  
mark

THESE are to Certify that William Gibbs came before me, One of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the Province of New Hampshire, and acknowledged to have voluntarily inlisted himself to serve His Majesty King GEORGE the Second in the abovesaid Regiment; he also acknowledged he had heard the seventh and tenth Articles of War read unto him against Mutiny and Desertion, and took the Oath of Fidelity mention'd in the Articles of War

D. Warner J Peace

	Date.	Age.	Occupation.	Birthplace.
No. 2 Ezekiel Wille	Apr. 6	34	Husbandman	N. H.
3 Thomas Wille	7	21	Farmer	Dover
4 Josiah Brown	8	22	Husbandman	"
5 George Maddin	10	40	Weaver	Limbrick
6 Edward Fox	12	35	Labourer	New Market
7 Benjamin Jackson	6	28	Husbandman	Durham
8 Samuel Todd	7	18	Labourer	Dover
9 William Randel	8	54	Husbandman	Dover
10 Philip Crommet	7	42	"	Durham
11 Benjamin Dockam	25	35	Labourer	Greenland
12 James Crommet	7	18	"	Durham
13 Robert Morral	8	27	Husbandman	New Castle
14 James Holmes	28	18	"	Portsmouth
15 Tho <sup>s</sup> Quint Jnr	28	19	"	"
16 Samuel Sias Jnr	14	21	Labourer	Durham
17 John Spencer	14	23	Husbandman	"
18 Ebenezer Spencer	7	18	_____	"
19 Samuel Damring	14	17	Labourer	N. H.
20 Samuel Dyer	10	18	Cordwainer	"
21 Steven Noble	8	51	Fisherman	"
22 Nathaniel Watson	27	45	Farmer	Greenland
23 William Brooks	21	19	Baker	Portsmouth
24 Joseph Pinkham	24	—	Husbandman	N. H
25 { Sippo Negro Servant to Doctor Jos. Atkin- son	8	26	_____	"
26 Cesar Durham Negro*	29	45	_____	_____
27 Samuel Harford	17	18	Cordwainer	Dover
28 John Randal	18	24	Labourer	Durham

\* by the Consent of his master Nathl Randel



No.		Date.	Age.	Occupation.	Birthplace.
29	Isaac Small	Apr. 12	28	Husbandman	N. H.
30	Ezekiel Leathers	8	27	Carpenter	Durham
31	Eliakim Bickford	27	28	Husbandman	"
32	John Rand	29	17	Labourer	N. H.
33	Thomas Rines	8	39	Husbandman	Dover
34	Thomas Fisher	29	19	Labourer	N. H.
35	Daniel Swain	29	18	"	"
36	Daniel Evans	9	45	Husbandman	—
37	Joseph Wormwood	27	50	"	Durham
38	Nathaniel Watson	27	50	"	Greenland
39	John Whitehorn	24	—	—	N. H.
40	Joseph Hix	24	—	Labourer	"

[Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, and 24 went out in Capt. John Pickering's Co., and the remainder in Capt. Thomas Tash's Co. They were discharged in October, November, and December following.—ED.]

[1-73]      [*Receipts of Men mustered for Service, 1759.*]

Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Coll: Weares Regiment Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Leavitt muster master & Pay master to the forces raised for the Canada Expedition the respective Sums Set against our names being in full for bounty, Cloathing & half pay allowed by the Governur Council & assembly

Hampton Falls april 28 : 1759

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.		Mens names that received half pay.
Benjamin Brown	£6-1-6	April	17	Benjamin Brown
William Gross	6-1-6	april	17	Will <sup>m</sup> Gross
Simeon garland	3-7-6	april	5	
Beniamin Randell	3-7-6	april	5	
Nath <sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Drake	3-7-6	april	5	
Sam <sup>l</sup> <sup>mark</sup> perkins	3-7-6	april	5	
James Johnson	3-7-6	april	16	
Joseph Kennson	6-1-6	april	17	Joseph Kennisson
Benj <sup>n</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Sambon	6-1-6	april	17	Benj <sup>n</sup> Sambon
Samuel Smith	3-7-6	april	17	
Nathaniel Shower	6-1-6	april	16	Nath <sup>l</sup> Showers
Nathan <sup>his</sup> × Blake	3-7-6	april	16	
<sup>mark</sup>				

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.	Mens names that received half pay.
Ezekiel moulton	£6-1-6	april 17	Ezekiel moulton
Nathan Brown	6-1-6	march 26	Nathan Brown
John Marston	6-1-6	april 5	John marston
Jonathan Philbrick	3-7-6	march 26	
William blake	6-1-6	april 2 <sup>d</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Blake
Will <sup>m</sup> Wallis	3-7-6	april 2	
Timothy Dalton	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 2	
Stephen <sup>his</sup> X mason	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 6	
<sup>mark</sup> Jonathan Sanborn	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 5	
Simon Hobbs	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 7	
Hezekiah Jenness	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 20	
Timothy Blake	6-1-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 9	Timothy Blake
Samuel Dalton	6-1-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 17	Sam <sup>l</sup> Daulton
William french	6-1-6	april 17	Will <sup>m</sup> French
Ephraim Brown	6-1-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 4	Ephraim Brown
Thomas <sup>his</sup> X Robbards	6-1-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 5	Thomas Robards
<sup>mark</sup> James Rusell	6-1-6	march y <sup>e</sup> 30	James Russel
Sam Eaton	3-7-6	march y <sup>e</sup> 28	
Jonathan Knoulton	3-7-6	march y <sup>e</sup> 28	
Samuel Hoyt	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 17	
Elijah Cram	6-1-6	march 29	Elijah Cram
Ebenezer Dow	6-1-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 12	Ebenezer Dow
moses Sweat	6-1-6	march y <sup>e</sup> 29	moses Sweatt
Abraham <sup>his</sup> X Clefford	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 17	
<sup>mark</sup> Elezer Gove	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 17	
Paul Greenleaf	3-7-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 5	
Gidon Dow	6-1-6	april 5	Guidian Dow
Jeremiah Gove	6-1-6	march 29	Jeremiah Gove
John <sup>his</sup> X Daulton	6-1-6	april y <sup>e</sup> 9	John Daulton
<sup>mark</sup> Caleb Benett	6-1-6	april 17	Caleb Bennett
John Nudd	6-1-6	march 30	John Nudd
David <sup>his</sup> X Philbrick	6-1-6	april 17	David Philbrick
<sup>mark</sup> William Tomas	6-1-6	march 27	William Tomas Col Downings
Samuel marston	3-7-6	april 28	Col : Downings Reg- ement
Jonathan thomas	3-7-6	april 16	Col samuel Gilman
John Rines	3-7-6	april 16	
Elijah <sup>his</sup> X Hoag	3-7-6	april 2 <sup>d</sup>	
<sup>mark</sup>			

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.	Mens names that received half pay.
Col: Sam <sup>ll</sup> Guilmans men			
Timothy Sanders	£3-7-6	april 18	
Levi french	3-7-6	april 16	
Samuel Sleper	3-7-6	april 17 <sup>th</sup>	
Ezekiel Straw	3-7-6	april 16	
Christopher Flanders	6-1-6	may 1 <sup>st</sup>	Christopher Flanders
Enoch Page	3-7-6	march 29	
Isaac Fellowes	3-7-6	march 29	
Melcher Wood	3-7-6	april 17	
Ephraim Row	3-7-6	march 29	
Thomas <sup>his</sup> X Celley	3-7-6	march y <sup>e</sup> 30	
Levi X <sup>mark</sup> Connor his mark	3-7-6	april 17	
John <sup>his</sup> X Berry	3-7-6	April 17	
<sup>mark</sup>			

Province of New Hamps<sup>r</sup>

This may Certifie that the Several men Contained in the foregoing list were Enlisted into his majestys Service for the Canada Expedition 1759 on the Day of the date Set against their respective names Thomas Celley Excepted

Sworn before

Anth<sup>r</sup> Emery Just<sup>e</sup> PacisHampt<sup>n</sup> Falls may 12: 1759

[The following is an extract from an orderly book, or diary, kept by Capt. Jeremiah Marston at Crown Point in 1762. The book is now in the possession of his grandson, Hon. Gilman Marston, of Exeter, who courteously permitted the editor to make such extracts as seemed best. Capt. Jeremiah Marston was in command of a company in the regiment commanded by Col. John Goffe, which was raised in accordance with the provisions of an act of the provincial legislature, passed March 18, 1762, "for securing his Majesty's Conquest in North America."—ED.]

A Role of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Marstons Company at Crown Point Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1762

Comisions	Sergts.	[Privates.]
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Marston	John Dam	Samuel Connor
Lieu <sup>t</sup> . Huntoon <sup>1</sup>	Stephen Mason	Theophilus Batchelder
Lieu <sup>t</sup> . Hobart <sup>2</sup>	John Quimbey	Benjamin Dockum
En <sup>s</sup> . Moony <sup>3</sup>	William Towle	Edward Lock

<sup>1</sup> Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Benjamin



John Garland	Thomas Cloutman	Benjamin Hoyt
John Barter	Samuel Carter	Benjamin Clark
Jeremiah Dow	Benjamin Bickford	Daniel Lad
Thomas Moulten	Joseph Johnson	Moses Clough
John Daulton	David Johnson	Amos Clough
Jonathan Fisk	Daniel Row	Will <sup>m</sup> Simons
Jeremiah Willey	George Cary	Nath <sup>l</sup> Rowell
Winthrop Willey	Elijah Demerit	Phinehas Samborn
Aaron Corson	Ishmael Bumford	Obadiah Elkins <sup>1</sup>
Noah Seavey	George Maddin	Isaac Foot
Samuel Holden	Hugh Little	Joseph Fifield
Joseph Small	Will <sup>m</sup> Smart	John Thorn
Mark Giles	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smart	Jonathan Bickford
Nathan Blake	John York	Caleb Huntoon
Levi Carter	John Moody Gilman	Joseph Huntoon
Solomon Annas	Benjamin Durgin	Moses Bickford
Samuel Varnum	Dennis Sullivand	Jedediah Spring
John Farrington	James Nelson	Joseph Roberts
John McKissick	George Bickford	Joshua Young
Stephen March	John Racklif	Andrew Carter
James Stephens	Micah Davis	Moses Eastman
James Proctor	Jonathan Fifield	Valentine Clark
John Hutchins	David Samborn	Abner Morrill
Theophilus Hutchins	Samuel Damerin	Caleb Wakeham
Valentine Clark	Benjamin Kennison	James Johhson
John Young	Michael Moulton	John Horny
Ithiel Smith	Ephraim Row	Ezekiel Moulton
Jonathan Roberts	Benjamin Stickney	Reuben Tilton
Solomon Smith	Ebenezer Blake	
John W <sup>d</sup> Smith	John Brazeeal	

[The following extracts from the same show the manner in which soldiers were punished for misdemeanors.—ED.]

Crown Point Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Parole Albemarle<sup>2</sup>—for works tomorrow as this Day the Court martial of the Lines of which Cap<sup>t</sup>. Hitchcock was Presedent is Disolv'd the following sentence is approved of (viz) that Serg<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kerrill of Col<sup>o</sup> Engersols Reg<sup>t</sup> found Guilty of Breeding Disturbance & Quarrilling amoung the Smiths employed in the Kings works to be Reduct to the Ranks & Receive 150 Lashes on his naked Back the adg<sup>t</sup> of the Reg<sup>t</sup> to see the sentence put in execution this evening at Retreat Beating

C. S. S. P.

. N. H. Fatigues morning  
afternoon

1—4—7—242

21 orderly 1

<sup>1</sup> Died Oct<sup>r</sup> ye 10th

<sup>2</sup> Countersign.

Viz Cap<sup>t</sup> Gerrish L<sup>t</sup> Copps Taylor Page En<sup>s</sup> Snow Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazzen for the Hospitle Details 57 & 4

Crown Point Sep<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1762

Parole Pocock—for works tomorrow as this Day a Court martial of the Lines To set this afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Presedents Hutt To Try all Prisoners Brought before them Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazzen of Col<sup>o</sup> Goffes Reg<sup>t</sup> President a Sub from each Reg<sup>t</sup> Members Divine service Tomorrow as usual

Weekly Returns To be given in on monday Morning agreeable To former orders W<sup>m</sup> Kellyhan of Col<sup>o</sup> Whittings Reg<sup>t</sup>. To Joyn his Reg<sup>t</sup>. being Dismissed from the works for being a Quarrellsome Fellow—

C S S Pr

N. H. Fatigues morning 1—5—7—243  
afternoon 1—1— 21

Viz Cap<sup>t</sup> Marston L<sup>t</sup> Huntoon Martin En<sup>s</sup> Kelley Lampson Moony afternoon L<sup>t</sup> Odlin For the Hospitle Cap<sup>t</sup> Gerrish L<sup>t</sup>. Hanson for the Court martial

Crown Point Sep<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. 1762

Parole Howe—for works tomorrow as this Day Joseph Spencer & W<sup>m</sup>. Hill of Col<sup>o</sup> Goffe<sup>s</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> found Guilty by the Court Martial of the Lines of Leaving their works & Playing Cards in the Casements are sentenced to Receive 50 Lashes each on their naked Back which Col<sup>o</sup> Whiting orders to be put in execution tomorrow morning in the front of the Grand Parade while the men are assembling for work the adg<sup>t</sup>. of Goffes to see it Done & send the men to their works—Nath<sup>l</sup> Hadlock of Col<sup>o</sup> Engersols Reg<sup>t</sup> Confined by L<sup>t</sup> Stebbens for Strikeing Sam<sup>l</sup>. Haskins with his Jumper a Court martial finds him Guilty & sentences him to Receive 100 Lashes on his naked Back the adg<sup>t</sup>. of Engersols is to see it put in execution at the time & Place ordered for the 2 men of Goffes above & send the man to his work the court martial of which Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazzen was Presedent is Dissolv'd—the Regiments to Receive 4 Days Provision tomorrow begining with Whittings following Goffes Saltonstalls & Engersols this compleats them to the 23<sup>d</sup> inclusive

C S S Pr

N. H. F. morning 2—5—7—243  
afternoon 1— 21

Viz Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazzen Tilton L<sup>t</sup> Page Hanson Taylor En<sup>s</sup>. Snow Thomp-son—Cap<sup>t</sup> Marston for the Hospitle

[Extract from the same as recorded July 23d, 1762.]

No soldier to come on the parade without their shoes as they will be emediately Confined & Punished & those that have none must be Prepared for with shoes as it is for the Good of the service—

Reg<sup>l</sup>. orders whereas it has been observed & furthermore Complaint has been made that many in the New Hamp<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> frequently Curses

swares & uses Profane oaths Takeing the sakered name of God in vain which is not only Contrary to the martial Law but highly Displeasing & Provokeing the Great God this is therefore to let all Persons as above mentioned know that whoever is found Guilty of any of the oaths as above will be Dealt with in the severest manner it is expected that the officers will be Particularly Carefull that these orders are Comply<sup>d</sup> with & put in execution the above orders to be Read to the Respective Companies this evening at Rool Calling by the orderlys.

[Under date August 9, 1762, in the same book, is the following entry :—Ed.]

John Dam was married Nov<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>. 1761. In Portsmouth To Mary Hart of s<sup>d</sup>. Ports<sup>o</sup>. and left Her y<sup>e</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Day of June after To serve His King and Country In Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Marston's Company under the Command of y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>o</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. John Goffe Esq<sup>r</sup> &c  
God Save the King

[Captain Marston was of Hampton. He was a lieutenant in Col. Meserve's regiment in 1757, and captain of a company in Col. Goffe's regiment in the campaign of 1760. Subsequently moved to Orford, and was one of the prominent men of that town.—Ed.]

[1-83]      [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1767.*]

Muster Role of Soldgers Posted at The Fort William and Mary by the Governors Order<sup>s</sup> for the Year 1767—

MENS NAMES	Qualitey	Wages p <sup>r</sup> month	Entered 1767	Discharge 1768	Time in service and Days
Thomas Bell	Cap <sup>t</sup>	£2-10	March 26	March 25	13
Benjamin Bell	Privait	1-10	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	13
William Pane	d <sup>o</sup>	1-10	d <sup>o</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> absent 2 m <sup>o</sup> 5 dys	6—2
Henry Foss	d <sup>o</sup>	1-10	d <sup>o</sup>	abs <sup>t</sup> 2 m <sup>o</sup> 5 days	10—23
Clem <sup>t</sup> Grandy	d <sup>o</sup>	1-10	Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	march 25 <sup>th</sup>	4—21
Edw <sup>d</sup> Sclate	d <sup>o</sup>	1-10	June 20	March 25	9—26
William Webb	d <sup>o</sup>	1-10	June 20	March 25	9—26
					67—14

Posted at Fort William and Mary In New Castle March 25 1768

Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell



Account of Sundreys Supply<sup>d</sup> his Magesty Fort William and Mary by the Governors orders for the Year 1767—

To 8 cord of Wood	@ 11 /	£4- 8—
To 6 gallons Trane Oyle	@ 3 /	18—
To 1½ <sup>lbs</sup> Wick Yarne	@ 4/6	6—9
To 10 <sup>lb</sup> cordage for flag Hallard <sup>a</sup>	@ 6 <sup>d</sup>	5
L mony		£5-17-9

[In H. of Rep., March 9, 1769, the foregoing roll and account were allowed, and ordered to be paid. Council concurred the same day.—ED.]

[1-84] [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1771-72.*]

Muster Roll of Soldiers Posted at Fort William & Mary by the Governor's Orders from Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1771 untill March 31<sup>st</sup> 1772

MENS NAMES	Quality	wages per month	time Enter'd in the Service	time Discha from Service	time Serve'd in months & days
John Cochran	Capt	£3-	Feby 21st 1771	March 31st 1772	14 mo 12 days
Thomas Waters	Private	-18-	March 11th	May 7th 1771	2 mo —
William Pendexter	ditto	18	ditto 11th	ditto 7th	2 mo —
Nathaniel Barnes	ditto	do	ditto 13th	ditto 2d	1 mo 21 days
John Waters	ditto	do	ditto 15th	ditto 16th 1772	13 mo 1 do
Daniel Randal	ditto	do	ditto 16th	ditto 17th	13 mo 1 do
James Titcomb	ditto	do	April 6th	ditto 31st	12 mo 23 do
Henry Scott	ditto	do	ditto 9th	ditto 31st	12 mo 20 do
William Berrey	Drummr	do	ditto 11	Augst 25th 1771	4 mo 23 do
Thomas Beckford	Private	do	ditto 23	May 14th	21 do
Samuel Docherty	ditto	do	May 21st	March 31st 1772	11 mo 7 do
Ebenezr Plaise	ditto	do	ditto 28th	ditto 31st	11 mo —
Richd Kenny Waldron	ditto	do	July 6th	Sept <sup>r</sup> 28th 1771	2 mo 8 days
John Moulton	ditto	do	Novr 18th	march 25th 1772	4 mo 16 do
Joseph Rawlings	ditto	do	ditto 23	ditto 25	4 mo 13 do
Alexr Middleton	ditto	do	March 17th 1772	ditto 31st	14 do
Samuel Walker	ditto	do	ditto 23d	ditto 31st	9 do
David Mitchell	hire'd	do			111 mo 23 days
Jeremh Young	do	do			15 do
Matthw Clark	do	do			3 mo —
					21 do
					116 mo 3 days

Fort William & Mary New Castle March 31<sup>st</sup> 1772—

John Cochran

Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives June 2<sup>d</sup> 1772 the above named John Cochran made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Muster Roll & that the men Actually Served Agreeable to the said Acco<sup>t</sup> before

W<sup>m</sup> Parker Justice Pacis—

Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Represent<sup>ves</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup> 1772 voted that this account & musterroll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Cochran be allowd

W<sup>m</sup> Parker Cler

In Council June 10 1772

Read & concurd

Consented

Geo: King Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>

J Wentworth

N. B The amo<sup>t</sup> of this muster Roll is allow'd Cap<sup>t</sup> Cochran in his acco<sup>t</sup> Curr<sup>t</sup> Exhibited herewith & allowed—

[1-85] [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1772-'73.*]

Muster Roll of John Cochran for Soldier's Posted at Fort William & mary for the first day of April 1772 untill the first day of April 1773—

MEN'S NAME'S	Capacity's	Wages per month	Billet'g per Week	Time Served in months & days	Amount of Ea Wages
John Cochran	Cap <sup>t</sup>	£3-	5/	13 mo	£ 39— —
Henry Scott	Private	1-5	5/	7 mo 2 days	8-16- 9½
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Plaise	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 10 days	2-18-10½
Samuel Droidy	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo	2-10
Samuel Walker	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 10 days	5- 8-10½
Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Bride	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 4 days	2-13- 7
James Snelling	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 14 days	1-17- 6
John Griffeth's	ditto	1-5	5/	13 mo	16- 5
James Titcomb	ditto	1-5	5/	13 mo	16- 5
John Barnett	ditto	1-5	5/	21 days	18- 9
Fredreck King	ditto	1-5	5/	16 days	14- 3½
William Gunnison	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 26 days	6- 3- 2½
John M <sup>c</sup> Mahann	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo	5
Henry Gunnison	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 10 days	1-13- 0½
Edmund Roberts	ditto	1-5	5/	14 days	12- 6
Abraham Clifford	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 19 days	4-11-11½
Christopher Lovejoy	ditto	1-5	5/	5 mo 7 days	6-11- 3
James Gibson	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 2 days	2-11- 9
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Hammock	ditto	1-5	5/	5 mo 22 days	7- 4- 7½
Jonathan Cochran	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 17 days	5-15- 1½
William Holmes	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 21 days	4-13- 9

MEN'S NAME'S	Capacity's	Wages per month	Billet'g per Week	Time Served in months & days	Amount of Ea Wages
Paris Richardson	Private	£1-5	5/	3 mo 22 days	£4-14- 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jonathan Cass	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 22 days	4-14- 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Hammock	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 23 days	3-10- 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Corlet Cochran	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 11 days	1-14-10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mathew Clarke	ditto	1-5	5/	14 days	12- 6
					£157- 3- 1

To One Shilling Extr<sup>y</sup> per week Allowe'd the Soldiers for Billt<sup>s</sup> the term of the Last four months On Acco<sup>t</sup> of Provisions Being at so high a price; and the Allowance of 5/ p<sup>r</sup> week not Sufficient to Support them more than five day's in the Week—

Fort William & Mary April 1<sup>st</sup> 1773

Errors Excepted per John Cochran

Province of New Hampshire

\* In the House of Represen<sup>t</sup> May 25 then the above named John Cochran Personally appearing made Oath to the truth of this acco<sup>t</sup> & that it is just & true before me

William Parker Just of Peace



# THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

---

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

The first revolutionary act of the people of New Hampshire was the capture without bloodshed of Fort William and Mary, at New Castle, and the removal therefrom of about one hundred barrels of gunpowder, fifteen cannon, and sixty stand of fire-arms. This was accomplished on the fourteenth and fifteenth days of December, 1774, by a company of men led by John Langdon and John Sullivan, and was the first important seizure of munitions of war made by the revolutionary patriots in any of the colonies. The powder was secreted under Durham meeting-house, and some of it was conveyed to Medford, Mass., and used at the battle of Bunker Hill in June following. The prime cause of this seizure was the reception in Portsmouth of a copy of an order passed by the king in council, prohibiting the exportation to America of military stores of any kind, and the movement was precipitated by information received by way of Paul Revere's express, from Boston, that the British war frigate *Scarborough* was to be sent to New Castle to take possession of the port. Prior to this, in June and September of the same year, the citizens of Portsmouth and vicinity had forced the reshipment and removal out of the province of two cargoes of tea, accomplishing their purpose without bloodshed, and with but little tumult; but the firm and determined attitude of the people convinced the governor and consignee that any resistance on their part would be ineffectual, and probably result in the destruction of the tea.

From December, 1774, to April following, the people were counselling among themselves, calmly deliberating upon the exigencies of the times, and energetically preparing for the crisis which they felt must come. The sentiment which pervaded the community is plainly shown by the address of the convention of delegates, which convened at Exeter January 25, 1775, in which they counselled the people to maintain peace, harmony, and union among themselves, to practise economy, to promote manufactures, avoid law-suits, improve

themselves in such military arts as would best fit them for real action in an engagement, and to imitate their forefathers by appealing to the Divine Being to espouse their righteous cause, secure their liberties, and "fix them on a firm and lasting basis."

Companies were formed and drilled, and when, on the 19th day of April, 1775, the crisis came, the men of New Hampshire dropped their implements of industry, seized whatever they could of implements of warfare, and by companies, by tens, by fives, and by twos hurried to the front. The same spirit pervaded the women, many of whom spent the nights of the 19th and 20th in making clothes, baking bread, and moulding bullets for their husbands and sons, bidding them good-bye at daylight, with a God-speed upon their tremulous lips, and while the men went forth to repel the invading army, the women tilled the soil, spun the yarn, and wove the cloth that clothed the family. The number of men who went from this state to Cambridge at that time is unknown; many were not organized in companies, some returned after being absent from one to two weeks, and many enlisted for eight months, forming the nucleus for the regiments of Stark and Reed, which did admirable service at Bunker Hill.

The following are all the rolls which the editor has been able to find of the men who went to Cambridge "on the alarm of the battle of Lexington."

---

[Hist. Hollis, Worcester.]

"A Muster Roll of Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of Minute Men who marched from Hollis April 19<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Reuben Dow, Capt.

John Goss 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

John Cumings 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Sergents.

Nathan Blood  
William Nevins

Joshua Boynton.  
Minot Farmer.

Corporals.

Samson Powers  
James McConnor  
David Farnsworth, Drummer,

James McIntosh  
Ephraim Blood  
Noah Worcester Jr. Fifer

Privates.

Benjamin Abbott  
David Ames

Jonathan Ames  
John Atwell •

Ebenezer Ball  
Nathaniel Ball

Job Bailey	Ebenezer Gilson	Jacob Reed
Joel Bailey	Manuel Grace	Jonathan Russ
Joseph Bailey	Aaron Hardy	Benjamin Sanders
Richard Bailey	Samuel Hill	Robert Seaver
Daniel Blood	Samuel Hosley	Jacob Spalding
Francis Blood	Ephraim How	Isaac Stearns
Jonas Blood	Ebenezer Jaquith	Amos Taylor
Benj <sup>n</sup> Boynton	Samuel Jewett	Daniel Taylor
Elias Boynton	Edward Johnson	William Tenney
Abel Brown	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson	David Wallingford
John Campbell	Thomas Kemp	Nathaniel Wheat
James Colburn	Abner Keyes	Thomas Wheat
Nathan Colburn	Israel Kinney	Ebenezer Wheeler
Thomas Colburn	Samuel Leeman	Thaddeus Wheeler
Samuel Conroy	Randall McDaniels	Lebbeus Wheeler
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cumings	Joseph Minot	Bray Wilkins
Jacob Danforth	Benjamin Nevins	Israel Wilkins
James Dickey	Joseph Nevins	William Wood
Amos Eastman	Thomas Patch	Benjamin Wright
Jonathan Eastman	Nathan Phelps	Benj. Wright Jun.
Benj <sup>n</sup> Farley	John Philbrick	Uriah Wright
Ebenezer Farley	Ephraim Pierce	Jesse Wyman
James Fisk	Nahum Powers	Ebenezer Youngman "
Josiah Fisk	Thomas Pratt	
William French	Ezekiel Proctor	

Judge Worcester states that fifty-three of the above enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, mostly in Captain Dow's company, which was mustered into the Massachusetts regiment commanded by Colonel William Prescott, of Pepperell, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill. Thomas Colburn and Ebenezer Youngman enlisted in the company of Captain Moor, of Groton, Mass., and were both killed at Bunker Hill.

[R. 3-37]

Roll of the men who marched from New Ipswich before daylight on the morning of April 20, 1775.

"Persons that went to Cambridge in April A. D. 1775 on the alarm of the battle at Concord, their time and expenses :

	Days		Days
Thomas Heald Capt.	13.	Hezekiah Corey Ensign	6.
*Ezra Town Lieut.	00.	William Start Clerk	13.
Joseph Parker	13.	Isaac How Seg't	13.



Saml. Whittemore  
 Simeon Hildrith  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Brown  
 Jonas Wilson Jr  
 Simeon Gould  
 Jona. Davis  
 Francis Fletcher  
 Joseph Pollard  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Pratt  
 Edm<sup>d</sup> Bryant  
 William Hodgkins  
 James Chandler  
 Jon. Brookes Serj<sup>t</sup>  
 Jno. Cutter  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Swain  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Wheelock  
 Joel Wheelock  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Reed  
 Jesse Carleton  
 Jno. Brown Jr  
 Joseph Wright  
 \*Samuel Soper  
 Stephen Davis  
 Robert Campbell  
 Thos Brown  
 Jonas Wheeler  
 \*Josiah Brown Sgt.  
 \*Benj. Williams  
 \*Josiah Walton  
 Leonard Parker  
 Joseph Tinney  
 Wm Faris  
 Ephraim Foster  
 Daniel Foster  
 Samuel Foster  
 \*Timo. Stearns  
 Benja Gibbs  
 \*Supply Wilson  
 Saml. Kinney  
 Jno. Melvin  
 \*David Melvin  
 Josiah Davis  
 Benja Hoar  
 Aaron Chamberlain  
 Rev. Stephen Farrer  
 Elijah Flagg

3.	Tim <sup>o</sup> Farrar	5.
7.	Jno. Wilkins	5.
2.	Dan <sup>l</sup> Mansfield	5.
7.	Peter Fletcher	5.
4.	Jno. Sartell	8.
4.	Abel Miles	13.
10.	Wm Speer	6.
13.	*Elijah Davis	13.
9.	David Sanders	8.
5.	Joseph Warren	5.
5.	Moses Tucker	2.
5.	Thomas Fletcher	5.
13.	Dan <sup>l</sup> Clary	6.
11.	Isaac Farwell	5.
9.	Tim <sup>o</sup> Farwell	5.
4.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Melvin	8.
8.	Jno. Walker	5.
5.	Wm Kendall	8.
13.	Danl. Stratton	5.
7.	James Tidder	13.
7.	*Nath <sup>l</sup> Carleton	13.
13.	Allen Breed	13.
5.	Jona. Wheat	7.
3.	Whitcomb Powers	13.
13.	Joseph Bates	5.
7.	Chas. Barrett	1.
13.	Isaac Appleton	5.
13.	Reuben Kidder	5.
13.	Jere <sup>h</sup> Underwood	7.
7.	Benj. Pollard	13.
5.	Abr <sup>m</sup> Abbott	13.
7.	Josiah Rodgers	5.
8.	Saml Haywood	5.
13	Thos Farnsworth	8.
8.	Stephen Parker	5.
13.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stone	5.
8.	Timo. Fox	4.
13.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Farr	13.
13.	Saml Bartlett	3.
5.	James Barr	3.
13.	Amos Boynton	7.
5.	Elea <sup>r</sup> Cummings	5.
7.	Isaac Clark	5.
9.	Wm Shattuck	3.
30.	Eph <sup>m</sup> Adams Jr	7.
6.	Robert Harkness	7.

Attest

Tho<sup>e</sup> Heald<sup>''</sup>

\*Those marked with a \* enlisted in Capt. Archelaus Town's company for eight months.

[Hist. Temple. Blood.]

“A list of those persons who marched from Temple to Cambridge on the alarm of the 19th of April 1775.

	Days absent		Days absent
†Jeremiah Andrews	14	Epraim Heald	11
Francis Blood	7	Peter Heald	11
Eph Brown	12	Oliver Heald	6½
Benj <sup>a</sup> Byam	14	Joseph Heald	11
†Peter Brown	?	*Ezekiel Jewett	6½
†Sam <sup>l</sup> . Bredeen	14	Joseph Kidder	12
Seth Cobb	12	Benj <sup>a</sup> Killam	11
Stephen Cobb	11	Andrew Law	14
John Cragin	7	†Farrar Miller	?
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cragin	8	Aaron Marshall	13
Gershon Drury	15	*Will. Mansur	6½
Will <sup>m</sup> Drury	11	†John Matthews	?
Dan Drury	11	†Aaron Oliver	?
*Zedekiah Drury	5	Eliot Powers	?
Zedekiah Drury Jr.	12	Stephen Parlin	14
Ebenezer Drury	12	Joseph Richards	12
†Ab <sup>m</sup> Dinsmore Jr	?	John Stiles	11
Zebadiah Dinsmore	13	David Spofford	?
†Zachariah Emery	14	Nath <sup>l</sup> Shattuck	14
*John Everett	6½	S. Rich <sup>d</sup> Stickney	14
Rob <sup>t</sup> Fletcher	14	†Eben <sup>r</sup> Severance	14
Joshua Foster	10	†Benj <sup>a</sup> . Smith	?
Ezekiel Goodale	14	*Benj <sup>a</sup> . Tenney	?
†Samuel Griffin	14	David Townsend	13
*Samuel Howard	6½	Samuel Webster	?
*Peter Wheeler	6½	†Josiah Stone	?
Archelaus Wilson	14	*Ebenezer Cobb	6½
†John Hillsgrave	?	*Enos Goodale	6½

Those marked with a \* went only part way, and those marked † enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, and were at Bunker Hill, as also did Timothy Avery, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutchins, Wilder Kidder, John Temple, Arthur Kirkwood and Thomas Patterson. (Hist. Temple.)

[From Hist. Rindge. Stearns.]

“Roll of the men that went to Cambridge in Capt. Nathan Hale’s Company, at the time of the Lexington Fight, April y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1775.

Nathan Hale, Captain,  
Daniel Rand, Ensign.

Francis Towne, Lieutenant,  
James Crombie, Clerk.

	Sergeants.	
Page Norcross,	Samuel Stanley,	James Streeter.
	Corporals.	
Abel Stone,	Benjamin Davis,	Salmon Stone.
Drummers,	Ezekiel Rand,	Daniel Lake Jr.
Fifer,	Leme Page.	
	Privates.	
John Hanaford	Samuel Russell	Samuel Parker
Daniel Russell	Jeremiah Norcross	Joseph Platts
Nathaniel Ingalls	Joel Russell	Asa Brocklebank
Nehemiah Towne	John Buswell	Samuel Tarbell
Jonathan Putnam	Simeon Ingalls	Reuben Page
Abel Platts Jr.	Enos Lake	Joseph Wilson
Samuel Page	Jeremiah Russell	Solomon Rand
John Demary Jr.	David Robbins	Daniel Lake
Joseph Stanley	Nathaniel Thomas	Edward Jewett
Aaron Easty	Oliver Bacon	Elisha Perkins
William Carlton	Abraham Wetherbee	Ezekiel Larned
James Cutter	Benjamin Carlton	Jsaac Wood
Simon Davis	Nathaniel Russell	George Carlton"
John Emory	Jonathan Lovejoy	

Seventeen returned in four days, and thirty-seven were paid for seventeen days. Of the latter, sixteen enlisted in Capt. Philip Thomas's Co. for eight months.

A company, consisting of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, and 52 Privates, marched from Swanzey at daylight on the morning of April 21, under the command of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond. (Vol. XIII, p. 526.) Twenty-two of them enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, and the remainder returned after an absence of fifteen days. No roll of them is known to be in existence. From the histories of the respective towns mentioned we cull the following items:

Keene	sent 30 men commanded by Isaac Wyman.
Concord	" 36 " " " Abiel Chandler.
Derryfield	" 34 " " " _____
Gilmanton	" 12 " " " Ebenezer Eastman

About 100 men marched from Nottingham and vicinity; and in fact all the towns in the southern portion of this state sent more or less men according to their population, and it is to be regretted that complete rolls are not to be found.

The third "Provincial Congress" met in Exeter April 21, 1775,



and on that day appointed Colonel Nathaniel Folsom, of Exeter, "to take the chief command of the Troops who have gone or may go from this Government to assist our suffering Brethren in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay."

On the 26th they appointed Col. Nathaniel Folsom, Col. Josiah Bartlett, and Maj. Samuel Hobart, a committee to go to Massachusetts, and consult with the government of that province concerning ways and means of defence. This committee advised the raising and organizing of a regiment of men at once, and the several officers then in command of the New Hampshire men in the vicinity of Medford convened and chose field officers, who proceeded to raise a regiment, and had 584 men, exclusive of drummers and fifiers, in camp, on the 18th of May. (Col. Stark's Letter, Vol. VII, p. 474.)

Some New Hampshire men had enlisted in Massachusetts regiments, and the congress at Exeter, on the 2d day of May, voted "not to discourage persons, being inhabitants of this Province, from Enlisting in the Massachusetts service for the present Emergency." May 23, Nathaniel Folsom was again appointed to the general command of the N. H. forces, and vigorous measures were inaugurated to raise and equip the 2000 men which they had voted the day before to raise and organize into three regiments.

May 24, in accordance with the recommendation of the committee of safety, the provincial congress appointed Enoch Poor, of Exeter, Colonel, John McDuffee, of Rochester, Lt. Col., and Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, Major, and empowered the committee of safety to issue orders for enlisting a regiment.

June 1, the same congress appointed "James Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> to be Coll<sup>o</sup>. of a regiment," Israel Gilman, of New Market, Lt. Colonel, and Nathan Hale, of Rindge, Major, of the same regiment, and authorized the committee of safety to issue enlisting orders to ten men to enlist each a company of 62 men, including officers.

June 3 they appointed John Stark, who had been acting under a commission from Massachusetts, to "be the Col<sup>o</sup> of the first Regiment," Isaac Wyman, of Keene, to be lieutenant-colonel, and Andrew McClary, of Epsom, major, and voted "that Ten Companys of 62 men each, of the Regiment now at Medford in the Province of Mass<sup>ts</sup> be the first or oldest Regiment." This arrangement was made as a compromise with Stark, who desired the position occupied by Gen. Folsom. Two companies of Stark's regiment were turned over to Reed, whose regiment was "fitted up" (officered) prior to June 8. (Reed's letter, Vol. VII, p. 508.) The regiments of Stark and Reed were at Medford, Mass., while that commanded by Poor remained in New Hampshire to guard against any attempt of the enemy to land

forces on our coast. June 12, Col. Reed received the following order:

"Head Quarters June the 12, 1775. General Orders—That Coll. Reed quarter his Regiment in the Houses near Charlestown neck and keep all necessary Guards between his Barracks and the Ferrey and on Bunkers Hill—Signed J. Ward Sectary Copy for James Reed"

In obedience thereto Col. Reed marched his regiment to Charlestown Neck on the 13th of June, and posted a guard consisting of "1 Capt, 2 Subalterns [lieutenants], 4 Serjeants 4 Corporals and 40 privetts" (Col. Reed's letter.) On the next day he made a return of his regiment as follows:

[Ms. State Papers, Revolution, Vol. I, p. 252.]

"A Return, June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1775 of Col<sup>l</sup> Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>."

Encampment at Charlestown.	Effective men fit for Duty								Sick absent Unfit & on Command											
	Capt <sup>s</sup>	Lieuts.	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummers	Fifers	Privates	Total N <sup>o</sup>	Capt <sup>s</sup>	Lieuts.	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Deserters	On Command*	Not Joined	Sick officers	Sick Privates	Total N <sup>o</sup>
Col <sup>l</sup> James Reed									1											
Lieut. Col <sup>l</sup> Gilman									1											
Major Hale																		1		1
Capt <sup>t</sup> Jacob Hinds	1	1	1	4		1	1	45	54								9		1	10
Capt <sup>t</sup> Josiah Crosby	1	1	1	4	4	1		32	44						4	8			3	15
Capt <sup>t</sup> Philip Thomas	1	1		4	4	1	1	34	46						1	2	1		1	5
Capt <sup>t</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Whitcomb	1	1	1	4			1	51	59							9			2	11
Capt <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Mann	1	1	1	3	1			42	49					1	3	3	7		2	16
Capt <sup>t</sup> William Walker	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	34	46				1		1	3	6		8	19
Capt <sup>t</sup> Levi Spaulding	1	1	1	3	2		1	35	44				1		1	1			1	14
Capt <sup>t</sup> Ezra Town	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	39	52							8			1	9
Capt <sup>t</sup> John Marcy	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	37	48							7	21			28
Capt <sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins		1			2	1		38	44	1		1					18		1	21
Adj <sup>t</sup> Stephen Peabody																				
Q <sup>r</sup> master Isaac Frye																				

Stephen Peabody, Adj<sup>t</sup>."

On the 15th, Col. Reed issued the following orders:

\* The men entered in this column are the 51 referred to by Col. Reed as the guard which he posted between his barracks and the ferry and on Bunker Hill. The columns in the original, headed "Drummers," "Fifers," "Privates," and "Confined," under "Sick absent Unfit & on Command," having no entries, are omitted in the foregoing table.

"Charlestown June the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

"Regimental Orders—The main Gard this day is to consist of one Cap<sup>t</sup> 2 Sub<sup>s</sup> [subalterns] 4 Serjeants 4 corporals and 50 privets. The Cap<sup>t</sup> of the main Gard is to keep a trusty Serjeant with the Senterys in the Street below the Gard house to examine all passangers Let none pass without shoing proper pases in the Day time and none to pass after Nine o'clock at Knight without giving the counter sine and no Sentrey is to set down on his post and when any field officer passes them to stand with their firelocks rested no soldier to swim in the water on the Sabath day nor any other Day to stay in the water Longer than is nesasarey to wash themselves.

James Reed Coll."

On the 16th of June Gen. Ward placed three Massachusetts regiments and a company of about 120 Connecticut men, commanded by Capt. Knowlton, under the command of Col. William Prescott, of Pepperell, with orders to march to Bunker Hill and erect such fortifications as he and Col. Gridley, an experienced engineer, might deem best adapted for its defence. On their arrival upon the ground a consultation of the officers was held, and it was decided to erect the redoubt on that part of the eminence known locally as Breed's Hill. Of the "about 1000 men" who marched under Prescott and erected the fortification, 110 or more were New Hampshire men, who had enlisted in Col. Prescott's regiment, from the following towns: Hollis, one whole company of 59 men, under Capt. Reuben Dow; Merrimack, 11; Londonderry, 11; Raby (now Brookline), 7: others from Amherst, Mason, New Ipswich, etc. (Colonel Prescott's rolls.)

On the following day, June 17, 1775, occurred the memorable "Battle of Bunker Hill," a history of which the editor does not propose to give here, but simply to present some facts relative to the number of New Hampshire men engaged in it, and the service by them performed. The editor has used considerable time in the examination of all manuscript documents and printed works relating to the subject, and by the information thus obtained believes the following statements are substantially correct.

On the morning of the battle Gen. Ward directed Col. Stark, of the First New Hampshire Regiment, to send 200 men, properly officered, to the assistance of Col. Prescott. which order he "readily obeyed," and despatched the men under the command of Lieut. Col. Isaac Wyman, of Keene. The remainder of Stark's and the whole of Col. Reed's regiment were moved to the front in the afternoon, in obedience to orders from Gen. Ward. Stark says, "And about 2 o'clock in the afternoon express orders came for the whole of my



regiment to proceed to Charlestown, to oppose the enemy who were landing on Charlestown Point." He marched his men at once; and on their arrival at Charlestown Neck they were joined by the regiment of New Hampshire men under the command of Col. James Reed, of Fitzwilliam. In consequence of a raking fire across the Neck from the British vessels and floating batteries in Charles river, two regiments, which had been ordered to Prescott's support, had halted. Maj. McClary went forward and said to the commanders, that if they were not intending to move on, he wished them to open ranks and let our regiments pass, which they immediately did; and Stark and Reed marched their men deliberately to the hill. (E. H. Derby.) The British troops had landed on Moulton's Point, probably with the intention of moving to the left of the redoubt and getting in Prescott's rear, which had they succeeded in doing would have rendered their conquest comparatively easy. Col. Stark comprehended the situation at once, and, moving his men to the left of the redoubt, took up a position behind a rail fence.

Some historians state that Stark's regiment extended to Mystic river, and that the men built a stone barricade on the beach. If that was the fact, Reed's regiment, which was on the same line, must have been posted on the right of Stark's, and on the left of Capt. Knowlton's company of Connecticut men, thus forming a nearly continuous line from the redoubt to the river. This line, which was the key to the position, was attacked by the British troops under the command of Gen. Howe in person, a simultaneous attack being made upon the redoubt. Twice they were driven back with great slaughter. The New Hampshire men held their position until the redoubt was taken by the enemy, and Prescott's handful of brave men were on the retreat, then retiring in good order, unconquered, over Bunker Hill to Charlestown Neck.

The historian Bancroft says, "The little handful of brave men [Prescott's] would have been effectually cut off but for the unfaltering courage of the provincials at the rail fence and on the bank of the Mystic. They had repulsed the enemy twice, and now held them in check until the main body had left the hill. Not till then did the Connecticut companies under Knowlton, and the New Hampshire soldiers under Stark, quit the station which they had so nobly defended." Other historians state that the New Hampshire men at the rail fence "maintained their ground with firmness and intrepidity, and successfully resisted every attempt to turn their flank," and saved the men who were retreating from the redoubt from being cut off.

Drake says, "The weight of the first and second attacks was

borne by the defenders of the rail fence, where Gen. Howe in person attacked, with the very flower of his army, supported by artillery." "The retreat of this little handful of brave men [under Col. Prescott] would have been effectually cut off had it not happened that the flanking party of the enemy, which was to have come up on the back of the redoubt, was checked by a party of provincials [Stark's, Reed's, and Knowlton's men], who fought with the utmost bravery, and kept them from advancing farther than the beach." (Mass. Com. of Safety—account of the battle.)

The foregoing statements by Massachusetts historians as to the bravery and coolness of the New Hampshire men, and the soldierly skill of their officers, were freely made and well deserved. Had the men under Prescott, Stark, Reed, and Knowlton been armed with bayonets, and fully supplied with ammunition, they could and would have held their position against the entire force under General Howe.

As to the number of men engaged on the American side, historians differ materially Bancroft states that at the time the British landed "Prescott had remaining with him but seven to eight hundred men," and that "his flanks were unprotected." E. H. Derby thinks that this was a high estimate, and fixes the entire force of Prescott, including his flanking parties, at 600 men when the reinforcements under Stark and Reed reached the field. Mr. Derby says, "If we count in these troops [the 600], and all those who arrived before the final retreat, the number who were engaged in the battle, according to the best evidence to which I have access, was 1985." Other historians place the number variously from 2000 to 2500. I think the latter must include those who went no further than Charlestown Neck, and might have been under fire from the ships, and have lost some men, but really took no part in the action.

The number of men from New Hampshire actually engaged in the battle, according to the best evidence the editor has been able to obtain, was 1230, under command as follows: According to the pay-rolls of the ten companies in Stark's regiment which were with him that day, the number of officers and privates belonging to those companies who entered the service prior to June 17 was 616.

Deducting for sick the same proportionate number as reported sick in Reed's regiment (23), leaves	593
Reed's regiment, as reported present and fit for duty June 14,	539
Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Prescott's regiment,	59



Other New Hampshire men in Prescott's regiment, as stated by Hon. S. T. Worcester after an examination of Col. Prescott's rolls, . . . . .		50
Plaistow men in Col. Frye's regiment, . . . . .		4
		<hr/>
		1245
Deduct for deserters in Stark's regiment, and for sick in Captain Dow's company, . . . . .		15
		<hr/>
Leaves . . . . .		1230

New Hampshire men, which is more than half of the American force that was actually engaged in the battle.

In a letter to the Committee of Safety, dated June 23, 1775, Gen. Folsom stated that Col. Stark's regiment still consisted of thirteen companies; but there is no evidence to show that he had any more with him in the battle than the ten mentioned above. It is stated by historians that there were three New Hampshire companies under the command of Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, of Amherst, which were sent forward too late for service, although Col. Sargent had during the day requested permission to join Stark and Reed. These *may* have been the other three of Stark's.

The following account of the killed and wounded is taken principally from an article prepared by Hon. Geo. W. Nesmith, who spent considerable time in research.

*Stark's Regiment. Killed, 15, viz.:*

Maj. Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Clary, Epsom	Moses Poor
Capt. Isaac Baldwin, Hillsboro'	Thomas Collins
Henry Glover	Geo. Shannon
James Reed Henniker	Wm. M <sup>c</sup> Crillis, Epsom
John Manuel Boscawen	Caleb Dalton
Reuben Kemp Goffstown	Wm. Mitchell Concord

The three others are unknown.

*Wounded, 45, viz.:*

Randall M <sup>c</sup> Allister	} Peterboro'	Martin Montgomery L'derry
Geo. M <sup>c</sup> Leod		Thomas Green Swanzey
John Graham		Josiah Allen, Allentown
Nathan Hoit	} Pembroke	J Broderick
J. Robinson		Abner Gage Pelham
John Simpson, Windham		Ephraim Kelley, Salem
Seth Cutter, Pelham		Wm. Spalding, Brookline



John Cypher  
Alexander Patterson, Henniker.  
Jonathan Gilman, Deerfield.  
Moses Trussell, Hopkinton.  
Archibald McMillan, New Boston.  
Elias Rano Salisbury  
Charles Rice Surry  
Jacob Elliot  
William Smart  
Peter Johnson Enfield

Samuel Milliken.  
Andrew McGaffey, Sandwich  
Weymouth Wallace, Epsom  
Abraham Kimball, Henniker  
Peter Robinson, Amherst  
Daniel McGrath, taken prisoner  
James Winn Richmond  
Andrew Aiken, Deering ?  
R. B. Wilkins, Amherst  
John Hunter, New Boston

Others unknown.

*Reed's Regiment. Killed or mortally wounded, 15, viz.:*

J. Patten  
Parker Hills, Candia  
Joseph Farwell—Charlestown  
James Hutchinson  
Isaac Adams Rindge  
David Carleton  
John Davis Chesterfield  
John Melvin

John Cole Amherst  
Geo. Carleton } Rindge  
Jona. Lovejoy }  
B. Parker, Swanzey.  
Jesse Lund, Dunstable  
Joseph Blood, Mason  
Ebnr. Blood Mason

*Wounded, 17, viz.:*

John Varnum } Candia  
Samuel Morrill }  
Edward Waldo, Alstead  
Joshua Ellis, Keene  
Lem. Wentworth  
Capt. Wm. Scott } Peterborough  
David Scott }  
Asa Cram, Wilton

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leavitt Hampstead  
John Thompson Rindge  
Jacob Wellman Lyndeborough  
Josiah Barton, Chichester ?  
Josiah Walton Chesterfield  
Josiah Greeley  
\*Paul Clogstone, Dunstable  
\*Jonathan Gray, Wilton

Others unknown.

*Captain Reuben Dow's Co. Killed, 6, viz.:*

Nathan Blood,	Phinehas Nevins,	Thomas Wheat,
Peter Poor,	Isaac Hobart,	Jacob Boynton.

All of Hollis.

*Wounded, 5, viz.:*

Capt. Reuben Dow,	Francis Powers,	William Wood.
Ephraim Blood,	Thomas Pratt,	

All of Hollis.

\* Died of their wounds.

*Hollis Men in Capt. Mann's Co., Prescott's Reg.*

Ebenezer Youngman, Thomas Colburn.

Both killed.

*Plaistow Men in Col. Frye's Reg. Killed.*

Simeon Pike;—wounded, James Pike.

Wm. Lowell, Warner, same regiment, wounded

Whole number killed or mortally wounded, . . . 41

Whole number wounded, not mortally, . . . 67

Total killed and wounded, . . . 108

The foregoing is a record of which New Hampshire has reason to be proud. It is the result of much research, taking considerable time of the editor, and he believes that it is substantially correct.

His excuse for this lengthy preliminary chapter is his belief that many of the facts herein presented are not known to the majority of our citizens, and that they ought to be placed where they will be accessible to them all, so that they may the more fully understand the important service performed by the men from New Hampshire in that memorable struggle. In order to fully appreciate those services, it must be borne in mind that the forces of Stark and Reed were undisciplined, armed with guns of different calibers, with but few bayonets, without cartridges, and with but little ammunition of any kind,—notwithstanding which they repulsed two desperate attacks made by the flower of the regular British army, led by Gen. Howe in person, and bravely held their position until their small stock of ammunition had become exhausted, the force in the redoubt had retreated, and their position rendered untenable.

Honor to whom honor is due.

[1-86]

[General Folsom's Orders.]

Medford June 22, 1775

Col<sup>o</sup>. Stark

You are hereby ordered to draft seventy good effective men with proper officers from your Regiment to labour on Winter Hill tomorrow see they are properly equip'd with tools arms and provisions for twenty four hours—Col<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Duffee is appointed Commanding Officer for the Day.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom, Gen<sup>l</sup>.

[The same document contains a similar order to Col. Reed for fifty men.—ED.]

General Orders

That the Tents now arrived in Camp be divided between the two Regiments under Col<sup>o</sup> Stark and Col<sup>o</sup> Reed—June 24<sup>th</sup>.

[1-88] [*Commissary Emerson to Committee of Safety.*]

Medford June 28<sup>th</sup> 1775

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> of Safety

Gent<sup>n</sup>

I am favour'd with yours of 26<sup>th</sup> ins<sup>t</sup> per M<sup>r</sup> Dearing who arrived this day and delivered the Articles sent by him—I should have wrote before this, but have not as yet been able to get any regular Returns of our Troops Ever since the Engagement they have been all hurry and Confusion, busie entrenching & preparing to receive the Enemy—The Troops that were in the late Engagement lost their Blanketts & Cloths, the former of which is but poorly supply'd by the arrival of Dearing many more are wanting—As for Picks & Shovells there is a Supply having bought some & received some from Cambridge—Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsome informes me that he has wrote the needful with respect to the Surgeons in Col<sup>o</sup> Starkes's & Reed's Regiments. Before I arriv'd Col<sup>o</sup> Starkes borrow'd a large Chest of Medicin of Massachusetts, which with that brought by Doct<sup>r</sup> Adams & a small one sent by Doct<sup>r</sup> Cutter is thot to be a pretty good supply for the present—I have not as yet begun to deliv<sup>r</sup> out Stores but expect to begin the day after tomorrow if a supply comes in, at present have but eleven Barr<sup>l</sup> Pork & 10 of Flour in Store—Every Thing is unsettled yet, cant informe you what Quantity of fresh Beef our Troops can consume in a Week sho<sup>d</sup> think near about 6000 Tents wooden Bowles & Platters & spoons are very much wanted—I shall endeavour to informe you of affairs by every Opportunity and am with Respect

Your Obed<sup>t</sup> hum<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Moses Emerson

July 1<sup>st</sup>  
Gent<sup>n</sup>

Missing the Opportunity of sending the foregoing, can informe you of the receipt of Nine bbls Pork more, 51. bbls of Flour, 7, Teirces Rice, 14 Firkins Butter & 49 Quin<sup>l</sup> Fish Yesterday I began to Deliver Stores to our Troops & find my hands full—Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington is expected at Watertown this day—great préparations are making for his Reception—There is great Cry among the Soldiers for their Money—I am Your Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Moses Emerson

[Moses Emerson, of Durham, was appointed "Commissary for the Army," May 25, 1775.—ED.]



[1-89]

[*Maj. McClary's Losses, etc.*]

The Following is an Acc<sup>t</sup>. of Sundry losses Sustained by Major McClary in a late Battle between the regular Troops and the Americans at Charlestown Neck, and Services done towards his Burying—

June 17: 1775—To a New Bridle lost	£0.6.0
To a pair of Silver knee buc <sup>s</sup> .	0.6.0
To 1 pair of Stone Buttons	0.6.0
To keeping a Horse 6 weeks at }	
Col: Royals at 6 s per week }	1.16.0
To a Coffin for the deceased	1.0.0
To digging a Grave for d <sup>o</sup>	0.6.0
To 1 pair Pistols formerly omit <sup>d</sup>	1.4.0
	<hr/>
	£5.4.0

[Major Andrew McClary went from Epsom. He was a man of fine personal appearance, and a brave officer. He was with the regiment at Bunker Hill, and was killed by a chance shot from the enemy during the retreat.—ED.]

[1-90]

[*Col. Stark's Staff, May, 1775.*]

List of Field Officers &<sup>c</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup> Stark's Regiment as they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

Col<sup>o</sup> John Stark  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Wyman  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> And<sup>w</sup> McClary  
 Chaplain, W<sup>m</sup> Fessenden  
 Surgeon, Calvin Frink  
 Mate, Obadiah Williams

Adjutant Abiel Chandler  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> James Grey  
 Quar<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Caldwell  
 Quar<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Serg<sup>t</sup> Patten  
 Armorer's { Richard Cresey  
                   { Rob<sup>t</sup> Mack



[1-91] *Staff Roll of Col John Stark's, Col James Read's and Col Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1775 to the first day of August following—*

Names.	Rank.	Time of entry	Time in Ser-vice	Rate per Month.	Amount of Wages.	Number Miles per mile	Amount Wages and Travel	
		1775		£12.0.0	£31. 5. 9	54.0.4. 6	£31.10. 3	31.10. 3
Nathaniel Folsom	Major	May 20 <sup>th</sup>	2 M <sup>o</sup> 17 d <sup>ys</sup>	12—	42.17. 2	60. 5 —	43. 2. 2	
John Stark	General	April 23	3.16	9.12.0	34. 5. 8	90 — 7. 6	34.13. 2	
Isaac Wyman	Lieut <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup>	23 Killed	3.16					
Andrew Maclary	Major	June 17 <sup>th</sup>	2.0	8. — —	16. — —	100 — 8. 4	16. 8. 4	
John Moore	ditto	June 23	1.16	8. 0 —	12.11. 5	— —	12.11. 5	
Abiel Chandler	Adjutant	April 23	3.16	5.10.—	19.18. 9	70. 5.10	19.18. 9	
John Caldwell	Quar <sup>t</sup> Mast <sup>r</sup>	June 23	2.16	3 — —	7.14. 3	45. 3. 9	7.18. —	
Henry Parkinson	d <sup>o</sup>	July 4	1.—	3. — —	3 — —	— —	3. — —	
David Osgood	Chaplain	May 3	2.17	6 — —	15.12.10	— —	15.12.10	
Obadiah Williams	Surgeon	April 23	3.16	7.10 —	26.15. 9	75. 6. 3	27. 2. —	
Calvin Frink	Surgeons	May 15	2.4	4. — —	8.11. 5	93. 7. 9	8.19. 2	
Josiah Chase	Mate	May 14	18	4 — —	2.11. 5	85. 7. 1	2.18. 6	
James Reed	d <sup>o</sup>	July 14	3.16	12. — —	42.17. 2	75. 6. 3	43. 3. 5	192. 4. 4
Israel Gilman	Lieut Col <sup>l</sup>	June 1	2.5	9.12 —	20.18. 4	60. 5. 6	21. 3. 4	
Nathan Hale	Major	April 23	3.16	8. — —	28.11. 5	66. 5. 6	28.16.11	
Stephen Peabody	Adjutant	23	3.16	5.10.—	19.12.11	60. 5. —	19.17.11	
Isaac Frye	Qu <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	23	3.16	3. — —	10.14. 3	60. 5. —	10.19. 3	
Ezra Green	Surgeon	June 27	1.7	7.10.—	9. 7. 6	75. 6. 3	9.13. 9	



Nathaniel Breed	do Mate	27	1.7	4. --	5. --	87. 7. 3	5. 7. 3	139. 1. 10 add 17 18 .7 Scammel 157. 0. 5
Enoch Poor	Colonel	May	2.17	12. --	31. 5. 9	54. 4. 6	31. 10. 3	
John McDuffe	Lieut Col	20	2.17	9. 12. --	25. -- 5	80. 6. 8	25. 7. 3	
Joseph Cilley	Major	20	2.17	8. --	20. 17. 2	60. 5. --	21. 2. 2	
Jeremiah Fogg	Adjutant	20	2.17	5 10. --	14. 6. 9	50. 4. 2	14. 10. 11	
Joseph Fogg	Qu'r Masr	20	2.17	3. --. †	7. 16. 5	50. 4. 2	8. --. 7	
Caleb Greenleaf Adams	Surgeon	20	2.17	7. 10. --	19. 11. 1	54. 4. 6	19. 15. 7	
William Sawyer	do Mate	20	2.17	4. --	10. 8. 7	36. 3. --	10. 11. 7	
Alexander Scammel	Brigade Maj	June 12	2.17	9. 18. --	17. 13. 7	60. 5. --	17. 18. 7	148. 16. 11
Major Genl Folsom	12 Rations	73 days	at 7s. 6				27. 7. 6	
James Gray	Sergeant Major*	Ap <sup>l</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	3.	48s.	7. 4. --		539: 0: 10 7. 4. --	
Samuel Macclintock	Chaplain †		1 month	6£	6. -- --		£546. 4. 10 6. -- --	552. 4. 10

This is a true Roll  
Copy examin'd  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart P Master

Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom M G

\* In Coll Starks Regt † In do

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blankett rec <sup>d</sup>	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1	Isaac Baldwin	Capt <sup>t</sup>	1775	m <sup>o</sup> days	£9	12.	80	6.8	12.	6.8	12.	—	12. 6. 8
2	John Hale	Capt <sup>t</sup>	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	2	6	8. 7	1	6.3	9. 8. 7	—	1.16	4	9.12.10
3	John Hale	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	June 18	1	80s	—	75	6.3	8. 6. 3	4	1.16	4	4. 3. 5
4	Stephen Hoit	Ditto	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	2	80s	6. 5. 8	75	6.3	6. 5. 8	3.10	1.16	3.10	6. 8. 7
5	Stephen Hoit	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	June 18	1	70s	—	75	6.3	7. 6. 3	3.10	1.16	3.10	3.13. 9
6	Ammy Andrews	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	2	70s	—	75	6.3	7. 6. 3	3.10	1.16	3.10	3.13. 9
7	Ammy Andrews	Serjeant	Gone	to Canada									
8	Moses Kimball	do	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3	48s	8.11. 5	75	6.3	10.13. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 9. 8
9	Andrew Wilkins	do	23	3	16	8.11. 5	80	6.8	10.14. 1	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6.10. 1
10	Moses Eastman	do	23	3	16	8.11. 5	75	6.3	10.13. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 9. 8
11	Moses Bailey	do	June 17	1	17	3.17. —	75	6.3	3.17. —	2. 4	1.16	4	3.17
12	Moses Bailey	Corporl <sup>t</sup>	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	1	44s	4. 6. 5	75	6.3	6. 8. 8	2. 4	1.16	4	2. 8. 8
13	Moses Conner	do	23	3	16	7.17. 2	75	6.3	9.19. 5	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. 5
14	Reuben Kimball	do	23	3	16	7.17. 2	75	6.3	9.19. 5	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. 5
15	John Brown	Drum <sup>r</sup>	23	3	16	7.17. 2	80	6.8	9.19.10	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19.10
16	Henry Blake	Fifer	23	3	16	7.17. 2	75	6.3	9.19. 5	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. 5
17	Isaac Andrews	Private	23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6.8	9. 5. 6	2. 4	1.16	3.16	5.19. 5
18	Moses Darling		23	3	16	7. 2.10	75	6.3	9. 5. 6	2. 4	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
19	John McNeil		23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6.8	9. 5. 6	2. 4	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
20	Silas Coolidge		23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6.8	9. 5. 6	2. 4	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
21	David Brooks		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
22	Robert Taggart		23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6.8	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
23	Samuel Simonds		23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6.8	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
24	Ammy Andrews	Jun <sup>r</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6.8	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

51

25	Robert Cunningham	23	3	16	7.	2.10	80	6.	8	1	16	9.	5.	6	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.6	
26	John Putney	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
27	Collins Eastman	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
28	Phineas Kimball	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
29	Samuel Hildrich	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	.12		5.9.1	
30	Peter Howe	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
31	Enoch Eastman	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
32	Moses Jones	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
33	Noah Parsons	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
34	Ephraim Hadley	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
35	Moses Trussell	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
36	Duty Stickney	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
37	Joseph Shattuck	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
38	Richard Straw	May 20	2	17	5.	4.	3	75	6.	3	1	16	7.	6.	6	2	1.16	3.16	3.10.6
39	Joseph Presbey	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7.	2.10	90	7.	6	1	16	9.	6.	4	2	1.16	3.16	5.10.4
40	Timothy Clement	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
41	Benjamin Stanley	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
42	John Stanley	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
43	Thomas Hills	May 23	2	14	5	—	75	6.	3	1	16	7.	2.	3	2	1.16	3.16	3.6.3	
44	Thomas Eastman	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1
45	Daniel Cressey	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
46	Peter Lovejoy	May 15	2	22	5.11.	5	110	9.	2	1	16	7.	16.	7	2	1.16	3.16	4.7.7	
47	Clifford Charley	15	2	22	5.11.	5	110	9.	2	1	16	7.	16.	7	2	1.16	3.16	4.7.7	
48	Asahel Putney	15	2	22	5.11.	5	80	6.	8	1	16	7.	18.	1	2	1.16	3.16	3.18.1	
49	Isaac Gates	20	2	17	5.	4.	3	80	6.	8	1	16	7.	6.	11	2	1.16	3.16	3.10.11
50	Jonathan Durant	June 1	2	5	4.	7.	2	80	6.	8	1	16	6.	9.	10	2	1.16	3.16	2.13.10
51	Samuel Bradford	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	8.11.	5	80	6.	8	1	16	10.	14.	1	2	1.16	3.16	6.18.1
52	James Gibson	23	2	19	5.	7.	2	pa	Moore	1	16	7.	3.	2		1.16	3.16	5.7.2	
53	Joseph Putney	23	3	16	7.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	9.	5.	1	2	1.16	3.16	5.9.1	
	George Bemain	23	1	16	3.	2.10	75	6.	3	1	16	5.	5.	1	2	17	4		
	Samuel Barrowclif	23	1	17	3.	4.	3	75	6.	3	1	16	5.	6.	6	2	18	8	
																364.15.6			
																15 17. 684.12.465. 5.—			
																=150 $\frac{5}{8}$			
																Dollars			

[Captain Baldwin was of Hillsborough. He was killed at Bunker Hill. Hale and Hoit, of Hopkinton. The men were largely from Hillsborough, Hopkinton, Bradford, and Warner.—Ed.]



[1-93] Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Woodbury's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> John Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> to August 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per month	Whole Wages	No of Miles Trav- el @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	whole Stopages	Ballance p <sup>d</sup> by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1	Elisha Woodbury	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1775 Apr 23	M <sup>os</sup> dys 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	36 3		21.11. 7	9		6.	15.11. 7
2	Thomas Hardy	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	36 3		14. 8. 8	4		4.	10. 8. 8
3	Jonathan Corliss	Ensign	23	3 16	7 <sup>os</sup>	12.10.	36 3		12.13. -	3		3.10	9. 3. 5
4	Joshua Heath	Serjeant	23	3 16	4 <sup>8s</sup>	8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
5	David Jenness	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
6	Benjamin Hall	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
7	Uriah Abbot	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
8	Jonathan Gage	Corporal	23	3 16	44 <sup>s</sup>	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
9	William Duty	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	
10	Luke Woodbury	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
11	Oliver Kimball	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
12	Abner Wheeler	Drum <sup>r</sup>	23	3 16	44 <sup>s</sup>	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.15. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16.
13	William Farrington	Fifer	23	3 16	44 <sup>s</sup>	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	
14	David Hall	Private	23	3 16	4 <sup>os</sup>	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
15	Abiel Austin	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
16	Joshua Atlard	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
17	Haman Amy	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
18	Isaac Barker	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
19	John Blanchard	do	June 1	2 5		4. 7. 1	36 3	1.16	6. 6. 1	2	1.16	3.16	2.10. 1
20	Robert Bettis	do	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
21	William Bradford	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
22	John Currier	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
23	Merril Colburn	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
24	Richard Cutler	do	May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	36 3	1.16	8.10. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.14. 5

do	Apr 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10	
25 Solomon Cole	do	May 10	2	27	5. 18. 7	36 3	1. 16	7. 17. 7	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 1. 7
26 Emerson Corliss	do	Apr 28	3	11	6. 15. 8	36 3	1. 16	8. 14. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 18. 8
27 Obadiah Duston	do	28	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
28 Jonathan Emerson	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
29 James Farmer	do	May 2	3	7	6. 10. —	36 3	1. 16	8. 9. —	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 13. —
30 John Foster	do	Apr 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
31 David Gage	do	June 12	1	22	3. 11. 5	36 3	1. 16	5. 10. 5	2	1. 16	3. 16	1. 14. 5
32 Abner Gage	do	Apr 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
33 Andrew Gage	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
34 Phineas Goodhue	do	28	3	11	6. 15. 8	36 3	1. 16	8. 14. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 18. 8
35 Cyrus Hardy	do	July 2	1	2	2. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	4. 1. 10		1. 16	1. 16	2. 5. 10
36 Enoch Howard	do	2	1	2	2. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	4. 1. 10		1. 16	1. 16	2. 5. 10
37 Jedidiah Hardy	do	Apr 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
38 James Hall	do	28	3	11	6. 15. 8	36 3	1. 16	8. 14. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 18. 8
39 James Hardy	do	May 15	2	22	5. 11. 5	36 3. —	1. 16	7. 10. 5		1. 16	1. 16	5. 14. 5
40 Joseph Harris	do	Apr 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
41 Jesse Hardy	do	23	1	13	2. 18. 7	36 3	1. 16	4. 17. 7	2. 14. 8			
42 Jacob Hardy	do	23	1	13	2. 18. 7	36 3	1. 16	4. 17. 7	2. 14. 8			
43 John Howard	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
44 Jonas Hazeltine	do	July 10	3	22	1. 11. 5	36 3	1. 16	3. 10. 5	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
45 John Jameson	do	Apr 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
46 Ephraim Kelley	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
47 John Kincaid	do	28	3	11	6. 15. 8	36 3	1. 16	8. 14. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 18. 8
48 John Kimball	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
49 Zibe Kimball	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
50 David Marden	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
51 John McNelle	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
52 Jonathan Morgan	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
53 William Perry	do	28	3	11	6. 15. 8	36 3	1. 16	8. 14. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 18. 8
54 Stephen Parsons	do	23	2	—	4 — —	36 3	1. 16	5. 19. —	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 10. 2
55 Moses Poor	do	May 4	3	5	6. 7. 2	36 3	1. 16	8. 6. 2	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
56 John Simpson	do	Apr 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
57 Eliphalet Rawlins	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
58 Israel Rowell	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
59 Lemuel Rowell	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
60 Jonathan Woodbury	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
61 Elisha Woodbury	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	36 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10

## Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Woodbury's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per month	Whole Wages	No of Miles Trav- el @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	Whole Stopages	Ballance p <sup>d</sup> by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
62	Jesse Watts	do	23	3 16		7. 2. 10	36. 3	1. 16	9. 1. 10 2		1. 16	3. 16	5. 5. 10
63	Nathan Whiting	do	28	3 11		6. 15. 8	36. 3	1. 16	8. 14. 8 2		1. 16	3. 16	4. 18. 8
64	William Croston	Train June 3 <sup>d</sup>	23	1 13		2. 18. 7	36. 3	1. 16	4. 17. 7 3. 1. 4				
65	William Nickerson	Train June 3 <sup>d</sup>	23	1 13		2. 18. 7	36. 3	1. 16	4. 17. 7 3. 1. 4				3. 1. 7
66	Thomas Collins	Kill <sup>a</sup> June 17 <sup>th</sup>	23	2 —		4 — —	36. 3	1. 16	5. 19. — 2		1. 16	3. 16	2. 3. —
67	James Johnson	disch <sup>ed</sup> June 8 <sup>th</sup>	23	1 19		3. 7. 3	36. 3		3. 10. 2 2. 8. —			2. 8	1. 2. 2
					459. 10. 5		10. 3. —	113. 8. —	583. 1. 5 1943 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>9</sub> dollars				

[Capt. Woodbury was of Salem, Lieut. Hardy of Pelham, Lieut Corliss of Salem. The men were mostly from Salem, Pelham, and Windham.—Ed.]



[1-94] Roll of Captain Samuel Richards' Company in Col<sup>l</sup> John Stark's Regiment to August 1<sup>st</sup> 1775.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	N <sup>o</sup> of Miles Trav- el @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stop- ages	Paid by S. Ho- bart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1 Samuel Richards	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1775 Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	£6	21. 13. 7	21. 13. 7	£6. —	—	6	15. 13. 7
2 Moses Little	1 Lieut		23	3	16	£4	14. 10. 8	14. 10. 8	4	4	4	10. 10. 8
3 Jesse Karr	2 do		23	3	16	70 <sup>s</sup>	12. 15	12. 15	3. 10	3. 10	3. 10	9. 5. 5
4 William Kemp	Serge <sup>t</sup>		23	3	16	48 <sup>s</sup>	10. 12. 5	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5 Benj <sup>a</sup> Tiffany	do		23	3	16	do	1. 16	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6 Timothy Blake	do		23	3	16	do	1. 16	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
7 Jonas Hastings	do		23	3	16	do	1. 16	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
8 Peter Butterfield	Corp <sup>l</sup>		23	3	16	44 <sup>s</sup>	9. 18. 2	9. 18. 2	2. 4	1. 16	4. 4	5. 18. 2
9 Jon <sup>a</sup> Blake	do		23	3	16	do	1. 16	9. 16. 6	2. 4	1. 16	4. 4	5. 16. 6
10 James Karr	do		23	3	16	do	1. 16	9. 18. 2	2. 4	1. 16	4. 4	5. 18. 2
11 Stephen Tuttle	drum <sup>r</sup>		23	3	16	do	1. 16	9. 18. 2	2. 4	1. 16	4. 4	5. 18. 2
12 James Lyons	Fifer		23	3	16	do	1. 16	9. 18. 2	2. 4	1. 16	4. 4	5. 18. 2
13 Samuel Annis	Private		23	3	16	40 <sup>s</sup>	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
14 Jacob Bradbury			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
15 Jonathan Bell			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
16 John Bean			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
17 William Barnet			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 2	9. 3. 2	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 2
18 Eleazer Emerson			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
19 Stephen Flanders			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
20 Philip Felix			23	3	16	do	9. 5. 6	9. 5. 6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 6
21 James Gibbs			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
22 Austin George			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
23 Jacob Hadley			23	3	16	do	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
24 Timothy Hutchinson			23	3	16	dp	9. 3. 10	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10

## Roll of Capt. Samuel Richards's Company—continued.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No of Miles Travelled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stop-ages	Paid by S. Ho-part Esq <sup>r</sup>
25	Reuben Kemp		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
26	Thomas Karr		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
27	John Little		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
28	James Lamb		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
29	Chas. McCarty		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
30	Andrew Newel		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
31	Joseph Robinson		23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6. 8	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
32	David Richards		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
33	Elias Serjeant		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
34	Samuel Smith		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
35	Thomas Taylor		23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6. 8	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
36	Benja <sup>a</sup> Taylor		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
37	Reuben Trussel		23	3	16	7. 2.10	70	5.10	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
38	Joshua Wilson		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
39	James Winn		23	3	16	7. 2.10	45	3. 9	9. 2. 7	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 7
40	Plummer Wheeler		23	3	16	7. 2.10	70	5.10	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
41	Ezekiel Wells		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
42	Elijah Blake		23	3	16	7. 2.10	40	3. 4	9. 2. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 2
43	Joel Emery		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
44	Samuel Karr		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
45	David Farmer		23	3	16	7. 2.10	56	4. 8	9. 3. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7. 6
46	Obadiah McLane		23	3	16	7. 2.10	50	4. 2	9. 3	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7
47	Nathl Stevens		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
48	Ebenezer Sinkler		23	3	16	7. 2.10	70	5.10	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
49	Edward Wood		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10

50] Jon <sup>a</sup> Wood	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5	1.16	9.	3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5.	7.10		
51] Benjamin Karr	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5	1.16	9.	3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5.	7.10		
52] Caleb Dalton	23	2.	—	4.	—	80	6.	8	1.16	6.	2.	8	1.16	3.16	2.	6.	8
Samuel Rogers	23	1	16	3.	2.10	60	5	1.16	5.	3.10	2.18.	8					
				407.	9.	113.	7.	990.	—	510.16.10							
										1702 $\frac{3}{4}$	Doll <sup>s</sup>						

[Capt. Richards and Lieuts. Little and Carr were of Goffstown; the men were mostly from Goffstown, New Boston, and Weare.—Ed.]

[1-95] Pay Roll of Captain John Moore's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> John Stark's Regiment to August 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blankett rec'd	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S Hobart Esq							
1	John Moore	Capt	Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	1.27	£6	56	4	8	12	—	5	6	—	5					
2	Thomas McLaughlin	ditto	June	18	1.16	£6	52	4	4	9.12.11		6	9.12.11		11					
3	Thomas McLaughlin	Lieut	Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	1.27	£4	7.17.	2	4	7.17.	2	4	3.17.	2	2					
4	Nathaniel Boyd	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	June	18	1.16	3.10	56	4	8	5.14.	8		5.14.	8	8					
5	Nathaniel Boyd	Sarjent	Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	1.27	48s	52	4	4	6.10.	3	2.	8.	1	16	4.	4	2.	6.	3
6	John O'Niel	do		24	3.15		8.	9.	8	10.10.	—	2.	8	1	16	4.	4	6.	6.	3
7	David McQuig	do		24	3.15		8.	9.	8	10.9.	8	2.	8	1	16	4.	4	6.	5.	8
8	John Jordan	do	June	18	1.16		60	5	—	5.16.	4			1	16	1.	16	4	—	4
9	John Jordan	Corpl	Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	1.27	44s	48	4	—	4.	6.	5	2.	4	1	16	4	2.	4	5
10	William Paterson	do		24	3.15		7.15.	7		9.15.	7	2.	4	5.15.	7			2.	5	7
11	Abraham Johnson	do		24	3.15		7.15.	7		9.17.	5	2.	4	5.17.	5			2.	5	7



## Pay Roll of Capt. John Moore's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Service	Rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	Amount of Stop- ages	paid by S Hobart Esq
12	Joshua Gage	do	June	24 3.15		7.15.	70	1 16	9.17. 5	2. 4	1 16 4	5.17. 5	
13	Samuel Patten	do	17 1.17	17 1.17		3.10.	52	1 16	5.11.—		1 16 1.16	3.15.—	
14	Samuel Patten	Private	24 1 26	24 1 26	40s	3.17. 2			3.17. 2	2		1.17. 2	
15	Henry Glover	Drumr	24 3.15	24 3.15	44s	7.15. 7	60	1 16	9.16. 7	2. 4	1 16 4	5.16. 7	
16	James Butterfield	Fifer	24 3.15	24 3.15	44s	7.15. 7	48	1 16	9.15. 7	2. 4	1 16 4	5.15. 7	
17	John Alld	Private	24 3.15	24 3.15	40s	7. 1. 5	48	1 16	9. 1. 5	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 5	
18	Edward Bicksbey		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	48	1 16	9. 1. 5	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 5	
19	Samuel Barron		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	52	1 16	9. 1. 5	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 5	
20	Benjamin Baker		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 5	
21	John Callahan		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	52	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 5	
22	John Cyphers		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	120	1 16	9. 7. 5	2	1 16 3.16	5.11. 5	
23	Samuel Caldwell		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	70	1 16	9. 7. 5	2	1 16 3.16	5. 7. 3	
24	Jonas Cutting		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	52	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 7. 3	
25	Edmund Davis		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	70	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 7. 3	
26	Charles Emerson		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16 3.16	5. 6. 1	
27	George Emerson		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16 3.16	5. 6. 1	
28	Luke Egan		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	52	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 9	
29	John Goffe		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16 3.16	5. 6. 1	
30	John Gregg		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	60	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16 3.16	5. 6. 1	
31	Benjamin George		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16 3.16	5. 6. 1	
32	James Gledden		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	70	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 7. 3	
33	James Gibson	Hales roll	July	7 25		1.15. 8	90	p <sup>d</sup> in Hales	2. 3. 2	2		3. 2	
34	James Hogg		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	60	1 16	9. 2. 5	2	1 16 3.16	5. 6. 5	
35	Arthur Hart		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16 3.16	5. 6. 1	
36	Thomas Huse		24 3.15	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	70	5.10. 1	9. 3. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 7. 3	

37 Solomon Hutchinson	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 5. 9
38 John Hunter	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	60 5 —	I 16	9. 2. 5	I 163.16	5. 6. 5
39 James Houston	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	122.12	5. 5. 9
40 George Hogg	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 5. 9
41 Lemuel Harvey	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	I 16	9. 2. 1	I 163.16	5. 6. 1
42 Calvin Johnson	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 5. 9
43 Samuel (Torn off)	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	60 5 —	I 16	9. 2. 5	I 163.16	5. 6. 5
44 Timothy Martin	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	I 16	9. 2. 1	I 163.16	5. 6. 1
45 David McKnight	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	I 16	9. 2. 1	I 163.16	5. 6. 1
46 James McPherson	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	60 5 —	I 16	9. 2. 5	I 163.16	5. 6. 5
47 John Caldwell McNiel	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 6. 1
48 John Mills	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	70 5. 6	I 16	9. 3. 3	I 163.16	5. 7. 3
49 Joseph Matthews	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 5. 9
50 Hugh Matthews	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 5. 9
51 John McPherson	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	60 5 —	I 16	9. 2. 5	I 163.16	5. 6. 5
52 Goffe Moore	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	I 16	9. 2. 1	I 163.16	5. 6. 1
53 Thomas McClarey	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 5. 9
54 Samuel Moore	24 1.17	3. 4. 3	52 4. 4	I 16	5. 4. 7	3.10.—	3.10.—
55 David Moore	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 5. 9
56 John McMurphy	16 16	1. 2.10	46 3.10	I 16	3. 2. 8	I 161.16	1. 6. 8
57 William Newman	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 165.16	5. 5. 9
58 James Orr	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	I 16	9. 1. 9	I 163.16	5. 5. 9
59 Archibald Stark	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	I 16	9. 2. 1	I 163.16	5. 6. 1
60 Caleb Stark	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	I 16	9. 2. 1	I 163.16	5. 6. 1
61 John Turner	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	46 3.10	I 16	9. 1. 3	I 163.16	5. 5. 3
62 John Wyer	24 3.15	7. 1. 5	48 4 —	I 16	9. 1. 5	I 163.16	5. 5. 3
63 Hugh Campbell	24 2.19	5. 7. 7	52 4. 4	I 16	7. 7. 5	2	3.10.—
Alexander Hutchinson	24 1.17	3. 4. 3	54 4. 6	I 16	5. 4. 9	2	3.10.—
William McGilvary	24 1.17	3. 4. 3	54 4. 6	I 16	5. 4. 9	2.18.8	2.18.8
James Moore	24 1.17	3. 4. 3	54 4. 6	I 16	5. 4. 9	2.18.8	2.18.8
		435.16. 1	14.15. 6	106.4—	556.15. 7		
					1855 $\frac{8}{10}$ Dolls		

[Capt. Moore and Lieut. Boyd were of Derryfield, now Manchester; Lieut. McLaughlin of Bedford. The men were from Derryfield, Bedford, Brookline, &c.—ED.]

[1-96] Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> John Stark's Regiment to August 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & Blanketts rec'd	Whole stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1	Joshua Abbot	Capt <sup>l</sup>	1775										
2	Samuel Atkinson	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	3	15	70	5.10	21.10.2	9	1	16	15.10.2
3	Abiel Chandler	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	May	33	6	80s	80	6.8	13.3.10	4	1	16	9.3.10
4	Jeremiah Abbot	Serjeant	Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	3	15	70s	5.10	12.13.4		1	16	12.13.4
5	Samuel Davis	do	24	3	15	48s	80	6.8	10.11.6	2	8	16	6.7.6
6	Abraham Fifield	do	24	3	15		80	6.8	10.12.4	2	8	16	6.8.4
7	Andrew Aikens	do	24	3	15		87	7.3	10.12.4	2	8	16	6.8.11
8	Samuel Corser	Corpl <sup>s</sup>	24	3	15	44s	53	4.5	10.10.1	2	8	16	6.6.1
9	Nathan Davis	do	24	3	15		80	6.8	9.18.3	2	4	16	5.18.3
10	Jonathan Huntton	do	24	3	15		7.15	7	9.18.3	2	4	16	5.18.3
11	Jacob Carter	Drum <sup>r</sup>	May	8	3	1	87	7.3	8.16.9	2	4	16	4.16.9
12	Samuel Beard	Fifer	Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	3	15	70	5.10	9.17.5	2	4	16	5.17.5
13	Nat Chandler Abbot	Private	July	11	3	44s	10	.10	4.5.6	2	4	16	5.6
14	Stephen Abbot		Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	3	15	70	5.10	9.3.3	2	1	16	5.7.3
15	Reuben Abbot		24	3	15	40s	70	5.10	9.3.3	2	1	16	5.7.3
16	Amos Abbot		24	3	15		70	5.10	9.3.3	2	1	16	5.7.3
17	James Aikin		June	13	1	21	3.10	—	5.10.5	2	1	16	1.14.5
18	Moses Burbank		May	6	3	3	6.4	3	8.6.11	2	1	16	4.10.11
19	John Bowley		May	6	3	3	6.4	3	8.6.11	2	1	16	4.10.11
20	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Burbank		Apr <sup>l</sup>	24	3	15	7.1	5	9.4.1	2	1	16	5.8.1
21	David Flanders		24	3	15		7.1	5	9.4.1	2	1	16	5.8.1
22	David Burbank		May	11	2	26	5.17	2	7.19.10	2	1	16	4.3.10
23	Amos Barns		33	6		6.8.7	70	5.10	8.10.5	2	1	16	4.14.5





*Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company—concluded.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1d	Coat and Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & Blankets rec'd	whole stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
60	Moses Martin	July	May 10 <sup>2</sup>	27		5.18. 7	120 10. -	1 16	8. 4. 7	2	12 2.12		4. 8. 7
61	Hezekiah Fellows	do	Apr <sup>1</sup> 24 <sup>2</sup>	13		4.18. 7	72 6. -	1 16	7. - 7	4. 8			
62	John Robertson	do	June 24 <sup>1</sup>	16		3. 2.10	72 6. -	1 16	5. 4.10	2.17. 4			
63	Joseph Foster	do	July 1	32	3	4. 4. 3	72 6. -	1 16	6. 6. 3	3.16. -			
64	James McCoy	do	do 6 <sup>2</sup>			4. - -	72 6. -	1 16	6. 2. -	3.12. -			
65	Peter Chandler	do	Apr <sup>1</sup> 24 <sup>2</sup>	13		4.18. 7	72 6. -	1 16	7. - 7	4. 8			
						435.16. 1	19.12.10	111.12	567. 0.11 1890 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>8</sub> Doll <sup>s</sup>				

[Capt. Abbott and Lieut. Chandler were of Concord, and Lieut. Atkinson of Boscawen. Twenty-three of the men were from Concord, and others from Boscawen, Salisbury, etc.—ED.]

[1-97] Pay Roll of Captain Gordon Hutchins's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> John Stark's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1775.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelld	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1	Gordon Hutchins	Capt	1775 Apr 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	70 5.10		21.14. 5	6	—	6. —	15.14. 5
2	Joseph Soper	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	78 6. 6		14.12. 2	4		4.	10.12. 2
3	Daniel Livermore	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	23	3 16	3.10s	12.10. —	70 5.10		12.15.10	3.10		3.10	9. 5.10
4	William Livingston	Serjeant	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	60 5. —	1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8		4.	6. 8. 5
5	Benjamin Abbot	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	70 5.10	1.16	10.13. 3	2. 8	1.16	4.	6. 9. 3
6	John Bean	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	78 6. 6	1.16	10.13.11	2. 8	1.16	4.	6. 9.11
7	John Quimby	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	45 3. 9	1.16	10.11. 2	2. 8	1.16	4.	6. 7. 2
8	Simeon Danforth	Corpor <sup>l</sup>	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19. —	2. 4	1.16	4.	5.19. —
9	Robert Livingston	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19. —	2. 4	1.16	4.	5.19.10
10	Hubart Carter	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	80 6. 8	1.16	9.19.10	2. 4	1.16	4.	5.19. —
11	William Walker	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19	2. 4	1.16	4.	5.19. —
12	Micah Flanders	Drum <sup>r</sup>	30	3 9	44s	7. 6. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9. 8	2. 4	1.16	4.	5. 8. —
13	Levi Hutchins	Fifer	30	3 9	44s	7. 6. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9. 8	2. 4	1.16	4.	5. 8. —
14	Cornelius Bean	Train	23	1 17	40s	3. 4. 3	80 6. 8	1.16	5. 6.11	2. 4	12	12	3.10.11
15	Samuel Webster	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5. —	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
16	Charles McCoy	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5. —	1.16	9. 3.10	6	12.6.12	1. 7.10	1. 7.10
17	Isaac Johnson	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
18	Samuel Straw	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
19	Benjamin Baker	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
20	Thomas Chandler	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
21	Joseph Grace	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	60 5. —	1.16	8.13.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.10
22	John Bunton	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	45 3. —	1.16	8.12. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 7
23	Ezra Badger	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	45 3. —	1.16	8.12. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 7
24	John Morgan	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	6	12.6.12	18. 8	18. 8



## Pay Roll of Captain Gordon Hutchins's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travell'd	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & Blankett rec'd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
25	Peter Johnson	Private	1775 Apr 30	3 9		6.12.10	70	5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
26	Abraham Kimball	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75	6. 3	1.16	8.15. 1	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
27	William Darling	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75	6. 3	1.16	8.15. 1	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
28	Pratt Chase	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70	5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
29	Benjamin Basford	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	100	8. 4	1.16	8.17. 2	1.16	3.16	5. 1. 2
30	Eliehu Corliss	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	100	8. 4	1.16	8.17. 2	1.16	3.16	5. 1. 2
31	Nathaniel Clements	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75	6. 3	1.16	8.15. 1	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
32	Daniel McNeil	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60	5 —	1.16	9. 3.10	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
33	William Beard	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	60	5 —	1.16	8.13.10	1.16	3.16	4.17.10
34	Alexander Paterson	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60	5 —	1.16	9. 3.10	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
35	John Gordon	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60	5 —	1.16	9. 3.10	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
36	James Palmer	do	May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80	6. 8	1.16	8. 9.10	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
37	Samuel Paterson	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60	5	1.16	8. 8. 2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 2
38	John Burns	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60	5	1.16	8. 8. 2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 2
39	John Stone	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60	5	1.16	8. 8. 2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 2
40	Samuel Eastman	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	75	6. 3	1.16	8. 9. 5	1.16	3.16	4.13. 5
41	Wells Davis	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80	6. 8	1.16	8. 9.10	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
42	James Stone	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	75	6. 3	1.16	8. 9. 5	1.16	3.16	4.13. 5
43	John Palmer	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80	6. 8	1.16	8. 9.10	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
44	Jonathan Roby	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80	6. 8	1.16	8. 9.10	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
45	Joseph Clough	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	70	5.10	1.16	8. 9. —	1.16	3.16	4.13. —
46	Elijah Cochran	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60	5 —	1.16	8.12. 5	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
47	Paul McPherson	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60	5 —	1.16	8.12. 5	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
48	John Holden	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	1.16	3.16	4.17.11

49] Edmund Boynton	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	I. 16	8.13.11	6	12.6.12	17.11
50] John Bean Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	I. 16	8.13.11	6	12.6.12	17.11
51] Nathaniel Glinds	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	I. 16	8.13.11	2	I. 16	3.16
52] George McShannon	do <sup>Kd 17</sup>	I	1	20	3. 8. 7	78	6. 6	I. 16	5.11. 1	2	12.2.12	I. 15. 1
53] Joshua Boynton	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	I. 16	8.13.11	2	I. 16	3.16
54] William Adam Perkins	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	I. 16	8.13.11	2	I. 16	3.16
55] Jotham Young	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	I. 16	8.13.11	2	I. 16	3.16
56] Isaac Cummings	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	I. 16	8.13.11	2	I. 16	3.16
57] Nathaniel Perkins	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	I. 16	8.13.11	2	I. 16	3.16
58] James Burns	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5. —	I. 16	8.12. 5	2	I. 16	3.16
59] Joseph S Webster	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3.16
60] Thomas Mathews	In Train June 6th do	May 1	I	9	2.12.10	70	5.10	I. 16	4.14. 8	2	18.8	5. 7.10
					429. 7.7	17.13. 5	102.12	549.13.— 1832 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	Doll <sup>rs</sup>	149. 4.8		

[Captain Hutchins and Lieut. Livermore were of Concord. The men were from Concord, Hen-  
niker, and vicinity.—ED.]

[1-98] Pay Roll of Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> John Stark's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1775.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	No of Miles Trav- el @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stop- ages	Paid by S. Ho- bart Esqr
1	Aaron Kinsman	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1775 Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16	£ 21. 8. 7	70 5-10		21. 14. 5	6 --		6 --	15. 14. 5
2	Eben <sup>r</sup> Eastman	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	May 8	3 1	£ 12. 2. 10	90 7-6		12. 10. 4	4		4	8. 10. 4
3	Samuel Dearborn	2 <sup>d</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	30	7 78 <sup>s</sup>	7. 17. 6	50 4-2	£	8. 1. 8	3. 10		3. 10	4. 11. 8
4	Isaac Saltmarsh	Serg <sup>t</sup>	8	3 1	7. 5. 8	100 15-4	1. 16	9. 15. --	2. 8	1 16 4. 4	4	5. 11. --
5	Joshua Danforth	d <sup>o</sup>	8	3 1	7. 5. 8	80 6-8	1. 16	9. 8. 4	2. 8	1 16 4. 4	4	5. 4. 4
6	David Clement	d <sup>o</sup>	17	2 20	6. 10. 5	70 5-10	1. 16	8. 12. 3	2. 8	1 16 4. 4	4	4. 8. 3
7	Francis Knight	d <sup>o</sup>	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16	8. 11. 5	70 5-10	1. 16	10. 13. 3	2. 8		2. 8	6. 9. 3
8	Samuel Thompson	Corpl	May 8	3 1	6. 13. 6	160 13-4	1. 16	9. 2. 10	2. 4	1 16 4		5. 2. 10
9	John Mudgett	d <sup>o</sup>	8	3 1	6. 13. 6	90 7-6	1. 16	8. 17. --	2. 4	1 16 4		4. 17. --
10	Jacob Clark	d <sup>o</sup>	30	2 7	4. 19. --	50 4-2	1. 16	6. 19. 2	2. 4	1 16 4		2. 19. 2
11	Samuel Pease	Drum <sup>r</sup>	10	2 27	6. 10. 5	90 7-6	1. 16	8. 13. 11	2. 4	1 16 4		4. 13. 11
12	Ebenezer Bean	Private	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16	7. 2. 10	70 5-10	1. 16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16 3. 16		5. 8. 8
13	Samuel Bond		May 8	3 1	6. 1. 5	70 5-10	1. 16	8. 3. 3	2	1 16 3. 16		4. 7. 3
14	George Bean		8	3 1	6. 1. 5	100 8-4	1. 16	8. 5. 9	2	1 16 3. 16		4. 9. 9
15	Josiah Brown		30	2 7	4. 10. --	50 4-2	1. 16	6. 10. 2	2	1 16 3. 16		2. 14. 2
16	Benjamin Cotton		8	3 1	6. 1. 5	90 7-6	1. 16	8. 4. 11	2	1 16 3. 16		4. 8. 11
17	David Clarke		8	3 1	6. 1. 5	45 3-9	1. 16	8. 1. 2	2	1 16 3. 16		4. 5. 2
18	Jon <sup>a</sup> Currier		8	3 1	6. 1. 5	70 5-10	1. 16	8. 3. 3	2	1 16 3. 16		4. 7. 3
19	Stephen Dudley		8	3 1	6. 1. 5	90 7-6	1. 16	8. 4. 11	2	1 16 3. 16		4. 8. 11
20	Sherburn Derburn		30	2 7	4. 10. --	70 5-10	1. 16	6. 11. 10	2	1 16 3. 16		2. 15. 10
21	Abraham Drake		30	2 7	4. 10. --	45 3-9	1. 16	6. 9. 9	2	1 16 3. 16		2. 13. 9
22	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dearborn		30	2 7	4. 10. --	70 5-10	1. 16	6. 11. 10	2	1 16 3. 16		2. 15. 10
23	John Folsom		8	3 1	6. 1. 5	90 7-6	1. 16	8. 4. 11	2	1 16 3. 16		4. 8. 11
24	Nath <sup>l</sup> Fox		8	3 1	6. 1. 5	100 8-4	1. 16	8. 5. 9	2	1 16 3. 16		4. 9. 9



25	Thomas Flanders	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	90 7-6	1.16	8. 4. 11	2	I 163.16	4. 8. 11
26	William Gorden	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	90 7-6	1.16	8. 4. 11	2	I 163.16	4. 8. 11
27	Benjamin Kimmen	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	90 7-6	1.16	8. 4. 11	2	I 163.16	4. 8. 11
28	James Kenniston	30	2	7	4.10. -	50 4-2	1.16	6.10. 2	2	I 163.16	2.14. 2
29	Moses Moulton	20	2	17	5. 4. 3	160 13-4	1.16	7.13. 7	2	I 163.16	3.17. 7
30	Josiah Meloon	30	2	7	4.10. -	50 4-2	1.16	6.10. 2	2	I 163.16	2.14. 2
31	Aaron Putney	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	70 5-10	1.16	8.10. 5	2	I 163.16	4.14. 5
32	James Putney	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	70 5-10	1.16	8.10. 5	2	I 163.16	4.14. 5
33	David Page	30	2	7	4.10. -	50 4-2	1.16	6.10. 2	2	I 163.16	2.14. 2
34	William Prescott	30	2	7	4.10. -	70 5-10	1.16	6.11.10	2	I 163.16	2.15.10
35	Samuel Rogers	Apr <sup>1</sup> 23	3	16	7. 2.10	70 5-10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	I 163.16	5. 8. 8
36	Thomas Rollins	May	8	3	6. 1. 5	90 7-6	1.16	8. 4. 11	2	I 163.16	4. 8. 11
37	William Steele	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13-4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	I 163.16	4.14. 9
38	Jonathan Stevens	Apr <sup>1</sup> 23	3	16	7. 2.10	70 5-10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	I 163.16	5. 8. 8
39	Samuel Sherburne	May	30	2	4.10. -	70 5-10	1.16	6.11.10	2	I 163.16	2.15.10
40	Alexander Smith	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	45 3-9	1.16	8. 1. 2	2	I 163.16	4. 5. 2
41	William Shattuck	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	80 6-8	1.16	8. 4. 1	2	I 163.16	4. 8. 1
42	Seth Spring	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13-4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	I 163.16	4.14. 9
43	Edward Sinkler	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13-4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	I 163.16	4.14. 9
44	Oliver Smith	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	100 8-4	1.16	8. 5. 9	2	I 163.16	4. 9. 9
45	Stephen Webster	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13-4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	I 163.16	4.14. 9
46	George Moore	discharg'd July 5th	5	2	4. 7. 2	160 13-4	1.16	6.61. 6	2	2	3 — 6
47	John Manuel	Killed June 17.	4	1	3. 4. 3	70 5-10	1.16	5. 6. 1			3.10. 1
48	John P. Sandborn		8	3	6. 1. 5	100 8-4	1.16	8. 5. 9	2	I 163.16	4. 9. 9
49	Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith		30	2	4.10. -	50 4-2	1.16	6.10. 2	2	I 163.16	2.14. 2
50	Joseph Gorden		8	3	6. 1. 5	160 13-4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	I 163.16	4.14. 9
51	William Willie	} These three Went to Canada	8	3							
52	Benjamin Neele		8	3							
53	Nehemiah Leavit		8	3							
					315. 9. 7	18. 9. 7	84.12	418.11. 2 1395 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub> Doll ars			107.18-

[Capt. Kinsman and Lieut. Eastman were of Concord ; men from different parts of the state.—Ed.]

[1-99] Pay Roll of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> John Stark's Regiment to August 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travell'd @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blankett rec'd	Amount of Stop-ages	Paid by S Hobart
1	Amos Morrill	Lieut <sup>r</sup>	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23	16	80s	14. 5. 8	100	8. 4	4	—	4	10. 14. —
2	Mich <sup>l</sup> McClary	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	23	16	70s	12. 10. —	100	8. 4	12. 18. 4	3. 10	—	3. 10	9. 8. 4
3	Jonathan Clarke	Serjeant	23	16	48s	8. 11. 5	80	6. 8	10. 14. 1	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 10. 1
4	Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Gaffey	do	23	16		8. 11. 5	100	8. 4	10. 15. 9	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 11. 9
5	Joseph Jackson	do	23	16		8. 11. 5	84	7. —	10. 14. 5	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 10. 5
6	Josiah Moody	Corpl <sup>r</sup>	May	23	7 44s	7. 3. —	96	8. 4	9. 7. —	2. 4	1. 16	4. —	5. 7. —
7	Andrew Field	do	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23	16	7. 17. 2	100	8. 4	10. 1. 6	2. 4	1. 16	4. —	5. 1. 6
8	Jonathan Gilman	do	May	43	5	6. 10. 10	116	9. 8	9. 5. 6	2. 4	1. 16	4. —	5. 5. 6
9	Andrew Bickford	do	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23	16	7. 17. 2	84	7. —	10. —. 2	2. 4	1. 16	4. —	6. —. 2
10	Noah Sinclair	Drum <sup>r</sup>	May	23	7 44s	7. 3. —	100	8. 4	9. 7. 4	2. 4	1. 16	4. —	5. 7. 4
11	James Randall	Fifer	May	11	26 44s	6. 8. 10	84	7. —	8. 11. 10	2. 4	1. 16	4. —	4. 11. 10
12	Nicholas Brown	Private	53	4	40s	6. 5. 8	84	7. —	8. 8. 8	2. 4	1. 16	3. 16	4. 12. 8
13	Benjamin Berry		23	7		6. 10. —	102	8. 6	8. 14. 6	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 18. 6
14	Nath <sup>l</sup> Batchelder		13	8		6. 11. 5	96	8. —	8. 15. 5	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 19. 5
15	Israel Clifford		43	5		6. 7. 2	96	8. —	8. 11. 2	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 15. 2
16	Theophilus Case		Apr <sup>l</sup>	23	16	7. 2. 10	102	8. 6	9. 7. 4	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 11. 4
17	Jeremiah Connor		May	43	5	6. 7. 2	116	9. 8	8. 12. 10	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 16. 10
18	John Casey		Apr <sup>l</sup>	23	16	7. 2. 10	100	8. 4	9. 7. 2	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 11. 2
19	Jonathan Cram		May	43	5	6. 1. 5	97	8. 1	8. 5. 6	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 9. 6
20	Jeremiah Dowe		May	8	3 1	6. —. —	86	7. 2	8. 3. 2	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 7. 2
21	Jonathan Dowe		6	3 3		6. 4. 3	84	7. —	8. 7. 3	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. 6
22	John Dwyer		July	21	10	14. 3	100	8. 4	2. 18. 7	2. 2	1. 16	1. 16	1. 2. 7
23	Simon Dearborn		May	9	3	6. —. —	80	6. 8	8. 2. 8	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 6. 8
24	Gideon Glidden		43	5		6. 7. 2	84	7. —	8. 10. 2	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 14. 2
25	James Garland		33	6		6. 8. 7	104	8. 8	8. 13. 3	2. 2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 17. 3

26] John Harvey	11 2 26	5.17. 2	98	8. 2	1.16	8. 1. 4	2	1.16	3.16	4. 5. 4
27] Elisha Hutchinson	43 5	6. 7. 2	116	9. 8	1.16	8.12.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.16.10
28] Dudley Hutchinson	43 5	6. 7. 2	116	9. 8	1.16	8.12.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.16.10
29] Benjamin Judkins	83 1	6. 1. 5	96	8. —	1.16	8. 5. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4. 9. 5
30] Josiah Libbee	33 6	6. 8. 7	104	8. 8	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3
31] Moses Locke	93 —	6. —	102	8. 6	1.16	8. 4. 6	2	1.16	3.16	4. 8. 6
32] Francis Locke	33 6	6. 8. 7	103	8. 7	1.16	8.13. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 2
33] Bennet Libbee	23 3 16	7. 2.10	103	8. 7	1.16	9. 7. 5	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 5
34] Francis Locke Jr	23 8	1.12.10	103	8. 8	1.16	3.17. 5	2	1.16	3.16	1. 5
35] Jacob Morrill	May 33 6	6. 8. 7	80	6. 8	1.16	8.11. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 3
36] Zebulon Marsh	53 4	6. 5. 8	84	7. —	1.16	8. 8. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 8
37] Robert Morrison	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23 3 16	7. 2.10	84	7. —	1.16	9. 5.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9.10
38] Clementt Moody	May 43 5	6. 7. 2	97	8. 1	1.16	8.11. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 3
39] David Mudgett	43 5	6. 7. 2	116	9. 8	1.16	8.12.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.16.10
40] Neal McGaffey	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23 3 16	7. 2.10	100	8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 2
41] John Nealey	23 3 16	7. 2.10	84	7. —	1.16	9. 5.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9.10
42] Andrew Nealey	23 3 16	7. 2.10	98	8. 2	1.16	9. 7. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. —
43] Abraham Pettingale	23 3 16	7. 2.10	100	8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 2
44] Joseph Place	May 6 3 3	6. 4. 3	84	7. —	1.16	8. 7. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. 3
45] David Page Jr	93 3	6. —	80	6. 8	1.16	8. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4. 6. 8
46] William Rowell	53 4	6. 5. 8	84	7. —	1.16	8. 8. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 8
47] John Runnells	23 7	6.10. —	96	8. —	1.16	8.14. —	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. —
48] Peter Severance	43 5	6. 7. 2	96	8. —	1.16	8.11. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 2
49] Simon Sanborn	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23 3 16	7. 2.10	100	8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 2
50] John Simpson	23 3 16	7. 2.10	96	8. —	1.16	9. 6.10	2	1.16	3.16	5.10.10
51] Thomas Walsh	23 3 16	7. 2.10	84	7. 0	1.16	9. 5.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9.10
52] Mark Whitten	May 6 3 3	6. 4. 3	84	7. —	1.16	8. 7. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. 3
53] Chase Whitter	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23 3 16	7. 2.10	84	7. —	1.16	9. 5.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9.10
54] Weymouth Wallace	23 3 16	7. 2.10	106	8.10	1.16	9. 7. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 8
55] Joshua Wells	May 33 6	6. 8. 7	96	8. —	1.16	8.12. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 7
56] John Wallace	23 7	6.10. —	96	8. —	1.16	8.14. —	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. —
57] Samuel Winslow	July 10 21	1.10. —	96	8. —	1.16	3.14. —	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. —
58] William McCrillis	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23 2 17	5. 4. 3	84	7. —	1.16	7. 7. 3	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 3
59] John Wallace Jr	23 2 4	4. 5. 8	100	8. 4	1.16	6.10. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.14.
		390.14. 2	23	8. 9	102.12	516.14.11	16. —			
						1722 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	Dollars			

[Captain Dearborn was of Nottingham, and Lieuts. Morrill and McClary of Epsom. The men were of Nottingham, Deerfield, Chichester, Epsom, Exeter, Barrington, &c.—Ed.]



[1-100] Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Moore's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> John Stark's Regiment to Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	amount of Wages	No of miles Trav- eld @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount.	Wages reciev <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankets rec <sup>d</sup>	amot of Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1	Daniel Moore	Capt	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	70	5.10	21.14. 5	9	6	—	15.14. 5
2	Ebenezer Frye	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	72	6	14.11. 8	—	4	—	10.11. 8
3	John Moore	2 ditto	May 1	3 8	3.10s	11.10. —	72	6	11.16. —	3.10	3	10	8. 6. —
4	William Towle	Serjeant	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	60	5	10.12. 5	2. 8	1	16	6. 8. 5
5	Moses McConnel	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	72	6	10.13. 5	2. 8	1	16	6. 9. 5
6	Thomas Baker	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	72	6	10.13. 5	2. 8	1	16	6. 9. 5
7	Nathan Batchelder	Corpor <sup>l</sup>	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	70	5.10	9.19. —	2. 4	1	16	5.19. —
8	Moses Merrill	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	60	5	9.18. 2	2. 4	1	16	5.18. 2
9	Christopher Bartlet	do	May 1	3 8		7. 4. 7	108	9	9. 9. 7	2. 4	1	16	5. 9. 7
10	Jeremiah Holman	do	1	3 8		7. 4. 7	60	5	9. 5. 7	2. 4	1	16	5. 5. 7
11	Obadiah Lovejoy	Drummer	1	3 8	44s	7. 4. 7	72	6	9. 6. 7	2. 4	1	16	5. 6. 5
12	James Moore	Fifer	1	3 8	44s	7. 4. 7	70	5.10	8.11. 1	2	1	16	5. 6. 5
13	John Buswell	Private	1	3 8	40s	6.11. 5	44	3. 8	8.13. 3	2	1	16	4.15. 1
14	Josiah Batchelder	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	70	5.10	8.13. 3	2	1	16	4.17. 3
15	Ensley Brown	do	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		7. 2.10	86	7. 2	9. 6. —	2	1	16	5.10. —
16	Paul Blake	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60	5	9. 3.10	2	1	16	5. 7.10
17	Joseph Broderick	do	1	1 18		3. 5. 8	48	4	5. 5. 8	2	—	12.2.12	—
18	Daniel Cass	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60	5	8.12. 5	2	1	16	4.16. 5
19	Eliphalet Connor	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72	6	8.13. 5	2	1	16	4.17. 5
20	Dudley Clifford	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60	5	8.12. 5	2	1	16	4.16. 5
21	Samuel Case	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	70	5.10	8.13. 3	2	1	16	4.17. 3
22	Noah Dollar	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60	5	8.12. 5	2	1	16	4.16. 5
23	Noah Emery	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72	6	8.13. 5	2	1	16	4.17. 5
24	George Evens	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72	6	8.13. 5	2	1	16	4.17. 5

25	William Fraser	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5	
26	Jonathan Fifield	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5	
27	Benjamin Folsom	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	70	5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8	
28	Josiah Gorden	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
29	Timothy Gorden	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
30	Ezekiel Gilman	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
31	Thomas Hoit	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	108	9	—	1.16	8.10. 5	2	1.16	3.16	5. — 5	
32	Nathan Holt	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5	
33	William Harper	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
34	Jonathan Judkins	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10	
35	Samuel Kelley	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
36	Moses Kelsey	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	70	5.10	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3		
37	Oliver Smith Lyford	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	4. 7.10
38	Samuel Lawrence	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	6.16. 5
39	Nathaniel Martin	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	72	6	—	1.16	9. 4.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8.10
40	Isaac Moore	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	70	5.10	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3	
41	Caleb Morse	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3	
42	Theodore Marston	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	70	5.10	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3		
43	William Morrill	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	108	9	—	1.16	8.16. 5	2	1.16	3.16	5. — 5	
44	Nathaniel Moulton	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	70	5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8	
45	Benjamin Norris	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
46	Moses Noyes	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5	
47	Moses Page	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5	
48	Samuel Piper	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5	
49	James Quimby	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
50	Joseph Rawlins	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10	
51	John Rawlins	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10	
52	Jeremy Rollins	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
53	Richard Robinson	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
54	Moses Roberts	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5	
55	Robert Stinson	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	1.16	9. 4.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8.10
56	Lemuel Stickney	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
57	Job Sherburne	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10	
58	Jacob Sinclair	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5	
59	John Thing	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10	
60	Thomas Towle	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
61	William Towle Jur <sup>r</sup>	do	Apr <sup>23</sup>	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10	

*Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Moore's Company—concluded.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	amount of Wages	No of Miles Trav-eld @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount.	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankets recd	amot of Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq
62	Jeptha Tyler	Private	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	72	6	9. 4. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 8. 10
63	Samuel Wells	do	May 1	3	8	6. 11. 5	108	9	8. 16. 5	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. - 5
64	John Wadley	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
65	Andrew Wiggin	do	May 1	3	8	6. 11. 5	72	6	8. 13. 5	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 17. 5
66	Abraham Brown	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3	1	6. 1. 5	60	5	8. 2. 5	2	1. 16	2	4. 6. 5
67	William Doe	do	23	2	16	5. 2. 10	70	5. 10	7. 4. 8	2	12	12	5. 8. 8
68	James Robinson	do	May 1	2	8	4. 11. 5	72	6	6. 13. 5	2	2	2	2. 17. 5
69	John Wilson	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	1	17	3. 4. 3	24	2	5. 2. 3	2	12	3. 10. 8	
						493. 10. 2	19	8. 10	631. 15. -	52. 18. 8			
									2105 $\frac{1}{8}$	Dollars			

[Captain Moore was of Deerfield, afterwards of Pembroke. Lieut. Frye was of Pembroke. The men were of Pembroke, Allenstown, Deerfield, Bow, &c.—Ed.]



[1-101] Pay Roll of Captain George Reid's Company in Col' John Stark's Regt to Augt 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel at	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & Blanket rec'd	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
1	George Reid	Capt	Apr <sup>1</sup>	m <sup>o</sup> dy 23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	46 3. 10		21. 12. 5	6	6	—	15. 12. 5
2	Abraham Reid	Lieut	July	23 3 13	£4	13 17. 2	46 3. 10		14. 1. —	—	4	—	10. 1. —
3	James Anderson	do	April	29 3 13	do	8. 6	46 3. 10		12. 4	—	3. 10	—	12. 4
4	James Anderson	2 <sup>d</sup> do	July	23 3 13	3. 10s	12. 2. 6			12. 2. 6	3. 10. —		—	8. 12. 6
5	Robert Barnet	do	July	29 3 3	do	7. 6	46 3. 10		11. 4	8. —	4. 4	—	11. 4
6	John Patten Q M	Sergeant	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16	48s	8. 11. 5	52 4. 4	1. 16. 0	10. 11. 9	2. 8. —	1. 16	2. 8	6. 7. 9
7	Daniel Miltimer	Serg <sup>t</sup>	July	23 3 4		7. 11. —	46 3. 10	1. 16. —	9. 10. 10	2. 8	1. 16	4	5. 6. 10
8	John Mackey	do	July	20 12		1. —	46 3. 10	1. 16	3. —	4	1. 16	4	1. 4. 4
9	John Mesmith	do	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		8. 11. 5	46 3 10	1. 16	10. 11. 3	2. 8	1. 16	4	6. 7. 3
10	Robert Barnet	do	July	23 3 13		8. 6.		1. 16	10. 2. 3	2. 8	1. 16	4	5. 18. 3
11	James McCluer	do	July	29 3 3		5. 3	46 3. 10		9. 1	2. 4	1. 16	4	9. 1
12	James McCluer	Corporal	May	4 3 2	44s	6. 15. 2		1. 16	8. 11. 2	4. —	1. 16	4	4. 11. 2
13	Robert Boyes	do	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 17. 2	46 3. 10	1. 16	9. 17. —	2. 4	1. 16	4	5. 17. —
14	Joshua Thompson	do	May	4 3 5		6. 19. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 19. 8	2. 4	1. 16	3 16	4. 19. 8
15	George McMurphy	do	July	29 3 3		6. 19. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 19. 8	2. 4	1. 16	4	5. 3. 8
16	Asa Senter	do	July	29 3 3		4. 9	46 3. 10		8. 7	—	1. 16	4	8. 7
17	Robert Burke	Drum <sup>r</sup>	May	4 3 5		6. 19. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 19. 8	2. 4	1. 16	4	4. 19. 8
18	Thomas Ingliss	Fifer	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 17. 2	52 4. 4	1. 16	9. 17. 6	2. 4	1. 16	3 16	5. 17. 6
19	Matthew Anderson	Private	May	23 3 16	40s	7. 2. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2. 4	1. 16	3 16	5. 6. 8
20	Robert Adams		May	23 3 5		6. 7. 2	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. —	2	1. 16	3 16	4. 11. —
21	Samuel Ayers		Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3 16	5. 6. 8
22	Hugh Alexander		May	4 3 5		6. 7. 2	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. —	2	1. 16	3 16	4. 11. —
23	John Anderson		Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3 16	5. 6. 8
24	Alexander Brown		May	4 3 5		6. 7. 2	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. —	2	1. 16	3 16	4. 11. —

*Pay Roll of Captain George Reid's Company—concluded.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel at	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & Blankett rec'd	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
25	William Boyd		Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	56	4. 8	1.16	9. 3. 6	1.16	3.16	5. 7. 6
26	John Campbell		May	4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. —	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
27	Thomas Campbell		Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	2	23	46	3.10	1.16	7.12. 8	12	12	5.16. 8
28	Peter Christie		May	23	3	16	60	5. —	1.16	9. 3. 10	1.16	3.16	5. 7. 10
29	Solomon Collins		May	4	2	12	46	3.10	1.16	6.17. —	5. 1. —		
30	Stephen Chase			4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. —	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
31	William Clyde			4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. —	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
32	William Dickey		Apr	23	3	16	46	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
33	James Duncan			23	3	16	46	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
34	Samuel Dickey			23	3	16	46	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
35	John Ferguson		May	4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
36	David Gregg			4	2	12	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. —	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
37	James Gilmore			4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	6.17. —	12	12	
38	Allen Hopkins		Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. —	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
39	John Head		May	4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. —	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
40	Asa Senter			4	3	2	46	3.10	1.16	7.18. 10	1.16	3.16	4. 2.10
41	John Hopkins		Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	46	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
42	Samuel Houston		May	4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. —	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
43	Jonathan Holmes			4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. —	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
44	Peter Jenkins			4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. 2	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
45	John Livingston			4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. 2	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
46	Ebenezer McIlvain			4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. 2	1.16	3.16	4.11. —
47	Hugh Montgomery			4	3	5	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. 2	1.16	3.16	5.11. —
48	John Morrison		Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	46	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8

49 James Morrison	June 14	1	20	3. 8. 7	46	3. 10	1. 16	5. 8. 5	2	1. 16 3. 16 1. 12. 5
50 Joseph Mack	May	4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11. -
51 Martin Montgomery		4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 12. 12 4. 11
52 Robert McMurphy		4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11
53 William McMurphy		4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11
54 William Moore		4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11
55 Robert Mack	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	7. 2. 10	120	10. -	1. 16	9. 8. 10	2	1. 16 3. 16 5. 12. 10
56 David McClary		23	2	5. 12. 10	46	3. 10	1. 16	7. 12. 8		12 12 5. 16. 8
57 Archibald Mack		23	2	5. 12. 10	46	3. 10	1. 16	7. 12. 8		12 12 5. 16. 8
58 John Mackay	promoted	23	3	6. 5. 8				6. 5. 8	2	2. - 4 5. 8
59 James Nesmith	May	4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11. -
60 James Nesmith Jun <sup>r</sup>		4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11. -
61 William Parker		4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11. -
62 Reid	July	2	1	2. 2. 5	46	3. 10	1. 16	4. 1. 3	2	1. 16 3. 16 5. 3
63 William Rowell	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	7. 2. 10	46	3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 5. 6. 8
64 Thomas Roach	May	4	2	4. 17. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	6. 17. -	2	12 12 5. 1. -
65 Abel Senter		4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11. -
66 James Stenson		4	3	6. 7. 2	70	5. 10	1. 16	8. 9	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 13. -
67 Samuel Senter		4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11. -
68 Samuel Thompson	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	7. 2. 10	46	3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 5. 6. 8
69 John Vance	May	4	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11. -
70 Hugh Watts	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	7. 2. 10	46	3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 5. 6. 8
71 Thomas Wilson		23	3	7. 2. 10	46	3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 5. 6. 8
72 John Patterson		23	3	6. 7. 2	46	3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 11. -
73 Henry Parkinson	May	4	3	4. 11. 5			1. 16	6. 7. 5	2	1. 16 3. 16 2. 11. 5
74 Samuel Stenson		4	2	6. 7. 2	70. 5. 10		1. 16	8. 9	2	1. 16 3. 16 4. 13. -
75 John Smith	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	2	5. 12. 10	46	3. 10	1. 16	7. 12. 8	2	1. 16 1. 16 5. 16. 8
76 Richard Cressey	May	10	2	5. 18. 7	70. 5. 10		1. 16	8. 0. 5	2	1. 16 3. 16
Additional	Wages to 3 Armours									
Robert Mack	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	3. 11. 5			1. 16	3. 11. 5		3. 11. 5
John Livingston	May	4	3	3. 3. 7				3. 3. 7		
Richard Cressey		10	2	2. 19. 3				2. 19. 3		
Omitted										
77 James Moore	Private	July	2	502. 2. 7	46. 3. 10		1. 16	3. 19. 10		1. 16 1. 16 2. 3. 10
					14. 7. 4	124. 4. -		640. 13. 11	2135 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	Do <sup>l</sup> [rs]

[Capt. Reid and both lieutenants were of Londonderry, as were most of the men.—Ed.]



[1-102] [*Colonel Reed's Regiment, Captain Hutchins's Company.*]A list of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9. 1775

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Cap <sup>t</sup> Hezek <sup>h</sup> Hutchins			Hampstead	Rockingham
L <sup>t</sup> Amos Emerson			[Chester]	do
Ebenezer Wells	22	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Simon Merrill	22	joiner	Chester	do
John Varnum	28	Husbandman	Candia	do
William Shannon	19	do	Chester	do
Biley Smith	23	do	Raymond	do
Samuel Healey	25	do	do	do
Joseph Smith	22	do	Chester	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	21	do	do	do
William Gross [Goss]	37	Cordwainer	do	do
Peter Severance	21	Husbandman	do	do
William Severance	23	do	L. Derry	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morse	24	do	Chester	do
Reuben Sanborn	20	Taylor	do	do
Josiah Morse Jr.	28	Weaver	do	do
Joseph Spillard	40	Taylor	do	do
Moses Webster	20	Husbandman	do	do
John Hills	36	do	Candia	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrill	25	do	do	do
Parker Hills	18	do	do	do
Amos Knowls	19	do	do	do
John Clefford	33	do	do	do
David Currier	21	Taylor	Chester	do
Thomas Wilson	19	Husbandman	do	do
John Lane Jr	42	Cordwainer	do	do
John Tuck	29	Joiner	do	do
John Lane 3 <sup>d</sup>	17	Husbandman	do	do
Simon Norten	17	do	do	do
James Randell	29	Mariner	do	do
William Rendall	27	Cordwainer	do	do
John Morrison	19	Husbandman	Candia	do
Zebed <sup>h</sup> Heath	43	do	Sandown	do
James Goss	39	Joiner	Hampstead	do
Levi Hildrith	20	B. Smith	do	do
Thomas Wood	18	Husbandman	Atkinson	do
Peter Stevens	26	do	Sandown	do
Thomas Wadleigh	20	do	Hampstead	do
Reuben Heath	22	do	do	do
Jeremiah Foster	30	do	Atkinson	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
John Wadleigh	18	Husbandman	Hampstead	Rockingham
Levi Mills	20	G : Smith	do	do
John Griffen	19	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Noah Buzwell	17	do	do	do
Jeremiah Hazelton	28	do	Hampstead	do
Richard Heath		Turner	do	do
Gilbert Bond	19	Husbandman	do	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Couch	22	Joiner	do	do
Moses Kimball	19	B. Smith	do	do
Nathaniel Leavitt	19	Tanner	do	do
William Herriman	20	Husbandman	do	do
Moses Whitaker	33	Miller	Atkinson	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> True	19	Husbandman	Hampstead	do
Dudley Bayley	20	do	N. Salem	do
Moses Queenby	20	do	Hampstead	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Heath	19	do	do	do
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Copps	49	do	do	do
John Emmons	36	do	do	do
Roberts Hale	15	do	do	do
Ephraim Hutchins	17	do	do	do
Moses Stevens	23	do	do	do
Micah Chaplain	30	Cordwainer	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stevens	50	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Theop <sup>a</sup> Griffin	50	do	do	do
Moses Page	21	do	Atkinson	do

Men mustered 61 present—absent 3 viz. Reuben Heath Richard Heath Eph<sup>m</sup> Hutchins.

The aforesaid Men (except the three absent) are able Bodied Effective Men Mustered reviewed & sworn by me

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart M. Master

Cap<sup>t</sup> Hutchins sworn before Committee of Safety June 17 1775 & had his Commission dld him





[1-105]

[*Col. Reed's Return of Losses.*]

Return of the Loss Sustained by the Regiment under the Command of  
Col<sup>o</sup> James Reed

1 Corporal	} Killed	2 Sarjeants	} Wounded
3 Privates		26 Privates	
1 Private missing			

Cloathing & Implements lost in the retreat

103 Blanketts	218 Shirts	4 Cartridge Boxes
133 Coats	46 Pr Trowsees	5 Swords
26 Waistcoats	4 Hatts	3 Pistols
62 Pair Breeches	99 Haversacks	1 fife
189 Pair Stockins	36 Gunns	3 Drumms
47 Pair Shoes	1 Bagonet	

True Copy of Return made June 22, 1775—

[Superscribed.] Return of Reeds Loss on y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> June

Col<sup>o</sup> Gilmans Ac<sup>t</sup>

account of sundreys lost at the Battel on Bunkers Hill June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775

to par of new Boots 26s—	1, 6, 0
to one Ratan whip 6s one inck pot 1s6	0, 7, 6
to one new case of knives & forks 4s4	0, 4, 4
to other waer 1s—	1, 0

	£1, 18, 10
pd mis Blanchard for lodging when sick	0, 9, 6
pd for lamb & fowl 1s10	0, 1, 10
pd for shugar 1s6 paid for Bread 1s3	0, 2, 9
paid one quart of Brandy 2s—	0, 2, 1
pd for Quart of claret 3s—	0, 3, 0

---

£2, 18, 0  
1, 18, 1

## [Col. Reed's Staff—Pay Roll.]

[1-106] Pay Roll for Colt James Reed's Regt from the time of their engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

Names.	Towns	Rank	Time of en- gagem <sup>t</sup>	Travel & amount	Time of Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages	Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel.	Advance Pay	Balance Due
James Reed	Fitzwilliam	Col <sup>t</sup>	April 23 <sup>d</sup>	Miles 75 6s 3	M <sup>o</sup> 3	12	—	43. 3. 5	—	31. 3. 5
Israel Gilman	Newmarket	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>t</sup>	June 1	60 5s	2 5	9.12	—	21. 3. 4	9.12.	11.11. 4
Nathan Hale	Rindge	Major	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	66 5s 6	3 16	8	—	28.16.11	8.	20.16.11
Alex <sup>r</sup> Scammel	Durham	Brigade M <sup>r</sup>	June 12	60 5s	1 22	9.18	—	17.13.7	8.	9.18. 7
Stephen Peabody	Amherst	Adjut <sup>t</sup>	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	60 5s	3 16	5.10	—	19.13.—	5.10	14. 8. —
Isaac Frye	ditto	Quarter Mast <sup>r</sup>	23	60 5s	3 16	3	—	10.14.4	3	7.19. 4
Ezra Green	Dover	Surgeon	June 27	75 6s 3	1 7	7.10	—	9.13. 9	7.10	2. 3. 9
Nath <sup>l</sup> Breed	Packersfield	Mate	June 27	87 7s 3	1 7	4.	—	5. —.—	4	1. 7. 3
								£157. 0. 7	57.12.—	£99.8.7

Receipts Sign'd by all the above Officers for the balance of their Wages rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart Pay Mr ——— Camp on  
 Winter hill January 9th 1776  
 Pr James Reed Coll

Also a Receipt sign'd by Isaac Wyman L<sup>t</sup> Colonel in Col<sup>t</sup> Starks Regiment for £25.1.2 being the balance of his Wages  
 & travel

Copy Examined by Joseph Gilman

[1-107] Pay Roll of Capt Hezekiah Hutchins's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveled (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	wages reciev <sup>d</sup>	Coat & blanketts rec <sup>d</sup>	Amount of Stop- ages	paid by S. Ho- bart Esqr
1	Hezekiah Hutchins	Capt	1775 Apr	23	16	21. 8. 7 40	3.4		21. 11. 11	6		9	15. 11. 10
2	Amos Emerson	Lieut		25	14	14 - - 45	3.9		14. 3. 9	4		4	10. 3. 9
3	John March	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	May	13	8	11. 10 - 40	3.4		11. 13. 4	3. 10		3. 10	8. 3. 4
4	James Goss	Serjeant		43	5	7. 12. 6 45	3.4	1 16	9. 11. 10	2. 8	1 16	4	5. 7. 10
5	John Lane	do		43	5	7. 12. 6 45	3.9	1 16	9. 12. 3	2. 8	1 16	4	5. 8. 3
6	John Hills	do		43	5	7. 12. 6 45	3.9	1 16	9. 12. 3	2. 8	1 16	4	5. 8. 3
7	Ebenezer Copps	do		43	5	7. 12. 6 40	3.4	1 16	9. 11. 10	2. 8	1 16	4	5. 7. 10
8	John Tucke	Corpor <sup>t</sup>		43	5	6. 19. 10 45	3.9	1 16	8. 19. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	4. 19. 7
9	Micah Chaplain	do		43	5	6. 19. 10 45	3.9	1 16	8. 19. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	4. 19. 7
10	Ebenezer Wells	do		43	5	6. 19. 10 45	3.9	1 16	8. 19. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	4. 19. 7
11	Moses Whitaker	do		43	5	6. 19. 10 40	3.4	1 16	8. 19. 2	2. 4	1 16	4	4. 19. 2
12	John Griffin	Drum <sup>r</sup>		43	5	6. 19. 10 40	3.4	1 16	8. 19. 2	2. 4	1 16	4	4. 19. 2
13	Dudley Bailey	Fifer		43	5	6. 19. 10 40	3.4	1 16	8. 19. 2	2. 4	1 16	4	4. 19. 2
14	Samuel Brown	Private		43	5	6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
15	Noah Buswell			43	5	6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
16	Gilbert Bond			43	5	6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
17	Ephraim Hutchins			43	5	6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
18	David Currier			43	5	6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
19	John Clifford			43	5	6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
20	Benjamin Couch			43	5	6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
21	John Amonds			43	5	6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
22	Jeremiah Foster			43	5	6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
23	John Vernum			63	3	6. 4. 3 45	3.9	1 16	8. 4 - 2	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 8. -
24	Theophilus Griffin			43	5	6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11



Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Whole Wages	No Miles Travel'd (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	wages reciev'd	Coat & blanketts rec'd	Amount of Stop- ages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
25	William Goss		1775	43	5	6. 7. 245	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
26	Samuel Ely			43	5	6. 7. 245	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
27	Parker Hills			41	16	3. 2. 1045	3.9	1 16	5. 2. 7	2		2. —	
28	Levi Hildreth	(killed)		43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
29	Jeremiah Haseltine			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
30	Robert Hale			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
31	Reuben Heath			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
32	John Hutchins			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
33	Samuel Hall			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
34	Richard Heath	Train		42	2	4. 2. 1040	3.4	1 16	6. 2. 2	2			4. 6. 2
35	Reuben Hills		June	101	24	3. 14. 345	3.9	1 16	5. 14 —	2	1 16	3. 16	1. 18. —
36	William Herryman	Train	May	42	2	4. 2. 1040	3.4	1 16	6. 2. 2	2			4. 6. 2
37	Samuel Johnson			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
38	Israel Ingalls			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
39	Amos Niles			43	5	6. 7. 245	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
40	Peter Kent		June	101	24	3. 14. 340	3.4	1 16	5. 13. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	1. 17. 7
41	Nathaniel Lovit		May	43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
42	John Lane Tertius			43	5	6. 7. 245	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
43	Moses Kimball			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
44	Levi Mills			43	5	6. 7. 240	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		2. —	4. 10. 6
45	Simon Merrill			43	5	6. 7. 245	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
46	Samuel Morrill			43	5	6. 7. 245	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
47	Josiah Morse			43	5	6. 7. 245	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
48	John Morrison			63	3	6. 4. 345	3.9	1 16	8. 4 —	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 8. —

49 Simon Norton	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
50 Moses Page	43	5	6. 7. 236	3 -	I 16	8. 6. 2	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 2
51 Moses Quinbey	43	5	6. 7. 240	3. 4	I 16	8. 6. 6	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 6
52 William Randall	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
53 Samuel Stevens	43	5	6. 7. 240	3. 4	I 16	8. 6. 6	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 6
54 Joseph Spillard	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
55 Asa Stevens	101	24	3. 14. 340	3. 4	I 16	5. 13. 7	2	I 163. 16	1. 17. 7
56 Peter Stevens	43	5	6. 7. 240	3. 4	I 16	8. 6. 6	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 6
57 William Severance	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
58 Joseph Smith	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
59 Reuben Sanborn	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
60 Bailey Smith	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
61 Moses Stevens	43	5	6. 7. 240	3. 4	I 16	8. 6. 6	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 6
62 William Shannon	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
63 Peter Severance	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
64 Thomas Wilson	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
65 Moses Webster	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
66 John Wodley	43	5	6. 7. 240	3. 4	I 16	8. 6. 6	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 6
67 Jon <sup>a</sup> Wadley	101	24	3. 14. 345	3. 9	I 16	5. 14 -	2	I 163. 16	1. 18. -
68 Thomas Wadley	43	5	6. 7. 240	3. 4	I 16	8. 6. 6	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 6
69 Samuel Morse	43	5	6. 7. 245	3. 9	I 16	8. 6. 11	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 11
70 Samuel Heath	43	5	6. 7. 240	3. 4	I 16	8. 6. 6	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 6
71 James Randall	41	-	2 - 45	3. 9	I 16	3. 19. 9	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 6
72 Zebadiah Heath	43	5	6. 7. 242	3. 6	I 16	8. 6. 8	2	I 163. 16	4. 10. 8
			471. 12. 9	12. 14. 7	124 . 4. 0	608. 11. 4	52	- -	
			2028 $\frac{5}{8}$ dollars						

[Capt. Hutchins was of Hampstead, and Lieut. Emerson of Chester. For residences of men see Capt. Hutchins's muster roll, *ante*.—E.D.]

[1-108] Pay Roll of Capt Jacob Hind's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James Read's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—2<sup>d</sup> Coy

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Whole Wages	No Miles Travel'd	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
1	Jacob Hinds	Capt	1775 May	13	£6	19. 14. 3	110	9. 2	20. 3. 5	6		6	14. 3. 5
2	Isaac Stone	Lieut		13	80s	13. 2. 10	110	9. 2	13. 12. -	4		4	9. 12. -
3	George Aldrich	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto		13	70s	11. 10. -	110	9. 2	11. 19. 2	3	10	3. 10. 8.	9. 2
4	John Cole	Sergeant		63	48s	7. 9. 1	110	9. 2	9. 14. 3	2	8	4. 4	5. 10. 3
5	Ezekiel Davis	do		73	2	7. 7. 5	110	9. 2	9. 12. 7	2	8	4. 4	5. 8. 7
6	David Stoddard	do		83	1	7. 5. 8	110	9. 2	9. 10. 10	2	8	4. 4	5. 6. 10
7	William Farwell	do		33	6	7. 14. 3	110	9. 2	9. 19. 5	2	8	4. 4	5. 15. 5
8	Caleb Aldrich	Corporl		102	27	6. 10. 5	110	9. 2	8. 15. 7	2	4	4. 4	4. 15. 7
9	Nathaniel Pettingale	do		73	2	6. 15. 1	110	9. 2	9. - 3	2	4	4. 4	5. - 3
10	Moses Belding	do		102	27	6. 10. 5	110	9. 2	8. 15. 7	2	4	4. 4	4. 15. 7
11	Samuel White	do		73	2	6. 15. 1	110	9. 2	9. - 3	2	4	4. 4	5. - 3
12	Nahum Goodenow	Drumr		63	3	6. 16. 8	110	9. 2	9. 1. 10	2	4	4. 4	5. 1. 10
13	John McMichel	Fifer		43	5	6. 19. 10	110	9. 2	9. 5. -	2	4	4. 4	5. -
14	Ebenezer Aldrich	Private	June	21	13	2. 18. 7	110	9. 2	5. 3. 9	2	4	3. 16	1. 7. 9
15	Thomas Amsden		May	13	8	6. 11. 5	110	9. 2	8. 16. 7	2	4	3. 16	5. - 7
16	Lewis Acre			83	1	6. 1. 5	110	9. 2	8. 16. 7	2	4	12	6. 10. 7
17	Elisha Belding			63	3	6. 4. 3	110	9. 2	8. 9. 5	2	4	3. 16	4. 13. 5
18	Jonathan Barret			73	2	6. 2. 10	110	9. 2	8. 8. -	2	4	3. 16	4. 12. -
19	Job Brittain			23	7	6. 10. -	110	9. 2	8. 15. 2	2	4	3. 16	4. 19. 2
20	Ebenezer Chamberlain			63	3	6. 4. 3	110	9. 2	8. 9. 5	2	4	3. 16	4. 13. 5
21	Henry Chamberlain			102	27	5. 18. 7	110	9. 2	8. 3. 9	2	4	3. 16	4. 7. 9
22	Daniel Carlisle			13	8	6. 11. 5	110	9. 2	8. 16. 7	2	4	3. 16	5. - 7
23	Elijah Cooper			102	27	5. 18. 7	110	9. 2	8. 3. 9	2	4	3. 16	4. 7. 9
24	David Darby			63	3	6. 4. 3	110	9. 2	8. 9. 5	2	4	3. 16	4. 13. 5



25	Jacob Davis	93	6.	—	110	9.2	1 16	8. 5. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. 9. 2
26	John Daws	101	2.	15.	8 110	9.2	1 16	5. — 10	2	1 16	3.16	3. 4.10
27	Elijah Elmore	43	5	6.	7. 2 110	9.2	1 16	8. 12. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.16. 4
28	Ira Evans	93	3	6.	—	110	9.2	8. 5. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. 9. 2
29	Silas Farnsworth	63	3	6.	4. 3 110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	12	2.12	4.13. 5
30	Jacob Hinds Jur	53	4	6.	5. 8 110	9.2	1 16	8.10.10	2	1 16	1.16	6.14.10
31	Samuel How	83	1	6.	1. 5 110	9.2	1 16	8. 6. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 7
32	William Hutchins	63	3	6.	4. 3 110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
33	Jude Hall	102	27	6.	4. 3 110	9.2	1 16	7.19 —	2	1 16	3.16	4. 3
34	Oliver Johnson	63	3	5.	18. 7 53	4.5	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
35	Ephraim Leonard	102	27	6.	4. 3 110	9.2	1 16	7.19 —	2	1 16	3.16	4. 3
36	John McGinnis	73	2	5.	18. 7 110	9.2	1 16	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
37	Thomas Conn	73	2	6.	2.10 110	9.2	1 16	8. 8. —	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
38	John Middle	21	13	2.	18. 7 110	9.2	1 16	8. 8. —	2	1 16	3.16	4.12 —
39	Josiah Powers	102	27	6.	10 — 110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.19. 2
40	David Robins	63	3	6.	10 — 110	9.2	1 16	8.15. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.19. 2
41	Eleazer Robbins	63	3	5.	18. 7 110	9.2	1 16	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
42	Samuel Robbins	63	3	6.	4. 3 110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
43	Hinds Reed	13	8	6.	4. 3 110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
44	James Simonds	63	3	6.	11. 5 80	6.8	1 16	8.14. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.18. 1
45	Israel Thomas	63	3	6.	4. 3 110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
46	David Thomas	12	20	6.	4. 3 110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
47	Jonathan Thompson	12	20	1.	8. 7 110	9.2	1 16	3.13. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 7
48	Reuben Tarbell	May	83	6.	1. 5 110	9.2	1 16	3.13. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 7
49	Elijah Taylor	83	1	6.	1. 5 110	9.2	1 16	8. 6. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4.12 —
50	Luther Winslow	73	2	6.	2.10 110	9.2	1 16	8. 6. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4.12 —
51	Lemuel Wentworth	33	6	6.	8. 7 110	9.2	1 16	8. 8. —	2	1 16	3.16	4.17. 9
52	David Wetherel	102	27	5.	18. 7 110	9.2	1 16	8.13. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.17. 9
53	Nathaniel Whitcomb	21	13	2.	18. 7 110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
54	Daniel Warner	21	13	5.	18. 7 110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
55	Nathan Wilbore	102	27	6.	10 — 110	9.2	1 16	8.15. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.19. 2
56	John White	23	7	6.	7. 2 110	9.2	1 16	8.12. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.19. 2
57	Edward West	43	5	6.	7. 2 110	9.2	1 16	8.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.16. 4
58	Jonathan Wright	83	1	6.	1. 5 153	12.9	1 16	8.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 2
59	Job Warner	21	13	2.	18. 7 110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
60	David Glazier	10	22	1.	11. 5 110	9.2	1 16	3.10. 7	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
61	Aaron Whiting	10	22	1.	11. 5 110	9.2	1 16	3.16. 7	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9

*Pay Roll of Captain Jacob Hind's Company—concluded.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Whole Wages	No Miles Travel'd (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett rec <sup>d</sup>	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>t</sup>
62	John Ranstead		1775 June 21	1 13		2.18.	7 110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
63	Caleb Balch		May 13	8		6.11.	5 110	9.2	1 16	8.10. 7	1 16	3.16	5 --. 7
64	Richard Coffins	Serjt Major	43	5	48s	7.12.	6 110	9.2	1 16	9.17. 8	2 8	4. 4	5.13. 8
65	Ephraim Stone	Q M Serjt	13	8	48s	7.17.	8 110	9.2	1 16	10. 2.10	2 8	4	5.18.10
						398. 5	—	29.12.2	111.12	539. 9. 2			
									1798 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	Doll <sup>s</sup>			

[Capt. Hinds was of Chesterfield, Lieuts. Stone and Aldrich of Westmoreland, and the men from those towns and Hinsdale.—ED.]

[1-109] Pay Roll of Capt Levi Spaulding's Company in Colo James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1775—3<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1	Levi Spaulding	Capt	Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16	7 <sup>d</sup> 9 <sup>s</sup>	21. 8. 7	65 5. 5		21.14. —	6		6	15.14. —
2	Joseph Bradford	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	23	3 9	8os	13. 5. 8	55 4. 7		13.10. 3	4		4	9.10. 3
3	Thomas Buffe	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	23	3 16	7os	12.10. —	65 5. 5		12.15. 5	3. 10		3.10	9. 5. 5
4	William Lee	Sarjent	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	65 5. 5	1 16	10.12.10	2. 8	1 16 4. 4	4	6. 8.10
5	James Hutchinson	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	65 5. 5	1 16	10.12.10	2. 8	1 16 4. 4	4	6. 8.10
6	William Merrill	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	35 2.11	1 16	10.10. 4	2. 8	1 16 4. 4	4	6. 6. 4
7	Job Bailey	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	45 3. 9	1 16	10.11. 2	2. 8	1 16 4. 4	4	6. 7. 2
8	Benjamin Dike	Corpor <sup>l</sup>	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	9.17. 9	2. 4	1 16 4. —	—	5.17. 9
9	Samuel Hutchinson	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2. 4	1 16 4. —	—	5.18. 7
10	John Walker	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	35 2.11	1 16	9.16. 1	2. 4	1 16 4. —	—	5.16. 1
11	William Campbell	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2. 4	1 16 4. —	—	5.18. 7
12	Samuel Lowell	Drum <sup>r</sup>	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	100 8. 4	1 16	10. 1. 6	2. 4	1 16 4. —	—	6. 1. 6
13	Jacob Dutton	Fifer	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2. 4	1 16 4. —	—	5.18. 7
14	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	Private	23	3 16	40s	7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
15	Andrew Bailey		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 7. 5	5. 7. 5
16	William Brown		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16 3.16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
17	Phinebas Barker		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
18	Edward Bevins		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
19	Joshua Chase		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 9	5. 5. 9
20	Samuel Currier		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 9	5. 5. 9
21	Isaac Cowin		23	3 16		7. 2.10	120 10. —	1 16	9. 8.10	2	1 16 3.16	5.12.10	5.12.10
22	James Campbell		23	3 16		7. 2.10	[Torn out.]	1 16	9. 8.10	2	1 16 3.16	5.12.10	5.12.10
23	Simeon Finch		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65. 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
24	Richard Goodman		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65. 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16 3.16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
25	Robert Glover		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35. 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16 3.16	5. 5. 9	5. 5. 9



Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Levi Spaulding's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Receivd	Coat & Blankett rec <sup>d</sup>	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
26	Ephraim How	Private	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
27	Nehem <sup>h</sup> Hutchinson		233 16			7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
28	Thomas Hardy		233 16			7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
29	John Johnson		233 16			7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
30	Samuel Leeman		233 16			7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	8. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
31	Jesse Lund		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
32	James Pemberton		Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
33	John Rowe		233 16			7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
34	Ephraim Smith		233 16			7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
35	Benjamin Sternes		May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	8.12 -	2	1 16	3.16	4.16 -
36	Isaac Sternes		1 3 8			6.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	8.12 -	2	1 16	3.16	4.16 -
37	William Starret		Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		7. 2.10	70 5.10	1 16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 8
38	Isaac Carlin		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
39	Thomas Colborn		Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	2 22		5.11. 5	45 3. 9	1 16	7.11. 2	2	1 16	3.16	3.15. 2
40	David Carlton	Discharged July 15 <sup>th</sup> died of his wounds June 18	23 2 2			4. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	6. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8. 3
41	Ezra Dutton		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
42	Joseph Elinwood		Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
43	David Glover		233 16			7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
44	Phinehas Hardy		233 16			7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
45	Richard Hughes		233 16			7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
46	Timothy Hall		23 1 11			2.15. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	4.17. 1	2	2 -	1. 1. 1	1. 1. 1
47	Samuel McMaster		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
48	John Osgood		Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
49	James Phillips		May 8	3 1		6. 1. 5	120 10. -	1 16	8. 7. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 5
50	Ephraim Rolfe		Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7

51 Samuel Stiles	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 8. 3
52 William Tuck	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 5
53 Andrew Thompson	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 8. 3
54 Jacob Wellman	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 8. 3
55 Robert Bradford Wilkins	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 5
56 Elisha Wilkins	May 13	8		6. 11. 5	65	5. 5	1 16	8. 12. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 16. 10
57 Josiah Woodbury	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	11		2. 15. 8	65	5. 5	1 16	4. 17. 1	2	2	—	1. 1. 1
58 Timothy McIntire	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 8. 3
59 Daniel Cram Deserted	23				65	5. 5		5. 5	2			5. 5
				430. 10. 4	14. 15. 10	99. —	544. 6. 2	Doll <sup>s</sup>				
							1814 <sup>88</sup> / <sub>100</sub>					

[Capt. Spaulding was of Lyndeborough. Men from Lyndeborough, Hudson, Temple, etc.—Ed.]

[I-110] Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd at 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Am <sup>t</sup> Stopages	Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1	Ezra Towne	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1775 April 23 <sup>d</sup>	3	16	£21. 8.	760	0.5. 0	£21. 13. 7	£6 —	6	—	15. 13. 7
2	Josiah Browne	1 Lieut	May 10	2	27	11. 17.	260	5 —	12. 2. 24	—	4	—	8. 2. 2
3	John Harkness	2 do	April 23	3	16	£4	—	—	12. 15. —	3. 10	—	—	9. 5. —
4	Benjamin Williams	Serg <sup>t</sup>	23	3	16	48 <sup>s</sup>	560	5 —	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5	Peletiah Whittemore	do	23	3	16	do	560	5 —	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6	Elisha Hubbard	do	23	3	16	do	560	5 —	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
7	Samuel Breeding	do	23	3	16	do	562	5. 2	10. 12. 7	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 7

## Pay Roll of Captain Ezra Towne's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd at 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Am't Stopages	Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
8	Supply Wilson	Corp <sup>l</sup>	April 23	3 16	44 <sup>s</sup>	7.17. 2	60	5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1 164	5.18. 2
9	Elijah Morse	do	May 4	3 5		6.19.10	60	5	1.16	9.0.10	2.4	1 164	5. --.10
10	Stephen Adams	do	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23 16		7.17. 2	60	5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1 164	5.18. 2
11	Jesse Carleton	Drummer	23 3	16		7.17. 2	60	5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1 164	5.18. 2
12	Wilder Kidder	Fifer	23 3	16		7.17. 2	62	5	1.16	9.18. 4	2.4	122.16	5.18. 4
13	Phineas Adams	Private	23 3	16	40 <sup>s</sup>	7.2.10	60	5	1.16	9.3.10	2	1 163.16	5.7.10
14	Asa Adams		23 3	16		7.2.10	90	7	1.16	9.6. 4	2	1 163.16	5.10. 4
15	Jeremiah Andrews		23 3	16		7.2.10	62	5	1.16	9.4. --	2	1 163.16	5.8. --
16	David Avery		May	4 3	5	6.7. 2	60	5	1.16	8.8. 2	2	1 163.16	4.12. 2
17	Timothy Avery			13 8		6.11. 5	62	5	1.16	8.12. 7	2	122.12	4.16. 7
18	John Breed		20 2	17		5.4. 3	85	7	1.16	7.7. 4	2	1 163.16	3.11. 4
19	Ebenezer Bullard		4 3	5		6.7. 2	60	5	1.16	8.8. 2	2	1 163.16	4.12. 2
20	Peter Brown		13 8			6.11. 5	62	5	1.16	8.12. 7	2	1 163.16	4.16. 7
21	Benjamin Cutter		4 3	5		6.7. 2	60	5	1.16	8.8. 2	2	1 163.16	4.12. 2
22	Archer Churchwood		15 2	22		5.11. 5	62	5	1.16	7.12. 7	2	1 163.16	3.16. 7
23	Nath <sup>l</sup> Carlton		3 3	6		6.8. 7	60	5	1.16	8.9. 7	2	1 163.16	4.13. 7
24	Elijah Davis		April 23	3 16		7.2.10	60	5	1.16	9.3.10	2	1 163.16	5.7.10
25	Abraham Densmore	Initiated in the Train July 1 <sup>st</sup>	23 2	13		4.18. 7	62	5	1.16	6.19. 9	0.0.0		5.3. 9
26	David Elliot		May 18	2 19		5.7. 2	60	5	1.16	7.8. 2	2	1 163.16	3.12. 2
27	John Elliot		18 2	19		5.7. 2	65	5	1.16	7.8. 7	2	1 163.16	3.12. 7
28	Joseph Felt		4 3	5		6.7. 2	60	5	1.16	8.8. 2	2	1 163.16	4.12. 2
29	Ezra Fuller	Initiated in the Train July 1 <sup>st</sup>	April 23	2 13		4.18. 7	60	5	1.16	6.19. 7	0.0.0		5.3. 7
30	Silas Gill		May 4	3 5		6.7. 2	60	5	1.16	8.8. 2	2	1 163.16	4.12. 2
31	Samuel Griffin		April 23	3 16		7.2.10	62	5	1.16	9.4. --	2	1 163.16	5.8. --
32	Samuel Hutchins		May 6	3 8		6.4. 3	62	5	1.16	8.5. 5	2	122.12	4.9. 5
33	Daniel Hall		13 8			6.11. 5	60	5	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1 163.16	4.16. 5



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[illegible]

[Capt. Towne and Lieut. Brown were of New Ipswich, and Lieut. Harkness of Richmond.—Ed.]

[I-III] Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1775—5<sup>th</sup> Compy

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blanket receiv <sup>d</sup>	Amount Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1 Jonathan Whitcomb	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1775 Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16	£6	£21. 8. 7	88	7. 4	£21.15.11	£6	—	9	15.15.11
2 Elijah Claves	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut		23 3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	80	6. 8	14.12. 4	—	—	4	10.12. 4
3 Stephen Carter	2 <sup>d</sup> do		23 3 16	7os	12.10	105	8. 9	12.18. 9	3 10	—	3.10	9. 8. 9
4 Josiah Hastings	Serg <sup>t</sup>		23 3 16	48s	8.11. 5	105	8. 9	10.16. 2	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6.12. 2
5 Amos Boynton	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	80	6. 8	10.14. 1	2 8	12 3.	—	6.10. 1
6 William Heaton	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	88	7. 4	10.14. 9	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6.10. 9
7 Silvanus Reed	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	80	6. 8	10.14. 1	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6.10. 1
8 Joseph Hammond	Corp <sup>l</sup>		23 3 16	44s	7.17. 2	88	7. 4	10. —. 6	2 4	1 16	4. 4	6 — 6
9 Ebenezer Jorden	do		23 3 16		7.17. 2	105	8. 9	10. 1.11	2 4	gene to Canada	—	6. 1.11
10 Luther Trowbridge	do		23 3 16							gene to Canada	—	
11 Josiah Burton	do	May	3 3 6		7. 1. 5	170	14. 2	9.11. 7	2 4	1 16	4 —	5.11. 7
12 Eleazer Cobleigh	Drum <sup>m</sup>		3 3 6		7. 1. 5	105	8. 9	9. 6. 2	2 4	1 16	4 —	5. 6. 2
13 Joseph Smith	Fifer	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7.17. 2	105	8. 9	10. 1.11	2 4	1 16	4 —	6. 1.11
14 Edward Arnold	Private		23 3 16	40s						gene to Canada	—	
15 John Barker			23 3 16							ditto		
16 Samuel Bishop			23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	6. 8	9. 5. 6	2 —	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
17 Andrew Butler		May	3 3 6		6. 8. 7	95	7.11	8.12. 6	2 —	1 16	3.16	4.16. 6
18 David Brame			3 3 6		6. 8. 7	88	7. 4	8.11.11	2 —	1 16	3.16	4.15.11
19 Stephen Bragham		Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	6. 8	9. 5. 6	2 —	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
20 Nehemiah Cummins			23 3 16		7. 2.10	88	7. 4	9. 6. 2	2 —	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
21 Enoch Cummins			23 3 16		7. 2.10	88	7. 4	9. 6. 2	2 —	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
22 Ezekiel Chase			3 3 6		6. 8. 7	95	7.11	8.12. 6	2 —	1 16	3.16	4.16. 6
23 Jesse Cheney		Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	6. 8	9. 5. 6	2 —	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
24 Stephen Chapman			23 3 16		7. 2.10	105	8. 9	9. 7. 7	2 —	12 3.16	—	5.11. 7

25	Levi Durrant	233	16	7. 2. 10	88	7. 4. 1. 16	9. 6. 2	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 10. 2
26	Abel Easterbrooks	233	16	7. 2. 10	80	6. 8. 1. 16	8. 5. 6	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 9. 6
27	Joshua Ellis	May	33	6. 8. 7	93	7. 9. 1. 16	8. 12. 4	2	-	1 16 3. 16	4. 16. 4
28	Joseph Fasset	April	233	16					-	gone to Canada	
29	Samuel Follet	May	33	6	6. 8. 7	88	7. 4. 1. 16	8. 11. 11	2	-	1 16 3. 16
30	Waitstil Field	May	33	6	6. 8. 7	95	7. 11. 1. 16	8. 12. 6	2	-	1 16 3. 16
31	Ephraim Farr	Apr <sup>l</sup>	233	16	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	1 16 3. 16
32	Joshua Farr	May	33	6	6. 8. 7	105	8. 9. 1. 16	8. 13. 4	2	-	1 16 3. 16
33	Jon <sup>s</sup> Farr	Ap <sup>l</sup>	233	16	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	1 16 3. 16
34	Asa Gale	233	16	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 11. 7
35	Abm <sup>n</sup> Griffin	233	19	5. 7. 2	93	7. 9. 1. 16	7. 10. 11	2	-	2	3. 14. 11
36	Joshua Herrington	233	16	7. 2. 10	80	6. 8. 1. 16	9. 5. 6	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 9. 6
37	Isaac Hutchins	May	33	6	6. 8. 7	95	7. 11. 1. 16	8. 12. 6	2	-	1 16 3. 16
38	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill	May	33	6	6. 8. 7	88	7. 4. 1. 16	8. 11. 11	2	-	1 16 3. 16
39	Asa Hutchins	33	6	6. 8. 7	95	7. 11. 1. 16	8. 12. 6	2	-	1 16 3. 16	4. 16. 6
40	Benj <sup>s</sup> Hewes	33	6	6. 8. 7	88	7. 4. 1. 16	8. 11. 11	2	-	1 16 3. 16	4. 16. 6
41	Charles Johnson	33	6	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	1 16 3. 16	4. 15. 11
42	Joseph Kneeland	Apr <sup>l</sup>	233	16	7. 2. 10	80	6. 8. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	1 16 3. 16
43	Samuel Kempton	233	16	7. 2. 10	95	7. 11. 1. 16	9. 6. 9	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 9. 6
44	Charles Millins	233	12	6. 17. 2	88	7. 4. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	0. 0	12. 2. 12	7. 10. 9
45	Hollowell Merrill	233	16	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 4. 6
46	John Merril	233	16	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 11. 7
47	Joseph Metcalf	233	16	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 11. 7
48	Pearson Newell	233	16	6. 8. 7	85	7. 1. 1. 16	8. 11. 8	2	-	1 16 3. 16	4. 15. 8
49	Joseph Potter	May	33	6	7. 2. 10	80	6. 8. 1. 16	9. 5. 6	2	-	1 16 3. 16
50	Amasa Parker	Apr <sup>l</sup>	233	16					-	gone to Canada	5. 9. 6
51	Eben <sup>r</sup> Parsons	May	33	6	5. 7. 2	93	7. 9. 1. 16	7. 10. 11	2	-	3. 14. 11
52	George Parkhurst	232	19	3. 8. 7	93	7. 9. 1. 16	5. 12. 4		-	2	3. 16. 4
53	Samuel Parkhurst	June 21	May	31	20	4. 2. 10	88	7. 4. 1. 16			4. 10. 2
54	William Robertson	June 21	Ap <sup>l</sup>	232	2	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	2	-	12. 2. 12
55	Hezekiah Scott	233	16	5	-	88	7. 4. 1. 16	7. 3. 4	2	-	5. 11. 7
56	Eleazer Stoddard	232	14	7. 2. 10	105	8. 9. 1. 16	9. 7. 7	2	-	2	3. 7. 4
57	Benj <sup>s</sup> Toleman	233	16	6. 8. 7	88	7. 4. 1. 16	8. 11. 11	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 11. 7
58	Eben <sup>r</sup> Toleman	May	33	6					-	gone to Canada	4. 15. 11
59	William Toleman	Apr <sup>l</sup>	233	16	7. 2. 10	88	7. 4. 1. 16	9. 6. 2	2	-	1 16 3. 16
60	Moses Tucker	233	16	7. 2. 10	85	7. 1. 1. 16	9. 5. 11	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 9. 11
61	Samuel Treadwell	233	16	7. 2. 10	88	7. 4. 1. 16	9. 6. 2	2	-	1 16 3. 16	5. 10. 2

inlisted in the Train  
July 6th

July 27

inlisted in the Train  
July 6

June 21

June 21

July 3<sup>d</sup>



## Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Amount Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
62 Henry Veazy	Private	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2.10	93	1.16	9. 6. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5.10. 7
63 John Whitney			23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
64 Jonathan Wood		May	33 6		6. 8. 7	85	1.16	8.11. 8	2	1 16	3.16	4.15. 8
65 Abijah Whitcomb		Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2.10	88	1.16	9. 6. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
66 Elisha Walton			23 3 16		7. 2.10	105	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
67 Benjamin Wheeler		May	33 6		6. 8. 7	105	1.16	8.13. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.17. 4
68 John Whitney Jun <sup>r</sup>		Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
69 Samuel Wilson			23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
70 Elijah Walton		May	33 6		6. 8. 7	105	1.16	8.13. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.17. 4
71 Jeremiah Wilson		Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2.10	40	1.16	9. 2. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 2
Additional Wages to												
Samuel Treadwell	Armourer	May	23 7 20s		3. 5			3. 5				3. 5. -
Luther Trowbridge	Corpl	Ap <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16	44s	477.17. 4	25	111.12	614.11.11				
Edward Arnold	Private		23 3 16	40s	7.17. 2	6. 8	1.16	9.19.10	2. 4			12. 8
John Barker	do		23 3 16		7. 2.10	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2			
Joseph Fosset	do		23 3 16		7. 2.10	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2			5. 9. 6
Amasa Parker	do	May	33 6		6. 8. 8	7. 4	1.16	8.12	2			5. 9. 6
Ebenezer Tolman	do	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16		7. 2.10	7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2			
					520.14. 6	27. 3.11	122. 8	670. 6. 5				
								223 <sup>4</sup> <sub>8</sub> <sup>8</sup>	doll <sup>rs</sup>			

[Capt. Whitcomb was of Swanzey and Lieut. Claves of Fitzwilliam. Men from Keene, Swanzey, Fitzwilliam, etc.—Ed.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & blanket rec'd	Amount, of Stop- ages	Paid by S Hobart Esqr
1 William Walker	Capt	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	40 3. 4		21.11.11	6		6	15.11.11
2 James Brown	Lieut		23 3 16	8os	14. 5. 8	40 5. 4		14.10. 8	4		4	10.10. 8
3 William Robey	2 <sup>d</sup> do		23 3 16	7os	12.10. -	40 3. 4		12.13. 4	3.10		3.10	9. 3. 4
4 Daniel Warner	Serjeant		23 3 16	48s	8.11. 5	40 3. 4	1 16	10.10. 9	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	9. 3. 4
5 John Lund	ditto		23 3 16		8.11. 5	40 3. 4	1 16	10.10. 9	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 6. 9
6 William A Hawkins	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	60 5. 4	1 16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
7 Francis Putnam	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	60 5. 4	1 16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
8 Medad Combs	Corporal	May	1 3 8	44s	7. 4. 7	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 3.11	2. 4	1 16	-	5. 3.11
9 Abijah Reid	do		2 3 7		7. 3. -	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	-	5. 2. 4
10 John Lovewell	do		1 3 8		7. 4. 7	170 14. 4	1 16	9.14. 9	2. 4	1 16	-	5.14. 9
11 Phineas Whitney	do		2 3 7		7. 3. -	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	-	5. 2. 4
12 William Harris	Drum <sup>r</sup>		2 3 7	44s	7. 3. -	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	-	5. 2. 4
13 Paul Wood	Fifer		2 3 7	44s	7. 3. -	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	-	5. 2. 4
14 Simeon Butterfield	Private	Apr <sup>1</sup>	24 3 15	4os	7. 1. 5	40 3. 4	1 16	9. - 9	2	1 16	2.16	5. 4. 9
15 Peter Honey	do	May	1 3 8		6.11. 5	40 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
16 Paul Clogstone	do	May	1 2 20		5. 8. 7	40 3. 4	1 16	7. 7.11	2	1 16	3.16	3.11.11
17 Joel Stewart	Private		3 3 6		6. 8. 7	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 7.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.11.11
18 Phillip A Robey	do		2 3 7		6.10. -	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
19 Jonathan Harris	do		2 3 7		6.10. -	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
20 William Harris Jr	do		2 3 7		6.10. -	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
21 Archebald Gibson	do		2 3 7		6.10. -	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
22 Benj Whitney	do		1 3 8		6.11. 5	40. 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
23 Jonathan Danforth	do		1 3 8		6.11. 5	40. 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
24 David Addams Jr	do		1 3 8		6.11. 5	40. 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
25 Jason Russell	do		1 3		6.11. 5	40. 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	12	2.12	4.14. 9

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & blankett rec'd	Amount of Stop- ages	paid by S Hobart Esq
26 Benjamin Bayley	Private	May	43	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6	1 16	3.16	4.10. 9
27 Moses Chandler	do		23	7	6.10. —	40	3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
28 Eliphalet Bayley	do		33	9	6. 8. 7	40	3.4	1 16	8. 7. 11	1 16	3.16	4.11. 11
29 Eleazer Blanchard	do		23	7	6.10. —	40	3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
30 Richard Adams	do		43	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
31 Ebenezer Furgit	do		33	9	6. 8. 7	40	3.4	1 16	8. 7. 11	1 16	3.16	4.11. 11
32 William Butterfield	do		43	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
33 James Gibson	do		23	7	6.10. —	40	3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
34 David Marsh	do		23	7	6.10. —	40	3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
35 John Snow	do		23	7	6.10. —	40	3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
36 Moses Chamberlain	do		13	8	6.11. 5	170	14.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 7
37 Nathaniel Abbot	do		13	8	6.11. 5	60	5	1 16	8.12. 5	1 16	3.16	4.16. 5
38 Timothy Darling	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	27	3	6.17. 2	60	5	1 16	8.18. 2	1 16	3.16	5. 2. 2
39 Daniel Brown	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
40 Theodore Steevens	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
41 Henry Lovejoy	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
42 Stephen Blanchard Jr	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
43 Henry Steevens	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
44 Jonathan Gray	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
45 Isaac Brown	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
46 Asa Cram	do		23	16	6. 8. 7	60	5	1 16	8. 9. 7	1 16	3.16	4.13. 7
47 Hart Balch	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
48 Stephen Blanchard	do		23	16	7. 2. 10	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 10	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 10
49 Abell Danforth	do	May	18	2	5. 7. 2	20	1.8	1 16	7. 4. 10	1 16	3.16	3. 8. 10
50 Simeon Hills	do	23	7	—	6.10. —	40	3.4	1 16	8 9. 4	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4



51	James Harwood	do	23	7	6.10.	—	40	3.4	1	16	8.9.	4	2	1	16	3.16	4.13.	4
52	Ichabod Lovewell	do	33	6	6.8.	7	40	3.4	1	16	8.7.11	2	2	1	16	3.16	4.11.11	
53	Jacob Blodget	do	63	3	6.4.	3	120	10	—	16	8.10.	3	2	1	16	3.16	4.14.	3
54	Stephen Chase	do	63	3	6.4.	3	40	3.4	1	16	8.3.	7	2	1	16	3.16	4.7.	7
55	Joshua Severance	do	63	3	6.4.	3	40	3.4	1	16	8.3.	7	2	1	16	3.16	4.7.	7
56	Nehemiah Winn	do	63	3	6.4.	3	40	3.4	1	16	8.3.	7	2	1	16	3.16	4.7.	7
57	Joseph Greeley	do	63	3	6.4.	3	40	3.4	1	16	8.3.	7	2	1	16	3.16	4.7.	7
58	David Adams Junr	do	63	3	6.4.	3	40	3.4	1	16	8.3.	7	2	1	16	3.16	4.7.	7
59	Nehem <sup>a</sup> Lovewell	do	13	8	6.11.	5	170.	14.2	1	16	9.1.	7	2	1	16	3.16	5.5.	7
60	Henry Lovewell	do	13	8	6.11.	5	170.	14.2	1	16	9.1.	7	2	1	16	3.16	5.5.	7
61	Silas Chamberlain	do	13	8	6.11.	5	170.	14.2	1	16	9.1.	7	2	1	16	3.16	5.5.	7
62	Mansfield Taplin	do	13	8	6.11.	5	170.	14.2	1	16	9.1.	7	2	1	16	3.16	5.5.	7
63	Oliver Woods	do	13	8	6.11.	5	40.	3.4	1	16	8.10.	9	2	1	16	3.16	4.14.	9
64	Nehemiah Wright	do	63	3	6.4.	3	40.	3.4	1	16	8.3.	7	2	1	16	3.16	4.7.	7
65	Israel Howe	do	27	12	6.17.	2	60.	5	—	16	8.18.	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.2.	2
66	Jonathan Emerson	do	13	8	6.11.	5	40.	3.4	1	16	8.10.	9	2	1	16	3.16	5.14.	9
			473. —. 8		15.16.8		113. 8		602. 5. 4		142. 6		2007 $\frac{8}{10}$		dollars			

[Capt. Walker and Lieuts. Brown and Robey were of Dunstable. Men from Dunstable, Merrimack, Hudson, Amherst, etc.—Ed.]

[1-113] Pay Roll of Capt<sup>t</sup> Phillip Thomas's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1775. 7<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett rec <sup>d</sup>	Amo <sup>t</sup> of Stopages	paid by S. Ho- bart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1 Phillip Thomas	Capt <sup>t</sup>	1775 Apr <sup>t</sup>	23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 765	5. 5		21. 14. -6	9		-	15. 14. -
2 John Harper	Lieut		23 3 16	80s	14. 5. 870	5. 10		14. 11. 64	4		-	10. 11. 6
3 Ezekiel Rand	2 <sup>d</sup> do		23 3 16	70s	12. 10. -65	5. 5		12. 15. 53	10		3. 10	9. 5. 5
4 Benjamin Davis	Sarjent		23 3 16	48s	8. 11. 565	5. 5	1 16	10. 12. 102	8	1 16 4. 4	4	6. 8. 10
5 Ezekiel Larnard	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 565	5. 5	1 16	10. 12. 102	8	1 16 4. 4	4	6. 8. 10
6 Simon Davis	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 565	5. 5	1 16	10. 12. 102	8	1 16 4. 4	4	6. 8. 10
7 Jacob Pierce	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 570	5. 10	1 16	10. 13. 32	8	1 16 4. 4	4	6. 9. 3
8 John Demery	Corpl		23 3 16	44s	7. 17. 265	5. 5	1 16	9. 18. 72	4	1 16 4. -	-	5. 18. 7
9 Simeon Ingalls	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 265	5. 5	1 16	9. 18. 72	4	1 16 4. -	-	5. 18. 7
10 Jeremiah Russell	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 265	5. 5	1 16	9. 18. 72	4	1 16 4. -	-	5. 18. 7
11 Benjamin Loverin	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 265	5. 5	1 16	9. 18. 72	4	1 16 4. -	-	5. 18. 7
12 Daniel Lake	Drum <sup>r</sup>		23 3 16	44s	7. 17. 265	5. 5	1 16	9. 18. 72	4	1 16 4. -	-	5. 18. 7
13 Leme Page	Fifer		23 3 16	44s	7. 17. 265	5. 5	1 16	9. 18. 72	4	1 16 4. -	-	5. 18. 7
14 Thomas Emery	Private		23 3 16	40s	7. 2. 1065	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
15 Daniel Russell			23 3 16		7. 2. 1065	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
16 Obadiah Marsh			23 3 16		7. 2. 1065	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
17 Ezekiel Demery			23 3 16		7. 2. 1065	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
18 Enos Lake			23 3 16		7. 2. 1065	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
19 Reuben Page			23 3 16		7. 2. 1065	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
20 Samuel Parker			23 3 16		7. 2. 1065	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
21 Timothy Rogers			23 3 16		7. 2. 1065	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
22 Ebenezer Ingalls			23 3 16		7. 2. 1070	6. 8	1 16	9. 5. 62	62	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
23 Joseph Wright			23 3 16		7. 2. 1070	5. 10	1 16	9. 4. 82	82	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3
24 Stephen Addams			23 3 16		7. 2. 1070	5. 10	1 16	9. 4. 82	82	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3	5. 8. 3

25] Joel Russell	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23	16	7. 2. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 32	1 16 3. 16	5. 8. 3
26] Thom <sup>s</sup> Henderson	Apr	30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
27] Benjamin Parker		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
28] Godfrey Richardson		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
29] Jacob Hobbs		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
30] John Thompson		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
31] Thomas Hutchinson		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
32] Hezekiah Wetherbee		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
33] Caleb Winn		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
34] James Coffering		23	16	7. 2. 10 51	4. 3	1 16	9. 3. 12	1 16 3. 16	5. 7. 1
35] Benjamin Beels		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
36] Petr Webster		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
37] Dudley Griffin	May	15	22	5. 11. 5 70	5. 10	1 16	7. 13. 32	1 16 3. 16	3. 17. 3
38] Benjamin Dole		15	22	5. 11. 5 70	5. 10	1 16	7. 13. 32	1 16 3. 16	3. 17. 3
39] Isaac Leeland	Ap <sup>1</sup>	30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
40] Richard Alexander		30	9	6. 12. 10 70	5. 10	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 8
41] Nehemiah Porter		30	9	6. 12. 10 65	5. 5	1 16	8. 14. 32	1 16 3. 16	4. 18. 3
42] Hugh Gragg		30	9	6. 12. 10 70	5. 10	1 16	8. 14. 83	1 16 4. 16	3. 16. 10
43] David Hale	May	15	22	5. 11. 5 65	5. 5	1 16	7. 12. 10 2	1 16 3. 16	3. 16. 10
44] David Davis		15	22	5. 11. 5 65	5. 5	1 16	7. 12. 10 2	1 16 3. 16	3. 16. 10
45] Henry Davis		15	22	4 - - 65	5. 5	1 16	6. 1. 5		4. 5. 5
46] Jonathan Lovejoy	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23	2	2. 7. 2 65	5. 5	1 16	4. 8. 7		2. 12. 7
47] George Carleton	May	15	1	2. 7. 2 65	5. 5	1 16	4. 8. 7		
48] Isaac Addams	ditto	15	1	3. 1. 5 65	5. 5	1 16	5. 2. 10 4. 17. 4	2 -	
49] Benjamin Burley	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23	15	3. 1. 5 70	5. 10	1 16	5. 3. 34. 17. 4	2 -	
50] Simon Whitcomb	do	23	15	3. 1. 5 70	5. 10	1 16	5. 3. 32. 17. 4	2 -	
51] Alexander Douglass	do	23	15	7. 2. 10 70	5. 10	1 16	9. 4. 82	12 2. 12	
52] John Dole		23	16	5. 5. 8 65	5. 5	1 16	7. 7. 14. 16 -		
Caleb Shaw	Private	28	2	373. 13. 7	14. 12. 2	90. -	478. 5. 9		
							1594 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll <sup>s</sup>		

[Capt. Thomas and Lieut. Rand were of Rindge, and Lieut. Harper of Jaffrey. The men were mostly from those towns.—Ed.]



[1-114] Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Mann's Company in Col James Reed's regiment to the 1st August 1775 8th Compy

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Coat & Blankett recd	Amount of Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
1 Benjamin Mann	Capt	1775 Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	55	4. 7	21.13.106	6		6	15.13. 2
2 James Brewer	Lieut		23 3 16	80s	14. 5. 8	84	7 -	14.12. 84	4		4	10.12. 8
3 Samuel Pettingale	2d ditto		23 3 16	70s	12.10 -	60	5 -	12.15 - 3	10		3 10	9. 5. -
4 Abijah Allen	Serjt		23 3 16	48s	8.11. 5	55	4. 7	10.12 - 2	8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5 Jonathan Robbins	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	60	5 -	10.12. 52	8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6 Simeon Ames	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	55	4. 7	10.12 - 2	8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
7 Ebenezer Carpenter	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	90	7. 6	10.14.112	8	1 16	4. 4	6.10.11
8 Samuel Abbot	Corpl		23 3 16	44s	7.17. 2	55	4. 7	9.17. 92	4	1 16	4 -	5.17. 9
9 William Miles	do		23 3 16		7.17. 2	55	4. 7	9.17. 92	4	1 16	4 -	5.17. 9
10 John Buxton	do		23 3 16		7.17. 2	60	5 -	9.18. 22	4	1 16	4 -	5.18. 2
11 Silas Fuller	do		23 3 16		7.17. 2	55	4. 7	9.17. 92	4	1 16	4 -	5.17. 9
12 John Fernum	Drumr	May	23 3 16	44s	7.17. 2	60	5 -	9.18. 22	4	1 16	4 -	5.18. 2
13 Benjamin Beavins	Fifer		3 6 44s		7. 1. 5	60	5 -	9. 2. 52	4	1 16	4 -	5. 2. 5
14 Jonathan Foster	Private	Apr <sup>1</sup>	23 3 16	40s	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
15 Zachaeus Hodgman			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
16 Timothy Lowell			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
17 John Fish			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
18 Thomas Tarbell			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
19 Isaac Flagg			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
20 Joseph Herrick			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
21 Joseph Lowell			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
22 Edmund Tarbell			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
23 Samuel Scripture			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
24 Samuel Scripture Jr			28 3 11		6.15. 8	55	4. 7	8.16. 32		1 16	3.16	5. - 3
25 John Gillson			28 3 11		6.15. 8	55	4. 7	8.16. 32		1 16	3.16	5. - 3
26 Joseph Hodgman			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
27 John Addams			23 3 16		7. 2.10	55	4. 7	9. 3. 52		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
28 Caleb Shaw		May	14 2 3		4. 4. 3	120	10 -	6.10. 32		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5

In Total June 11th

29 Isaac Barrett	Apr <sup>1</sup>	29 3	10	6.2.10	3	55	4. 7	1 16	8.14.10 2	1 16	3.16	4.18.10
30 John Dutton	May	23 3	16	7. 2.10	—	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 52	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
31 John Thomas		23	7	6.10	—	60	5	1 16	8.11	—	1 16	4.15. —
32 Stephen Lunn		33	6	6. 8. 7	—	60	5	1 16	8. 9. 72	1 16	3.16	4.13. 7
33 Samuel Campbell		43	5	6. 7. 2	—	60	5	1 16	8. 8. 72	1 16	3.16	4.12. 2
34 Nathaniel Farr	Ap <sup>1</sup>	24 3	15	7. 1. 5	—	60	5	1 16	9. 2. 52	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 5
35 Ebenezer Carlton	May	23	7	6.10	—	60	5	1 16	8.11	—	1 16	4.15. —
36 Simeon Holt		33	6	6. 8. 7	—	60	5	1 16	8. 9. 72	1 16	3.16	5.13. 7
37 John Brown	Apr <sup>1</sup>	30 3	9	6.12.10	90	7. 6	1 16	8.11	8.16. 42	12	2.12	6.15. —
38 William Bail	May	23	7	6.10	—	60	5	1 16	9. 3. 102	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
39 Jeremiah Holt	Ap <sup>1</sup>	23 3	16	7. 2.10	—	60	5	1 16	8. 9. 72	1 16	3.16	4.13. 7
40 Asa Lewis	May	33	6	6. 8. 7	—	60	5	1 16	8. 8. 72	1 16	3.16	4.12. 2
41 William Parker		43	5	6. 7. 2	—	60	5	1 16	8. 9. 72	1 16	3.16	4.13. 7
42 George Woolson		33	6	6. 8. 7	—	60	5	1 16	8. 9. 72	1 16	3.16	4.13. 7
43 Elijah Averill		33	6	6. 8. 7	—	60	5	1 16	8. 9. 72	1 16	3.16	4.13. 7
44 Simeon Hildreth		53	4	6. 5. 8	—	60	5	1 16	8. 6. 82	1 16	3.16	4.10. 8
45 John Stroud	Ap <sup>1</sup>	23 3	16	7. 2.10	90	7. 6	1 16	9. 6. 42	8. 9. 72	1 16	3.16	4. 6. 1
46 Edmund Taylor	May	102	27	5.18. 7	90	7. 6	1 16	8.2. 12	8.15.102	1 16	3.16	4.19.10
47 Adino Goodenow	Ap <sup>1</sup>	30 3	9	6.12.10	84	7	—	1 16	8.17. 52	1 16	3.16	5. 1. 5
48 Benjamin Randall	May	13	8	6.11. 5	120	10	—	1 16	8. 2. 12	12	2.12	4.13. 7
49 Robert Worsley		102	27	5.18. 7	90	7. 6	1 16	8. 9. 72	6 — 7	1 16	3.16	5 — 5
50 Nathan Haseltine		33	6	6. 8. 7	60	5	—	1 16	6 — 72	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
51 Daniel Collins	Ap <sup>1</sup>	23 3	16	7. 2.10	84	7	—	1 16	9. 3. 52	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
52 Levi Rogers	May	102	27	5.18. 7	84	7	—	1 16	9. 3. 52	1 16	3.16	3. 7. 5
53 Amos Colborn		13	8	6.11. 5	108	9	—	1 16	7.12. 52	1 16	3.16	3.10. 5
54 Ebenezer Blood	Apr	23 2		4 —	55	4. 7	1 16	8.16. 52	6 — 7	1 16	3.16	5. — 10
55 Joseph Blood	K <sup>d</sup> June 17 <sup>th</sup>	23 2		4 —	55	4. 7	1 16	8.14. 52	6 — 7	1 16	3.16	4.18. 5
56 Jacob Blodget	K <sup>d</sup> June 17	23 3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	1 16	3.13. 5	6 — 72	1 16	3.16	
57 John Sloane		23 3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	1 16	504.18. 4	9. 3. 52	1 16	3.16	
58 Manual Grace	In Trade June 6th	23 1	16	3. 2.10	55	4. 7	1 16	1883 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5. 3. 5	1 16	3.16	
59 John Hutchinson		152	22	5.11. 5	60	5	—	1 16	9. 3. 52	1 16	3.16	
60 Samuel Wright	May	30 3	9	6.12.10	96	8	—	1 16	7.12. 52	1 16	3.16	
61 Joseph Slack	Ap <sup>1</sup>	13	8	6.11. 5	84	7	—	1 16	8.16.102	1 16	3.16	
62 Reuben Hosmer	Wagoner	Ap <sup>1</sup>	23	1.12.10	55	4. 7	1 16	8.14. 52	3.13. 5	1 16	3.16	
				441.16. 6	16.17.10	106. 4	504.18. 4					

[Capt. Mann was of Mason, and Lieut. Brewer of Marlborough. Men from those towns, and Temple, Wilton, etc.—Ed.]

[1-115] Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Crosby's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775. 9<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Coat & Blankett recd	amount of Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1 Josiah Crosby	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	55 4. 7		21.13. 2	6		6	15.13. 2
2 Daniel Wilkins	Lieut	23 3 16	4	14. 5. 8	55 4. 7	4. 7		14.10. 3	4		4	10.10. 3
3 Thomas Maxwell	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	23 3 16	3.10s	12.10. 4	55 4. 7	7		12.14. 7	3.10		3.10	9. 4. 7
4 John Mills	Sarjent	23 3 16	48s	8.11. 5	58 4. 10	10	1 16	10.12. 3	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 3
5 William Bradford	do	23 3 16		8.11. 5	60 5. -	-	1 16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6 David Ramsey	do	23 3 16		8.11. 5	55 4. 7	7	1 16	10.12. -	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. -
7 Josiah Sawyer	do	23 3 16		8.11. 5	55 4. 7	7	1 16	10.12. -	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. -
8 Lemuel Winchester	Corporal	23 3 16	44s	7.17. 2	59 4. 11	11	1 16	9.18. 1	2. 4	1 16	4	5.18. 1
9 Eleazer W Kingsbury	do	23 3 16		7.17. 2	60 5. -	-	1 16	9.18. 2	2. 4	1 16	4	5.18. 2
10 Peter Goos	do	23 3 16		7.17. 2	53 4. 5	5	1 16	9.17. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	5.17. 7
11 Ealey Wilkins	do	23 3 16		7.17. 2	60 5. -	-	1 16	9.18. 2	2. 4	1 16	4	5.18. 2
12 Thomas Powell	Drum <sup>r</sup>	29 3 10	44s	7. 7. 8	60 5. -	-	1 16	9. 8. 8	2. 4	1 16	4	5. 8. 8
13 Jabez Holt	Fifer	30 3 9	44s	7. 6. 1	62 5. 2	2	1 16	9. 7. 3	2. 4	1 16	4	5. 7. 3
14 Joshua Abbot	Private	May	23 7 40s	6.10. -	56 4. 8	8	1 16	8.10. 8	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 8
15 Thomas Bowtal	do	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23 3 16	7. 2.10	50 4. 2	2	1 16	9. 3. -	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. -
16 Joseph Bowtal	do	23 3 16		7. 2.10	50 4. 2	2	1 16	9. 3. -	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. -
17 Joshua Burnham	do	23 3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
18 Jonathan Burnham	do	May	17 2 20	5. 8. 7	55 4. 7	7	1 16	7. 9. 2	2	1 16	3.16	3.13. 2
19 Alexandr Brown	do	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23 3 16	7. 2.10	55 4. 7	7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
20 Nathaniel Barrot	do	May	23 7	6.10. -	50 4. 2	2	1 16	8.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 2
21 Robert Cochran	do	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23 3 16	7. 2.10	55 4. 7	7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
22 Stephen Crosby	do	May	23 7	6.10. -	51 4. 3	3	1 16	8.10. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 3
23 Thomas Clarke	do	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23 3 16	7. 2.10	55 4. 7	7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
24 Jacob Curtis	do	23 3 16		4. -	55 4. 7	7	1 16	9. 3. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 6
25 John Cole	do	23 2 -		4. -	55 4. 7	7	1 16	9. 3. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4. 4. 7
26 Benjamin Davis	do	23 3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
27 Roger Dutton	do	23 3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
28 Asa Farnum	do	July 17	15	1. 1. 5	60 5. -	-	1 16	3. 2. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
29 Thaddeus Fitch	do	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23 3 16	7. 2.10	52 4. 4	4	1 16	9. 3. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 4

Killed June 17th



30	Jonathan Greeley	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5.	—	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.10			
31	John Greeley	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5.	—	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.10			
32	Nathaniel Greeley	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5.	—	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.10			
33	Amos Flint	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	58	4.10	1	16	9.	3.8	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.8			
34	James Gilman	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4.7	7	1	16	9.	3.5	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.5		
35	Thomas Giles	do	May	11	2	26	5.17.	2	50	4.2	7	1	16	9.	3.5	2	2	1	16	3.16	4.	1.4	
36	Joel Howe	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4.7	7	1	16	9.	3.5	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.5	
37	Barzilla Howe	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4.7	7	1	16	9.	3.5	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.5		
38	James Hutchinson	died of his Wounds June 24th	23	2	6	4.	8.	7	57	4.9	1	1	16	6.	9.4	2	2	2	1	16	4.13.	4	
39	Stephen Hills	Train	23	1	20	3.	7.	2	50	4.2	2	1	16	5.	7.4	2	2	2	2	2	1	11.4	
40	Solomon Kitridge	do	May	17	2	20	5.	8.	7	53	4.5	2	1	16	7.	9.	—	2	1	16	3.13.	—	
41	Archelaus Kenney	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5.	—	1	16	9.	3.10	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.10	
42	Andrew Leavitt	do	June	19	1	15	3.	1.	5	50	4.2	2	1	16	5.	1.7	2	2	1	16	3.16	1.5	
43	Joseph Leavitt	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4.7	7	1	16	9.	3.5	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.5	
44	Jeremiah Lamson	do	23	1	19	3.	7.	2	55	4.7	7	1	16	5.	7.9	2	2	2	2	2	2	1.11.9	
45	Joshua Pettingale	Train	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4.7	7	1	16	9.	3.5	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.5		
46	Jonas Perry	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5.	—	1	16	9.	3.10	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.10		
47	Samuel Robertson	do	June	19	1	6	2.	8.	7	50	4.2	2	1	16	4.	8.	9	2	2	2	2	—	
48	Samuel Sternes	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7.	2.10	59	4.11	2	1	16	9.	3.9	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.9	
49	Jonathan Small	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	50	4.2	1	1	16	9.	3.	—	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.	
50	Nurs Sawyer	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5.	—	1	16	9.	3.10	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.10		
51	James Simpson	do	23	2	3	4.	4.	3	59	4.11	1	1	16	6.	5.	2	2	1	16	3.16	4.	9.	
52	Jonathan Taylor	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	57	4.9	1	1	16	9.	3.7	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.7	
53	Rufus Trask	do	May	9	3	6.	—	—	50	4.2	2	1	16	8.	—	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	4.	4.
54	Isaac Wright	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	16	7.	2.10	52	4.4	4	1	16	9.	3.2	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.2
55	Samuel Williams	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	52	4.4	4	1	16	9.	3.2	2	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	4.	4.
56	Ebenezer Wakefield	do	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4.7	7	1	16	9.	3.5	2	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.2
57	Joseph Wakefield	do	23	1	16	7.	2.10	75	6.3	1	1	16	9.	5.1	2	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.5
58	William Wakefield	do	June	19	1	15	3.	1.	5	50	4.2	2	1	16	5.	1.7	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	1.5
59	Sutrick Weston	do	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	19	3.	7.	2	54	4.6	1	1	16	5.	7.8	2	2	2	2	2	1.11.8	
60	Joseph Wallace	Train	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4.7	7	1	16	9.	3.5	2	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	5.	7.7
61	Jonathan Wilkins	do	May	11	2	26	5.17.	2	53	4.5	1	1	16	7.17.	7	2	2	2	1	16	3.16	4.	1.7
62	Ebenezer Wink <sup>l</sup> Wright	do	June	19	1	15	3.	1.	5	50	4.2	2	1	16	5.	1.7	2	2	2	1	16	2.12	1.5
										426.	7.	5	14	6.	9	106	4	546.	18.	2	Doll <sup>rs</sup>		
										1823 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>9</sub>													

[Capt. Crosby and Lieut. Williams were of Amherst, and the men were mostly from the same town, which then included Milford and Mont Vernon.—Ed.]

[1-116] Pay Roll of Capt John Marcy's Company in Col James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775 10<sup>th</sup> Compy

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Whole Wages	No Miles Travelled (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1 John Marcy	Capt	1775 Apr <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	120 10. —	—	21. 18. 76	—	—	6	— 15. 18. 7
2 Isaac Farwell	Lieut	May 1	3 8	80s	13. 2. 10	132 11. —	—	13. 13. 104	—	—	4	— 9. 13. 10
3 James Taggart	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	1	3 1	70s	10. 12. 6	132 11. —	—	11. 3. 63	10	—	3. 10	7. 13. 6
4 John Barret	Sargt	3	3 6	48s	7. 14. 3	120 10. —	1 16	10. — 32	8	1 16	4. 4	5. 16. 3
5 William Sternes	do	3	3 1		7. 5. 8	130 10. —	1 16	9. 12. 62	8	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 6
6 Jonathan Eastman	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	3 16		8. 11. 5	120 10. —	1 16	10. 17. 52	8	1 16	4. 4	6. 13. 5
7 Gamaliel Deming	do	May 5	3 4	44s	7. 10. 10	120 10. —	1 16	9. 16. 102	8	1 16	4. 4	5. 12. 10
8 Jonathan Conant	Corpl	May 8	3 1		6. 13. 6	140 11. 8	1 16	9. 1. 22	4	1 16	—	5. 1. 2
9 David Pulsifer	do	6	3 1		6. 13. 6	130 10. 10	1 16	9. — 42	4	1 16	—	5. — 4
10 Phillip Huntoon	do	6	3 3		6. 16. 8	150 12. 6	1 16	9. 5. 22	4	1 16	—	5. 5. 3
11 David Cross	do	4	3 5		6. 19. 10	132 11. —	1 16	9. 6. 102	4	1 16	—	5. 6. 10
12 Timothy Clarke	Drumr	7	3 2	44s	6. 15. 1	132 11. —	1 16	9. 2. 12	4	1 16	—	5. 2. 1
13 Martin Deming	Fifer	5	3 4	44s	6. 18. 3	120 10. —	1 16	9. 4. 32	4	1 16	—	5. 4. 3
14 Daniel Adams	Private	8	3 1	40s	6. 1. 5	132 11. —	1 16	8. 8. 52	1	1 16	3. 16	4. 12. 5
15 Samuel Burl		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. —	1 16	8. 8. 52	1	1 16	3. 16	4. 12. 5
16 John Cross		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. —	1 16	8. 8. 52	1	1 16	3. 16	4. 12. 5
17 Gilbert Cartwell		8	Canada									
18 Seymour Keeley		10	2 27		5. 18. 7	150 12. 6	1 16	8. 7. 12	1	1 16	3. 16	4. 11. 1
19 Hezekiah Clarke		10	2 27		5. 18. 7	120 10. —	1 16	8. 4. 72	1	1 16	3. 16	4. 8. 7
20 John Calkins		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. —	1 16	8. 8. 52	1	1 16	3. 16	4. 12. 5
21 Edward Kies		17	2 20		5. 8. 7	140 11. 8	1 16	7. 16. 32	1	1 16	3. 16	4. — 3
22 Benj Chamberlain		26	1 3		2. 4. 3	25 2. 1		2. 6. 4				
23 John Downs		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	112 9. 4	1 16	8. 6. 92	1	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 9
24 Zadock Dodge		22	2 15		5. 1. 5	120 10. —	1 16	7. 7. 52	1	1 16	3. 16	3. 11. 5

D<sup>d</sup> June 25

25	Alexander Dibbil	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	120	10.	-	1	16	8.	4.	7	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	8.	7	
26	Caleb Earle	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	132	11.	-	1	16	8.	8.	5	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	12.	5
27	Jonathan Eastman Jr	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	120	10.	-	1	16	8.	4.	7	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	8.	7	
28	Amos Flood	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	150	12.	6	1	16	8.	7.	12	1	1	16	3.	16	4.	11.	1	
29	James Fowle	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	150	12.	6	1	16	8.	7.	12	1	1	16	3.	16	4.	11.	1	
30	Elisha Gustin	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	125	10.	5	1	16	8.	5.	-	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	9.	-	
31	Stephen Gilman	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	150	12.	6	1	16	8.	7.	12	1	1	16	3.	16	4.	11.	1	
32	Sylvanus Hastings	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	132	11.	-	1	16	8.	8.	5	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	12.	5
33	Samuel Harper	10	Canada																				
34	Benjamin Howard	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	150	12.	6	1	16	8.	7.	12	1	1	16	3.	16	4.	11.	1	
35	Isaac Johnson	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	7.	2.	10	120	10.	-	1	16	9.	8.	10	2	1	16	3.	16	5.	12.	10
36	Jesse Not	May	8	3	1	14.	3	167	13.	1		2.	8.	2									
37	John Melvin	25	3	4	6.	5.	8	120	10.	-	1	16	8.	11.	8	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	15.	8
38	Samuel Marcey	5	3	4	6.	1.	5	132	11.	-	1	16	8.	8.	5	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	12.	5
39	Joseph Parks	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	130	10.	10	1	16	8.	8.	3	2	1	16	3.	16	3.	5.	8
40	Simeon Prentiss	8	3	1	2. 15.	8	120	10.	-			3.	5.	8									
41	John Pulsifer	10	1	11	6.	1.	5	133	11.	1	16	8.	8.	6	2								
42	James Patten	8	3	1	5.	1.	5	120	10.	-	1	16	7.	7.	5	2	1	16	3.	16	3.	11.	5
43	Joseph Powers	22	2	15	4. 17.	2	120	10.	-	1	16	7.	3.	2	2								
44	Thaddeus Prentiss	25	2	12	7.	2.	10	120	10.	-	1	16	9.	8.	10	2	1	16	3.	16	5.	12.	10
45	Isaac Reid	Ap <sup>l</sup>	23	3	6	-	-	125	10.	5	1	16	8.	6.	5	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	10.	5
46	Aaron Rice	May	9	3	4. 12.	10	132	11.	-	1	16	6.	19.	10	2								
47	John Rokes	28	2	9	5. 18.	7	132	11.	-	1	16	8.	5.	7	2								
48	William Steevens	10	2	27	5. 8.	7	120	10.	-	1	16	7.	14.	7	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	9.	7	
49	Tyler Spafford	17	2	20	6.	1.	5	140	11.	8	1	16	8.	9.	1	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	13.	1
50	Cornelius Warren	8	3	1	1.	7.	2	120	10.	-	1	16	3.	13.	2								
51	Elias Watkins	July	13	19	1.	7.	2	148	12.	4	1	16	3.	15.	6								
52	David Bigsby	13	19		1.	7.	2	148	12.	4	1	16	3.	15.	6								
53	Gail Cole	13	19		1.	7.	2	120	10.	-	1	16	3.	13.	2								
54	Charles Higbey	13	19		4.	3	-	-	-	-	1	16	2.	-	3								
55	John Marcy Jr	29	3		1.	7.	2	148	12.	4	1	16	3.	15.	6								
56	William Pearson	13	19		1.	7.	2	150	12.	6	1	16	3.	15.	8								
57	William Richardson	13	19		1.	7.	2	148	12.	4	1	16	3.	15.	6								
58	William Sisco	13	19		3.	2.	10	132	11.	-	1	16	5.	9.	10								
59	Joseph Spaulding	K <sup>d</sup>	17	June	3.	15.	8	125	10.	5	1	16	6.	2.	1								
60	Joseph Farwell	Train	July	1 <sup>st</sup>	3.	15.	8	125	10.	5	1	16	6.	2.	1								
61	Ebenezer Kingsbury	9	1	25																			



*Pay Roll of Captain John Marcy's Company—concluded.*

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Whole Wages	No Miles Travelled at 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	whole Amount	Wages Receivd	Coat & Blanket receivd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
62 Jonathan Bigsby	Private	1775 July 13	19		1. 7. 2	120	10. —	1 16	3.13. 2 2	1 16	1.16	1.17. 2
63 Gilbert Caswell		May 8 3	1		6. 1. 5	0. 11. —	1 16	8. 8. 5 2				
64 Sam <sup>l</sup> Harper		102 27			5.18. 7	0. 11. 8	1 16	8. 6. 3 2				
65 Joseph Parks		83 1			6. 1. 5	0. 12. 6	1 16	8. 9.11				
					349. 2. 9	33.	1. 2	100.16	482.19.11			
								1609 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	doll <sup>rs</sup>			

[Capt. Marcy was of Walpole, Lieut. Farwell of Charlestown, and Taggart of Peterborough. Men mostly from Charlestown, Acworth, Cornish, etc.—Ed.]

[COLONEL ENOCH POOR'S REGIMENT, 1775.]

[On the 24th day of May, 1775, the "Fourth Provincial Congress" of New Hampshire appointed Enoch Poor, of Exeter, colonel, John McDuffee, of Rochester, lieutenant-colonel, and Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, major, of a regiment of troops to be raised and known as the second New Hampshire regiment; and authorized the committee of safety to issue orders for enlisting the men. Accordingly on the same day the committee issued orders to the following persons to enlist each a company of sixty-two able-bodied effective men, viz.,—

Winborn Adams, Durham.	Benjamin Titcomb, Dover.
Winthrop Rowe, Kensington.	Jonathan Wentworth, Somersworth.
Henry Elkins, Hampton.	Jeremiah Clough, Canterbury.
Samuel Gilman, New Market.	James Norris, Epping.
Philip Tilton, Kingston.	Zaccheus Clough, Poplin.

The following are all that can be found of the muster-rolls of this regiment. They are of especial value as giving the residence, age, and occupation of the men.—ED.]

[1-117]

[*Captain Adams's Co.*]

A list of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams Company June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Town in which they live	county to which they belong
Cap <sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams			[Durham]	
John Griffin			"	
Zebulon Drew			"	
Step <sup>a</sup> Jones Thomas	24	Gent	Durham	Strafford
Micah Davis	34	Husbandman	Do	Do
Trueworthy Davis Durgan	21	Do	Do	Do
William Adams	19	Taylor	do	do
John Neal	33	Carpenter	Barnstead	do
John Starboard	21	Husbandman	Durham	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Demerit	19	do	do	do
Charles Bamford Jr	36	do	Barrington	do
John Drisco	21	do	Durham	do
Tobias Leighton	37	Joiner	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Town in which they live.	county to which they belong
Robert Leathers	40	Husbandman	Durham	Strafford
Eph <sup>m</sup> Tibbets	21	Joiner	Madbury	do
David Rand	28	Blacksmith	Durham	do
Daniel Nute	22	Husbandman	Madbury	do
David Cops	25	Turner	Durham	do
Robert Wille	22	Husbandman	do	do
James Leighton	25	Taylor	do	do
Thom <sup>s</sup> . Ellisson	21	Husbandman	Barrington	do
James Thomas	34	do	Durham	do
John Collins	25	Taylor	do	do
Jerem <sup>y</sup> Young	18	Husbandman	do	do
Joseph Rendall	19	Taylor	do	do
Samuel Sayer	21	Ditto	do	do
Eliphalet Durgin	22	Joiner	do	do
Solomon Runnals	23	Tanner	do	do
Abijah Blaisdell	21	Cordwainer	do	do
Ezekiel Wille	51	Carpenter	Lee	do
John Demerit	26	Blacksmith	Madbury	do
Ebenezer Chesley	18	Cordwainer	Durham	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Hill Clark	22	Husbandman	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Clough	29	do	do	do
Joseph Bickford	21	do	do	do
Josiah Burnum	23	Taylor	Lee	do
Dudley Davis	27	Husbandman	Barrington	do
John Williams	28	do	Lee	do
Thom <sup>s</sup> . Davis	27	do	Durham	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jenkans	26	do	Barrington	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Smith	23	do	Madbury	do
*John Johnson	20	do	Durham	do
Joseph Smith	21	do	do	do
Daniel Pinkham	21	do	Madbury	do
Eli Bickford	21	do	Lee	do
John Clough	26	do	Durham	do
John Colbath	22	do	do	do
John Buss	33	do	do	do
Winth <sup>p</sup> Wiggan	30	Carpenter	Newmarket	Rockingham
John Glover	24	Husbandman	Durham	Strafford
Lemuel Nutter	35	Joiner	Newington	Rockingham
Joseph Leighton	22	Husbandman	do	do
Thomas Thompson	23	"	Durham	Strafford
*Moses Meader	23	Husbandman	Durham	Strafford

\*received by the Committee and sworn instead of John Johnson within named.



MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Town in which they live	county to which they belong
Enoch Green	19	Hatter	Durham	Strafford
John Sias	21	Husbandman	Lee	do
Thomas Polluck	25	do	Durham	do
Daniel Shaw	22	do	Lee	do
John Leathers	22	do	Lee	do
Will <sup>m</sup> Smart	20	Cordwainer	Durham	do
Nicholas Tuttle	22	Husbandman	Middletown	do
Enoch Runnals	21	do	Lee	do
Isaac Tuttle	22	do	Dover	do
Lewis Kynaston	24	Taylor	Newmarket	Rockingham
Joseph Buzzel	46	Husbandman	Madbury	Strafford
Simon Batchelder	18	do	Northwood	Rockingham
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Johnson	23	do	do	do
Amos Fernald	24	Cordwainer	Lee	Strafford
James Thompson	26	Joiner	Durham	do

Total 68 men Including the Captain, which said Men are good effective able Bodied Men Mustered & Received by me. June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775  
per Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hobart

N. B. the aforesaid Men Took the oath proposed by the Hon<sup>l</sup>. Congress, at the same time,  
before me, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart Jus Pacis

[1-119]

[*Captain Rowe's Co.*]

A list of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 3<sup>d</sup> 1775

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	county to which they belong
Cap <sup>t</sup> Winthrop Rowe	years		[Kensington]	
L <sup>t</sup> Zebulon Hilyard			[Hampton Falls.]	
L <sup>t</sup> Abraham Sanburn			[Poplin, now Fremont.]	
Serg <sup>t</sup> Moses Shaw jr	26	Husbandman	Kensington	Rockingham
Serg <sup>t</sup> Joseph Leach	39	S. Wright	Hampton	Do
Serg <sup>t</sup> Tim <sup>o</sup> Blake Lock	39	Cordwainer	Kensington	Do
Serg <sup>t</sup> Richard Weare	23	Cabinet maker	Hamp <sup>n</sup> falls	Do
John Smith Sandborn	36	Husband <sup>n</sup>	Kensington	Do
John Lane	22	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Joseph Batchelder	30	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Serg <sup>t</sup> Ebn <sup>r</sup> Clifford	28	Joiner	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	county to which they belong
Caleb Shaw Jun <sup>r</sup>	20	Taylor	Kensington	Rockingham
Joseph Shaw	22	Husband	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Jesse Prescott	18	Taylor	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Levi Blake	18	Cordwainer	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Daniel Weare	17	Husband	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
John Rawlands	23	Cordwainer	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Samuel Clifford	19	Husband	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Elisha Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	22	D <sup>to</sup>	Hampt <sup>n</sup> Falls	D <sup>to</sup>
Jonathan Flood	31	D <sup>to</sup>	Exeter	D <sup>to</sup>
Martin Prescott	36	Cordwainer	Kensing <sup>tn</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Joseph Fogg	22	Clerk	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Jonathan Fellows	18	Husband	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Josiah Blake	50	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Noah Robbinson	19	Bl Smith	Exeter	D <sup>to</sup>
Thomas Batchelder	19	Cordwainer	Hamp Falls	D <sup>to</sup>
Eliphalet Lord	20	Hatter	Exeter	D <sup>to</sup>
Joseph Dow	28	Husband	Kensing.	D <sup>to</sup>
Josiah White	34	Cordwain	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Moses Perkins	32	Taylor	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
David Stewart	31	B. Smith	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
John Stevens	33	Husband	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
James Fogg	36	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Aaron Page	30	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Jeremiah Moulton	18	Cordwainer	Kensington	D <sup>to</sup>
Moses Clarke	19	B. Smith	Exeter	D <sup>to</sup>
Moses Rawlins	19	B. Smith	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Thomas Creighton	38	S. Wright	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Spencer Wallas	30	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Asa Ireland	22	Sadler	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Jonathan Brown	33	Husband <sup>n</sup>	Hamp Falls	D <sup>to</sup>
Gideon Marshall	24	S. Wright	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Richard Mace	50	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Philip Burns	31	B. Smith	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Josiah Perver	26	Husband <sup>n</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Jonathan Stewart	23	B. Smith	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Robert Marshall	22	Husband <sup>n</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Noys Perver	24	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Bradbury Handy	27	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Jonathan Handy	23	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Joseph Stickney	19	B. Smith	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Lowell Lang	21	Taylor	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Samuel James	27	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Reubin Swain	21	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
Ebenezer French	20	Husband <sup>n</sup>	S. Hampton	D <sup>to</sup>

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	county to which they belong
James Beel	21	Cordwain	Exeter	Rockingham
Sam <sup>l</sup> Longfellow	21	Husband <sup>n</sup>	Kensington	D <sup>to</sup>
Sherborn Sandborn	19	Cordwainer	D <sup>to</sup>	D <sup>to</sup>
William Muggridge	17	B. Smith	Exeter	D <sup>to</sup>
Jeremiah Sanborn	18	Husband <sup>n</sup>	Kensington	D <sup>to</sup>
William M <sup>c</sup> Kim	47	Barber	Exeter	D <sup>to</sup>
Jewett Sanburn	16	Husband <sup>n</sup>	Kensington	D <sup>to</sup>
Hussey Hoeg	29	Cordwainer	H. Falls	D <sup>to</sup>
Eleazer Gove	44	Fisherman	Seabrook	D <sup>to</sup>
John Gliden	21	Husband	Kensington	D <sup>to</sup>

65 officers included

Robert Miller                      21   Husbandman    Kensington    D<sup>to</sup> Molatto

if the Com<sup>tee</sup> will accept him

Total officers & Rank & file 66 Includ<sup>s</sup> the Molatto—which were Mustered & Sworn June 3<sup>d</sup> 1775 by me

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart Muster Master

Joseph Fogg Marston Prescott Asa Ireland Bradbury Hardy and Timothy Blake Lock—named in the foregoing Roll are dismiss'd at their request

Enoch Poor Col<sup>o</sup>

	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Phinehas Page	20	husband <sup>m</sup>	Kensington	Rockingham
Jon <sup>a</sup> Miller	20	fisherman	Hampton falls	Do
Samuel Smith	24	husband <sup>m</sup>	Leavittstown	Strafford
Josiah Lock	18	husband <sup>m</sup>	Kensington	Rockingham

The four Persons last above named were Mustered & reviewed June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775

Enoch Poor Muster Master

N B the same day they were sworn before the Committee of Safety

Attest E. Thompson



[1-120]

[*Captain Tilton's Co.*]A list of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tiltons Comp<sup>y</sup> June 12, 1775

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Cap <sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton			Kingston	Rockingham
Lieut. Jacob Webster			do	do
Ens. John Tilton			Sandown	do
Jonathan Huse	29	Husbandman	do	do
David Tilton	30	Miller	do	do
Ebenezer Tucker	25	Husbandman	do	do
Samuel Hussey	27	do	do	do
Nathan Sleeper	21	do	do	do
Oliver Smith Blake	34	do	do	do
John Fuller	21	do	do	do
Timothy Wells	22	do	do	do
Reuben Clough	21	do	do	do
Joel Judgkins	18	do	do	do
Isaac Colby	20	do	do	do
Levi Colby	22	do	do	do
Thomas Fuller	30	do	do	do
Richard Fitts	18	do	do	do
Caleb Richardson	19	do	Chester	do
John Fifield	22	do	Kingstown	do
John Ward	36	do	Kensington	do
Trueworthy Palmer	26	Taylor	Kingstown	do
Edward Fifield	20	Husbandman	do	do
Dudley Gilman	19	do	do	do
Jon <sup>a</sup> Cass	25	do	do	do
Ephraim Carter	23	do	Newtown	do
Jacob Blaizdel	21	B. Smith	do	do
Parker Cooper	40	Husbandman	S. Hampton	do
Joshua French Ju <sup>r</sup>	22	do	Kingstown	do
Edward Magoon	20	do	do	do
Charles Barnard	27	do	Almsbury	Essex
Richard Bartlett	20	do	do	do
Thomas Beal	30	B. Smith	Kingstown	Rockingham
Jonathan Chase	26	Husbandman	Brintwood	do
Simon Gilman	21	B. Smith	do	do
Jon <sup>a</sup> Dudley	33	Husbandman	do	do
Daniel Dolier	21	do	do	do
Joseph Marsh	21	B. Smith	Exeter	do
Moses Huntoon	20	Husbandman	Kingstown	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Philbrick Huntoon	22	do	do	do
Jon <sup>a</sup> Collins	30	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Jonathan Davis	20	Husbandman	Kingstown	Rockingham
Jacob Silleway	20	do	do	do
Timothy Queenby	25	do	do	do
Jeremiah Been	21	Cordwainer	do	do
Joseph Calf Jr	19	do	do	do
Moses Woodman	32	Husbandman	do	do
Jon <sup>a</sup> Sleeper	22	do	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Severance	34	do	do	do
Caleb Huntoon	27	do	Unity	Cheshire
Josiah Huntoon	18	do	do	do
Jonathan Wead	22	Cordwainer	Brintwood	Rockingham
David Kelley	28	B. Smith	Kingstown	do
William Tandy Jr	21	Husbandman	do	do
Daniel Woodman	22	do	do	do
Daniel Queenby	20	do	do	do
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Queenby	18	do	do	do
Mark Purmot	20	Joiner	do	do
Ebenezer Procter	18	B. Smith	do	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> Coffen	26	Husbandman	Exeter	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Loud	20	Barber	do	do
David Burbank	24	Joiner	Brintwood	do
John French	29	do	Poplin	do
Moses Blake	35	Husbandman	Kensington	do
James Nichols	38	B. Smith	Brintwood	Rock'g
Israel Smith	24	Husband <sup>n</sup>	do	do
Joseph Leavit	50	do	Exeter	do
John Sweat	22	Joiner	Kingstown	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark	23	Cordwainer	Brintwood	do
Enoch Greele	21	Husbandman	Kingstown	do

65 present Rank & file, & John Sweat absent.

The aforesaid Men except John Sweat, were mustered reviewed & Sworn (being able Bodied effective men)

by me Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart M<sub>1</sub> master

officers sworn & rec<sup>d</sup> their Commissions 14<sup>th</sup> June

[1-121]

[*Captain Titcomb's Co.*]A list of Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> June 13, 1775 6<sup>th</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup>

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Titcomb		}	Dover	Strafford
L <sup>t</sup> Frederick M <sup>t</sup> Bell			Dover	
Ens. Ephraim Evans			Dover	
John Friend	26	Cordwainer	Dover	do
James Horn	21	Yeoman	do	do
Edward Dearborn	23	do	do	do
Daniel Horn	22	do	do	do
Jonathan Simons	30	Sadler	do	do
Phineas Wentworth	24	Yeoman	do	do
Moses Brown	28	do	do	do
Zeath Henderson	24	do	do	do
Jeremiah Tibbetts	34	do	do	do
Eliphalet Cloutman	23	Cordwainer	do	do
John Ham	23	Yeoman	do	do
Amos Howard	23	Cordwainer	do	do
Febens Holden	25	do	do	do
Jonathan Horn	20	Joiner	do	do
Thomas Meeder	20	Cordwainer	do	do
James Burnham Jr.	21	Joiner	Somersworth	do
Anthony Hanson	30	Black Smith	Dover	do
Daniel Cushing	22	Cordwainer	do	do
Nathaniel Watson	22	Yeoman	do	do
Winthrop Watson	25	do	do	do
Jonathan Downing	25	do	Rochester	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Roberts	21	do	Dover	do
Aaron Leighton	30	do	Barrington	do
Ephraim Perkins	21	do	Dover	do
Samuel Meeder	30	do	Barrington	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Garland	22	do	do	do
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Foss Jr	20	do	do	do
W <sup>m</sup> Evelet	20	do	Dover	do
James Danielson	25	do	Barrington	do
W <sup>m</sup> Young	26	do	Dover	do
Daniel Young	20	Cooper	do	do
David Hodgson	19	Cordwainer	do	do
Cheney Smith	20	Yeoman	do	do
Jeremiah Gould	23	do	Wolfborough	do
Nathaniel Church	24	do	Barrington	do
Nathan Foss	20	do	do	do
Ichabod Tibbetts	22	do	Wolfborough	do



MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Abraham Lebbey	26	Yeoman	Newdurh <sup>m</sup>	Strafford
Enoch Chase	32	Joiner	Dover	do
Jacob Hossom	38	Yeoman	do	do
Samuel Hall	27	do	Barrington	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall	35	do	do	do
Thomas Berry	22	do	do	do
Elijah Otis	24	Black Smith	do	do
W <sup>m</sup> Gray	48	Yeoman	do	do
Paul Buzzell	19	do	do	do
Ebenezer Curnell	40	do	do	do
Andrew Anderson	21	do	Dover	do
Daniel McNeal	24	do	Rochester	do
Jonathan Hodgson Jr.	20	do	do	do
John Richards Jr.	25	do	do	do
John Bergin	30	Cordwainer	do	do
Thos. Furber	26	Taylor	do	do
John Walker	26	Yeoman	do	do
Edward Rollings	21	do	do	do
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Horn	26	do	do	do
Joseph Richardson	23	do	Dover	do
Thomas Tolley	27	do	Rochest <sup>r</sup>	do
James Lucas	23	do	Wolfborough	do
Barzillia Hinds	25	do	New Durham	do
Moses Tibbets	25	do	Wolfborough	do
W <sup>m</sup> Mord <sup>nt</sup> Bell	19	do	New Castle	Rockingham
Robert Carson	27	do	New Durham	Strafford
John Titcomb	15	Husbandman	Dover	Do

63, Rank & file, exclusive of officers Mustered reviewed & sworn June 13<sup>th</sup> 1775, being able bodied effective Men——

by me Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart M master

[1-122]

[*Captain Norris's Co.*]A list of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris's Comp<sup>y</sup>. June 15<sup>th</sup> 1775 9<sup>th</sup> Poor's Regt.

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Cap <sup>t</sup> James Norris			Epping	Rockingham
L <sup>t</sup> Simon Dearborn			do	do
Ens. John Gilman			do	do
Paul Hall Grant		Joiner	do	do
William Page	20	Cordwainer	do	do
David Fogg	18	do	do	do
David Marston	18	do	do	do
Jonathan Kelley	30	Husbandman	do	do
Stephen Leavitt	21	do	do	do
Jonathan Sanborn	22	Cordwainer	do	do
Ebenezer Dow	34	Husbandman	do	do
Benjamin Smart	38	do	do	do
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Norris	18	B. Smith	Exeter	do
James Norris 3 <sup>d</sup>	37	Husbandman	Epping	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> French	19	do	Lee	Strafford
Robert Blake	23	Taylor	Epping	Rockingnam
Jeremiah Robinson	23	Joiner	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Healey	18	Husbandman	do	do
Edward Moody	19	do	do	do
Abner Moody	21	do	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Prescott	20	do	do	do
John Cauley	37	do	do	do
Joseph Burleigh	19	do	do	do
James Lock	24	Cordwainer	Rye	do
John Morrill	50	Husbandman	Gilmanton	Strafford
David Fullington	32	do	Epping	Rockingham
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sanborn	38	Schoolmaster	Poplin	do
David Batchelder	30	Cordwainer	Raymond	do
Daniel Barber Jr.	22	Husbandman	Epping	do
Elisha Chapman	22	B. Smith	do	do
John Bean	20	Husbandman	Poplin	do
James Sanborn Jr	19	Cordwainer	Epping	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gilman	18	do	Lee	Strafford
William Brown	21	Husbandman	Epping	Rockingham
Ezekiel French	21	Joiner	do	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Hardy	19	Husbandman	Lee	Strafford
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bartlett	18	do	Epping	Rockingham
Zebulon Edgerly	36	do	do	do
James Gordon	37	do	do	do
Josiah Towle	23	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Josiah Edgerly	26	Husbandman	Epping	Rockingham
John Batchelder	44	do	Deerfield	do
Francis Chamberlin	24	do	Epping	do
Eph <sup>m</sup> Drake	28	Cordwainer	M. Borough	Strafford
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Blanchard Ashton	28	Husbandman	Nottingham	Rockingham
Simon Dearborn Jr.	15	do	Epping	do
John Knowls	40	do	Poplin	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Towle	30	do	Candia	do
Jon <sup>a</sup> Rawlings	33	do	Nottingham	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cast	18	do	Raymond	do
Jabez French	18	do	Epping	do
Aaron Rawlings	18	do	do	do
Thomas Brown	50	Housewright	Deerfield	do
Reuben Perkins	26	Husbandman	do	do
Eliph <sup>t</sup> . Griffin	24	do	do	do
Enoch Cate	20	do	do	do
Enoch French	22	do	do	do
Dudley Gilman	18	do	Epping	do
John Thurston	20	do	Deerfield	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> Philbrook	26	do	do	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	45	do	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels	17	do	Nottingham	do
James Norris	16	do	Epping	do
William Page	22	do	do	do

present 61 Rank & file 1 absent viz James Lock

The aforesaid Men, are able Bodied Effective Men—Mustered, reviewed & sworn, all except James Lock June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775—

by me Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hobart Muster master

Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris & his Subaltern officers sworn before the Committee of Safety & received their Commissions June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775.

[1-123]

[*Captain Elkins's Co.*]

1775 The Colony of New Hampshire to Josiah Moulton Dr.

June To mustering paying Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Elkins Company, Col. Poors  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. one months advance wages £0.16.—

Rec<sup>d</sup> the above Josiah Moulton

Copy J. Gilman



[*Captain Henry Elkins's Co. Receipt, 1775.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esq<sup>r</sup>. is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies—Do hereby severally acknowledge to have received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Moulton Paymaster of the first months wages of said Company, our first months wages respectively as Witness our hands July the 7<sup>th</sup>—1775—

Henry Elkins	Edward Brown Moulton	Jonathan Fogg
Moses Leavitt	Joseph Freese	Coffin Page
Richard Brown	Daniel Lamprey	Samuel Leary
John Taylor	Simon Philbrick	Jonathan Goss
Simon Moulton	Simon Drake	Nathan Towl
James Wedgwood	Ichabod Shaw	Richard <sup>his</sup> X Lock
Abraham Libbee	David Moulton	<sup>mark</sup>
Abner Sanborn	John Mobs Moulton	Simon Knowls
Joseph Dearborn	John Marston	David Morgan
Zachariah Towle	Zaccheus Brown	Chris <sup>t</sup> Gold
John Marston	Walter Neal	Jonathan Jenness
Simon Leavitt	Timothy Dalton	Jeremiah Berry
Henry Batchelder	Samuel Dearborn	<sup>his</sup> X Berry
Jabes Towle	William Sanborn	<sup>mark</sup>
Jonathan Marston	Richard Taylor	James Hobbs
David Philbrick	Joseph Taylor	Simon Lane
Nathan Smith Moulton	David Marston	Josiah Mason
John Dearborn	Joshua Weeks	Stephen Dolbeer
Eben <sup>r</sup> Tilton	Ebenezer Sanborn	Joseph Hall
Nehemiah Chase	Levi Marston	Ebenezer Lovring
Benjamin Tucke	Simon Page	Samuel Marston
Jeams Tuck	Levi Lamper	
Levi Robinson	Jeremiah Marston	

## [1-124] [Portsmouth Men in Capt. Shortridge's Co.]

Memorandum of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shortridge June 18, 1775.

Cap <sup>t</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Shortridge	John Hutching	Levi Ayers
Lieut Zac <sup>b</sup> Beal	Mark Broughton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Broughton
2 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>e</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Thyng	Joseph Gerrish	Benj <sup>a</sup> Truesdel
John Hunkins	Jonathan Huntress	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shortridge
Thomas Chandler	William Gunnison	John Clark
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dame	Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	Lazarus Holmes
John Dennet	John Grace	Joseph Mace

Ebenezer Stackpole	John Lewis	Thomas Ayers
W <sup>m</sup> Knight	Stephen Lang	John King
Richard Nelson	Christopher Gardner	Thomas Waters
Elisha Gunnison	John Oakes	Thomas Middleton
Thomas Trickey	Cyprian Southack	Joseph Nelson
Benj <sup>a</sup> Newmarch	Samuel Smith	

We hereby certify that the above list is just & true

Joseph Sims	} Selectmen of Portsmouth
William Langdon	
John Fernald	

[Following each private's name are placed the figures £0.3.0, and the whole is footed £5.8.0.—ED.]

[1-125] [*Captain Richard Shortridge's Co. Receipt, 1775.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies—Do hereby severally acknowledge to have received of William Whipple Paymaster of the first months wages of said Company—our first months wages Respectively as witness our hands this 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1775—

Richard Shortridge	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dockum	Samuel Broten
Cap.	<sup>his</sup> Jonathan × Huntress	Benjamin Trusdel
Zachariah Beal Lieu <sup>t</sup>	<sup>mark</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Newmarch	Epharim Hall
Nathaniel Thwing	Philip Durgin	Nicholas Wiggin
Ens <sup>n</sup> .	Samuel Davis	<sup>his</sup> Nicholas × Gilman
Tho <sup>s</sup> Chandler Serg <sup>t</sup> .	John Rawlings	<sup>his</sup> Nicho <sup>s</sup> × Mariner
Daniel Calfe Serg <sup>t</sup> .	John Gofoney	<sup>mark</sup> Christopher Gardner
William Dennett Serg <sup>t</sup>	John Grace	<sup>his</sup> John × Oakes
Will <sup>m</sup> Knight Drum <sup>r</sup> .	John Lewis	<sup>mark</sup> Thomas Webster
Zebulon Willey	Stephen Lang	<sup>his</sup> Thomas × Speed
Thomas Trickey	Ephraim Rand	<sup>mark</sup> Elijah Vicery
Aron Rowllins	Benjamin Dame Corp.	John Hilton
John Demeret Corp.	George P. Ffrost Corp.	Samuel Shortridge
Elisha Gunnison	David Hill	<sup>his</sup> John × Clark
<sup>his</sup> John × Hutchings	Jonathan Seavey	<sup>mark</sup> Joseph Nelson
<sup>mark</sup> Mark Brotten	Cyprian Southack	Tho <sup>s</sup> Middleton
Joseph Gerrish	Samuel Nudd	
Ebenezer Stackpole	Samuel Smith	
Corp.	Thomas Ayers	
W <sup>m</sup> Gunnison	John King	

Philip Johnson Jun	Thomas Warterce	Thomas footman
Lazarus Holmes	Nathan Marston Jr	John Hunking Serg <sup>t</sup>
Joseph Mace	Joseph Hodgdon	
Richard L. Nelson Fife	Levi Ayers	

Captain	£60.0
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	4.0.0
Ensign	3.0.0
4 Serj <sup>a</sup> @ 48/	9.12.0
4 Corp <sup>l</sup> Drum & Fife 40 /	12.0.0
53 privates @ 40/	106.— —
	<hr/>
	£140.12.0

Captain Shortridge's orders were dated y<sup>e</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1775 Com-  
missions were dated y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> June

[1-126]      [*Committee of Safety to Gen. Folsom.*]

In committee of Safety at Exeter the 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1775  
To General Folsom—

S<sup>r</sup> You are required to order Two of the Company's in Coll<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment, viz—Cap<sup>t</sup>. Adam's and Cap<sup>t</sup> Tiltens to march by the middle  
of next Week to Join the army at or near Cambridge in the Massachu-  
setts Bay there to receive further orders—

[Mathew Thornton, Chairman.]

[It will be seen that the foregoing order, from the original of which  
somebody has cut the signature, was issued on the day of the battle  
of Bunker Hill. On the 18th the record of the committee of safety  
has the following entry.

“June 18th. Upon receiving the news of the engagement at  
Charlestown, directed Col. Poor to order all the companies in his reg-  
iment, except Capt. Elkins' to March immediately to Cambridge.”  
ED.]



[1-127] *[Pay Rolls of Col. Poor's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1775.]*  
*Pay Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in Col' Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from their engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>*

Names	Towns	Rank	engag'd	Rate per Mo	Travel	Time in Ser-vice	Am't Wages	Wages & Travel	Advance Pay	balance
			1775	£	Miles					
Enoch Poor	Exeter	Col.	May 20	12.	54	2.17	31. 5. 9	31. 10. 4	12. -	19. 10. 4
J <sup>no</sup> McDuffee	Rochester	L <sup>t</sup> Col	20	9. 12	80	6s 8	2. 17 25. 0. 8	25. 7. 4	9. 12	15. 15. 4
Joseph Cilley	Nottingham	Maj <sup>r</sup>	20	8.	60	5s	2. 17 20. 17. 2	21. 2. 2	8. -	13. 2. 2
Jere. Fogg	Kensington	Adjut	20	5. 10	50	4s 2	2. 17 14. 6. 11	14. 11. 1	5. 10	9. 1. 1
Joseph Fogg	ditto	Q Mr	20	3.	50	4s 2	2. 17 7. 16. 6	8. - 8	3. -	5. - 8
C G Adams	Exeter	Surg <sup>n</sup>	20	7. 10	54	4s 6	2 17 19. 11. 1	19. 15. 7	7 10	12. 5. 7
W <sup>m</sup> Sawyer	Plastow	Mate	20	4.	36	3s	2. 17 10. 8. 8	10. 11. 8	4. -	6. 11. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Clifford	Kensington	Q M S	29	2.	8	52 4s 4	2. 8 5. 9. 8	5. 14. -	2. 8	3. 6. 4
								£136. 12. 10		£84. 12. 10½

Enoch Poor Coll

Receiv'd our balance of Wages &c of Samuel Hobart—

Caleb G Adams	£12. 5. 7	Enoch Poor Coll	£19. 10. 4
Jere Fogg	9. 9. 1	John McDuffee L <sup>t</sup> C	15. 15. 4
Joseph Fogg Q M	5. 0. 8	Jere Fogg for E Clifford	3. 6. 0½
W <sup>m</sup> Sawyer Surg <sup>n</sup> Mate	6. 11. 8		

Copy examin'd Per Joseph Gilman

Camp on Winter hill Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1776—

To the pay Master of the New Hampshire Troops—

Sir Please to pay unto the bearer M<sup>r</sup> Henry Butler all the Wages due to me up to the first day of August last and his

Recpt<sup>d</sup> shall be your discharge

Indors'd Henry Butler.

Jos<sup>s</sup> Cilley Maj<sup>r</sup>

Copy examin'd by Joseph Gilman

[1-128] Pay Roll of Capt Winborn Adams's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August, 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
1	Winborn Adams	Capt <sup>n</sup>	May 24	2 13	£6	14. 15. 9	60	5 -	£15. 0. 9	£6. -	-	9 -	9 -
2	John Griffin	1 Lieut	24	2 13	£4	9. 17. 2	60	5 -	10. 2. 2	4	4 -	9 -	9 -
3	Zebulon Drew	2 <sup>d</sup> do	24	2 13	7os	8. 12. 6	60	5 -	8. 17. 6	3. 10	3. 10	5. 7. 6	2. 2
4	Tobias Loughton	Serg <sup>t</sup>	25	2 12	48s	5. 16. 6	60	5 -	7. 17. 6	2. 8	1. 16 4. 4	3. 13. 6	6
5	Michael Davis	do	25	2 12		5. 16. 6	60	5 -	7. 17. 6	2. 8	1. 16 4. 4	3. 13. 6	6
6	John Neal	do	25	2 12		5. 16. 6	80	6. 8	7. 19. 2	2. 8	1. 16 4. 4	3. 15. 2	2
7	Daniel Shaw	do	26	2 11		5. 14. 8	60	5 -	7. 15. 8	2. 8	1. 16 4. 4	3. 11. 8	8
8	David Cops	Corpl	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	60	5 -	7. 6. 3	2. 4	1. 16 4. 4	3. 6. 3	3
9	John Starboard	do	25	2 12		5. 6. 10	60	5 -	7. 7. 10	2. 4	1. 16 4. 4	3. 7. 10	10
10	John Drisco	do	25	2 12		5. 6. 10	60	5 -	7. 7. 10	2. 4	1. 16 4. 4	3. 7. 10	10
11	Enoch Green	do	25	2 12		5. 6. 10	60	5 -	7. 7. 10	2. 4	1. 16 4. 4	3. 7. 10	10
12	John Collins	Drummer	25	2 12		5. 6. 10	60	5 -	7. 7. 10	2. 4	1. 16 4. 4	3. 7. 10	10
13	William Adams	Fifer	25	2 12	40s	4. 17. 2	60	5 -	6. 18. 2	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	2. 2	2
14	Charles Bamford	Private	25	2 12		4. 17. 2	60	5 -	6. 18. 2	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	2. 2	2
15	Abijah Blasdel		25	2 12		4. 17. 2	60	5 -	6. 18. 2	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	2. 2	2
16	Joseph Bickford		25	2 12		4. 17. 2	60	5 -	6. 18. 2	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	2. 2	2
17	Eli Bickford		25	2 12		4. 15. 8	60	5 -	6. 16. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	2. 2	2
18	Joseph Bussel		26	2 11		4. 15. 8	72	6 -	6. 17. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	1. 8	8
19	Simon Bachelior		26	2 11		4. 15. 8	60	5 -	6. 16. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	3 -	8
20	John Buss		26	2 11		4. 15. 8	60	5 -	6. 16. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	3 -	8
21	John Colbath		26	2 11		4. 15. 8	60	5 -	6. 16. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	3 -	8
22	Eben <sup>r</sup> Chesley		25	2 12		4. 17. 2	60	5 -	6. 18. 2	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	3. 2	2
23	Sam <sup>r</sup> Hill Clark		25	2 12		4. 17. 2	60	5 -	6. 18. 2	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	3. 2	2
24	John Couch		26	2 11		4. 15. 8	60	5 -	6. 16. 8	2	1. 16 3. 16 3. 2	3 -	8

25	Samuel Clough	25	12
26	Treworthy D. Durgin	25	12
27	Timothy Davis	26	11
28	Thomas Davis	25	12
29	Samuel Demerit	25	12
30	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Durgin	25	12
31	John Demerit	25	12
32	John Glover	26	11
33	Ben <sup>a</sup> Johnson	26	11
34	Nath <sup>i</sup> Jenkins	34	2
35	Lewis Kenistone	26	11
36	James Leighton	26	11
37	Hatevil Loughton	25	12
38	Robert Leathers	25	12
39	John Leathers	26	11
40	Moses Meeder	26	11
July May	Stephen Noble	26	- 6
	Daniel Nute	42	12
43	Lemuel Nutter	26	11
44	Daniel Pinkham	26	11
45	Thomas Pollack	26	11
46	Enoch Runnolds	26	11
47	David Rand	25	12
48	Solomon Runolds	25	12
49	Joseph Randal	25	12
50	Samuel Runolds	26	11
51	Joseph Smith	26	11
52	Samuel Sawyer	25	12
53	William Smart	26	11
54	Samuel Smith	26	11
55	John Sias	26	11
56	Peter Stillings	26	11
57	Benjamin Small	20	- 12
58	John Shepherd	25	12
59	Isaac Tuttle	26	11
60	Nicholas Tuttle	26	11



Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett reciev <sup>d</sup>	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
		Private	May 26	M <sup>o</sup> 2.11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.163	8
61	Thomas Thompson					4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.163	8
62	Samuel Thompson		May 26	2.11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.163	8
63	James Thompson		26	2.11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.163	8
64	Ephraim Tibbets		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
65	Stephen Jones Thomas		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
66	James Thomas		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
67	Vincent Torr		July 20	— 12		17. 2	60	1.16	2.18. 2	—	1.16	1.161	2. 2
68	James Underwood		14	— 18		1. 5. 8	60	1.16	3. 6. 8	—	1.16	1.161	10. 8
69	Jonathan Williams		May 25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
70	Ezekiel Willie		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
71	John Williams		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
72	Winthrop Wiggin		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
73	Jeremiah Young		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
74	Samuel Yeaton		July 14	— 18		1. 5. 8	60	1.16	3. 6. 8	—	1.16	1.161	10. 8
75	Thomas Footman		May 26	2.11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.163	8
76	Amos Furnald		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
77	Robert Willie		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.163	2. 2
						377.12. 7	19.14.8	133. 4	530.11. 3				
									1768 <sup>40</sup>	dolls			

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

[1-129] Pay Roll of *Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Wentworth's Company in Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry		Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled.	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett rec <sup>d</sup>	whole Stopages	Paid by S. Hobart
			1775	May										
1	Jonathan Wentworth	Cap <sup>t</sup>	24	13	1775	£6	14. 15. 9	74	6. 2	15. 1. 11	9	6	—	1. 11
2	James Carr	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	25	12	80s	8. 14. 0	9. 10. 4	74	6. 2	10. —. 6	4	—	—	6. —
3	Jethro Heard	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	25	12	70s	8. 10. 4	— 72	6. —	—	8. 16. —	3. 10	—	3. 10	5. 6. —
4	Samuel Nute	Serjent	28	2	9 48s	5. 11. 4	75	6. 3	1. 16	7. 13. 7	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	3. 9. 7
5	George Burnham	do	26	2	11	5. 14. 8	74	6. 2	1. 16	7. 16. 10	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	3. 12. 10
6	Nathaniel Wentworth	do	28	2	9	5. 11. 4	100	8. 4	1. 16	7. 15. 8	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	3. 11. 8
7	George Roberts	do	29	2	8	5. 9. 8	74	6. 2	1. 16	7. 11. 10	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	3. 7. 10
8	Willoughby Goodwin	Corpl	29	2	8 44s	5. —. 6	74	6. 2	1. 16	7. 2. 8	2. 4	1. 16	—	3. 2. 8
9	James Chamberlain	do	29	2	8	5. —. 6	75	6. 3	1. 16	7. 2. 9	2. 4	1. 16	—	3. 2. 9
10	Ebenezer Perkins	do	29	2	8	5. —. 6	100	8. 4	1. 16	7. 4. 10	2. 4	1. 16	—	3. 4. 10
11	Samuel Merrow	do	29	2	8	5. —. 6	75	6. 3	1. 16	7. 2. 8	2. 4	1. 16	—	3. 2. 8
12	Aaron Stevens	Drum <sup>r</sup>	29	2	8 44s	5. —. 6	74	6. 2	1. 16	7. 2. 8	2. 4	1. 16	—	3. 2. 8
13	William Evans	Fifer	30	2	7 44s	4. 19. —	72	6. —	1. 16	7. 1. —	2. 4	1. 16	—	3. 1. —
14	Benjamin Wentworth	Private	28	2	9 40s	4. 12. 10	74	6. 2	1. 16	6. 15. —	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19. —
15	Andrew Horn	do	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	74	6. 2	1. 16	6. 13. 7	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 17. 7
16	Ebenezer Chestley	do	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	75	6. 3	1. 16	6. 13. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 17. 8
17	John Philpott	do	28	2	9	4. 12. 10	74	6. 2	1. 16	6. 15. —	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19. —
18	Nathaniel Perkins	do	28	2	9	4. 12. 10	75	6. 3	1. 16	6. 15. 1	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19. 1
19	Wentworth Richards	do	28	2	9	4. 12. 10	74	6. 2	1. 16	6. 15. —	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19. —
20	Gershom Downs	do	28	2	9	4. 12. 10	74	6. 2	1. 16	6. 15. —	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19. —
21	Elijah Buswell	do	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	100	8. 4	1. 16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19. 9
22	Joseph Ellis	do	28	2	9	4. 12. 10	100	8. 4	1. 16	6. 17. 2	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19. 9
23	Joshua Edgerly	do	30	2	7	4. 10. —	100	8. 4	1. 16	6. 14. 4	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 18. 4
24	Daniel Alley	do	26	2	11	4. 15. 8	75	6. 3	1. 16	6. 17. 11	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 18. 4
25	Ephraim Alley	do	26	2	11	4. 15. 8	75	6. 3	1. 16	6. 17. 11	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 18. 4

*Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Company—concluded.*

126

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelld.	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Ho- bart
26	Francis Roberts	Private	May	26 2 11		4.15. 8	74	6. 2	6.17.10 2	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
27	John Edwards			26 2 11		4.15. 8	74	6. 2	6.17.10 2	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
28	Ephraim Randall			26 2 11		4.15. 8	74	6. 2	6.17.10 2			2. —	
29	Samuel Randall			26 2 11		4.15. 8	74	6. 2	6.17.10 2			1.16	3. 1.10
30	Caleb Horn			26 2 11		4.15. 8	74	6. 2	6.17.10 2			1.16	3. 1.10
31	Caleb Wentworth			28 2 9		4.12.10	74	6. 2	6.15. — 2			1.16	3. 1.10
32	Cunningham McCutchin			30 2 7		4.10. —	75	6. 3	6.12. 32			1.16	2.19. —
33	Joseph Kennison			28 2 9		4.12.10	100	8. 4	6.17. 22			1.16	2.16. 3
34	Josiah Durgan			30 2 7		4.10. —	75	6. 3	6.12. 32			1.16	3. 1. 2
35	Daniel Whitehouse			30 2 7		4.10. —	74	6. 2	6.12. 32			1.16	2.16. 3
36	James Wentworth			30 2 7		4.10. —	75	6. 3	6.12. 32			1.16	2.16. 3
37	David Doe			30 2 7		4.10. —	100	8. 4	6.12. 32			1.16	2.16. 3
38	Joshua Merrow			30 2 7		4.10. —	75	6. 3	6.14. 42			1.16	2.18. 4
39	William Steevens			30 2 7		4.10. —	100	8. 4	6.14. 42			1.16	2.18. 4
40	Absalom Stackpole			26 2 11		4.15. 8	74	6. —	6.17.10 2			1.16	3. 1.10
41	Ebenezer Horn			26 2 11		4.15. 8	72	6. —	6.17. 82			1.16	3. 1. 8
42	Nathaniel Willard			26 2 11		4.15. 8	72	6. —	6.17. 82			1.16	3. 1. 8
43	John Hanson			26 2 11		4.15. 8	72	6. —	6.17. 82			1.16	3. 1. 8
44	John Gage			30 2 7		4.10. —	72	6. —	6.12. — 2			1.16	2.16. —
45	Samuel Grant			30 2 7		4.10. —	74	6. 2	6.12. 22			1.16	2.16. 2
46	Jonath <sup>a</sup> Whitehouse			26 2 11		4.15. 8	72	6. —	6.17. 82			1.16	3. 1. 8
47	Jason Chamberlain			29 2 8		4.11. 5	75	6. 3	6.13. 82			1.16	2.17. 8
48	Samuel Palmer			30 2 7		4.10. —	75	6. 3	6.12. 32			1.16	2.16. 3
49	Eliakim Miller			29 2 8		4.11. 5	74	6. 2	6.13. 72			1.16	2.17. 7
50	Peter Grant			30 2 7		4.10. —	74	6. 2	6.12. 22			1.16	2.16. 2



51 Charles Stackpole	May 30	27	4.10.	—	74	6.2	1.16	6.12.	2.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	2
52 Hatevil Roberts	30	27	4.10.	—	74	6.2	1.16	6.12.	2.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	2
53 Thomas Roberts	29	124	3.14.	3	74	6.2	1.16	5.16.	5.2	2	—	2.	5
54 Henry Stackpole	30	27	4.10.	—	74	6.2	1.16	6.12.	2.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	2
55 Jedidia Wentworth	30	27	4.10.	—	75	6.2	1.16	6.12.	3.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	3
56 Joshua Grant	30	27	4.10.	—	74	6.2	1.16	6.12.	2.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	2
57 William Young	30	27	4.10.	—	100	8.4	1.16	6.14.	4.2	1.16	3.16	2.18.	4
58 Richard Lord	29	28	4.11.	5	75	6.3	1.16	6.13.	8.2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	8
59 Stephen Berry	30	27	4.10.	—	75	6.3	1.16	6.12.	3.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	3
60 Solomon Leighton	28	29	4.12.	10	75	6.3	1.16	6.15.	1.2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	1
61 Ephraim Berry	30	27	4.10.	—	75	6.3	1.16	6.12.	3.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	3
62 Thomas Gardner	30	27	4.10.	—	75	6.3	1.16	6.12.	3.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	3
63 John Foss	30	27	4.10.	—	75	6.3	1.16	6.12.	3.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	3
64 Enoch Ricker	28	29	4.12.	10	75	6.3	1.16	6.15.	1.2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	1
65 Jonathan Young	30	27	4.10.	—	74	6.2	1.16	6.12.	2.2	1.16	3.16	2.16.	2
66 Daniel Cook	30	27	4.10.	—	100	8.4	1.16	6.14.	4.2	1.16	3.16	2.18.	4
Additional Wages to													
John Foss	30	27	2.5.	—				2.5.	—			2.5.	—
Armourer			330.12.	8	21.	9.3	113.	8465.	9.11				
								155 $\frac{1}{2}$	90				
									doll <sup>s</sup>				

[Capt. Wentworth and Lieut. Carr were of Somersworth, and Lieut. Heard of Dover.—Ed.]

[1-130] Pay Roll of Capt James Norris's Company in Col Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled (@ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1	James Norris	Capt	1775	M <sup>o</sup> D <sup>ys</sup>									
2	Simon Dearborn	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	May 25	2 12	£6	£14. 11. 5	60	5. 0	£14. 16. 5	6	9	—	8. 16. 5
3	John Gilman	2 <sup>d</sup> do	25	2 1	£4	8. 2. 10	60	5. —	8. 7. 10	4	4	—	4. 7. 10
4	Ditto 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	from	25	2 0	70s	7. —	60	5. —	7. 5. —	3. 10	3. 10	—	3. 15. —
5	David Kelley	2 Lieut	July 20	— 12	£4	1. 14. 3	—	—	1. 14. 3	—	—	—	1. 14. 3
6	Zebulun Edgerly	Sergt	from 20	— 12	70s	1. 10. —	42	3. 6	1. 13. 6	—	—	—	1. 13. 6
7	James Norris	do	May 27	2 10	48s	5. 13. —	60	5. —	7. 14. —	2. 8	1. 16. 4	4	3. 10. —
8	Thomas Browne	do	25	2 12		5. 10. 6	60	5. —	7. 17. 6	2. 8	1. 16. 4	4	3. 13. 6
9	Ebenezer Dowe	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	75	6. 3	7. 11. 11	2. 8	2. 8	—	—
10	Josiah Edgerly	Corpl	26	2 11	44s	5. 4. 8	60	5. —	7. 15. 8	2. 4	1. 16. 4	4	3. 11. 8
11	Benjamin Sanborn	do	29	2 8		5. 0. 6	60	5. —	7. 1. 6	2. 4	2. 4	—	3. 1. 6
12	David Bachellor	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	55	4. 7	7. 5. 10	2. 4	1. 16. 4	—	3. 5. 10
13	Jon <sup>a</sup> Sandborn	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	64	5. 4	7. 6. 7	2. 4	1. 16. 4	—	3. 6. 7
14	John Robinson	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	60	5. —	7. 6. 3	2. 4	1. 16. 4	—	3. 6. 3
15	David Fogg	Drum <sup>r</sup>	June 16	1 18		3. 12. 3	80	6. —	5. 14. 11	2. 4	Canada 2. 4	—	made up in Eastern Fall
16	Jeremiah Robinson	Fifer	May 25	2 12		5. 6. 10	60	5. —	7. 7. 10	2. 4	1. 16. 4	—	3. 7. 10
17	Eliphalet Norris	Private	30	2 7	40s	4. 10. —	60	5. —	6. 11. —	2	1. 16. 3. 16	—	2. 15. —
18	Thos <sup>a</sup> Blanchard Ashton		29	2 8		4. 11. 5	60	5. —	6. 12. 5	2	1. 16. 3. 16	—	2. 16. 5
19	Robert Blake		30	2 7		4. 10. —	65	5. 5	6. 11. 5	2	1. 16. 3. 16	—	2. 15. 5
20	Joseph Burleigh		30	2 7		4. 10. —	60	5. —	6. 11. —	2	1. 16. 3. 16	—	2. 15. —
21	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bachellor		26	2 11		4. 15. 8	60	5. —	6. 16. 8	2	1. 16. 3. 16	—	3. — 8
22	John Bachellor		30	2 7		4. 10. —	70	5. 10	6. 11. 10	2	1. 16. 3. 16	—	2. 15. 10
23	Daniel Barber		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	70	5. 10	6. 16. 1	2	1. 16. 3. 16	—	3. — 1
24	John Bean		June 12	1 22		3. 11. 5	60	5. —	5. 12. 5	2	1. 16. 3. 16	—	1. 16. 5
			12	1 22		3. 11. 5	55	4. 7	5. 12	—	1. 16. 3. 16	—	1. 16. 5

25 Nathl Bartlet	17	1	17	3	4	3	60	5	—	1.16	5	5	3	2	1.16	3.16	1	9	3
26 William Brown	May	27	2	10	4.14	3	60	5	—	1.16	6.15	3	2	1.16	3.16	2	19	3	
27 Elisha Chapman	June	12	1	22	3.11	5	60	5	—	1.16	5.12	5	2	1.16	3.16	1	16	5	
28 Benjamin Cass	May	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.11	—	2	1.16	3.16	2	15	—	
29 Francis Chamberlin	May	27	2	10	4.14	3	60	5	—	1.16	6.15	3	2	2	—	2	19	3	
30 Enoch Cate	30	2	7	4.10	—	70	5	10	1.16	6.11	10	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	10	
31 Ephraim Drake	27	2	10	4.14	3	125	10	5	1.16	7	—	8	2	1.16	3.16	3	4	8	
32 James Sandborn	26	2	11	4.15	8	60	5	—	1.16	6.16	8	2	—	1.16	3.16	3	—	8	
33 Simon Dearborn Junr	27	2	10	4.14	3	60	5	—	1.16	6.15	3	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	—	—	
34 Samuel Daniels	30	2	7	4.10	—	65	5	5	1.16	6.11	5	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	5	
35 Nathl French	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.11	—	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	—	
36 David Fullinton	26	2	11	4.15	8	60	5	—	1.16	6.16	8	2	—	1.16	3.16	3	—	8	
37 Ezekiel French	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.11	—	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	—	
38 Jabez French	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.11	—	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	—	
39 Enoch French	30	2	7	4.10	—	70	5	10	1.16	6.11	10	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	10	
40 Paul Hall Grant	25	2	12	4.17	2	60	5	—	1.16	6.18	2	2	—	1.16	3.16	3	2	2	
41 Ben <sup>a</sup> Gilman	26	2	11	4.15	8	65	5	5	1.16	6.17	1	2	—	1.16	3.16	3	1	1	
42 James Gorden	27	2	10	4.14	3	60	5	—	1.16	6.15	3	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	19	3	
43 Eliph <sup>t</sup> Griffin	30	2	7	4.10	—	70	5	10	1.16	6.11	10	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	10	
44 Dudley Gilman	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.11	—	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	—	
45 W <sup>m</sup> S. Goodhue	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.11	—	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	—	
46 Samuel Hayley	30	2	7	4.10	—	65	5	5	1.16	6.11	5	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	5	
47 Nathl Hardy	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.16	8	2	—	1.16	3.16	3	—	8	
48 Jon <sup>a</sup> Kelley	26	2	11	4.15	8	60	5	—	1.16	6.16	8	2	—	1.16	3.16	3	—	8	
49 John Knowles	June	17	1	17	3	4	3	55	4	7	1.16	5	4	10	2	1.16	3.16	2	8
50 Stephen Leavit	May	26	2	11	4.15	8	60	5	—	1.16	6.16	8	2	—	1.16	3.16	3	—	8
51 David Marston	25	2	12	4.17	2	60	5	—	1.16	6.18	2	2	—	1.16	3.16	3	—	8	
52 Edward Moody	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.11	—	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	—	
53 Abner Moody	30	2	7	4.10	—	60	5	—	1.16	6.11	—	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	—	
54 Josiah Towle	27	2	10	4.14	3	60	5	—	1.16	6.15	3	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	19	3	
55 John Morrill	June	7	1	27	3.18	7	90	7	6	1.16	6	2	1	2	1.16	3.16	2	6	1
56 Jeremiah Marston	1	2	5	4	7	2	55	4	7	1.16	6	7	9	2	1.16	3.16	2	11	9
57 Winthrop Marston	1	2	5	4	7	2	55	4	7	1.16	6	7	9	2	1.16	3.16	2	11	9
58 James Norris Junr	6	2	—	4	—	—	70	5	10	1.16	6	1	10	2	1.16	3.16	2	5	10
59 Samuel Nud	May	27	2	10	4.14	3	80	8	8	1.16	6	16	11	2	1.16	3.16	3	—	11
60 William Page	June	8	1	26	3.17	2	60	5	—	1.16	5.18	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	10	
61 Reuben Perkins	May	30	2	7	4.10	—	70	5	10	1.16	6.11	10	2	—	1.16	3.16	2	15	10



## Pay Roll of Captain James Norris's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	N <sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
62	William Page Junr	Private	1775 May 25	M <sup>o</sup> D <sup>ys</sup> 2 12		4.17. 2	60. 5. —	1.16	6.18. 2 2		1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
63	Samuel Prescott			30 2 7		4.10. —	60. 5. —	1.16	6.11. — 2	1.16	1.16	3.16	2.15. —
64	Nath <sup>l</sup> Philbrick			30 2 7		4.10. —	70. 5.10	1.16	6.11.10 2	1.16	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
65	Aaron Rawlins			30 2 7		4.10. —	60. 5. —	1.16	6.11. — 2	1.16	1.16	3.16	2.15. —
66	Jon <sup>a</sup> Rawlins		June 4	2 2		4. 2.10	65. 5. 5	1.16	6. 4. 3 2		1.16	3.16	2. 8. 3
						311.14. 3	17. 3. —	109.16	438.13. 3				
						1462 $\frac{1}{8}$ Doll <sup>s</sup>							

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

[1-131] Pay Roll of Capt Winthrop Rowe's Company in Col<sup>t</sup> Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
1 Winthrop Rowe	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1775 May 24	2 13	6 <sup>l</sup>	14.15. 9	52 4. 4		15. 0. 1	6	—	—	9. 1
2 Zebulon Hilliard	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	25 2 12	4 <sup>l</sup>	7 <sup>os</sup>	9.14. 4	48 4. —		9.18. 4	4	—	—	5.18. 4
3 Abraham Sanborn	2 <sup>d</sup> do	25 2 12	7 <sup>os</sup>	48 <sup>s</sup>	8.10. —	52 4. 4		8.14. 4	3.10	3.10	—	5. 4. 4
4 Moses Shaw	Serg <sup>t</sup>	29 2 8	8		5. 9. 8	52 4. 4	1.16	7.10. —	2. 8	1.16 4. 4	—	3. 6. —
5 Joseph Leach	do	29 2 8	8		5. 9. 8	48 4. —	1.16	7. 9. 8	2. 8	1.16 4. 4	—	3. 5. 8
6 Richard Weare	do	29 2 8	8		5. 9. 8	48 4. —	1.16	7. 9. 8	2. 8	1.16 4. 4	—	3. 5. 8
7 Joseph Bachelior	do	29 2 8	8		5. 9. 8	52 4. 4	1.16	7.10. —	2. 8	1.16 4. 4	—	3. 6. —
8 Gideon Marshal	Corpl	29 2 8	8	44 <sup>s</sup>	5. —. 6	48 4. —	1.16	7. —. 6	2. 4	1.16 4. —	—	3. —. 6
9 Noah Robinson	do	29 2 8	8		5. —. 6	54 4. 6	1.16	7. 1. —	2. 4	1.16 4. —	—	3. 1. —
10 Philip Burns	do	29 2 8	8		5. —. 6	48 4. —	1.16	7. —. 6	2. 4	1.16 4. —	—	3. —. 6
11 Joseph Dowe	do	29 2 8	8		5. —. 6	52 4. 4	1.16	7. —. 10	2. 4	1.16 4. —	—	3. —. 10
12 John Lane	Drummer	29 2 8	8		5. —. 6	48 4. —	1.16	7. —. 6	2. 4	1.16 4. —	—	3. —. 6
13 Lowel Lang	Fifer	29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 9
14 John Gliden	Private	29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 9
15 Tho <sup>s</sup> Bachelior		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 9
16 Josiah Blake		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	48 4. —	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 5
17 Jon <sup>a</sup> Brown		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 9
18 Levi Blake		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 9
19 James Beal		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15.11
20 Moses Clark		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15.11
21 Thomas Creighton		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15.11
22 Samuel Clifford		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 9
23 James Fogg		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 9
24 Jonathan Fellows		29 2 8	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16 3.16	—	2.15. 9

## Pay Roll of Captain Winthrop Rowe's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup>
		1775	Mo <sup>dy</sup>									
25 Jonathan Flood	Private	May	29	2	8	4-11. 554	4-6	6-11. 112	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 11
26 Ebenezer French			29	2	8	4-11. 547	3-11	6-11. 42	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 4
27 Daniel Fogg		July	20	-	12	-17- 252	4-4	2-17. 6	1-16	1-16	1-16	1-1. 6
28 Eben <sup>r</sup> Gove		May	29	2	8	4-11. 546	3-10	6-11. 32	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 3
29 Hussey Hoeg			29	2	8	4-11. 548	4-1	6-11. 52	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 5
30 Samuel James			29	2	8	4-11. 548	4-1	6-11. 52	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 5
31 Eliph <sup>t</sup> Lord			29	2	8	4-11. 554	4-6	6-11. 112	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 11
32 Josiah Locke			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
33 Sam <sup>l</sup> Longfellow			29	2	8	4-11. 555	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
34 Richard Mace			29	2	8	4-11. 548	4-1	6-11. 52	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 5
35 Jeremiah Moulton			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
36 Robert Miller			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
37 Jonathan Miller			29	2	8	4-11. 548	4-1	6-11. 52	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 5
38 William Mugrage			29	2	8	4-11. 554	4-6	6-11. 112	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 11
39 Robert Marshal			29	2	8	4-11. 548	4-1	6-11. 52	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 5
40 Aaron Page			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
41 Phineas Page			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
42 Moses Perkins			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
43 Elisha Prescott			29	2	8	4-11. 548	4-1	6-11. 52	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 5
44 Jesse Prescott			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
45 Noyes Pervere			29	2	8	4-11. 548	4-1	6-11. 52	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 5
46 John Rawlins			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
47 David Steward			29	2	8	4-11. 552	4-4	6-11. 92	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 9
48 Jonathan Steward			29	2	8	4-11. 548	4-1	6-11. 52	1-16	1-16	3-16	2-15. 5



49	Jeremiah Sanborn	29	2	8	4.11.	552	4. 4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
50	Sherburn Sanborn	29	2	8	4.11.	552	4. 4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
51	Jn <sup>e</sup> Smith Sanborn	29	2	8	4.11.	552	4. 4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
52	Jewet Sanborn	29	2	8	4.11.	552	4. 4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
53	John Stevens	29	2	8	4.11.	547	3.11	1.16	6.11.	42	1.16	3.16	2.15.	4
54	Samuel Smith	29	2	8	4.11.	549	4. 1	1.16	6.11.	62	1.16	3.16	2.15.	6
55	Joseph Shaw	29	2	8	4.11.	552	4. 4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
56	Caleb Shaw	29	2	8	4.11.	552	4. 4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
57	Joseph Stickney	29	2	8	4.11.	548	4. -	1.16	6.11.	52	1.16	3.16	2.15.	5
58	Reuben Swain	29	2	8	4.11.	548	4. -	1.16	6.11.	52	1.16	3.16	2.15.	5
59	Josiah White	29	2	8	4.11.	552	4. 4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
60	Daniel Weare	29	2	8	4.11.	552	4. 4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
61	Spencer Wallis	29	2	8	4.11.	554	4. 6	1.16	6.11.	112	1.16	3.16	2.15.	11
62	Cato Duce	29	2	8	4.11.	554	4. 6	1.16	6.11.	112	1.16	3.16	2.15.	11
63	Josiah Pervere	29	2	8	4.11.	548	4. -	1.16	6.11.	52	1.16	3.16	2.15.	5
64	Moses Rawlins	29	2	8	4.11.	554	4. 6	1.16	6.11.	112	1.16	3.16	2.15.	11
65	Ebenezer Clifford	29	2	8	48 <sup>s</sup>	5. 9.	8 52	4. 4	1.16	7.10.	-2	1.16	4. 4	3. 6. -
Additional Wages to											8			
David Steward		29	2	8	20 <sup>s</sup>	2. 5. 9			2. 5. 9				2. 5. 9	
					322. 5. 2	13. 15.	9	111. 12	447. 12. 11					
									1492 $\frac{1}{4}$	Doll <sup>s</sup>				

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

[1-132] Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & Blankett receiv'd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1 Samuel Gilman	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1775 May 25	2 12	£6	14.11. 5	60		14.16. 5	6.		6	8.16. 5
2 Benjamin Kimball	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	25 2	12 4		9.14. 4	36		9.17. 4	4		—	5.17. 4
3 Harvey Moore	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	30 2	7 70s		7.17. 6	60		8. 2. 6	3.10		3.10	4.12. 6
4 Robert Pike	Serjent	26 2	11 48s		5.14. 8	60	1.16	7.15. 8	2.8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
5 John Colcord	do	26 2	11 48s		5.14. 8	60	1.16	7.15. 8	2.8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
6 Ward Cotton Weeks	do	27 2	10		5.13. —	60	1.16	7.14. —	2.8	1.16	4. 4	3.10. —
7 James Huse	do	27 2	10		5.13. —	36	1.16	7.12. —	2.8	1.16	4. 4	3. 8. —
8 Eliphalet Neal	Corpl	27 2	10 44s		5. 3. 8	60	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	—	3. 4. 8
9 Barnabas McBride	do	27 2	10		5. 3. 8	60	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	—	3. 4. 8
10 William Ranton	do	29 2	8		5. —. 6	60	1.16	7. 1. 6	2. 4	1.16	—	3. 1. 6
11 Joseph Boynton	do	30 2	7		4.19. —	60	1.16	7. —. —	2. 4	1.16	—	3. —. —
12 Jonathan Robinson	Drum <sup>r</sup>	27 2	10 44s		5. 3. 8	60	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	—	3. 4. 8
13 Dudley Leavitt Chase	Fifer	30 2	7 44s		4.19. —	60	1.16	7. —. —	2. 4	1.16	—	3. —. —
14 Ater Bennet	Private	30 2	7 40s		4.10. —	60	1.16	6.11. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. —
15 Moses Bly		28 2	9		4.12.10	36	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
16 Joseph Bean		27 2	10		4.14. 3	60	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
17 Joseph Clarke		30 2	7		4.10. —	60	1.16	6.11. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. —
18 Edward Chase		30 2	7		4.10. —	60	1.16	6.11. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. —
19 Eliphalet Coffin		June 5	2 1		4. 1. 5	60	1.16	6. 2. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2. 6. 5
20 Joseph Chapman		May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	60	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
21 Zebulon Doe		30 2	7		4.10. —	60	1.16	6.11. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. —
22 Moses Davis		28 2	9		4.12.10	36	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
23 Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone Dudley		27 2	10		4.14. 3	60	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
24 Eliphalet Emery		28 2	9		4.12.10	36	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10

25	Thomas Foss	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—	
26	Edward Fox	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—	
27	Jeremiah Foss	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
28	James Goodwin	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
29	Thomas Honyford	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
30	Jonathan Heath	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
31	Enoch Heath	28	2	9	4.12.10	—	36	3	1.16	6.11.10	2	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10	—	
32	Thomas Hale	June	2	2	4	4.5.	8	36	3	1.16	6.4.	8	2	1.16	3.16	2.8.	8
33	James Kennison	May	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
34	Benjamin Knight	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
35	Samuel Leavitt	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
36	Jonathan Leavitt	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
37	John Mason	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
38	Edward Mason	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
39	James Morrison	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
40	John Marvell	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
41	William Pike	June	5	2	1	4.1.	5	60	5	1.16	6.2.	5	2	1.16	3.16	2.6.	5
42	David Robinson	May	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
43	Job Rowell	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
44	William Simpson	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
45	Daniel Steevens	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
46	Joseph Sawyer	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
47	Jonathan Sawyer	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
48	Joseph Tallant	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
49	Elisha Thomas	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
50	Eliphalet Veazie	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—	
51	Joshua Veazie	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3	
52	Thomas Veazie	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—	
53	Thomas Wiggin	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—	
54	Gideon Wiggin	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—	
55	Nehemiah West	June	1	2	5	4.7.	2	60	5	1.16	6.8.	2	2	1.16	3.16	2.12.	2
56	Eliphalet Woodward	May	28	2	9	4.12.10	—	36	3	1.16	6.11.10	2	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10	—
57	Thomas Wood	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
58	Solomon Smith	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—	
59	Jonathan Severance	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3	
60	Phinehas Wiggin	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—	



*Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Gilman's Company—concluded.*

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Receivd	Coat & Blankett receivd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
61 William Badger		1775 May 30	2 7		4.10 -	60 5	1.16	6.11 - 2		1.16	3.16	2.15 -
62 Solomon Howard		27	2 10		4.14. 3	36 3	1.16	6.13. 3 2		1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
63 Levi Chapman		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3 2		1.16	3.16	2 19. 3
64 Gideon Knight		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3 2		1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
65 Moses Bradley		28	2 9		4.12.10	36 3	1.16	6.11.10 2		1.16	3.16	2.15.10
					324.19. 9	14. 7	111.12 450.18. 9					
								1593 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doll <sup>s</sup>				

[Capt. Gilman was of Newmarket, and Lieut. Moore of Stratham.—Ed.]

[1-133] Pay Roll of Capt Henry Elkins's Company in Col Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st day of August, 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry 1775	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd.	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	Amount of Stop- ages	Paid by S. Hobart
1 Henry Elkins	Capt	May	26 2 11	6 <sup>s</sup>	14. 7. 1	50	4. 2	£14.11. 3	4	-	9	8.11. 3
2 Moses Leavit	Lieut		26 2 11	4 <sup>s</sup>	9.11. 5	33	4. 5	9.15.10	4	-	4	5.15.10
3 Richard Brown	2 <sup>d</sup> d <sup>o</sup>		26 2 11	7 <sup>os</sup>	8. 7. 6	55	4. 7	8.12. 1	3	-	3	5.12. 1
4 John Taylor	Serg <sup>t</sup>		26 2 11	4 <sup>os</sup>	5.14. 8	50	4. 2	7.14.10	2	1.16	4. 4	3.10.10
5 James Wedgwood	do		26 2 11		5.14. 8	53	4. 5	7.15. 1	2	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 1
6 Simon Moulton	do		26 2 11		5.14. 8	50	4. 2	7.14.10	2	1.16	4. 4	3.10.10
7 Abraham Libby	do		26 2 11		5. 5. 3	53	4. 5	7.15. 3	2	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 3
8 Joseph Dearborn	Corp <sup>l</sup>		26 2 11	4 <sup>os</sup>	5. 5. 3	53	4. 5	7. 5. 8	2	1.16	4. 4	3. 5. 8
9 Zachariah Towle	do		26 2 11		5. 5. 3	53	4. 5	7. 5. 8	2	1.16	4. 4	3. 5. 8
10 John Marston	do		26 2 11		5. 5. 3	53	4. 5	7. 5. 8	2	1.16	4. 4	3. 5. 8
11 Abner Sanborn	do		26 2 11		5. 5. 3	50	4. 2	7. 5. 5	2	1.16	4. 4	3. 5. 5
12 Simon Leavit	do		27 2 10		5. 3. 8	53	4. 5	7. 4. 1	2	1.16	4. 4	3. 4. 1
13 Henry Bachelior	Drummer		27 2 10		5. 3. 8	53	4. 5	7. 4. 1	2	1.16	4. 4	3. 4. 1
14 Zacheus Brown	Fifer		27 2 10	4 <sup>os</sup>	4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
15 Jeremiah Berry	Private		27 2 10		4.14. 3	55	4. 7	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
16 Nehemiah Chace			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
17 John Dearborn			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
18 Simon Drake			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
19 Samuel Dearborn			27 2 10		4.14. 3	55	4. 7	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
20 Nath <sup>l</sup> Berry			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
21 Timothy Dalton			27 2 10		4.14. 3	55	4. 7	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
22 Stephen Dolbear			27 2 10		4.14. 3	55	4. 7	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
23 Joseph Freeze			27 2 10		4.14. 3	55	4. 7	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
24 Jonathan Fogg			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
25 Jonathan Goss			29 2 8		4.11. 5	55	4. 7	6.12. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. -

## Pay Roll of Captain Henry Elkins's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd.	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S. Ho-bart
26 Chriss <sup>r</sup> Gould	Private	May	27 2 10		4.14. 3	55	4. 7	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
27 James Hobs			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
28 Joseph Hall			29 2 8		4.11. 5	55	4. 7	6.12. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. —
29 Jon <sup>a</sup> Jenness			29 2 8		4.11. 5	55	4. 7	6.12. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. —
30 Simon Knowles			29 2 8		4.11. 5	55	4. 7	6.12. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. —
31 Simon Lane			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
32 Daniel Lamper			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
33 Richard Locke			29 2 8		4.11. 5	55	4. 7	6.12. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. —
34 Eben <sup>r</sup> Loverin			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
35 Levi Lamper			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
36 Edward Moulton			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
37 Nathan S. Moulton			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
38 David Moulton			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
39 John Moulton			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
40 Jon <sup>a</sup> Marston			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
41 John Marston			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
42 Levi Marston			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
43 David Marston			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
44 Jeremiah Marston			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
45 Samuel Marston			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
46 David Morgan			27 2 10		4.14. 3	55	4. 7	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
47 Josiah Mason			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
48 Walter Neal			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
49 Daniel Philbrick			27 2 10		4.14. 3	50	4. 2	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
50 Simon Page			27 2 10		4.14. 3	53	4. 5	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8



51 Simon Philbrick	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	50	4. 2	1. 16	6 14. 5	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 5
52 Coffin Page	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	53	4. 5	1. 16	6 14. 8	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 8
53 Levi Robinson	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	55	4. 7	1. 16	6 14. 10	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 10
54 William Sanborn	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	53	4. 5	1. 16	6 14. 8	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 8
55 Eben <sup>r</sup> Sanborn	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	53	4. 5	1. 16	6 14. 8	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 8
56 Ichabod Shaw	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	50	4. 2	1. 16	6 14. 5	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 5
57 Eben <sup>r</sup> Tilton	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	50	4. 2	1. 16	6 14. 5	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 5
58 Benjamin Tuck	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	50	4. 2	1. 16	6 14. 5	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 5
59 James Tuck	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	50	4. 2	1. 16	6 14. 5	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 5
60 Jabez Towle	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	50	4. 2	1. 16	6 14. 5	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 5
61 Nathan Towle	29 2 8	4. 11. 5	55	4. 7	1. 16	6 12. —	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 16. —
62 Joseph Taylor	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	53	4. 5	1. 16	6 14. 8	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 8
63 Richard Taylor	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	53	4. 5	1. 16	6 14. 8	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 8
64 Joshua Weeks	27 2 10	4. 14. 3	53	4. 5	1. 16	6 14. 8	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 18. 8
65 Samuel Seavy	29 2 8	4. 11. 5	55	4. 7	1. 16	6 12. —	2	—	1. 16 3. 16	2. 16. —
		330. 14. 2	14	3. 1	111. 12 456. 9. 3	139. 16. 0				
						1521 $\frac{48}{100}$ Doll <sup>s</sup>				

[Capt. Elkins was of Hampton, Lieut. Leavitt of North Hampton, and Lieut. Brown of Rye.—Ed.]

[1-134] Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Titcomb's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1775.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receivd	Coat & Blankett receivd	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S Hobart
1 Benjamin Titcomb	Capt	1775 May 26	2 11	£6	14. 7. 2	66 5. 6		14.12. 86	96	-	6	8.12. 8
2 Fredrick Mordt Bell	Lieut	26	2 11	80s	9.11. 5	66 5. 6		9.16. 11 4			4	5.16.11
3 Ephraim Evans	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	26	2 11	70s	8. 7. 6	66 5. 6		8.13. - 3	10		3.10	
4 John Bergin	Sergt	26	2 11	48s	5.14. 8	76 6. 4	1 16	7.17. - 2	8	1.16 4.	4 3.13. -	
5 Enoch Chase	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 22	8	1.16 4.	4 3.12. 2	
6 Winthrop Watson	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 22	8	1.16 4.	4 3.12. 2	
7 Eliphalet Cloutman	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 22	8	1.16 4.	4 3.12. 2	
8 James Lucas	Corp <sup>t</sup>	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	106 8.10	1 16	7.10. 12	4	1.16 4	-	
9 Anthony Hanson	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 92	4	1.16 4	- 3. 6. 9	
10 Ph ebens Holden	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 92	4	1.16 4	- 3. 6. 9	
11 James Danielson	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	76 6. 4	1 16	7. 7. 72	4	1.16 4	- 3. 7. 7	
12 Will <sup>m</sup> Mordant Bell	Fifer	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 92	4	1.16 4	- 3. 6. 9	
13 James Horn	Drum <sup>r</sup>	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 92	4	1.16 4	- 3. 6. 9	
14 John Friend	Private	26	2 11	40s	4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
15 Jonathan Simonds		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
16 Phinchas Wentworth		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
17 Zohath Henderson		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
18 Moses Brown		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
19 John Ham		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
20 Amos Howard		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
21 Jonathan Horn		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
22 Thomas Meeder		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
23 Edward Dearborn		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 22	22	1.16 3.16 3.	1. 2	
24 James Burnham		26	2 11		4.15. 8	76 6. 4	1 16	6.18. - 2		1.16 3.16 3.	2. -	

25	Daniel Cushing	26	2	11	4. 15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 17. 22	1. 16 3. 16 3.	1. 2
26	Nathaniel Watson	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
27	John Titcomb	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
28	Jonathan Downing	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 16. 72	1. 16 3. 16 3.	- 7
29	Benjamin Roberts	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
30	Ephraim Perkins	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
31	Samuel Meeder	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 16. 72	1. 16 3. 16 3.	- 7
32	Thomas Garland	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 16. 72	1. 16 3. 16 3.	- 7
33	Nathaniel Foss	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
34	William Eveleth	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
35	Daniel Horn	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
36	Daniel Young	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
37	David Hodgdon	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
38	Cheenev Smith	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 15. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	19. 9
39	Jeremiah Gould	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	106 8. 10	1 16	6. 19. 12	1. 16 3. 16 3.	3. 1
40	Nathan Foss	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 16. 72	1. 16 3. 16 3.	- 7
41	Ichabod Tibbits	27	2	10	4. 14. 3	106 8. 10	1 16	6. 19. 12	1. 16 3. 16 3.	3. 1
42	Abraham Libbey	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	90 7. 6	1 16	6. 14. 11 2	1. 16 3. 16 2.	18. 11
43	Samuel Hall	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
44	Benjamin Hall	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
45	Thomas Berry	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
46	Elijah Otis	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
47	William Gray	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	2 - 2. 17. 9	
48	Paul Buswell	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
49	Ebenezer Comel	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 12. 11 2	1. 16 3. 16 2.	16. 11
50	Andrew Anderson	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	66 5. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
51	Daniel McNeil	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
52	Jonathan Hodgdon	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
53	John Richards	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
54	Thomas Furber	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
55	John Walker	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
56	Edward Rawlins	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
57	Ebenezer Horn	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
58	Joseph Richardson	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6. 13. 92	1. 16 3. 16 2.	17. 9
59	Thomas Tolley	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	66 5. 6	1 16	6. 12. 11 2	1. 16 3. 16 2.	16. 11
60	Barzilla Hinds	29	2	8	4. 11. 5	90 7. 6	1 16	6. 12. 11 2	1. 16 3. 16 2.	18. 11

to Cannada



*Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company—concluded.*

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receivd	Coat & Blankett receivd	Amount of Stop- ages	paid by S Hobart
61 Moses Tibbits	Private	May 29	2 8		4.11.5	106 8.10	1 16	6.16.32		1.16	3.163	— 3
62 Robert Casson		29	2 8		4.11.5	90 7.6	1 16	6.14.112		1.16	3.162	18.11
63 Aaron Leighton		29	2 8		4.11.5	76 6.4	1 16	6.13.92		1.16	3.162	17.9
64 Jacob Hosson		29	2 8		4.11.5	76 6.4	1 16	6.13.92		1.16	3.162	19.9
65 Isaac Watson		29	2 8		4.11.5	66 5.6	1 16	6.12.112		1.16	3.162	16.11
66 Ebenezer Hammock		June 25	1 9		2.12.10	66 5.6	1 16	4.14.42		1.16	3.162	18.4
67 Josiah Folsom		May 29	2 8		4.11.5	66 5.6	1 16	6.12.11		1.16	1.164	16.11
					331.19.1	20.2.4	113.8	465.9.5				
								1551 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>100</sub>				Doll <sup>s</sup>

[Capt. Titcomb and Lieut. Evans were of Dover, and Lieut. Bell of New Castle.—Ed.]

[1-135] Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah Clough's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett rec <sup>d</sup>	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1 Jeremiah Clough	Capt <sup>t</sup>	1775 May 24	2 13	£6	14.15. 9	80	6.8	15. 2. 5	9		6	9. 2. 5
2 Aaron Sanborn	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	27 2 10	2 10	80s	9. 8. 8	91	7.7	9.16. 3 4	4		4	5.16. 3
3 Thomas Lyford	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	27 2 10	70s	8. 5. -	8. 5. -	91	7.7	8.12. 7 3	10		3.10	5. 2. 7
4 Josiah Chase	Serjent	27 2 10	48s	5.13. -	5.13. -	80	6.8	7.15. 8 2	8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
5 Samuel Chamberlain	do	27 2 10		5.13. -	5.13. -	75	6.3	7.15. 3 2	8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 3
6 Jonathan Heath	do	27 2 10		5.13. -	5.13. -	85	7.1	7.16. 1 2	8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 1
7 Charles Glidden	do	27 2 10		5.13. -	5.13. -	85	7.1	7.16. 1 2	8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 1
8 Jonathan Thomas	Corpl <sup>t</sup>	27 2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	5. 3. 8	91	7.7	7. 7. 3 2	4	1.16	-	3. 7. 3
9 Joseph Clough	do	27 2 10		5. 3. 8	5. 3. 8	80	6.8	7. 6. 4 2	4	1.16	-	3. 6. 4
10 Samuel Haynes	do	27 2 10		5. 3. 8	5. 3. 8	80	6.8	7. 6. 4 2	4	1.16	-	3. 6. 4
11 Nathan Taylor	do	27 2 10		5. 3. 8	5. 3. 8	91	7.7	7. 7. 3 2	4	1.16	-	3. 7. 3
12 Simeon Robinson	Drum <sup>r</sup>	27 2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	5. 3. 8	80	6.8	7. 6. 4 2	4	1.16	-	3. 6. 4
13 Thomas Warren	Fifer	27 2 10	40s	4.14. 3	4.14. 3	85	3	6.19.11 2	4	1.16	-	2.19.11
14 David Blanchard	Private	27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	80	6.8	6.17. 4 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 4
15 Obadiah Clough		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	80	6.8	6.16.11 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. -11
16 Elisha Cate		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	88	7.4	6.17. 7 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 7
17 John Curry		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	78	6.6	6.16. 9 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. - 9
18 Ebenezer Chandler		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	80	6.8	6.16.11 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. -11
19 Humphrey Colby		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	80	6.8	6.16.11 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. -11
20 Joseph Chandler		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	110	9.2	6.19. 5 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
21 Winthrop Clough		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	110	9.2	6.19. 5 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
22 Andrew Cummings		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	110	9.2	6.19. 5 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
23 Thomas Drake		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	75	6.3	6.16. 6 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. - 6
24 Shubael Dearborn		27 2 10		4.14. 3	4.14. 3	84	7. -	6.17. 3 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3

*Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Clough's Company—concluded.*

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett rec <sup>d</sup>	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
25 Nathan Dearborn	Private	1775 May	27 2 10	4.14. 3	84	7. —	1 16	6.17. 32	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
26 John Dearborn			27 2 10	4.14. 3	84	7. —	1 16	6.17. 32	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
27 Elkanah Danford			27 2 10	4.14. 3	120	10. —	1 16	7. —. 32	1.16	1.16	2 —	3. 4. 3
28 Ebenezer Eastman			27 2 10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.102	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
29 Jacob Eaton			27 2 10	4.14. 3	104	8. 8	1 16	6.18.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 2.11
30 Benjamin Eaton			27 2 10	4.14. 3	104	8. 8	1 16	6.18.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 2.11
31 William Forrest			27 2 10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. —11
32 Jonathan Folsom		June	27 2 10	3.15. 8	62	5. 2	1 16	5.16.102	1.16	1.16	3.16	2. —10
33 Robert Forrest		May	27 2 10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. —11
34 Jonathan Foster			27 2 10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. —11
35 Jeremiah Gibson			27 2 10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. —11
36 Jacob Garland			27 2 10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.102	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
37 William Glines			27 2 10	4.14. 3	84	7. —	1 16	6.17. 32	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
38 J <sup>no</sup> Moody Gilman			27 2 10	4.14. 3	100	13. 4	1 16	7. 3. 72	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 7. 7
39 James Gibson			27 2 10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. —11
40 Enoch Gibson			27 2 10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. —11
41 John Glines			27 2 10	4.14. 3	110	9. 2	1 16	6.19. 52	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
42 Daniel Gale			27 2 10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.102	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
43 Levi Hunt			27 2 10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.102	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
44 Phillip Hunt			27 2 10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.102	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
45 William Hayes			27 2 10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.102	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
46 John Lary			27 2 10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.112	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. —11
47 Marston Merrill			27 2 10	4.14. 3	72	6. —	1 16	6.16. 32	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. — 3
48 Levi Marston			27 2 10	4.14. 3	72	6. —	1 16	6.16. 32	1.16	1.16	3.16	3. — 3





[1-136] Pay Roll of Capt Phillip Tilton's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo <sup>o</sup>	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blanket reciev <sup>d</sup>	whole Stopages	paid by Sam <sup>l</sup> Ho- part
1 Phillip Tilton	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1775 May 24	2 13	6 <sup>l</sup>	14.15.9	45	3.9	14.19.69	96		9	8.19.6
2 Jacob Webster	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	24 2	13	80s	9.17.2	45	3.9	10. --.114			4	6. --.11
3 John Tilton	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	24 2	13	70s	8.12.6	55	4.7	8.17.13	10		3.10	5.7.1
4 David Kelly	Serg <sup>t</sup> Majr	25 2	12	48s	4.16. --	45	3.9	6.15.92	8	1.16	4.4	2.11.9
5 Thomas Beal	Serg <sup>t</sup>	25 2	12		5.16.6	45	3.9	7.16.32	8	1.16	4.4	3.12.3
6 Moses Blake	do	25 2	12		5.16.6	45	3.9	7.16.32	8	1.16	4.4	3. --
7 Oliver Smith	do	25 2	12		5.16.6	55	4.7	7.17.12	8	1.16	4.4	3.13.1
8 Jonathan Chase	do	25 2	12		5.16.6	55	4.7	7.17.12	8	1.16	4.4	3.13.1
9 John Swett	Corpl	25 2	12	44s	5.6.10	45	3.9	7.6.72	4	1.16	4.4	3.6.7
10 Joshua French	do	25 2	12		5.6.10	45	3.9	7.6.72	4	1.16	4.4	3.6.7
11 Timothy Quimby	do	25 2	12		5.6.10	45	3.9	7.6.72	4	1.16	4.4	3.6.7
12 David Tilton	do	25 2	12		5.6.10	45	3.9	7.6.72	4	1.16	4.4	3.6.7
13 William Tandy	Drum <sup>r</sup>	25 2	12	44s	5.6.10	45	3.9	7.6.72	4	1.16	4.4	3.6.7
14 Edward Fifield	Fifer	25 2	12	44s	5.6.10	45	3.9	7.6.72	4	1.16	4.4	3.6.7
15 David Burbank	Private	25 2	12	40s	4.17.2	45	3.9	6.17.92			1.16	3.1.9
16 Jacob Blaisdell		25 2	12		4.17.2	45	3.9	6.16.112			1.16	3. --.11
17 Charles Barnard		25 2	12		4.17.2	90	7.6	7. --.82			1.16	3.16.3
18 Richard Bartlet		25 2	12		4.17.2	55	4.7	7. --.82			1.16	3.16.3
19 Jeremiah Bean		25 2	12		4.17.2	55	4.7	6.17.92			1.16	3.16.3
20 Reuben Clough		25 2	12		4.17.2	55	4.7	6.17.92			1.16	3.16.3
21 Isaac Colby		25 2	12		4.17.2	45	3.9	6.16.112			1.16	3. --.11
22 Jonathan Coss		25 2	12		4.17.2	45	3.9	6.16.112			1.16	3. --.11
23 Ephraim Carter		25 2	12		4.17.2	45	3.9	6.16.112			1.16	3. --.11
24 Parker Cooper		25 2	12		4.17.2	45	3.9	6.16.112			1.16	3. --.11

25	Nathaniel Clarke	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
26	Jonathan Collins	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 16. 11 2	1. 163. 16	3. - 11
27	Joseph Calfe	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 16. 11 2	1. 163. 16	3. - 11
28	Nathaniel Coffin	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	50	4. 2	1 16	6. 17. 42	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 4
29	Jonathan Davis	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 16. 11 2	1. 163. 16	3. - 11
30	Jonathan Dudley	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
31	Daniel Dollor	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
32	Jno Fuller	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
33	Thomas Fuller	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 16. 11 2	1. 163. 16	3. - 11
34	John Fifield	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
35	Richard Fitts	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
36	John French	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
37	Enoch Greeley	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 16. 11 2	1. 163. 16	3. - 11
38	Dudley Gilman	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 16. 11 2	1. 163. 16	3. - 11
39	Simon Gilman	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
40	Jonathan Huse	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
41	Samuel Harsey	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 92	1. 163. 16	3. 1. 9
42	Thomas P Huntoon	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 16. 11 2	1. 163. 16	3. - 11
43	Moses Huntoon	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 16. 11 2	1. 163. 16	3. - 11
44	Caleb Huntoon	25 2	12	4. 17. 2	121	10. 1	1 16	7. 3. 32	1. 163. 16	3. 7. 3
45	Joseph Leavitt	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	50	4. 2	1 16	6. 15. 102	1. 163. 16	3. - 3
46	Benjamin Loud	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	50	4. 2	1 16	6. 15. 102	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 10
47	Edward Magoon	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	50	4. 2	1 16	6. 15. 102	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 10
48	Joseph Marsh	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 16. 32	1. 163. 16	3. - 3
49	Truworthy Palmer	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
50	Ebenezer Proctor	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
51	Mark Purmort	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
52	Daniel Quimbey	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
53	Eliphalet Quimbey	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
54	Elab Richardson	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 16. 32	1. 163. 16	3. - 3
55	Jacob Sillaway	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
56	Jonathan Sleeper	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
57	Alexander Sternes	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
58	Samuel Severance	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 52	1. 163. 16	2. 19. 5
59	Israel Smith	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 16. 32	1. 163. 16	3. - 3
60	Nathan Sleeper	26 2	11	4. 15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6. 16. 32	1. 163. 16	3. - 3



## Pay Roll of Captain Phillip Tilton's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveled (@ 1 <sup>d</sup> )	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blanket recievd	whole Stopages	paid by Saml Ho- bart
61 Ebenezer Tucker	Private	1775 May	26 2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 32		1.16 3.16	3. — 3	
62 Timothy Wells			26 2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 32		1.16 3.16	3. — 3	
63 Jonathan Weed			26 2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 32		1.16 3.16	3. — 3	
64 John Ward			26 2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 52		1.16 3.16	2.19. 5	
65 Daniel Woodman			26 2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 52		1.16 3.16	2.19. 5	
66 Moses Woodman			26 2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 52		1.16 3.16	2.19. 5	
67 Joel Judkins			26 2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.15. 32		1.16 3.16	3. — 3	
68 Levi Colby			26 2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 32		1.16 3.16	3. — 3	
69 John Folsom			26 2 11		4.15. 8	95. 7. 11	1 16	6.19. 72		1.16 3.16	3. 3. 7	
					358.15. 1	15. 1. 4	118 16	492.12. 5				
								1642 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>8</sub> doll <sup>s</sup>				

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

[1-137] Pay Roll of Capt Richard Shortridge's Company in Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August, 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry 1775	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receivd	Coat & Blankett receivd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Hobart
1 Richard Shortridge	Capt	June 18	16	£9	9. 8. 7	57 4	9	9.13. 4	6		9	3.13. 4
2 Zachariah Beal	Lieut	8	26	4	7.16. 1	57 4	9	7.19. 1	4		4	2.19. 1
3 Nathaniel Thwyng	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	18	16	7 <sup>os</sup>	5.10. -	57 4	9	5.14. 9	3		3	2.14. 9
4 John Hunking	Sergt	18	16	4 <sup>ss</sup>	3.15. 4	57 4	9	5.16. 1	2	8	4	1.12. 1
5 Thomas Chandler	do	18	16		3.15. 4	57 4	9	5.16. 1	2	8	4	1.12. 1
6 Daniel Calef	do	July 11	3		2.13. -	49 4	1	4.13. 1	2	8	4	0. 1.6
7 William Bennet	do	June 27	7		3. -	49 4	1	5. - 1	2	8	4	-16. 1
8 Benjamin Dame	Corpl	8	26	44 <sup>s</sup>	4. 4. 10	57 4	9	6. 5. 7	2	1	16	2. 9. 7
9 John Dennet	do	22	12		3. 2. 10	57 4	9	5. 3. 7	2	1	16	1. 7. 7
10 Ebenezer Stackpole	do	24	10		2.19. 8	57 4	9	5. - 5	2	1	16	1. 5. 6
11 George Frost	do	23	11		3. 1. 3	51 4	3	5. 1. 0	2	1	16	1.10. 9
12 William Knight	Drumr	20	14	44 <sup>s</sup>	3. 6. -	57 4	9	5. 6. 9	2	1	16	0.17.8
13 Richard Nelson	Fifer	17	15	44 <sup>s</sup>	1. 3. 6	57 4	9	3. 4. 3	2	1	16	2. 1.11
14 Elisha Gunnerson	Private	July 8	20	40 <sup>s</sup>	3.17. 2	57 4	9	5.17.11	2	1	16	1. 4. 8
15 Thomas Trickey		June 20	14		3. -	56 4	8	5. - 8	2	1	16	1. 4. 8
16 Zebulon Willey		20	14		3. -	56 4	8	5. - 8	2	1	16	1. 4. 8
17 Aaron Rawlins		20	14		3. -	56 4	8	3.16. 5	2	1	16	- 5.7
18 Benjamin Newmarch		July 7	25		1.15. 8	57 4	9	4.17.11	2	1	16	19. -
19 John Hutchins		June 22	12		2.17. 2	57 4	9	4.15. -	2	1	16	
20 Mark Brotton		24	10		2.14. 3	57 4	9	4.16. 5	2	1	16	
21 Joseph Gerrish		23	11		2.15. 8	57 4	9	4.12. 1	2	1	16	
22 Joseph Hodgdon		26	1	8	2.11. 5	56 4	8	4.14. 6	2	1	16	18. 6
23 Phillip Johnson		24	10		2.14. 3	51 4	3	4. 6. 6	2	1	16	10. 6
24 Benjamin Dockam		July 1	3		2. 4. 3	75 6	3	4. 6. 5	2	1	16	0. 0.3
25 Jonathan Huntress		June 30	1	4	2. 5. 8	57 4	9	4. 6. 5	2	1	16	

## Pay Roll of Captain Richard Shortridge's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled (@ 1d)	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Hobart
26 William Gunnerson	Private	July	31	1	2. 1. 55	57	4. 9	4. 2. 2	2	1 16	1 16	0. 4. 6
27 Phillip Durgin			6	26	1. 17.	254	4. 6	3. 17. 8	2	1 16	1 16	0. 9. 1
28 John Rawlins		June	8	1	3. 17.	256	4. 8	5. 17. 10	2	1 16	1 16	
29 Samuel Davis			8	1	3. 17.	257	4. 9	5. 17. 11	2	1 16	1 16	
30 John Grace			8	1	3. 17.	257	4. 9	5. 17. 11	2	1 16	1 16	2. 1. 11
31 John Lewis			8	1	3. 17.	257	4. 9	5. 17. 11	2	1 16	1 16	2. 1. 11
32 Stephen Lang			8	1	3. 17.	257	4. 9	5. 17. 11	2	1 16	1 16	
33 Ephraim Rand		July	7	25	1. 15.	850	4. 2	3. 15. 10	2	1 16	1 16	0. 0. 2
34 Christopher Gardner		June	8	1	3. 17.	257	4. 9	5. 17. 11	2	1 16	1 16	
35 John Oaks			8	1	3. 17.	257	4. 9	5. 17. 11	2	1 16	1 16	
36 Jeremiah Mason			26	1	2. 11.	551	4. 3	4. 11. 8	2	1 16	1 16	2. 1. 11
37 David Hill			26	1	2. 11.	551	4. 3	4. 11. 8	2	1 16	1 16	0. 7. -
38 Jonathan Seavey			26	1	2. 11.	551	4. 3	4. 11. 8	2	1 16	1 16	15. 8
39 Cyprian Southack			27	1	2. 10.	57	4. 9	4. 10. 9	2	1 16	1 16	
40 Samuel Nudd			26	1	2. 11.	551	4. 3	4. 11. 8	2	1 16	1 16	15. 8
41 Samuel Smith			27	1	2. 10.	57	4. 9	4. 10. 9	2	1 16	1 16	15. 8
42 Nathan Marston			26	1	2. 11.	551	4. 3	4. 11. 8	2	1 16	1 16	14. 9
43 Levi Ayers			26	1	2. 11.	556	4. 8	4. 12. 1	2	1 16	1 16	9. 8
44 Samuel Brotton			20	1	3.	57	4. 9	5. - 9	2	1 16	1 16	1. 4. 9
45 Benjamin Trusdell		July	13	19	1. 7.	257	4. 9	3. 7. 11	2	1 16	1 16	- 8. 2
46 Ephraim Hall			6	26	1. 17.	250	4. 2	3. 17. 4	2	1 16	1 16	1. 4
47 Nicholas Wigginn		June	28	1	2. 8.	756	4. 8	4. 9. 3	2	1 16	1 16	
48 Simon Gilman		June	29	1	2. 7.	249	4. 1	4. 7. 3	2	1 16	1 16	11. 3
49 Thomas Webster			29	1	2. 7.	249	4. 1	4. 7. 3	2	1 16	1 16	
50 Simeon Marshall			29	1	2. 7.	249	4. 1	4. 7. 3	2	1 16	1 16	



51 Thomas Speed	29	1	5	2. 7.	249	4. 1	1	16	4. 7.	3	2	1	163.16	
52 Elijah Vickery	29	1	5	2. 7.	249	4. 1	1	16	4. 7.	3	2	1	163.16	11. 1
53 Nicholas Marriner	July	7	25	1.15.	857	4. 9	1	16	3.16.	5	2	1	163.16	0.10. 3
54 John Hilton	June	28	1	2. 8.	749	4. 1	1	16	4. 8.	8	2	1	163.16	12. 8
55 Samuel Shortridge		20	1	3. -	-57	4. 9	1	16	5. -	9	2	1	163.16	1. 4. 9
56 John Clarke		30	1	2. 5.	857	4. 9	1	16	4. 6.	5	2	1	163.16	0. 0 3
57 Lazarus Holmes	July	15	17	1. 4.	357	4. 9	1	16	3. 5.	-	2	1	163.16	0.11 -
58 Joseph Mace		15	17	1. 4.	357	4. 9	1	16	3. 5.	-	2	1	163.16	0.11 -
59 Thomas Ayers		15	17	1. 4.	357	4. 9	1	16	3. 5.	-	2	1	163.16	0.17 -
60 John King		15	17	1. 4.	357	4. 9	1	16	3. 5.	-	2	1	163.16	0.11 -
61 Thomas Waterhouse	June	30	1	2. 5	857	4. 9	1	16	4. 6.	5	2	1	163.16	10. 5
62 Thomas Middleton		8	1	3.17.	257	4. 9	1	16	5.17.11	2	2	1	163.16	0.17. -
63 Thomas Footman	July	7	25	1.15.	854	4. 6	1	16	3.16. 2	2	2	1	163.16	5.10
64 Jonathan Weeks	June	8	1	3.17.	257	4. 9	1	16	5.17.11	2	2	1	163.16	
65 John Godfrey	July	1	1	2. 4.	351	4. 3	1	16	4. 4.	6	2	1	163.16	
66 Joseph Nelson		15	17	1. 4.	357	4. 9	1	16	3. 5.	-	2	1	163.16	- 17. -
Additional Wages to				17.10					17.10					
Benjamin Newmarch	Armour <sup>r</sup>	7	25	190.10. 9	15.3.5	113. 8	319. 2. 2	140.12						7.14. 3
							1063 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	Doll <sup>s</sup>						

[Capt. Shortridge was of Portsmouth, and Lieut. Thwyng of New Market.—Ed.]

[1-138] Provisional Return of Col<sup>o</sup> John Stark's Regiment from July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1775 both days included—

1775	N <sup>o</sup> Men	Days	Bread Loaves	Pork	Beef	Peas & Beans	Rice gills.	Beer	Milk	Butter	Soap pounds	Vinegar	Fish
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	794	3½	784	867	954½	799	944	58				72 pts	1136½
3 <sup>d</sup>	825	3½	775	1602½	121		254	964	1042				
7 <sup>th</sup>	629	3½	616	713½	780		2384	2070			293	9	919
11 <sup>th</sup>	627	3½	623	691	844½		1520	2107	1553½	227½			
14 <sup>th</sup>	636	3½	636	672	1728½	200	1429	2041	1524½	157½	10	10	
18 <sup>th</sup>	641	3½	639	697	1598		2115½	1936	1479½	157½			
21 <sup>st</sup>	637	3½	626	1100	1751½	7	2206½	884½	1292½	157½	10	10	
25 <sup>th</sup>	612	3½	608	1060	1123	14	2212	913½	1483				
28	629	3½	631	773½	1075½	14	2126½	887	1426	235½	9½	9	764½
Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	641	3½	636	820½	801½	238	1503½	931	1412½		26½	8½	
					1119	262	1975	1129½	1492½				
	6671		6574	8997½	11897	1524	18670	13921½	12706	1065½	348½	46½	2819½

[1-140 to 174] [Abstracts from Quartermaster Henry Parinson's Accounts of Rations issued to Col. Stark's Regiment, showing the number of men present at the several dates.]

	1775 July 1.	July 2	July 3 to July 7	7th to 10th	11th to 14th	14th to 18th	18th to 21st.	21st to 24th	25th to 28th	28th to Aug. 1	Aug. 1 to 4th
Col. Starks mess	12	10	13	13	13	16	13	13	8	9	12
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Moore's Co.	54	54	46	(1)							
" Gordon Hutchins's "	51	53	53	56	53	63	59	53	50	54	53
" George Reid's "	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	70	68	68	68
" Stiles's "	54	54	56	(2)							
" Henry Dearborn's "	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	63	63	63	63
" Isaac Baldwin's "	58	58	Hale's	58	57	57	56	50	50	50	53
" Archelaus Towne's "	56	56	56	(3)							
" Joshua Abbott's "	68	68	66	66	67	67	68	68	68	67	68
" Daniel Moore's "	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	75	76	76	76
" Samuel Richard's "	68	53	53	53	53	54	54	55	49	55	55
" Elisha Woodbury's "	53	53	54	53	53	53	55	55	56	63	67
" W <sup>m</sup> Scott's "	39	39	40	(2)							
" Aaron Kinsman's "	56	56	56	56	56	54	56	60	54	52	51
Moore & Hutchins's Mess	10	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	9	9	9
Scotts mess	4	Armorers &c	49	6	6	6	8	11	11	12	15
Cap <sup>t</sup> McLaughlin				47	48	47	51	53	51	51	51
	794	765	825	629	627	636	641	637	612	629	641

(1) See McLaughlin's Co. (2) Gone to Cambridge. (3) See Mass. Rolls.



[1-140 to 174] [*Abstracts from Quartermaster Joseph Fogg's accounts of rations issued to Col. Poor's Regiment, showing number of men present at the several dates.*]

	June 26	July 1	July 2	3 <sup>d</sup> to 7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> to 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> to 14 <sup>th</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> to 18 <sup>th</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> to 21 <sup>st</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> to 24 <sup>th</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> to 28 <sup>th</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> to Aug. 1.	Aug 1 to 4 <sup>th</sup>
Capt. Benj. Titcomb	63	2	64	65	66	67	68	65	64	64	63	63
" Jona. Wentworth	66	64	67	67	67	67	67	67	64	65	65	65
" James Norris	66	63	63	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	59	58
" Winthrop Rowe	65	67	50	59	62	64	62	61	62	60	61	59
" Samuel Gilman	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	64	62	65	65	65
" Jeremiah Clough	62	66	66	66	65	67	67	68	67	62	63	63
" Winborn Adams		68	68	67	68	70	68	67	65	68	69	69
" Philip Tilton		66	66	68	68	66	66	66	66	57	56	58
" Richard Shortbridge										67	66	66
carpenters from Cambridge							14	12	12	6	10	8
Messes		12	15	35	21	28	31	29	30	29	30	40
	387	539	524	554	544	555	569	562	552	604	607	614

[1-140 to 174] [Abstracts from Quartermaster Isaac Frye's accounts for rations issued to Col. Reed's Regiment, showing the number of men present at the several dates.]

Col. James Reed's Reg.	1775									
	July 1 & 2	3 to 7	7 to 10	11 to 14	14 to 18	18 to 21	21 to 24	25 to 28	28 to Aug. 1	Aug 1 to 4.
Capt Hezekiah Hutchin's Co.	66	64	69	67	64	64	64	64	64	64
" Jacob Hind's	39	40	41	42	43	43	53	45	46	48
" Levi Spaulding's	44	44	44	46	46	44	46	46	48	48
" Ezra Towne's	59	60	58	58	58	52	48	58	56	52
" Jona. Whitcomb's	66	67	67	65	65	53	64	61	56	54
" W <sup>m</sup> Walker's	56	60	63	58	58	56	54	54	54	54
" Philip Thomas's	39	41	41	42	42	42	43	39	43	43
" Benjamin Mann's	59	46	50	54	54	50	48	54	53	53
" Josiah Crosby's	50	51	54	54	54	54	53	54	54	46
" John Marcy's	46	46	46	46	49	48	46	46	47	49
Col's Mess	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Other Messes	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	549	545	559	558	559	532	545	547	547	537

[1-175] [*List of Men who enlisted in the Artillery in August, 1775.*]

Charlestown Prospect Hill Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>—1775—

this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Trainee of Artillery John Callander was Cap<sup>t</sup> now Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Perkins.

Maj<sup>o</sup> Hailes Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup>

Benj<sup>n</sup> Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb

23<sup>d</sup> April Douglass rec<sup>d</sup> 1 months pay the others none

Colo<sup>n</sup> Starkes Reg<sup>mt</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Baldwin Com<sup>y</sup>

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> Barreclift 6

23<sup>d</sup> April Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodbury Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5

W<sup>m</sup> Croston Jacob Hardy Jn<sup>o</sup> Howard

24 of April No pay here—

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Mores Comp<sup>y</sup> June 6

W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores

23<sup>d</sup> April, Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Hutchson Comp<sup>y</sup> [Gordon Hutchins.]

Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> of May Rec<sup>d</sup> a Months pay—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbott Comp<sup>y</sup>

April 24<sup>th</sup> None Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberson June 6

May 6<sup>th</sup> } Rec<sup>d</sup> James M<sup>c</sup>Cay 31 June

May 3<sup>d</sup> } 1 Month pay Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards Comp<sup>y</sup>

23<sup>d</sup> April No pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap<sup>t</sup>

Caleb Shaw Cap<sup>t</sup> Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> Inlisted y<sup>e</sup> 28th of April and went in to an Artillery Company 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup> one Months pay.

[*Receipt for pay due the men who enlisted in the Artillery, 1775.*]

Benjamin Burley	£2.17.4	Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Gillbery*	£2.18.8
Alex <sup>r</sup> Duglass	0.17.4	Alex <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	2.18.8
Simon Whitcomb	2.17.4	James Mores	2.18.8
George Bemain	2.17.4	Thomas Mathews	0.18.8



Sam <sup>l</sup> Barreclift	2.18.8	John Robertson	2.17.4
Will <sup>m</sup> Croston	2.14.8	James MacCay	1.12.0
Jacob hardy	2.14.8	Joseph foster	1.16.0
Jn <sup>o</sup> howard	2.14.8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rogers	2.18.8

\*[M<sup>c</sup>Gilvary] 39.10.8

I the Subscriber being Appointed by those Men whose Names are above inserted to Receive there Pay from the time of their inlisting in Newhampshire service untill their inlisting in y<sup>e</sup> artillery Company Do acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> thirty Nine pound ten shillings and eight pence from Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> w<sup>th</sup> I promise to Deliver to each man according to the sum annex<sup>d</sup> to his Name by me

Medford y<sup>e</sup> 12 of August 1775

Benj<sup>m</sup> Burley.

[1-177]

[*Artillery Men's Receipts.*]

Charlestown Prospeckt Hill August 12<sup>th</sup> 1775

We the under Subscribers do Acknowledge by Our Signing to this receipt, rec<sup>d</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> Burley the Sum of Money against Our Names it Being the Total Sum of our Demands for our Service in the New Hampshire forces as witness our hands

	£. s. d.		
George Bemain	2.17.4	Alexander hutchenson	2.18.8
W <sup>m</sup> Croston <sup>his</sup> X	2.14.8	Jacob Hardy	2.14.8
James M <sup>c</sup> Cay <sup>mark</sup>	1.12.0	John Howard <sup>his</sup> E	2.14.8
Samuel Rogers	2.18.8	James Moors	2.18.8
Joseph foster	1.16.	Alex. Douglass	17.4
Jn <sup>o</sup> Robertson	2.17.4	Sam <sup>l</sup> Barraclift <sup>his</sup> X	2.18.8
Simon Whitcomb	2.17.4	Thomas <sup>his</sup> X Mathews	0.18.8
William M <sup>c</sup> Gilveray	2.18.8		

Rec. of Timothy walker Ju<sup>r</sup> three pound one shilling and four pence in full for my wages from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of April when I inlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodberry untill Inlisted into y<sup>e</sup> Train ye 9<sup>th</sup> of June

Will<sup>m</sup> X <sup>his</sup> Nickelson <sup>mark</sup>

Sept y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1775 £3.1.4

Test James M<sup>c</sup>Gregore

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker J<sup>r</sup> Two Pounds sixteen shillings L. my in full my pay from 28 Day of May to 10 Day of July 1775 Caleb Shaw 2.16.  
N. B. Said Shaw came out of C<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Eighteen Shillings & eight Pence L. my in full for my wages from May 23<sup>d</sup> to June 6<sup>th</sup>—1775

John <sup>his</sup> X Wilson  
mark

Test Ja<sup>s</sup> McGregore

In Dan. Moores Co.

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Four Pounds Eight Shillings L. my each Person in full for our service in Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbott's Company in Coll Stark's Regiment from 24<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1775 untill we inlisted into the Train July 1 1775

Peter Chandler  
Hezekiah Fellows

[1-178] [Aug. 1, 1775, the Committee of Safety ordered Captain Henry Elkins "to March his Company immediately to join the Army at Medford." The following is their receipt for money to provision themselves on their march to Charlestown.]

Hampton August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1775

then Reseved of Josiah Moulton the sum of one pound ten shilengs Laful money each man in part for billeting money as solgers of the nu Hampsher forces as witness our Hands

Henry Elkins  
Moses Leavitt  
Richard Brown  
John Taylor  
James Wedgwood  
Joseph Dearborn  
John Marston  
Simon Page  
Zechariah Towl  
Joseph Taylor  
Samuel Marston  
Simon Leavitt  
Joshua Weeks  
Levi Lamper  
Jeremiah Marston  
Timothy Duston  
William Samborn  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Samborn  
David Marston Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Levi Marston  
Walter Neal  
Ebenezer Lovring

Hanery Batchelder  
Samuel Dearborn  
Coffin Page  
Richard Taylor  
Jonathan fogg  
Samuel Stacy  
Nathan towl  
Simon knowles  
Nathaniel Berry  
Jonathan Goss  
Richard Lock  
David Morgan  
Joseph hall  
Stephen Dolber  
Jeremiah Berry  
Abraham Libbie  
Jonathan Jenness  
Chris<sup>r</sup> Gold  
Eb<sup>r</sup> Tiltan  
Nathan S. Moulton  
Benjamin Tuck  
David Moulton

Simon Philbrick  
John Dearbon  
James Hobbs  
Edward B. Moulton  
Ichabod Shaw  
Jonathan Marston  
Jabez Towle  
Joseph Freese  
Levi Robinson  
Abner Sanborn  
James Tucke  
Daniel Philbrick  
John Marston  
Simon Lane  
Josiah Mason  
Simon Moulton  
Zaccheus Brown  
Daniel Lamprey  
Simon Drake  
Nehemiah Chase  
John Mobs Moulton

## [COLONEL TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT, 1775.]

[On the twenty-sixth day of May, 1775, the provincial congress, sitting at Exeter, "Voted, That a Company not exceeding 60 men in the Northwesterly parts of this Colony be forthwith enlisted, to be ready to act as occasion may require." The company was raised by Timothy Bedel, and called the first company of rangers, Timothy Bedel of Bath, captain, Abraham Palmer of Orford, 1st lieutenant, Charles Nelson of Lyme, ensign or 2d lieutenant. Their commissions were issued July 7, and dated June 23, the day they were mustered. The following is a roll of the men as mustered July 29, 1775.—Ed.]

[1-182]

[*Captain Timothy Bedel's Co., 1775.*]

MENS NAMES	Towns	Age	Date of Inlistment
Tho <sup>s</sup> Crock	Piermont	24	June 16 <sup>th</sup>
Charles Crock	D <sup>o</sup>	20	16
Uriah Stone	D <sup>o</sup>	27	16
John Kenady	Moretown <sup>1</sup>	28	19
Ephraim Root	Piermont	24	16
Robert Miller	Moretown	17	16
Richard Collins	D <sup>o</sup>	21	16
Enos Sawyer	D <sup>o</sup>	21	17
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wales	Haverhill	21	15
Robert Kenady	Moretown	25	15
Adonijah Holden	Piermont	26	15
David Arwin	D <sup>o</sup>	20	15
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	Moretown	19	15
Tho <sup>s</sup> Piper	Piermont	22	15
Moses Duty	Moretown	34	15
Jon <sup>a</sup> McConnel	Piermont	27	15
Frances Fenton	D <sup>o</sup>	31	15
John Lovring	Haverhill	29	16
James Ladd	D <sup>o</sup>	23	16
Joseph Fifield	D <sup>o</sup>	24	16
Joseph Hadley	D <sup>o</sup>	19	16
John Heselton	D <sup>o</sup>	19	16
Thom <sup>s</sup> Caprin	D <sup>o</sup>	18	16

<sup>1</sup> Now in Vermont.



MENS NAMES	Towns	Age	Date of Inlistment
Timothy Curtis	Haverhill	36	June 16 <sup>th</sup>
Amos Davis Jr	Moretown	27	17
David Greenleaf	Bath	21	19
Tho <sup>s</sup> Newman	D <sup>o</sup>	31	19
Timothy Bailey	Gunthwait <sup>1</sup>	24	19
Jesse Young	D <sup>o</sup>	24	19
Neth <sup>ll</sup> Young	D <sup>o</sup>	21	19
Joshua Young	D <sup>o</sup>	21	19
Richard Bedle	Bath	22	19
Frea Hand	D <sup>o</sup>	18	19
Luther Richardson	Gunthwait	26	21
Moses Pike	Bath	47	21
John Waters	D <sup>o</sup>	27	19
David Weeks	D <sup>o</sup>	27	21
Peter Gilman	D <sup>o</sup>	26	21
Abial Chase	D <sup>o</sup>	28	21
John Young	Gunthwait	26	23
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Young	D <sup>o</sup>	27	19
John Dodge	Haverhill	33	19
Tho <sup>s</sup> Simpson	D <sup>o</sup>	23	23
John Sandburn	D <sup>o</sup>	27	21
Nath <sup>ll</sup> White	Moretown	23	23
Benj <sup>n</sup> Martin	D <sup>o</sup>	22	23
John Beard	Bath	35	23
Robert Paul	Lime	26	15
Ezra Moore	Medford	17	15
Will <sup>m</sup> Moore	D <sup>o</sup>	29	15
Moody Freeman	Hanover	22	15
John Freeman	D <sup>o</sup>	24	15
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Woodward	Hanover	30	15
Amos Rich	Oford	24	15
Jeremiah Phelps	D <sup>o</sup>	43	17
Constant Bliss	D <sup>o</sup>	29	15
Elnathan Palmer	D <sup>o</sup>	25	15
Silvenus Owen	Fairlee	29	15
Zenas Morey	D <sup>o</sup>	35	15
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Marrill	Newbury	26	21

July 29 1775 this May Certify that the above & Foregoing is a Roll of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle and His Subaltorns In the Service of this Coloney & Mustered By order of & Sworne  
By Me

Jon<sup>a</sup> Child M. M

<sup>1</sup> Now Lisbon.

[1-183] [*Bedel's Company of Rangers: Receipt for Wages.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies Do hereby severally acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq paymaster of the Wages due to the Said Company for their first Months Service—our said first Months Wages respectively, as witness out hands July 8<sup>th</sup> 1775

Abr <sup>m</sup> Palmer 1 <sup>st</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	Corp <sup>l</sup> Moody Freeman	John Kanedy
Thomas Caprin	John freeman	Ephraim Root
Amos Davis ir	Robart <sup>his</sup> X Paul	Enos Sawyer
David <sup>his</sup> X Greenleaf	Nath <sup>ll</sup> <sup>Mark</sup> Woodward	Robert Kanedy
Thomas Newman	Elnathan Palmer	Adonijah Holdin
Joshua Young Fifer	Constant Bliss	David Weeks
Richard Bedel	Zenas Morey	David Erwin
Luther Richardson	Tim <sup>o</sup> Bedel	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sawyer
Moses <sup>his</sup> X Pike	Amos Rich Drum <sup>r</sup>	Thomas piper
John <sup>Mark</sup> Watters	Cha <sup>a</sup> Nelson	Francis Fenton Corp <sup>l</sup>
John Dodge	Silvanus owen	John Lovern
Sam <sup>ll</sup> young Seg <sup>t</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Connel Serg <sup>t</sup>	James Ladd
Nath <sup>ll</sup> White	Moses Duty	Joseph fifield
Nathaniel merell	Richard Collins	Joseph Hadley
John Sanborn	Robert miller	John haseltine
John Beard	Benjamin Martin	paid by
uriah Stone Corp <sup>l</sup>	William Moor Jr	Tim <sup>o</sup> Bedle Esq <sup>r</sup>
Peter Gilman	Ezra Moor	Ira Hand
Abel Chase	Jeremiah Phelps Serg <sup>t</sup>	John young Serg <sup>t</sup>
Tim <sup>o</sup> Curtis	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Wales	Jesse young Corporal
Tho <sup>a</sup> Simpson Ju <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Crook	Tim <sup>o</sup> Bayley
	Charles Crook	Nath <sup>l</sup> young

[1-186]

*A Pay Roll for the Staff Officers in Colo Timothy Bedels Corps of Rangers—*

Names—	Quality	Time of Engage- ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	Billeting	Whole Amount	Supplies received of				Balance Due	
		1775	1775	months					Colonel Be- del.	Israel Mo- rey Esqr	Sutler E	Whole Amount of Stopages		
Timothy Bedel	Colonel	June 6	Decr 31	6 . 26	£12	82. 8 —	1. 3. 3	83. 11. 3	— — —	6 — —	18	6. 18 —	76. 13. 3	order on the treas- ury for payment
Thomas Hibbard	Adjut	15	31	6 . 17	110s	36. 2. 4	1. 3. 3	37. 5. 7	23. 0. 4	2. 12 —	3. 13. 11	29. 6. 3	7. 19. 4	Thos Hibbard
Nathaniel Wales	Qr Mastr	15	31	6 . 17	110s	36. 2. 4	1. 3. 3	37. 5. 7	24. 1. 8	2. 12 —	3. 9. 4	30. 3. 5	7. 27	Nath Wales
Abner Barker	Surgeon	Aug 29	31	4 . 3	150s	30. 15. 0	— — —	30. 15. 3	9. 6 —	8. 2	4. 5. 5	21. 13. 5	9. 1. 7	Abner Barker
James Gould	Sergt Majr	June 15	31	6 . 17	60s	19. 14	2. 3	19. 16. 3	5. 12. 2	3. 2. 3	7. 7. 5	16. 1. 10	3. 14. 5	pd per order Doc A Barker
						205. 1. 8. 3. 12 —		208. 13. 8. 62.	0. 2. 22.	8. 3. 19. 14.	1. 10. 4. 2.	6. 10. 4. 11. 2		
5 rations pr day to Col Bedel 209 days a 3s 1-2 paid by the Treasurer—														
1 ditto Thomas Hibbard—		200—	7d 1-2—					32. 18. 1	order on the Treasury for payment					
1 ditto Nathaniel Wales		200—	7d 1-2—					6. 5 —	Thomas Hibbard					
1 ditto Abner Barker		124—	7 1-2d—					6. 5 —	Nat Wales					
1 ditto James Gould		200—	7 1-2d—					6. 5 —	Abner Barker					
								£263. 19. 3	Pd pr order—					

Feb'y 10, 1776—Recd my stopages on this Roll, wages &amp; price of rations

Timo Bedel

Febry 10th 1776 Recd my stopages on this Roll

Ebr Greene

Copy Examd

Per Joseph Gilman

NAMES	Quality	Time of Engage <sup>t</sup>	Time of discharge	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	Blanket & Coat	Billets	Sum Total	First m <sup>o</sup> pay Blan- kets & other Supplies rec <sup>d</sup> of			Amount of Sup- plies	Ballance due
										Colo Bedel	Sutler E Greene	Israel Mo- rey Esq <sup>r</sup>		
Abraham Palmer	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	1775 June 15	1775 Dec <sup>r</sup> 31	6.17	8os	26. 5. 4		11.3	26.16	7 15.18-	4. -	8.4.12	24.10. 8	2. 5.11
Charles Nelson	2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	15	31	6.17	7os	22 19. 8			22.19. 8	8.10.8	1. 2. 4	3.10	13. 3-	9.16. 8
Samuel Young	Sergeant	19	31	6.13	48s	15. 8.10	1.16	9.-	17.13.10	9.12.3		3-	12.12. 3	5. 1. 7
Jonathan McConnel	ditto	15	31	6.17		15.15. 3	1.16	9.-	17.11. 3	6.18.-	1.10.10	2. 8	10.16.10	6.14. 5
Jeremiah Phelps	do	15	Nov. 15	5. 1		12. 1. 7	1.16	9.-	14. 6. 7	1. 8.6	3.12. 8	3	8. 1. 2	6. 5. 5
John Young	do	23	20	4.28		11.16. 9	1.16	9.-	14. 1. 9	4. 7.-	7. 13	7.14	1 6. 7. 8	
Jesse Young	Corporall	19	20	5. 2	44s	11. 2.11	1.16	9.-	13. 7.11	1. 4.-	2. 8	2.16	4. 2. 8	9. 5. 3
Moody Freeman	do	15	dec <sup>r</sup> 31	6.17		14. 8.11	1.16		16. 4.11	2.14.2	2. 6.	0.2.16	7.16. 2	8. 8. 9
Uriah Stone	do	16	15	6 -		13. 4. -	1.16	6.9	15. 6. 9	19.2	1. 1.10	2.16	4.17. -	10. 9. 9
Francis Fenton	do	15	Nov. 20	5. 6		11. 8.10	1.16	9.-	13 13.10	2.15.2	16. -	2.16	6. 7. 2	7. 6. 8
Amos Rich	Drum <sup>r</sup>	15	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	6. 1		13. 5. 6	1.16	6.9	15. 8. 3	2.17 -	3.15.	7.2.16	8. 8. 7	6.19. 8
Joshua Young	Fifer	19	Nov 20	5. 2		11. 2.11	1.16	6.9	13. 5. 8	7.4	3. 8	2.16	3. 7.-	9.18. 8
David Arwine	Private	15	dec <sup>r</sup> 31	6.17	4os	13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	1.14.8	3. 9	2	3.18. 5	11. - 3
Timothy Bailey	do	19	Nov. 15	4.28		9.17. 4	1.16		11.13. 4	2. -		2	4. -	7.13. 4
Richard Bedel	do	19	Sep. 10	2.23		5.10. 8	1.16		7. 6. -			2		5. 6. 8
Constant Bliss	do	15	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	6. 1		12. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	14. 4. 1		1. 1.	2.2.12	3.13. 2	10.10.11
Robert Bedel	do	21	16	5.26		11.14. 8	1.16	9.-	13.19. 8	7.13.-	2. 4	2.12	10. 7. 4	3.12. 4
Thomas Crook	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 4. 1	16.2	11. 4	2.12	3.10. 6	11. 4. 7
Charles Crook	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15 4. 1	1.15.2	1. 3	2.12	4. 8.	5.10.15. 8
Richard Collins	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 4. 1	1.14.-	3. 9	2.12	4. 9.	10.14. 4
Robert Crawford	do	16	16	6. 1		12. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	14. 4. 1	2. 4.4	1.11. 4	2	5.15. 8	8. 8. 5
Thomas Caperin	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	14.17. 4	14.17. 4	1.16.-	1.14. -	2.12	6. 2. -	8.15. 4
Timothy Curtis	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	13.10. 9	9.10.-	2.15. 4	2.12	14.17. 4	0. 0. 0
Moses Duty	do	15	5	5.21		11. 8. -	1.16			1. 4.	1.2.12	3.16. 1	9.14. 8	



## Pay Roll of Colonel Timothy Bedel's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Quality	Time of Engage <sup>t</sup>	Time of discharge	Time in Service	rate per m <sup>o</sup>	Amount of Wages	Blanket & Coat	Bills <sup>ts</sup>	Sum Total	First m <sup>o</sup> pay Blan- ketts & other Supplies rec <sup>d</sup> of			Amount of Sup- plies	Balance due
										Col <sup>o</sup> Bedel	Sutler E. Greene	Israel Esq <sup>t</sup>		
Amos Davies Jn	Private	1775 June 17	1775 Oct 25	4 mo 9 d		8.12. —	1.16		10. 8.	1. 1.—		2.12	3.13. —	6.15. —
John Dodge	do	19	Nov 15	4.28		9.17. 4	1.16	9.—	12. 2. 4	—	1. 7.	2.12	4.17. 2	7. 5. 2
George Capee	do	15	dec <sup>r</sup> 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2.12	2.6.	7.2.12	7.10. 9	7. 7.11
Joseph Fifield	do	16	Nov. 20	5. 5		10. 6. 8	1.16	9.—	12.11. 8	18.—	1.18.	3.2.12	5. 8. 3	7. 3. 5
John Freeman	do	15	dec <sup>r</sup> 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2. 1.4	15.	4.2.12	5. 8. 8	9.10.—
David Greenleaf	do	19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16	9.—	15. 2. 4	1.14	2.1.—	5.2.12	5. 6. 7	9.15. 9
Thomas Simpson	do	15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16	9.—	15. 7. 8	6. 8.—	12.	9.2.12	9.12. 9	5.14.11
Peter Gilman	do	21	Nov. 21	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	9.—	12. 6. 4	2.18.—	1. 7.	7.2.12	6.17. 7	5. 8. 9
Adonijah Holden	do	15	dec <sup>r</sup> 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2.14.—		2 —	4.14.—	10. 4. 8
Joseph Hadley	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	3.14.—	13.	6.2.12	6.19. 6	7.17.10
John Hazeltine	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	1.15.—	19.	5.2.12	5. 6. 5	9.10.11
Ira Hand	do	19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16		14.13. 4	1. 7.—	3. 5	2 —	3.10. 5	11. 2.11
John Kennedy	do	19	15	5.27		11.16. —	1.16	9	14. 1. —	3. 1.2	1.4	4.2.12	7. 7. 6	6.13. 6
John Loveren	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	9	15. 6. 4	2.12.—	1.—	2.2.12	6. 4. 2	9. 2. 2
James Ladd	do	16	Nov 20	5. 5		10. 6. 8	1.16	9	12.11. 8	7.2	5.—	2.12	3. 4. 2	9. 7. 6
Robert Millar	do	16	dec <sup>r</sup> 31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	9	14.17. 4	3. 4.2	4.	7.2.12	6.—	9. 8.16. 7
Benj <sup>n</sup> Martin	do	23	15	5.23		11.10. 8	1.16	9	13.15. 8	1.14.—	16.	3.2.12	5. 2. 3	8.13. 5
Ezra Moore	do	15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	15.—	15.	4.2.12	4. 2. 4	10.16. 4
Will <sup>m</sup> Moore	do	15	Nov. 15	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	12. 4. 1	18.—	2.—	9	3. 5. 5	8.18. 8
Zenus Morey	do	15	15	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	9	12. 6. 4	18.—	2.—	9	5.10. 9	6.15. 7
Nathaniel Merrill	do	21	dec <sup>r</sup> 31	6.11		12.14. 8	1.16	9	14.19. 8		—	2.12	2.12.—	12. 7. 8
Thomas Newman	do	19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16	9	15. 2. 4	2. 7	6.1.	1.	6.2.12	9. 1. 4
Israel Olmstead	do	19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16		14.13. 4	4.	1.22.	10. 12	8.11. 3	6. 2. 1
Silvanus Owen	do	15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	1. 7.	2.1.	0. 7	4. 19.7	9.19. —

Thomas Piper	15	31.6.17	13. 2. 8	1.16	14.18. 8	3.14.2.19. 6.2	8. 13.8	6. 5. -
Moses Pike	27	15.3.19	11. 5. 4	1.16	13.10. 4	2.10.8	6. -	7. 9. 5
Robert Paul	15	31.6.17	13. 2. 8	1.16	14.18. 8	6.16.-5. 4	7.2.12	14.12. 7
Elnathan Palmer	15 Nov.	15. 5. 1	10. 1. 4	1.16	12. 6. 4	3.14.-1.17. 8	2.12	8. 3. 8
Eph <sup>m</sup> Root	16 Dec.	31.6.16	13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 9.2.12	3.14.11	11. 9. 2
John Sanborn	16	31.6.16	13. 1. 4	1.16	14.17. 4	12.-	3. 7. 4	11.10. -
Enos Sawyer	17	31.6.15	13. -	1.16	6.9	15. 2. 9	6. 2.2	5.15.10
Isaac Stevens	23	31.6.15	12.12. -	1.16	14. 8. -	1.13.-	13. 3.2	4. 6. 3
Ward Thurston	23	31.6. 9	12.12. -	1.16	14. 8. -	1.13.-	2	12. 8. -
John Waters	19	31.6.13	12.17. 4	1.16	14.13. 4	2.16.2.1. 7.	1.2.12	6.15. 3
David Weeks	21 Nov.	20. 5. -	10. -	1.16	12. 2. 9	1. 9.-2. 2.	2.2.12	6. 3. 2
Nath <sup>l</sup> White	23 Dec.	31.6. 9	12.12. -	1.16	9	6. 7. 4	7. 4.2.12	9. 6. -
Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodward	15	15.6. 1	12. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	14. 4. 1	1.14.2	13. 5.2.12
Richard Young	15	31.6.17	13. 2. 8	1.16	9	15. 7. 8	13. 1.5	14.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Walker	21	31.6.11	12.14. 8	1.16	14.10. 8	2. 2.-7.18.	9.2.12	12.12. 9
Joseph Libbey	15	31.6.17	13. 2. 8	1.16	14.18. 8	2.14.-	12. 5	12 3.18. 5
Nath Young	19	died 1 -	2. -	-	2. -	-	2	2 -
1 Ration per Day to Lieut Palmer 200 days			808.11. 2	111.12	15.3.9	935. 6.11	187.12	
1 ditto			(@ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ )	7 $\frac{1}{2}$		6. 5. -		
						6. 5. -		
						£947.16.11		

1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant	6.17 @ 80s	26. 5.4
2 <sup>d</sup> ditto	6.17 @ 70s	22.19.8
Serjeants	22.29 @ 48s	55. 2.5
Corp. Drum & fife	33.28 @ 44s	74.13.1
privates	314.23 @ 40s	629.10.8
		£808.11.2
398 rations @ 8-90 <sup>ths</sup>		10.12. 3
		£819. 3.5

[Two more companies of rangers were raised in July, and the three were formed into a battalion, under the command of Col. Timothy Bedel. The following are the rolls of said companies.—Ed.]

[1-190] [ *Captain James Osgood's Company, 1775.* ]

A Pay Roll of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers, raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined the Northern Continental Army 1775—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Coats & Blankets	Billetting	Total Amount
1 James Osgood	Captain	1775 July 6	Decr 24 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>o</sup> 5 19	£9	33.16. —		0.17.3	£34.13. 3
2 Matthew Thornton Junr	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant	6	6	21 5 16	4 <sup>s</sup>	22. 2. 8		11.3	22.13.11
5 Jotham Cummins	do	6	6	21 5 16	7 <sup>os</sup>	19. 7. 4		11.3	19.18. 7
4 Ezekiel Walker	Serjeant	15	24	5 19 48 <sup>s</sup>		12.16. —	1.16	17.3	15. 9. 3
5 Joseph Hatch	do	9	9	15 5 7	do	12.11. 2	1.16	2.3	14. 9. 5
6 Thomas Crawford	do	9	21	5 13	do	13. --.10	1.16	11.3	15. 8. 1
7 Ebenezer Sandborn	do	12	31	5 20	do	13.12. —	1.16	11.3	15.19. 3
8 Charles Clarke	Corporal	10	12	4 23	44 <sup>s</sup>	10. 9. 9	1.16	2.3	12. 8. —
9 George Kentfield	do	17	31	5 15	do	12. 2. —	1.16	6.—	14. 4. —
10 Daniel Brinard	do	10	21	5 12	do	11.17. 7	1.16	11.3	14. 4.10
11 Supply Walker	do	10	24	5 15	do	12. 2. —	1.16	17.3	14.15. 3
12 William Greenough	Drummer	10	26	5 17	do	12. 4.11	1.16	15.—	14.15.11
13 Ebenezer Greene	Private	20	31	5 12	40 <sup>s</sup>	10.16. —	1.16	11.3	13. 3. 3
14 Stephen Bethel	ditto	9	31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16	2.3	13. 8.11
15 Andrew Nealy	do	11	31	5 21	do	11. 8. —	1.16	1. 1. —	14. 5. —
16 John Ryant	do	11	24	5 14	do	10.18. 8	1.16	9.9	13. 4. 5
17 Solomon Todd	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16	7.6	11.14. 2
18 Hugh Ramsey	do	9	18	5 10	do	10.13. 4	1.16	3.9	12.13. 1
19 Duncan Macgregoire	do	9	31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16	2.3	13. 8.11
20 Moses Luttington	do	11	31	5 21	do	11. 8. —	1.16	2.3	13. 6. 3
21 Thomas Ramsey	do	11	26	5 16	do	11. 1. 4	1.16	15.—	13.12. 4
22 Silas Browne	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16	7.6	11.14. 4

23 Samuel Drew	do	10	31	5	22	do	11. 9. 4	1. 16	2. 3	13. 7. 7
24 Zebediah Richardson	do	10	2	4	23	do	9. 10. 8	1. 16	7. 6	11. 14. 2
25 Isaiah Bachelior	do	10	2	4	23	do	9. 10. 8	1. 16	7. 6	11. 14. 2
26 John Wallace	do	10	2	4	23	do	9. 10. 8	1. 16	7. 6	11. 14. 2
27 Samuel Wallace	do	9	31	5	23	do	11. 10. 8	1. 16	2. 3	13. 8. 11
28 Jonathan Crawford	do	10	2	4	23	do	9. 10. 8	1. 16	7. 6	11. 14. 2
29 David Ladd	do	12	2	4	21	do	9. 8. -	1. 16	7. 6	11. 1. 6
30 Caleb Pettingal	do	12	15	5	4	do	10. 5. 4	1. 16		12. 1. 4
31 William Abbot	do	13	31	5	19	do	11. 5. 4	1. 16		13. 1. 4
32 Dan Bishop	do	14	2	4	17	do	9. 2. 8	1. 16	7. 6	11. 6. 2
33 Benajah Hall	do	14	15	5	2	do	10. 2. 8	1. 16	3. 9	12. 2. 5
34 Job Moulton	do	14	31	5	18	do	11. 4. -	1. 16	3. 9	13. 3. 9
35 John Bedel	do	13	31	5	19	do	11. 5. 4	1. 16		13. 1. 4
36 John Lapish	do	13	31	5	19	do	11. 5. 4	1. 16		13. 1. 4
37 Philip Grapes	do	14	31	5	18	do	11. 4. -	1. 16		13. - -
38 John Sawyer	do	12	31	5	20	do	11. 6. 8	1. 16	11. 3	13. 13. 11
39 James McGlaughlin	do	12	21	5	10	do	10. 13. 4	1. 16	9. -	12. 18. 4
40 Jacob Gates	do	14	31	5	18	do	11. 4. -	1. 16	6. -	13. 6. -
41 Enos Bishop	do	12	31	5	20	do	11. 6. 8	1. 16		13. 2. 8
42 James Whiting	do	10	20	5	11	do	10. 14. 8	1. 16	7. 6	12. 18. 2
43 Thomas Pitts	do	11	23	5	13	do	10. 17. 4	1. 16	10. 6	13. 3. 10
44 Thomas Nevins	do	11	2	4	22	do	9. 9. 4	1. 16	2. 3	11. 7. 7
45 Nathaniel Eastman	do	20	31	5	12	do	10. 16. -	1. 16	6. -	12. 18. -
46 Benjamin Heath	do	10	31	5	22	do	11. 9. 4	1. 16	6. -	13. 11. 4
47 Leonard Herryman	do	22	31	5	10	do	10. 13. 4	1. 16	6. -	12. 15. 4
48 Jonathan Johnson	do	22	17	4	26	do	9. 14. 8	1. 16	10. 6	12. 1. 2
49 Barnes Hazeltine	do	10	20	5	11	do	10. 14. 8	1. 16	14. 3	13. 4. 11
50 Ezekiel Stuckney	do	22	31	5	10	do	10. 13. 4	1. 16	6. -	12. 15. 4
51 John Moore	do	10	20	5	11	do	10. 14. 8	1. 16	14. 3	13. 4. 11
52 Joseph Colby	do	8	24	5	17	do	11. 2. 8	1. 16	17. 3	13. 15. 11
53 Zepheniah Petty	do	10	31	5	22	do	11. 9. 4	1. 16	6. -	13. 11. 4
54 Daniel Chandler	do	10	31	5	15	do	11. - -	1. 16	14. 3	13. 10. 3
55 Jonathan Dresser	do	19	31	5	13	do	10. 17. 4	1. 16	6. -	12. 19. 4
56 Abel Messer	do	17	31	5	15	do	11. - -	1. 16	6. -	13. 2. -
57 Daniel Emerson Cross	do	22	24	5	3	do	10. 4. -	1. 16	17. 3	12. 17. 3
58 Thomas Spring	do	20	31	5	12	do	10. 16. -	1. 16	6. -	12. 18. -



*Pay Roll of Captain James Osgood's Company—concluded.*

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Coats & Blankets	Billings	Total Amount
59 Henry Sellingham	Private	1775 July 9	Decr 31	M <sup>o</sup> d <sup>ys</sup> 5 23	do	11. 10. 8	1. 16	2. 3	13. 8. 11
60 Robert Barkley	do	12	31	5 20	do	11. 6. 8	1. 16		13. 2. 8
61 Archibald Sterling	do	17	31	5 15	do	11. —	1. 16	6. —	13. 2. —
62 John Murray	do	22	deserted	1 —	do	2. —	12		2. 12. —
63 Peter Stilling	do	22	do	1 —	do	2. —	12		2. 12. —
2 Rations per day to Captain Osgood 172 days at 1s 3									
1 ditto — do to Lieut <sup>t</sup> Thornton @ 7 <sup>4</sup> d				168 days		715. 10	3105. 12	£23. 3. 6	£844. 5. 9
1 ditto — do to Lieut <sup>t</sup> Cummins — do				do					10. 15. —
									5. 5. —
									5. 5. —
									£865. 10. 9

This is a true Roll—James Osgood—

Febr 8<sup>th</sup> 1776. James Osgood made solemn Oath that he had impartially made this Roll. That the same is Just & true to the best of his knowledge—

before me E Thompson J P—

[Capt. Osgood was of Conway, Lieut. Thornton of Londonderry, and Lieut. Cummings of Plymouth.—Ed.]

[July 6, 1775, the Committee of Safety ordered Capt. James Osgood "to enlist twenty effective Soldiers." The following is a roll of the same.—Ed.]

[1-191] [*A muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> James osgoods Compney in Conway in the Provence of new Hampshire*]

mens names	when Listed	Age	Occupation	Place of Resedence
Cap <sup>t</sup> James osgood				
Ezekiel Walker	July y <sup>e</sup> 15	30	Mason	Conway
Rewben Currer	July y <sup>e</sup> 10	45	Husband man	Bow
Gore Kentfield	July y <sup>e</sup> 17	34	Carpender	Frysburg
Archebeld Starling	July y <sup>e</sup> 17	23	Labour	Conway
Abiel Messor	July y <sup>e</sup> 17			
Ephraim Foster	July y <sup>e</sup> 10	44	Cordwinder	Methuen
Samuel Ardewe	July y <sup>e</sup> 10	28	Labour	Ware
Barns Hesseltine	July y <sup>e</sup> 10	21	Labour	Concord
John ordewe	July y <sup>e</sup> 10	17	Labour	Dunbarton
Stephen Dressor	July y <sup>e</sup> 17	21	Labour	Fryborg
Zepheniah Pette	July y <sup>e</sup> 10	30	Labour	Concord
Daniel Chandler	July y <sup>e</sup> 10	39	Labour	Concord
John moore	July y <sup>e</sup> 10	24	Labour	Bow
Isaac Bracket	July y <sup>e</sup> 22	46	Carpender	Barwick
Samuel Stillins	July y <sup>e</sup> 22	23	Labour	Barwick
Joseph Colby	July y <sup>e</sup> 8	20	Labour	Conway
John Murrey	July y <sup>e</sup> 22	25	Labour	Barwick
Samuel Andre	July y <sup>e</sup> 22	21	Labour	Barwick
Thomas Spring	July y <sup>e</sup> 20	19	Labour	Conway
John Beary	July y <sup>e</sup> 24	27	Labor	Rogester

the above men are able Bodied Effective men Mustered & Reviewed by me July 28<sup>th</sup> 1775 at Conway

Per David Page



[1-192] [Capt. Osgood's Co. Receipt for Wages, 1775.]

We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>r</sup> of Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Cap<sup>t</sup> for the Defence of the American Colonis Do hereby Severly Acknowledge to have Received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> paymaster of the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service our s<sup>d</sup> first month wages respectively as witness our hand this 8<sup>th</sup> Day August 1775.

Mat <sup>w</sup> Thornton Jun <sup>r</sup> Rec <sup>d</sup>	5. 0.0	John <sup>his</sup> X Riant	2.0.0
Jotham Cumings 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	3.10.0	<sup>mark</sup> Capt Thornton has Recied	
James Goold First Sargent	2. 8.0	Stephen Bethel 40s by his order	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Crawford Sargent	2. 8.0	John Beedel	
Joseph Hatch Sarjant	2. 8.0	Jacob gates	6s
Andrew Neele	2. 0.0	Caleb pettingell	
Solomon Todd	2. 0.0	Benajah Hall	40s
Duncan m <sup>c</sup> Gregor	2. 0.0	Job Moulton	40s
John wallac	2. 0.0	James <sup>his</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	40s
Tho <sup>s</sup> Nevins Ju <sup>r</sup>	2. 0.0	David Davis	40s
James Whitting	2. 0.0	James Wesson	40s
moses Ludington	2. 0.0	Enos Bishop	40s
Thomas Ramsey Corporal	2. 4.0	Henry Sellenham	40s
Charles Clark Corporal	2. 4.0	Zebadiah Richardson	40s
Dan <sup>l</sup> Brainerd J <sup>r</sup>	2. 0.0	Samuel Wallice	40s
Isaiah Bachelder	2. 0.0	John <sup>his</sup> X Sawyer	40s
thomas <sup>mark</sup> X Pitts	2. 0.0	<sup>mark</sup> Elez <sup>r</sup> Sandborn	40s
Silas <sup>his</sup> X Brown	2. 0.0	David Ladd	
<sup>mark</sup> Samuel drew	2. 0.0	John <sup>his</sup> X Lapish	40s
william greenugh Drummer	2. 4.0	<sup>mark</sup> William Abbot	40s
Jonathan Crawford	2. 0.0	Dan Bishop	

[1-195] [Captain Parker's Pay Roll, 1775.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America—Joined the Northern division of the Continental Army under General Montgomery, 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Coat & Blanket	Billeting	Total Amount
John Parker	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1775	decem <sup>r</sup> 31	M <sup>o</sup> dy 5 26	£6	35. 4. —		1. 6. 3	£36. 10. 3
Asa Pattee	1 Lieut <sup>t</sup>	July 6	16	5 11	£4	21. 9. 4		10. 6	21. 19. 10
Seth Wheeler	2 <sup>d</sup> do	6	31	5 26	7os	20. 10. 8			20. 10. 8
John Pattee	Serg <sup>t</sup>	11	16	5 6	48s	12. 9. 7	1. 16	10. 6	14. 16. 1
Daniel Murray	do	11	20	5 10	do	12. 16. —	1. 16	10. 6	15. 2. 6
Aaron Quinby	do	11	20	5 10	do	12. 16. —	1. 16	10. 6	15. 2. 6
Joseph Harvel	do	8	25	5 18	do	13. 8. 10	1. 16	10. 6	15. 15. 4
Ebenezer Collins	Corp <sup>t</sup>	10	18	5 9	44s	11. 13. 2	1. 16	12. —	14. 1. 2
James Gibson	do	8	31	5 24	do	12. 15. 2	1. 16	3. 9	14. 14. 11
John Fulton	do	15	18	5 4	do	11. 5. 10	1. 16	12. —	13. 13. 10
Alexander Parker	do	11	16	5 6	do	11. 8. 10	1. 16	10. 6	13. 15. 4
William Darrah	drum <sup>r</sup>	9	17	5 9	do	11. 13. 2	1. 16	11. 3	14. 0. 5
Samuel Parker	Fife	12	28	5 17	do	12. 4. 11	1. 16	10. 6	14. 11. 5
Benjamin Bean	Private	12	18	5 7	4os	10. 9. 4	1. 16	12. —	12. 17. 4
William Simpson	do	12	31	5 20		11. 6. 8	1. 16	3. 9	13. 6. 5
James Thompson	do	8	31	5 24		11. 12. —	1. 16	15. —	14. 3. —
Stephen Lowell	do	8	16	5 9		10. 12. —	1. 16	10. 6	12. 18. 6
Samuel Galt	do	11	6	4 26		9. 14. 8	1. 16	10. 6	12. 1. 2
Thomas Cox	do	17	17	5 1		10. 1. 4	1. 16	11. 3	12. 8. 7
Thomas Robinson	do	11	6	4 26		9. 14. 8	1. 16	10. 6	12. 1. 2
Ephraim Garvin	do	11	31	5 21		11. 8. —	1. 16	3. 9	13. 7. 9



*Pay Roll of Captain John Parker's Company—concluded.*

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Coat & Blanket	Billetting	Total Amount
Asa Patee	Private	1775 July 8	Sep <sup>r</sup> 16	M <sup>o</sup> dy 2 9		4.12. —	— 1.16	10.6	6.18. 6
Moses Harriman	do	10	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31	5 22		11. 9. 4	1.16	3.9	13. 9. 1
Samuel Smith	do	9	20	5 12		10.16. —	1.16	13.6	13. 5. 6
John Thing Connor	do	10	18	5 9		10.12. —	1.16	12. —	13. —. —
Jonathan Basford	do	10	Oct <sup>o</sup> 15	3 6		6. 8. —	1.16	7.6	8.11. 6
Joseph Judkins	do	10	14	3 5		6. 6. 8	1.16	18.9	9. 1. 5
John Duston	do	11	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31	5 21		11. 8. —	1.16	10.6	13.14. 6
Robert Wise	do	11	20	5 10		10.13. 4	1.16	15. —	13. 4. 4
David Clough	do	11	20	5 10		10.13. 4	1.16	10.6	12.19.10
Jedediah Jewet	do	12	31	5 20		11 6. 8	1.16	3.9	13. 6. 5
Benjamin Collins	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. —	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Jonathan Worthley	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. —	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
William Powers	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. —	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Thomas Welch	do	11	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	4 20		9. 6. 8	1.16	18.9	12. 1. 5
Moses Flood	do	14	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31	5 18		11. 4. —	1.16	3.9	13. 3. 9
John Loring	do	11	17	5 7		10. 9. 4	1.16	11.3	12.16. 7
John Kennedy	do	13	31	5 19		11. 5. 4	1.16	3.9	13. 5. 1
Noah Kidder	do	20	Nov. 30	4 11		8.14. 8	1.16	18.9	11. 9. 5
James McCauly		15	dec <sup>r</sup> 16	5 2		10. 2. 8	1.16	10.6	12. 9. 2
John Hinkson		21	20	5 —		10. —. —	1.16	10.6	12. 6. 6
Edward Smith		15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16	18.9	13. 7. 5
Joseph Stanley		11	16	5 6		10. 8. —	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Henry Tewksbury		10	16	5 7		10. 9. 4	1.16	10.6	12 15.10
Jonathan Richardson		15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16	10.6	12.18. 8

William Curtis	15	16	5 2	10. 2. 8	1. 16	6. 9	12. 5. 5
Elijah Blodget	15	31	5 17	11. 2. 8	1. 16		12. 18. 8
Oliver Hand	15	31	5 17	11. 2. 8	1. 16		12. 18. 8
James Hardy	15	31	5 17	11. 2. 8	1. 16		12. 18. 8
Samuel Sargent	15	31	5 17	11. 2. 8	1. 16		12. 18. 8
John French	15	31	5 17	11. 2. 8	1. 16		12. 18. 8
Prime Wheeler	15	31	5 17	11. 2. 8	1. 16		12. 18. 8
William Robinson	12	Deserted Octo <sup>o</sup> 13					
Andrew McAllaster	12	13		3. 12. —		3. 9	3. 15. 9
Mathew Galt	11	13		3. — —		3. 9	3. 3. 9
Winthrop Clough	10	13		5. 6. —		3. 9	5. 9. 9
Timothy Clough	11	13		5. 16. 2		3. 9	5. 19. 11
Nathan Clough	10	13		2. 7. 6		3. 9	2. 11. 3
Samuel Brockelbank	11	13		3. 1. 1		3. 9	3. 4. 10
Abraham Melvin	11	13		3. 3. —		3. 9	3. 6. 9
Joshua Maxfield	11	13		2. 19. 6		3. 9	3. 3. 3
Jacob Carr	11	13		3. 2. —		3. 9	3. 5. 9
John Ordway	11	13		2. 17. 8		3. 9	3. 1. 5
Joseph Flood	11	13		2. 7. 6		3. 9	2. 11. 3
Ebenezer Quinby	11	13		3. 1. 6		3. 9	3. 6. 3
James Brown	15	13		2. — —		3. 9	3. 5. 3
Joshua Bedel	15			2. — —	12		2. 12. —
Capt Parker 2 Rations per day 179 days @ 1s 3							£764. 5. 8
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Pattee 1 do — — — 164 — @ 7½ <sup>d</sup>							11. 3. 9
Lieut Wheeler 1 do — — — 179 — do							5. 2. 6
							5. 11. 10
							£786. 3. 9

This is a true Roll (Sign'd) John Parker

Sworn to before the Committee

M Weare Chairman

[Capt. John Parker was of Litchfield, Lieut. Asa Pattee of Enfield, and Lieut. Wheeler of New Ipswich.—Ed.]

[1-197]

[Capt. Parker's Co. Muster-Roll, 1775.]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parkers Company Mustered Sworn & paid their first Months Wages August Second Day 1775—

MENS NAMES	Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	County	time of En- listing
John Parker Cap <sup>t</sup>		[Litchfield]			
Asa Pettee Lieu <sup>t</sup>		[Enfield]			
1 William Darrah	18	Litchfield	Husbandman	Hillsbo <sup>th</sup>	July 9 <sup>th</sup>
2 Joseph Harvell	22	Do	Do	Do	July 8 <sup>th</sup>
3 Samuel Parker	30	Pembroke	Taylor	Rocking <sup>m</sup>	July 12 <sup>th</sup>
4 Benjamin Bean	18	Bow	husbandman	Do	12 <sup>th</sup>
5 Andrew M <sup>e</sup> Allester	34	Pembroke	Do	Do	12 <sup>th</sup>
6 William Simpson	18	Do	Trader	Do	12 <sup>th</sup>
7 William Robinson	39	Bow	husbandm <sup>n</sup>	Do	12 <sup>th</sup>
8 John Thompson	50	Litchfield	husbandman	Hillsbor <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>
9 Stephen Lowell	19	Do	Do	Do	8 <sup>th</sup>
10 John Loring	34	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
11 Samuel Galt	21	Pembroke	Do	Rocking <sup>m</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>
12 Matthew Galt	19	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
13 Thomas Cox	28	Do	Weaver	Do	17 <sup>th</sup>
14 Thomas Robinson	44	Do	husbandman	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
15 Ephraim Garvin	24	Bow	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
16 Alexander Parker	38	Society Land	Do	Hillsbor <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>
17 Asa Pettee jr	18	Concord	Do	Rocking <sup>m</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>
18 Philip Harriman	29	Do	Do	Do	10 <sup>th</sup>
19 Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	24	Hopkinton	Do	Hillsbo <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>
20 John Thing Conner	30	Do	Blacksmith	Do	10 <sup>th</sup>
21 Winthrop Clough	27	Weare	husbandman	Do	10 <sup>th</sup>
22 Ebenezer Collins	29	Hopkinton	Do	Do	10 <sup>th</sup>
23 Jon <sup>a</sup> Basford	26	Henneker	Do	Do	10 <sup>th</sup>
24 Joseph Judkins	44	Hopkinton	Taylor	Do	10 <sup>th</sup>
25 Abra <sup>m</sup> Melvin	34	Weare	husbandman	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
26 Samuel Worthen	26	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
27 Phineas Farren	32	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
28 David Clough	33	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
29 Jedidiah Jewet	32	Do	Do	Do	12 <sup>th</sup>
30 Benj <sup>a</sup> Collins	35	Weare	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
31 John Ordway	40	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
32 Jonathan Worthly	23	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
33 Daniel Murray	33	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
34 William Powers	34	Henneker	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
35 Sam <sup>l</sup> Brocklebank	35	Weare	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
36 Jesse Clements	21	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>

37 Ebenezer Quinby	20	Weare	husbandman	Hillsb <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>
38 Aaron Quinby	41	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
39 Timothy Clough	35	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
40 Joshua Maxfield	32	Do	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
41 John Pettee	36	Goffstown	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
42 Jacob Carr	21	Weare	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
43 Samuel Annis	29	Goffstown	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
44 Moses Flood	27	Weare	Do	Do	14 <sup>th</sup>
45 Noah Kidder	45	Goffstown	Do	Do	20 <sup>th</sup>
46 James Gibson	45	Do	Schoolmaster	Do	8 <sup>th</sup>
47 John Fulton	24	Dunbarton	husbandman	Do	15 <sup>th</sup>
48 James McCalley	28	Do	Do	Do	15 <sup>th</sup>
49 John Hinkson	23	Concord	Do	Rocking <sup>m</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>
50 Edward Smith	38	Weare	Do	Hillsboro <sup>h</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>
51 Joseph Stanley	30	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11 <sup>th</sup>
52 Nathan Clough	21	Weare	Do	Do	10 <sup>th</sup>
53 Henry Tewkesbury	34	Do	Do	Do	10 <sup>th</sup>

We the subscribers Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parkers Company do hereby acknowlege to have recieved of W<sup>m</sup> Parker Esq<sup>r</sup> the Sums affixed to our Names respectively being in full of our first months wages

August 2<sup>d</sup> 1775—

James m <sup>c</sup> Calley	2—	Edward Smith	2—	Nathan Clough	2—
John hinkson	2—	Joseph Stanly	2—	Henary Tuxbury	2—

I John Parker have received of W<sup>m</sup> Parker Esq<sup>r</sup> Six pounds in full of my first months Wages as Cap<sup>t</sup> of Said Company—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775—

John Parker

I Asa Pettee have received of W<sup>m</sup> Parker Esq<sup>r</sup> four pounds in full of my first Months Wages as Lieutenant of said Company

August 2<sup>d</sup> 1775—

Asa Patee

The aforenamed fifty three men were mustered Sworn & paid Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
Per W<sup>m</sup> Parker

[1-198]

[Capt. Parker's Co. Receipt.]

We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> by the hand of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker jun<sup>r</sup> Billeting for five days at nine pence per day Sep<sup>t</sup> 4th 1775. N B said men belong to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Parkers C<sup>y</sup>—



W <sup>m</sup> Durrel	Joseph Harvel	James Gibson
Benjamin Bean	W <sup>m</sup> Simpson	Jn <sup>o</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Loring, witness
W <sup>m</sup> Robertson	James Thompson	<sup>mark</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Patee
Thomas Robertson	Ephraim Garven	Samuel Gault
Matthew Gault	Thomas Cox	Ben <sup>a</sup> Collins
John Dustin	Edward Smith	Jn <sup>o</sup> Kennison
Asa Patee j <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Powers	Philip Judkins
Aaron Quinbee	Eben <sup>r</sup> Quinbee	Henry Tixberry
Joshua Maxfield	Samuel Parker	

25 Men @ 3 / 9

£4. 13. 9

Copy

We acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esquire paymaster of the billeting money of Cap John Parkers Comp<sup>y</sup> each of us three shilings and nine pence L M<sup>y</sup> for five days to from this to Coos—  
Concord Sep<sup>t</sup> 4, 1775—

Nathan Clough	John Fulton	James McCalley
Jedediah Jewett	John Patee	Moses Flood
Andrew McAllester	Joseph Flood	Abraham Martin
Noah Kade	Jacob Carr	Jonathan Worthley
Samuel Brockelbank	Jn <sup>o</sup> X Keneday's mark	Ebenezer Collin
Timothy Clough	Winthrop Clough	David Clough
Daniel Murry	Joseph Stanley	Joseph Judkins
John Thing Connor	Samuel Smith	
John Ardway	Asa Patee	

[1-199]

[Capt. Parker's Co. Report.]

Camp St Johns the 28<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1775An Effective Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parkers Company.

Present in Camp

1 Cap <sup>t</sup> John Parker	12 Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	24 John Hinkson
2 L <sup>t</sup> Asa Pettee	13 Abram Melven	25 Edw <sup>d</sup> Smith
3 L <sup>t</sup> Seath Wheeler	14 John Ardway	26 Nathan Clough
4 Doc John Dusten	15 Will <sup>m</sup> Powers	27 Henry Tewksbury
5 Orderly Serg <sup>t</sup> Jam <sup>s</sup> Gibson	16 Sam <sup>l</sup> Brucklebank	28 And <sup>w</sup> McAlister
6 Serj <sup>t</sup> John Pettee	17 Joseph Flood	29 John Kenady
7 Serj <sup>t</sup> Aron Quimbee	18 Eben: Quimbee	30 John French
8 Will <sup>m</sup> Robertson	19 Timothy Clough	31 Will <sup>m</sup> Courtiss
9 Will <sup>m</sup> Simpson	20 Moses Flood	32 Jonath <sup>n</sup> Richeson
10 Jam <sup>s</sup> Thompson	21 Noah Kidder	33 Elijah Blodget
11 Moses Herriman	22 John Fulton	34 Prime Wheelar
	23 Jam <sup>s</sup> McCalley	35 Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker

On Command at Leporaro—[La Prairie]

Serj <sup>t</sup> Eben Collens	Matt <sup>w</sup> Gault	Joseph Standley
Serj <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Murry	Ephraim Garven	Jam <sup>s</sup> Hardy
Serj <sup>t</sup> Joseph Harvel	Wonthrop Clough	Sam <sup>l</sup> Serjent
Will <sup>m</sup> Darrah	Jonathan Worthley	Oliver Hand
Benj <sup>m</sup> Been	Joshua Maxfield	John Cox
John Loren	Jacob Karr	

Onion River—Joseph Judkins

Isle onore	{ Decon Tho <sup>s</sup> Robertson
[Isle Aux Noix]	{ Sam <sup>l</sup> Gault

[1-201] [*Capt. Parker's Co. Date of arrival home, 1775.*]

a List of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parkers Compney and the Time they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day for there march from Said Canedey

Cap <sup>t</sup> John Parker	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>th</sup> [1776]	Joseph Judkens	october 14
Liu <sup>t</sup> asa Patee	December 16 <sup>th</sup>	John Duston	December 31
Liu <sup>t</sup> Seth wheeler	December 31 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Wise	Do 27
Serg <sup>t</sup> John Patee	December 16 <sup>th</sup>	David Clough	Do 27
Serg <sup>t</sup> Danil more	December 27	Jedeiah Jewett	Do 31
Serg <sup>t</sup> Aaron Quenbe	Dec <sup>m</sup> 28	Benjman Colens	Do 16
Serg: Joseph Harvel	Dec <sup>m</sup> 25	Jonathan Worthly	Do 16
Cor Ebenzer Colens	Dec <sup>m</sup> 18	Will <sup>m</sup> Powers	Do 16
Cor James Gibson	Dec <sup>m</sup> 31	Thom <sup>s</sup> Welch	November 30
Corp John fulton	do 18	moses flood	Dec <sup>m</sup> 31
Corp Alx <sup>dr</sup> Parker	do 16	Noah Kidder	Novem 2
Drum Will <sup>m</sup> Darrah	do 17	Jam <sup>s</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Calley	Decm 31
fifer Sam <sup>ll</sup> Parker	Do 28	John Hinkson	Do 31
Benjman Been	Do 18	Edward Smith	Do
Will <sup>m</sup> Simpson	Do 31	Joseph Standly	Do
James Thompson	Do 31	Henry Tuxberry	Do
Stephen Lowal	Do 16	John Loren	Do
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Gall <sup>t</sup>	Do 6	John Kanedey	Do
Thom <sup>s</sup> Cox	Do 17	Jonathan Richardson	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Robertson	Do 6	Will <sup>m</sup> Curtas	
Ephram garven	Do 31	Elijah Blodget	Do
asa Patee Junr	Do 16	olover Hand	Do
Moses Herriman	do 31	James Hardey	Do
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Smith	Do 27	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Sargent	Do
Johnthing Conor	Do 18	John french	Do
Jonathan Basford	october 15 <sup>th</sup>	Prime wheler	Do

Deserted October <sup>the</sup> 13<sup>1</sup>

Will <sup>m</sup> Robertson	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Burtul Bank	Joseph flood
Andr m <sup>a</sup> Alester	Abr <sup>h</sup> melven	Ebenezer Quembe
mathew gallt	Joshew maxfeald	Timothy Clough
Wintrop Clough	Jacob Karr	
Nathan Clough	John Awardey	

[1 These men left without being regularly discharged, when they thought their term of service had expired.]

## [COLONEL JOHN STARK'S REGIMENT.]

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1-202]

[*Captain George Reid's Co.*]October 4<sup>th</sup> 1775—

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Reids Company in Coll Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 1775James Gray Serg<sup>t</sup> Major

Rob<sup>t</sup> Barnett  
John Nesmith  
James Mccluer  
Joshua Thompson  
Allen Hopkins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Thompson  
William Boyd  
Peter Cristy  
John Mackay  
william Rowell  
Samuel Eager  
Hugh Watt  
John Hopkins  
William Dickey  
Jonathan Holmes  
thomas Wilson  
Robert <sup>his</sup> × Burke  
<sub>mark</sub>

James Nesmith  
William Clyde  
James Nesmith 2<sup>d</sup>  
Hugh Alexander  
William Moor  
John Vance  
George m<sup>c</sup>murphy  
Stephen Chase  
John <sup>his</sup> × Head  
<sub>mark</sub>  
Martin Montgomery  
Abel Senter  
Hugh Mountgomery  
John Patterson  
John morison  
Matthew Anderson  
Ebenezer McIlvain  
Thom<sup>s</sup> English

James morison  
John Livingston  
Robert Boyes  
William Parker  
Robert mac murphy  
Robert Adams  
James Stinson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Houston  
John Campbill  
W<sup>m</sup> McMurphy  
John Ferguson  
Henry Parkinson  
Robert Mack  
James Duncan  
John Anderson  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Stinson  
<sub>mark</sub>  
Joseph Mack

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>: Seven Pounds Four Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for the Six following Men belonging to my Company being absent which Money I promise to deliver to said Men on Demand—men's Names

John Smith  
Alexander Brown

Asa Senter  
Peter Jenkins

James Gilmore  
Samuel Senter

Geo Reid Cap<sup>t</sup>

Also Rec<sup>d</sup>: of said Walker eight Dollars for regimental Coats for James Moor & Joshua Reed

Geo Reid Cap<sup>t</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr: one Pound four Shillings L. my in full for a regimental Coat

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cresey

[1-203]

[*Captain Daniel Moor's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Moor's Company in Coll Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—

William Towl	Oliver Lyford	Jonathan Fifield
Thomas Baker	Jeremiah Rawlins	Christopher Bartlet
Nathan Batchelor	John Thing	Jephthah Tyler
Moses Merrill	William Towl 2 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Rawlins
Jeremiah homan	Caleb Morss	Noah <sup>his</sup> × Dollar
Moses McConnell	Isaac Moor's	Will <sup>m</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Fraser
Zebadiah Lovejoy	James Moor's	Josiah <sup>mark</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Batchler
Insley Brown	Jacob Sinkler	Samuel Wells
George Evans	Dudley Clifford	Nathan Holt
Robert Stinson	Noah Emery	Moses Page
moses noyes	Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin	Richard Robinson
Samuel Piper	Danell Cass	Paul Blake
William Morrill	Moses Roberts	Benj <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Norris
Job Sherburn	Timothy Gorden	James <sup>mark</sup> × Quinby
John Rawlings	Moses Kelsa	
thomas Towl	Nathaniel Molton	
Josiah Gorden	Lemuel Stickney	
James Quinby	William Harper	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings L. my for the following Persons viz<sup>t</sup>.

Andrew Cunningham	John Wadleigh	John Buswell
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kelley	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cate	Eliphalet Connor
Ez <sup>l</sup> Gilman	Benj <sup>a</sup> Fulsom	Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins &
Thom <sup>a</sup> Hoyt	Andrew Wiggin	Samuel Lawrence

which money I promise to deliver to the above men on demand pr Dan<sup>l</sup> Moor Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-204]

[*Captain Henry Dearborn's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Dearbon's Com'y in Coll Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>



Walker Jr. Four Dollars Each Man in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Jona. Clark	James Garland	Clement <sup>his</sup> X Moody
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Gaffey	Elisha Hutchinson	<sup>mark</sup>
Joseph Jackson	Jeremiah Connor	Gideon <sup>his</sup> X Glidden
Jon <sup>a</sup> Gilman	Joseph Place	<sup>mark</sup>
James <sup>his</sup> X Rendal	David Mudget	Moses Lock
<sup>mark</sup>	Simon Sanborn	Nat <sup>t</sup> Batchelder
Jacob Morrill	Dudley Hutchinson	Noah Sinkler
Robert Morrison	David Page	francis Lock
Nicholas Brown	Neal M <sup>c</sup> Gaffey	Bennit Lebbee
Israel Clifford	Joshua Wells	francis Lock [Jr.]
Thom <sup>s</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Welch	Benj <sup>n</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Berrey	Andrew Bickford
<sup>mark</sup>	<sup>mark</sup>	John <sup>his</sup> X Wolless
John Nealley	Samuel Winslow	<sup>mark</sup>
John Harvey	Peter Sevranc	Jeremiah <sup>his</sup> X Dow
Jonathan Dow	Theo <sup>s</sup> Cass	<sup>mark</sup>
Chase Whicher	Zeblon Marsh	William Rowell

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen Men hereafter named viz<sup>t</sup>

Andrew Field	Josiah Lebbee	Jon <sup>a</sup> Cram
Josiah Moody	Weymouth Wallis	Andrew M <sup>c</sup> clary &
Benj <sup>a</sup> Judkins	Abraham Pettingill	John Dwyer
Mark Wilder	John Simpson	
John Runnels	Andrew Neally	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Amos Morrill Lieut

[1-205]

[ *Captain Aaron Kinsman's Co.* ]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt. Kinsmans Company in Coll. Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands—Oct<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775—

Isaac Saltmarsh	Sam <sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Bond	Will <sup>m</sup> Shattuck
Joshua Danford	<sup>mark</sup>	Jonathan Stevens
Joseph Jorden	John Folsom	Oliver Smith
Samuel Thompson	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cotton	Josiah Meloon

Stephen Webster	Jonathan Flanders	Nathaniel Smith
William Steel	for	Abraham Drake Jun <sup>r</sup>
Seth Spring	Thomas Flanders	James kinniston
Aaron <sup>his</sup> × Putney	Stephen Dudley	David Clark
<sup>mark</sup> James × Putney	<sup>his</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> × Kinsman	thomas Rollings
<sup>his</sup> James × Putney	<sup>mark</sup> Nathaniel Fox	Moses Moulton
<sup>mark</sup> Ebenezer Bean	<sup>his</sup> Alexander × Smith	Jonathan Currier
Sherbon Dearbon	<sup>mark</sup>	

Oct<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twelve Pounds L. my for  
Regimental Coats for the Ten following Men belonging to my Company  
being absent viz<sup>t</sup>

Jacob Clark	Samuel Sherburne	David Clement &
Joseph Rogers	William Prescott	Josiah Brown
George Bean	John Muggett	
William Gordon	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dearborn	

which Money I promise to pay to the above men on Demand

Aaron Kinsman Cap<sup>t</sup>

also Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for  
Job Judkins & Sam<sup>l</sup> Peas

Aaron Kinsman Capt.

[1-206]

[*Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gordon Hutchins's Company in  
Coll. Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of T<sup>m</sup>  
Walker J<sup>r</sup> Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat  
which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire, as witness  
our Hands—Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1775—

W <sup>m</sup> Livingston	Peter Johnson	Isaac Johnson
John Bean	Pratt Chase	Samuel Webster
Simeon Danforth	Levi Hutchins	William Beard
Robert Livingston	Micah Flanders	Benjamin Basford
Will <sup>m</sup> Walker	John Palmer	Paul McFerson
Benjamin Abbott	John Stone	James Palmer
Daniel McNeill	Nathaniel Glines	Elisha Corliss
Hubbard Carter	John Holden	Benjamin Baker
Alexander Patterson	James Stone	James Burns
Joseph S. Webster	Wells Davis	<sup>his</sup> Samuel × Patterson
Samuel Straw	Jonathan Roby	<sup>mark</sup> Samuel Eastman
Thomas Chandler	Joseph Clough	
John Bunton	Jotham Young	
Ezra Badger	John Quimby	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker J<sup>r</sup> Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named Viz<sup>t</sup>

John Gordon	Nathaniel Clement	Nath <sup>l</sup> Perkins &
Joseph Grace	Joseph Boynton	Elijah Corser
Abraham Kimball	William Perkins	
William Darling	Isaac Cummins	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand  
Gordon Hutchins Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-207] [ *Captain Joshua Abbott's Co.* ]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Abots Company in Coll Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—Medford Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, 1775—

Jeremiah Abbott	Barnart harvey	Saml Davis
Abraham Fifield	Moses Johnson	Jonathan Bradley
Andrew Aiken	James Miller	Samuel Beard
Samuel Coser	William Miller	Amos Barns
Jonathan Hunton	Timothy Simons	Nathaniel Burbank
Jacob Carter	Timothy Lunt	David Taylor
John Abbot	Davis woodes	David Burbank
John Bowley	John Elliot	Reuben Abbot
Joseph Conner	Ezra Abbot in the	James Aiken
Isaac Davis	place of	Nathaniel Chandler Ab-
Richard flood	Stephen Abbott	bott
David Flanders	Hugh Crombie	Asa <sup>his</sup> X Courser
William fifield	Jonathan Karr	<sup>mark</sup>
Moses Hall	Edmund Chadwick	Stephen Hall
Ezekiel Dimond	Edward Evans	Ephraim Colby

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L. my for the Thirteen following Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbotts Company who is absent, viz<sup>t</sup>

Nathan Davis	Eliphalet Rawlins	Moses Burbank
W <sup>m</sup> Courser	Andrew Stone	John Davis &
Jon <sup>a</sup> Currier	Thomas Straw	John Rowen
Silas Call	William Straw	
Moses M <sup>c</sup> Farland	Richard Smart	

which money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Atkinson Lieut

[1-208]

[*Captain Thomas McLaughlin's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> McLaughlin's Company in Coll Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have reciv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promis<sup>d</sup> us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands—Oct<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775

Nath <sup>l</sup> Boyd	Benj <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> × George	James Orr
David McQuig	<sup>mark</sup> John Mcfarson	Hugh Mathes
Abraham Johnson	Thomas Huse	Joseph Mathes
William Patterson	Goffe Moor	Timothy Martin
James Butterfield	John Hunter	Sam <sup>l</sup> Barron
Thomas McClary	<sup>his</sup> Henry × Glover	Lemuel <sup>his</sup> × Harvey
John O'Neil	<sup>mark</sup> James Gladding	Edmond <sup>his</sup> × Davis
John Calahan	Thomas Cutting	<sup>his</sup> John × Siphors
Calvin Johnson	Caleb Stark	<sup>mark</sup> John Mills
John Gregg	John Patten	Joshua Gage
James Gregg	George Emerson	Benjamin Baker
David Mcnight	Edward Bixby	Luke Egar
James Mcferson	Samuel Patten	John Caldwell McNeil
Samuel Caldwell	David Moor	
John Goffe		
Solomon Hutchinson		

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the Eight Men whose names are hereafter named viz<sup>t</sup>

Alexander Milliken	Charles Emerson	John Turner
George Hogg	Archibald Stark	James McCauley in the
W <sup>m</sup> Newman	John Jordan	place of Arthur Hart

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Maclaughlin Cap<sup>t</sup>

also received of said Walker Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for John Aulds & John McMurphy which I promise to deliver to said men  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Maclaughlin Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-209]

[*Captain Samuel Richards's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775,



Timothy Blake	James Winn	Joseph Robeson
Peter <sup>his</sup> × Butterfield	Joshua Wilson	Andrew <sup>his</sup> × Newell
<sup>mark</sup> Jonathan Blake	Austin George	<sup>mark</sup> William Barnet
<sup>his</sup> James × Carr	Jon <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Bell	Eliezer Emerson
<sup>mark</sup> James Lyons	Reuben trusel	Benjamin Karr
Stephen Tuttle	James Gibbs	John Little
David Farmer	Stephen <sup>his</sup> × Flanders	Elias <sup>his</sup> × Sargent
Ebenezer Sinkler	<sup>mark</sup> Plomer Wheeler	<sup>mark</sup> Samuel anes
Benjamin Taylor	Elijah Blake	Charles m <sup>c</sup> carty
<sup>his</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> × Smith	Philip Felix	John Bean
<sup>mark</sup> Thomas Karr	Nathaniel Stevens	Ezekiel <sup>his</sup> × Wells in the
Thomas Taylor	timothy hutchison	<sup>mark</sup> place of
Jacob Bradbury	Joel <sup>his</sup> × Emery	Silas Wells
	<sup>mark</sup>	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Six Pounds L. my for the five following Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards's Company being absent viz<sup>t</sup>

Jonas Hastings	Benj <sup>a</sup> Tiffany	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wood
W <sup>m</sup> Kemp	Jacob Hadley	

which I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand—

Jesse Karr Ensign

also rec<sup>d</sup> of said Walker Twenty Eight Dollars for the seven following Men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards's Company for regimental Coats—viz<sup>t</sup>

Edward Wood	James Lamb	David Richards
Reuben Kemp	Jacob Flanders	
Obed McLane	John Flanders &	

which money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Jesse Karr Ensign

[1-210] [Captain Woodbury's Co. Receipt for pay for Coats.]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodbury's Company in Coll Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Four Dollars each man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Uriah Abbott	James Hardy	William Bradford
David Jenness	John Currier	Phinehas goodhue

Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall	James Hall	Jedidiah Hardy
Abner Wheeler	Jonathan Morgan	Oliver Kimball
W <sup>m</sup> Duty	John foster	David Hall
andrew gage	Joseph Harris	Jonathan gage
Cyrus Handy	John Kinhead	Lemuel Rowell
David marden Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Blancher	Jonathan Emerson
Emerson Corliss	Nathan whiten	William Farrington
Elisha Woodbury	Solomon Cole	John <sup>his</sup> X M <sup>e</sup> anell
Luke Woodbury	Stephe Pearson	Abial <sup>mark</sup> Asten
Eliphalet Rollins	William perry	Ephraim Kyle
James farmer	Zibe Kimball	Obadiah Dustin
Heman amay	John Jamison	Enoch Howard
Israel Rowell	Joshua Heath	
Joshua Atwood	Merrill Coburn	

1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Thirteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for the Eleven following Persons viz<sup>t</sup>

Richard Cutter	John Kimball	Jon <sup>a</sup> Haseltine
Abner Gage	Jon <sup>a</sup> Woodbury	John Simpson
David Gage	Jesse Watts	Robert Betts
Jesse Hardy	Isaac Barker	

which money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand—also Rec<sup>d</sup> pay for Moses Poor's Coat, who was kill'd in Battle

Elisha Woodbury Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-211] [*Captain John Hale's Co. Receipt for pay for Coats.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Hales Company in Coll Stark's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full compensation for the Regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford October 4<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Moses Kimball	Noah Pearson	Samuel Symonds
Moses Bayley	Ephraim hadly	Phinehas Kimball
Moses Connor	Duty Stickney	Benj : Stanley
Henry Blake	John Chadwick	Joseph Presbury
Isaac Andrews	Richard Straw	David Brooks
Moses Darling	Tim <sup>o</sup> Clement	Cleaford Chaffe
John M <sup>e</sup> Neail	John Stanly	Jonathan Durant
Robert Taggart	Thomas X Eastman	Joseph Putney
Robert X Cunningham	Daniel Creasy	Jonathan Putney
John putney	Peter Lovejoy	Samuel Bradford
Peter How	Asa Putney	
Enoch Eastman	Moses Jones	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Ten Pounds sixteen shillings L.  
my. for regimental Coats for the Nine following Persons viz<sup>t</sup>

Ammi Andrews	Reuben Kimball	Moses Trussel
Andrew Wilkins	John Brown	Thom <sup>a</sup> Hill
Moses Eastman	Silas Coolidge	Isaac Gates

which money I promise to pay to the above Persons on Demand

John Hale Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-212] [Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Co. For Blankets.]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Gordon Hutchins's Company.

Blankets

John Holden 1	John Burns 1	Tho <sup>a</sup> Chandler His
Edmund Boynton 1	John Stone 1	own 1
John Bean found his	James Stone 1	Joseph Grace 1
own 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Eastman 1	John Buntin 1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Glines 1	Wells Davis 1	Ezra Badger 1
John Elliot 1	John Palmer 1	John Morgan 1
George Shannon 1	Hubbard Carter 1	Peter Johnson 1
Joshua Boynton 1	Jon <sup>a</sup> Robie 1	*Abraham Kimball 1
W <sup>m</sup> Adam Perkins 1	Joseph Clough 1	*Will <sup>m</sup> Darling 1
John Bean Ju <sup>r</sup> 1	Elijah Cochran His	Benj <sup>a</sup> Basford 1
Jotham Young 1	own 1	Elihu Corliss 1
Isaac Cummings 1	Paul M <sup>c</sup> Pharson His	Pratt Chase His own 1
*Josiah Corbit His	own 1	Levi Hutchins 1
own 1	Cornelius Bean 1	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clement 1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Patterson 1	Benj <sup>a</sup> Baker 1	John Quimby 1
W <sup>m</sup> Livingston 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Webster 1	Micah Flanders 1
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Neal His	Joseph Stand Webster 1	Joseph Soper 1
own 1	Charles M <sup>c</sup> Coy 1	Daniel Livermore 1
W <sup>m</sup> Beard His own 1	Isaac Johnson 1	James Burns 1
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Patterson 1	William Walker 1	Nathaniel Perkins 1
John Gordon 1	Rob <sup>t</sup> Livingston 1	
James Palmer 1	Simeon Danford 1	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Abbot 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Straw 1	

1775 Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker J<sup>r</sup> Thirty Four Pounds sixteen  
shillings L. my in full for Fifty Eight Blankets for my Company

Gordon Hutchins Cap<sup>t</sup>

Josiah Corbit Abram Kimball W<sup>m</sup> Darling not muster'd by Major  
Hobart—

[\*Against these names are the words, "one months pay."]

[COLONEL ENOCH POOR'S REGIMENT.

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1-213]

[ *Captain Winborn Adams's Co.*]

Medford Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1775

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams's Company in Coll Poor's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have each Man received of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr one Pound Four Shillings L my in full for a Regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire.

Jeremiah Young	Solomon Runels	Ebenezer Chesley
William Smart	Stephen Jones Thomas	Benjamin Johnson
Ephraim Tebbets	Benjamin Small	James Loughton
Samuel Smith	John Drisco	Stephen Noble
Simon Batchelder	James thomas	Vincent Torr
Hatevil Loughton	Winthrop Wiggin	John <sup>his</sup> X Collins
David Rand	Abijah Blasdel	<sup>mark</sup> Daniel Shaw
Robert Leathers	moses Meder	John Sias
John Starboard	John Shepard	Samuel Sawyer
John Colbath	Lemuel Nutter	Thomas Footman
Samuel Runals	Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Thompson	Joseph Bickford
Samuel Demeret	<sup>mark</sup> Tobias Loughton	Jn <sup>o</sup> Clough
Eli Bickford	William Adams	John Neal
Enoch Green	thomas Pollick	
Lewis Kinnison	David Cops	
Isaac Tuttle		

Edward <sup>his</sup> X Leathers in behalf of his son John

Robert Evans Buzzell in the Place of Joseph Buzzell

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. one Pound Four Shillings L my in full for each of the following Persons for the Regimental Coat promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire viz<sup>t</sup>

Charles Bamford	Daniel Nute	John Glover
James Underwood	Amos Furnel	Jonathan Williams
Peter Stilling	Joseph Rendal	Joseph Smith
Daniel Pinkam	Samuel Yeaton	Enoch Runnels
Thomas Thompson	James Thompson	Thomas Davis
John Williams	Nicholas Tuttle	being Seventeen

in number which I promise to deliver to the above Men

Winborn Adams Cap<sup>t</sup>



also receiv<sup>d</sup>: Sixteen Dollars for the four following Men viz<sup>t</sup>: Ezekiel Willey, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill Clark, John Demeritt, and Micah Davis—

Winborn Adams Cap<sup>t</sup>

also Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Six Pounds L my for the five following Persons viz<sup>t</sup> Trueworthy D. Durgan, Eliphalet Durgan, Nathaniel Jenkins, John Buss and Tim<sup>o</sup>: Davis

pr. Winborn Adams Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-214]

[*Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworth's Company in Coll Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775

Jason Chamberlin  
Jonathan Whitehouse  
Ebenezer Horn  
Joshua Merrow

William <sup>his</sup> × Stephens  
<sub>mark</sub>

Ebenezer Perkins

Joshua Edgerly

Josiah Durgin

David Doe

Ambros Cole

Francis Roberts

Richard Lord

William <sup>his</sup> × Young  
<sub>mark</sub>

Henry Stacpole

John Philpot

Samuel Palmer

John Hanson

Joseph <sup>his</sup> × Ellis  
<sub>mark</sub>

Ezekiel <sup>his</sup> × Ricker in the place of Daniel Cook  
<sub>mark</sub>

Jonathan Clark in the place of Jed<sup>h</sup> Wentworth

Peter Grant

John foss

Jonathan Young

George Burnham

Samuel Nute

George Roberts

Benjamin Wentworth

Nathaniel Wentworth

Joseph Kennison

Coningham McCuthen

Andrew Horn

Samuel Merrow

Solomon Loughton

Thomas <sup>his</sup> × Gardner  
<sub>mark</sub>

Sam<sup>l</sup> randel

John <sup>his</sup> × Edwards  
<sub>mark</sub>

Eliakim Miller

James Wentworth

Ephraim Berry

John Gage Ter

Elijah Buzzell

Hatevil Roberts

Abraham Stacpole

James Chamberlin

Daniel <sup>his</sup> × Whitehouse  
<sub>mark</sub>

Ebenezer Chesle

Willaby Goodwin

Joshua <sup>his</sup> × Grant  
<sub>mark</sub>

Gershom <sup>his</sup> × Downs  
<sub>mark</sub>

Enoch Ricker

Sam<sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Grant  
<sub>mark</sub>

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Nine Men hereafter named viz<sup>t</sup>

Caleb Horn

Nath<sup>l</sup> Perkins

Wentworth Ricker

Charles Stagpole

Caleb Wentworth

William Evans

Aaron Stevens

Ephraim Alley &

Stephen Berry

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-215] [Captain James Norris's Co.]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>: Norris's Company in Coll Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1775	Benja <sup>his</sup> × Cass	James Norris 3 <sup>d</sup>
Benj. Sanborn	<sup>mark</sup>	John Morrill
Benj. Gilman	James Gordon	David <sup>his</sup> × Fullerton
Winthrop Marston	Paul Hall Grant	<sup>mark</sup>
William Page Junr	William Page	Jeremiah Marston
Nathaniel Bartlett	<sup>his</sup>	David Marston
Ephraim Drake	Stephen × Levit	Enoch Cate
Nathaniel Batchelder	<sup>mark</sup>	Reuben Perkins
John Knowles	Jonathan killey	Samuel Haley
Edward <sup>his</sup> × Moody	David Batchelder	Tho <sup>a</sup> Blans <sup>d</sup> Ashton
<sup>mark</sup>	Jeremiah Robinson	James <sup>his</sup> × Norris
Jabez French	Jonathan Sanborn	<sup>mark</sup>
Eliphalet Norris	Ebenezer Dow	
Daniel Barber Junr	Ezekiel French	
Joseph Burley	<sup>his</sup>	
Aaron <sup>his</sup> × Rollins	Nathaniel × French	
<sup>mark</sup>	<sup>mark</sup>	
	Nathaniel × Hardy	
	<sup>mark</sup>	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Pounds Eight Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Seventeen Men hereafter named viz<sup>t</sup>

Zeb <sup>a</sup> Edgerly	John Bean	Dudley Gilman
David Fogg	James Sanborn	Nath <sup>l</sup> Philbrick
Robert Blake	William Brown	Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels
Abner Moody	Josiah Towle	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nudd &
Sam <sup>l</sup> Prescott	Jon <sup>a</sup> Rawlins	John Bachelder
Elisha Chapman	Enoch French	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>: Norris's Company who is absent

pr John Gilman L<sup>t</sup>

[1-216] [Captain Winthrop Rowe's Co.]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowe's Company in Coll Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr.

Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire.

Medford October 4<sup>th</sup> 1775

Philip Burns	Daniel Fogg	Thomas Creighton
Joseph Leach	Samuel Clifford	Joseph Dow
James Fogg	Eben <sup>r</sup> Clifford	Josiah White
Jonathan Fellows	John Rawlins	Josiah Pevear
Robert Marshall	Eleazer Gove	Richard <sup>his</sup> X Mace
Josiah Lock	Noise <sup>his</sup> X Parvear	Spencer Wallis
Joseph Batchelder	John Glidden	Hussey Hoag
Noah Robinson	John Smith Sanborn	Joseph Shaw
Samuel Longfellow	Caleb Shaw	Jonathan <sup>his</sup> X Miller
Joseph Sticknee	Jeremiah Sanborn	Lowell Lang
Thomas Batchelder	Cato <sup>his</sup> X Duce	Eliphalet Lord
Moses Perkins	Jonathan <sup>his</sup> X Flood	Robert Meller
Samuel Smith	Ebenezer French	Jonathan Steward
Moses rawlings		Jesse Prescott
Jeremiah Moulton		
Josiah Blake		

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Jr. Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Eight following Men belonging to my company absent viz<sup>t</sup>

Richard Weare	David Steward	Sherburne Sanborn
Gideon Marshal	Moses Clark	& John Stevens
Levi Blake	Reuben Swain	

which money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand

Winthrop Rowe Cap<sup>t</sup>

also rec<sup>d</sup>: of said Walker Four Dollars for a Coat for Phinehas Page which I promise to deliver.

Winthrop Rowe Cap<sup>t</sup>

also rec<sup>d</sup> of said Walker Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men viz<sup>t</sup>

James Beal	Elisha Prescot	Daniel Weare
John Lane	Samuel James	William Muggerige
Aaron Page	Moses Shaw	& Jewett Sanborn

which money I promise to pay to the above Men on Demand.

Winthrop Rowe Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-217]

[*Captain Samuel Gilman's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in Coll Poor's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Thomas Foss	Joseph Been	Sol <sup>n</sup> Howard
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Coffin	Eliphalet Neal	Jonathan Severance
Barnabas M <sup>e</sup> Bride	Eliphalet Emery	Thomas Wiggin
Nehemiah <sup>his</sup> × west	Enoch Heath	Joseph Sawyer
<sup>mark</sup>	John Colcord	James Morrison
Gideon Knight	Dudley Leav <sup>t</sup> Chase	David Robinson
Edward Mason	Zebulon Doe	Samuel Leavitt
James Huse	Jeremiah Foss	Job Rowell
William Simson	Edward Chase	Joseph Boynton
Jonathan Sawyer	Ward Cotton Weeks	William Pike
Jonathan Heath	Phinehas Wiggin	Joseph Clark
Gideon <sup>his</sup> × Wiggin	Jona. Stone Dudley	John Marvel
<sup>mark</sup>	Thomas Hale	James <sup>his</sup> × Kinestone
Willm Badger	Benjamin Knight	<sup>mark</sup>
James Goodwin	Moses Bly	
Andrew Nelley in the place of Moses Davis		

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each man whose Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number

Robert Pike, Jonathan Robinson, William Ranton, Joseph Chapman, John Mason, Thom. Hanniford, Levi Chapman, Elisha Thomas, Eliphalet Veasy, Edward Fox, Solomon Smith, Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, Tho<sup>s</sup> Veasy, Moses Bradley, Eliphalet Woodward, Thomas Wood, Joseph Tallant, Daniel Stevens, Joshua Veasy, Thomas Sperling—which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men—  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-218]

[*Captain Henry Elkins's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkins's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr: Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct<sup>r</sup> 10. 1775—

Chris <sup>r</sup> Gold	Daniel Lamprey	Hanery Batchelder
Stephen Dolbeer	Coffin Page	Samuel Dearborn
David <sup>his</sup> × Morgan	James Wedgwood	John Marston
<sup>mark</sup>	Joseph Dearborn	Simon Leavitt



Peter <sup>his</sup> X Akerman	Ichabod Shaw	Jonathan Jenness
Daniel <sup>mark</sup> Philbrick	Nathan Towl	James Tuck
Joshua Weeks	Richard Taylor	Timothy Dalton
Zaccheus Brown	Levi Lamper	John Marston
Levi Robinson	Jeremiah Marston	John mobs moulton
Walter Neal	William Jackson	Simon Philbrick
Joseph Taylor	David Marston	
Abraham Libbee	William Samborn	
Josiah <sup>his</sup> X Mason	Ebenezer Samborn	
Charles <sup>mark</sup> Cimbal in the place of Zach <sup>r</sup> Towle	Levi Marston	
John Harper in the place of Eben <sup>r</sup> Tilton	Jonathan fogg	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>: Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shillings L my for the Twenty two Men whose Names are hereafter named viz

Jeremiah Berry	Simon Drake	Nathan S. Moulton
Samuel Seve	Joseph Freze	David Moulton
Simon Page	Jon <sup>a</sup> Goss	Jon <sup>a</sup> Marston
Eben <sup>r</sup> Lovering	James Hobbs	Josiah Moulton
John Dearbone	Samuel Hobbs	John Taylor &
Benj <sup>a</sup> Tucke	Joseph Hall	Abner Sanborn
Samuel Marston	Simon Knowles	
Nath <sup>i</sup> Berry	Edward Moulton	

which money I promise to pay to the above Men on Demand—

Moses Leavitt L<sup>t</sup>

[1-219]

[*Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company in<sup>m</sup> Coll<sup>r</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promis<sup>d</sup> us by the Colony of New Hampshire—

Medford Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Elijah Otis	Samuel Hall	James Burnham
Jonathan hodgdon	Benjamin Hall	Jonathan Horn
William <sup>his</sup> X Gray	John Richards	Amos Howard
Andrew <sup>mark</sup> X Anderson	Ebenezer Curmel	febens Holden
Ichabod Tibbets	Enoch Chase	Edward Dearborn
Jacob Hosson	Anthony Hanson	Nathanel Watson
	William Mord <sup>nt</sup> Bell	Ephraim Perkins
	James Horn	Thomas Garland

Jonathan Downing	John Friend	Nathaniel Foss
Joseph Richardson	Moses Brown	William Eveleth
Thomas Furbur	Jon <sup>a</sup> Simonds	Jeremiah Gould
Isaac Watson	John <sup>his</sup> × Ham	Cheney Smith
Moses Tibbitts	<sup>mark</sup> Zoath <sup>his</sup> × Henderson	Nathan foss
Abram Libbey	<sup>mark</sup> Phineas <sup>his</sup> × Wentworth	Daniel Young
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hammock		Daniel Horn
Barzillai Hinds		
Robert Casson		

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup>: 16 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Sixty Eight Dollars for Regimental Coats for the seventeen Men whose names are hereafter mentioned viz<sup>t</sup>

John Bergin	Daniel Cushing	Daniel M <sup>e</sup> neal
Wintrop Watson	John Titcomb	John Walker
Eliphalet Cloutman	Benj <sup>a</sup> Roberts	Edward Rawlins
James Lucas	Samuel Medar	Eben <sup>r</sup> Horn &
James Danelson	David Hodson	Aaron Leighton
Thom <sup>a</sup> Meder	Thom <sup>a</sup> Berry	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand

Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb Cap<sup>t</sup>

also receiv<sup>d</sup> of said Walker Four Dollars for Josiah Folsom who is absent

Benj<sup>a</sup> Titcomb Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-220] [Captain Jeremiah Clough's Co.]

We the Subscribers, belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company, in Coll Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 1775—

William Thomson	Thomas Warren	Levi Hunt
Joseph Clough	Simeon Robinson	Philip Hunt
Daniel Gale	William Hayes	William Taylor
Daniel Ward	Jacob garland	Eli Simons
James Sherburn	Elisha Cates	Masten Morrill
John Curry	<sup>his</sup> Jacob × Eatton	Ebenezer Eastman
Joseph Chandler	<sup>mark</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Eatton	Enoch Gibson
Shubel Dearborn	<sup>mark</sup> George Sheperd	Jeremiah Gibson
<sup>his</sup> James × Gibson	William forrest	Phinehas Stevens
<sup>Mark</sup> John Dearborn		Robert <sup>his</sup> × Forest
		<sup>mark</sup>

Samuel Hanes	Jonathan Thomas	Jonathan Forster
Obadiah Clough	Andrew Cumings	Danil Randel
Nathan Taylor	David Blanchard	John Lary
Levi Marston	Joseph Smith	John Glines
John Robinson	Jacob Tilton	Simon Sanborn
Jonathan folsom	John Peterson	Jonathan Smith
John Moody Gilman	Humphry Colby	Aaron Rolins
Joseph Hunton in the Place of Person Smith		
William Connerly in the Place of Thom <sup>s</sup> Drake		
William Chamberlin in the Place of Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamberlin		
Abner hoitt in the Place of Nath <sup>l</sup> Dearbone		

1775 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Four Dollars for a Regimental Coat for Josiah Chase belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough's Company  
Abial Foster

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Eight Pounds Eight Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Seven Men whose names are hereafter named viz<sup>t</sup>

Jon <sup>a</sup> Heath	Winthrop Clough	Joshua Weeks
Charles Glidden	William Glines	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Chandler	Jona Sanborn	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on demand—

Jer<sup>h</sup> Clough Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-221]

[*Capt. Clough's Co.*]

A List of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Company that has not Drawn Blankets—

Charles Glitton	James Gibson	Jonathan Folsom
John Curry	David Blanchard	Person Smith
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hanes	Jed <sup>h</sup> Gibson	Jonathan Smith
Philip Hunt	Joseph Clough	Willm Haze
Levi Marston	Humphrey Colby	John Moody Gilman
Elisha Cate	Marston Morrill	Joseph Chandler
Nathan Taylor	John Peterson	Levi Hunt
Robert Forrest	Jonathan Foster	Ebenezer Eastman
Jacob Eatton	Daniel Rendal	Thomas Lyford
Aaron Rowlens	Elkina Danford	Obediah Clough
Benj <sup>n</sup> Eatton	William Taylor	Willi <sup>m</sup> Glines
Daniel Ward	Simeon Robenson	Enoch Gibson
Simon Samborn	Tone Boston	Nath <sup>l</sup> Durborn
Eli Simons	Thomas Warren	John Durborn
Will <sup>m</sup> Forrest	Josiah Chase	Shubal Durborn

Medford Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ichabod Rollins Twenty three Pounds Eight Shillings for Blankets for Thirty Nine men of my Company

Res<sup>d</sup> By me

Jer<sup>h</sup> Clough Cap<sup>t</sup>

Medford Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 1775 Res<sup>d</sup> of Ichabod Rollins Twelve Shillings L. my for one Blanket

Res<sup>d</sup> By

David Moor

Medford Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1775 Res<sup>d</sup> of Ichabod Rollins Seventy two Shillings L Money for Blankets for Six of my men

Res<sup>d</sup> By

Jere<sup>h</sup> Clough

[1-222]

[*Captain Philip Tilton's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>: Tilton's Company in Coll Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup>: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised by the Colony of New Hampshire—Oct<sup>r</sup> 11 1775

Weare ffield	Oliver Smith <sup>his</sup> X Blake	Richard Bartlet
Reuben Clough	<sup>mark</sup> Jonathan Dudley	Nathaniel Coffin
Tim <sup>o</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Wells	Sam <sup>l</sup> Harsee	Edward Magoon
<sup>mark</sup> John fuller	Thom <sup>s</sup> Fuller	Daniel Woodman
Levi Colbey	Eph <sup>m</sup> Carter	Enoch Greeley
John French	Jon <sup>a</sup> Cass	John Sweat
John ffield	Jonathan Chase	Joseph Calef
Simon Gilman	David Tilton	Charles Barnard
Joseph Marsh	John folsom	mark Purmort
<sup>his</sup> Caleb X Richardson	Trueworthy Palmer	Daniel Quimby
<sup>mark</sup> Thos Beal	Jeremiah Bean	Eliphalet Quimby
Israel Smith	Jonathan Sleeper	John <sup>his</sup> X Ward
Jonathan Weed	<sup>his</sup> Jacob X Sillaway	<sup>mark</sup> Benj X Loude
David Burbank	<sup>mark</sup> Timothy Quimby	<sup>his</sup> Jacob Blasdel
<sup>his</sup> Parker X Cooper	Jonathan Huse	Joshua French
<sup>mark</sup> Moses Huntoon	Israel Colby	David Kelley
Philbrick Huntoon	moses woodman	Moses Blake
	Joel Judkins	Dudley Gilman

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18. Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Fifteen Pounds Twelve



Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen Persons hereafter named viz—

Eben <sup>r</sup> Proctor	William Tandy	Richard Fitts
Alexander Stevens	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clarke	Caleb Huntoon &
Samuel Severance	Jon <sup>a</sup> Collins	Joseph Levitt
Nathan Sleeper	Jon <sup>a</sup> Davis	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Tucker	Daniel Dolloph	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Philip Tilton Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-223]

[*Captain Richard Shortridge's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Shortridge's Company in Coll Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promis<sup>d</sup> us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1775

John Lewis	Benjamin Trusdel	Joseph <sup>his</sup> X Mace
Stephen Lang	George P. Frost	Samuel <sup>mark</sup> Nudd
Philip Durgin	Zebulon Wille	Simeon Marshall
Levi Ayers	John King	John Hilton
Nathan Marston	Samuel Smit	Thomas Warteres
Nicholas Wiggin	Thomas Webster	Simeon <sup>his</sup> + Gilman
David Hill	Cyprian Southack	Tho <sup>s</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Middleton
Thomas Trickey	John <sup>his</sup> X Clarke	Aron Rawllins
Lazarus Holmes	<sup>mark</sup>	Thomas <sup>his</sup> X Speed
Christopher Gardner	Nicholas <sup>his</sup> X Marriner	John Rawlins
Joseph Nelson	<sup>mark</sup>	Elijah Vickery
Richard L. Nelson	Mark Brotten	Samuel Davis
John <sup>his</sup> X Oaks	Jonathan <sup>his</sup> X Huntress	
W <sup>m</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Gunnison	<sup>mark</sup>	
Jonathan Seavey	Daniel Calfe	
Thomas Ayers	Joseph Gerrish	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Knight	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr Four Dollars for a Regimental Coat for Jeremy Mason belonging to my Company & absent

Richard Shortridge Cap<sup>t</sup>

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr: Four Dollars for each man whose name is hereunto annexed viz<sup>t</sup> John Hunking, Eben<sup>r</sup> Stagpole,

Benj<sup>a</sup> Dame, Ephraim Hall, Elisha Gunnison, John Grace, Ephraim Rand, Philip Johnson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Shortridge, William Bennet, Samuel Broton, being eleven in Number which I promise to deliver to said Men

Richard Shortridge Cap<sup>t</sup>

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>: Three Pounds four Shillings in full for one Months pay for Jon<sup>a</sup>: Weeks and a Regimental Coat for said Weeks

Zach<sup>ah</sup>: Beal Lieu<sup>t</sup>

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup>: 4 Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Eight Dollars in full for Two regimental Coats for John Hutchins & John Godfrey also Twenty Four Dollars for the Six following Men viz<sup>t</sup>

Thomas Chandler  
John Dennet

Benj<sup>a</sup> Newmarch  
Joseph Hogsdon

Benj<sup>a</sup> Dockum &  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Footman

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on demand—

Richard Shortridge Cap<sup>t</sup>

## [COLONEL JAMES REED'S REGIMENT.]

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1-224]

[ *Captain Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.* ]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup>: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promis<sup>d</sup> us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Moses Stevens	Samuel Brown	John Lane 3 <sup>d</sup>
David Currier	Noah <sup>his</sup> × Buswell	Levi Mills
Nathaniel Leavitt	<sup>mark</sup>	moses Page
Israel Ingalls	William Gross	Biley Smith
Peter <sup>his</sup> × Kent	Jeremiah <sup>his</sup> × Haseltine	William <sup>his</sup> × Severance
<sup>mark</sup>	<sup>mark</sup>	<sup>mark</sup>
Jere Foster	theophilus Grifen	Peter Stevens
Simon Norton	Reuben Heath	asa Stevens
Robert Hale	Simon Merrill	Thomas Wadleigh
James Goss	<sup>his</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall
John Lane	Samuel <sup>his</sup> × Heath	William Randall
John Tuck	<sup>mark</sup>	Ruben Hill
Eben Wells	Samuel Johnson	
Dudley Bayley	amos knowles	
	Jacob Clifford for myself and John Clifford	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Recd: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Thirty Four Pounds sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the 29 Men hereafter named viz<sup>t</sup>

John Hills	Zebediah Heath	Peter Severance
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cops	John Hutchins	Reuben Sanborn
Micah Chaplin	Ephraim Hutchins	Joseph Spillard
Moses Whittaker	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morse	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stevens
Gilbert Bond	Josiah Morse	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wadley
Ben <sup>a</sup> Couch	Samuel Morrill	Thom <sup>s</sup> Wilson
John Emmons	John Morrison	John Wadley
John Griffin	Moses Quimby	Moses Webster &
Samuel Healey	William Shannon	John Farnum
Levi Hildrith	Joseph Smith	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Persons on demand

H Hutchins Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-225]

[*Captain Jacob Hinds's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds's Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr: Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 1775—

John Cole	Daniel Carlile	James <sup>his</sup> × Simonds
William Farwell	Moses Belding	<sup>mark</sup>
Richard Coughlan	Josiah Powers	<sup>his</sup>
William Hutchins	Jonathan Barrit	John × Meginnis
Nahum Goodenow	John W Mitchel	<sup>mark</sup>
Samuel Robbins	Henry Chamberlin	David Stoddard
Reuben Tarbell	Job Warner	David Robins
Luther Winslow	Ebenezer Aldrich	<sup>his</sup>
Daniel Warner	<sup>his</sup>	Jonathan × Thompson
<sup>his</sup>	Eleazer × Robbins	<sup>mark</sup>
Ira × Evans	<sup>mark</sup>	Lemuel × Wentworth
<sup>mark</sup>	Jude Hall	<sup>his</sup>
Elijah Elmer	Ephraim Stone	David × Thompson
David Glasier	Elijah Cooper	<sup>mark</sup>
Nathaniel Whetcomb	Ebenezer Chamberlain	Caleb Aldrich
Elijah Taylor	<sup>his</sup>	Jonathan Wright
<sup>his</sup>	Nathaniel × Pettingil	Elisha Belding
Israel × Thomas	<sup>mark</sup>	
<sup>mark</sup>		

Ezekiel Davis had a Coat found by the Colony

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 9 Received of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the following Men being absent viz

Samuel How	Job Brittain	David Witherby
Nathan Wilbore	Oliver Johnson	Thomas Amsden
Jacob Hinds [Jr.]	Caleb Balch	Benj <sup>a</sup> Minot
David Darby	John Ranstead	Hinds Reed
John White	Ephraim Leonard	Aaron Wheeton
John Middle	Jacob Davis	

the above seventeen Men all joined my Company before the 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1775 and I do hereby promise to deliver Four Dollars to each of the above men £20.8—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-226]

[*Enlistment, Captain Jacob Hinds's Co.*]

Capt. Hinds's Company paid Sept. 1775  
We the Subscribers do Solemnly and Severally inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liber-



ties of America from the day of our Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and we Hereby promise to submit our selves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as we shall receive from time to time from our Superior officers

John Ranstead	Ephraim Leonard	Aaron Wheten
Caleb Balch	Benjamin Minott	Nathaniel Whitcomb
Job Warner	Daniel Warner	David Thompson
Nathan Wilbeer	Samuel How	Jonathan Thompson
Ebenezer Aldrich	David Glasure	Ephraim Stone
David Wetherell	Edward West	Deserted

Sept: 19<sup>th</sup> 1775—We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Ichabod Rolins Esq Twelve Shillings L my each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my each for one months pay, being inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds's Company in Coll Reeds Regiment

John Ranstead	David Glasier	David <sup>his</sup> X Thompson
Job Warner	Aaron <sup>his</sup> X Wheaton	<sup>mark</sup>
Ebenezer Aldrich	Nathaniel Whetcomb	Jonathan <sup>his</sup> X Thompson
Benjamin Minott		<sup>mark</sup>
Daniel Warner		

[1-227]

[*Captain Levi Spaulding's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>e</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promis<sup>d</sup> us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Andrew Bayley	Job Bayley	Phinehas Barker
Phinehas Hardy	Joseph Ellinwood	Ephraim How
Isaac Carkin	Samuel Leeman	Samuel M <sup>c</sup> Master
Thomas Hardy	Richard <sup>his</sup> X Goodman	And <sup>w</sup> Thompson
Isaac Cowan	<sup>mark</sup>	William <sup>his</sup> X Tuck
William <sup>his</sup> X Brown	Nathael Batchelder	<sup>mark</sup>
Richard Hughes	William Lee	Simeon Finch
James Pemberton	William Merrill	Ephraim Rollf
James Phillips	Samuel Hutchason	William Starrett
James Hutchinson	William Campbell	Benj <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Stearns
Benjamin <sup>his</sup> X Dike	Samuel Lowel	<sup>mark</sup>
<sup>mark</sup>	Jacob Dutton	Isaac <sup>his</sup> X Stearns
	Ezra Dutton	<sup>mark</sup>

Rob <sup>t</sup> Glover	Jesse Lund	Andrew Shannon
Nehemiah Hutchinson	John Rowe	Ephraim <sup>his</sup> × Smith
Samuel Currier	Tim <sup>o</sup> × Macintire	<sub>mark</sub>
Edward Beavins	John Osgood	
James Campbell	John Johnson	

Andrew Shannon Rec<sup>d</sup> pay in the place of Elijah Wilkins by agreement.

1795 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12 Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Twenty Four Dollars for Six Coats for the Six following men belonging to my Company being absent viz<sup>t</sup>:

John Walker Joshua Chase Jacob Welman Robert B. Wilkens Sam<sup>l</sup> Stiles David Glover which money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand Levi Spaulding Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-228]

[*Captain Ezra Towne's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>: Four dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Supply Wilson	Farrah <sup>his</sup> × Miller	Timothy Stearns
Jeremy Prichard	<sub>mark</sub>	John Eliot
Archibald White	John Breed	John Steart
thomas patterson	David Elliot	<sup>his</sup>
Silas Gills	David Avery	Arthur × Churchwood
Josiah Stone	Elisha Hubbard	<sub>mark</sub>
Elijah Davis	Thomas Morrison	Josiah Walton
Elijah Morse	Phinehas Adams	Joseph Felt
William Scott	Abel Severance	Samuel Bredeen
Benjamin Cutter	Samuel Griffin	Samuel Mitchel
Benj <sup>a</sup> Williams	Ebenezer Bullard	Jonathan Stevens
Jesse Carlton	Asa Adams	Tho <sup>s</sup> Suck <sup>l</sup> Tufton
Daniel Severance	David Marshall	Daniel Hall
Isaac Stanhope	Ebenezer Severance	David Melvin
Daniel <sup>his</sup> × White	<sup>his</sup>	Aaron Oliver
<sub>mark</sub>	Ebenezer × Prat	pelatiah Whittemore
Jeremiah Andrews	<sub>mark</sub>	
	Stephen Adams	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr: Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to my Company being absent viz<sup>t</sup>

John Temple	Ezra Town Jr	Benj <sup>a</sup> King
Nath <sup>l</sup> Carlton	Samuel Soper	Peter Brown
Nathan Weston	Levi Adams	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand  
Ezra Towne Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-229] [*Captain Jonathan Whitcomb's Co. List for Blankets.*]

Serg <sup>t</sup> William Heaton	Present	Joseph Potter*	
Serg <sup>t</sup> Amos Boynton*		Amasa Parker*	
Serg <sup>t</sup> Josiah Hastings	Present	William Robertson	Present
Corp <sup>l</sup> Joseph Hammond [Jr]	do	William Toleman	do
Corp <sup>l</sup> Eleazer Jordon	do	Moses Tucker	do
Corp <sup>l</sup> Josiah Burton	do	Eleazer Stoddard	do
fifer Joseph Smith	do	Ebenezer Toleman*	
Drum <sup>r</sup> Eleazer Cobleigh	do	Benjamin Toleman	Present
Edward Arnold*		Henry Veazey	do
John Barker*		John Whitney	do
Stephen Brigum	Present	Jonathan Wood	do
Samuel Bishop	do	Elisha Walton	do
Andrew Butler	do	Elijah Walton	do
Nehemiah Cummins	do	Benjamin Wheeler	do
Enoch Cummins	do	John Whitney 2 <sup>d</sup>	do
Ezekiel Chase	do	Samuel Follet	do
Stephen Chapman	do	Joshua Ellis	absent sick
Abel Easterbroks	do	Samuel Kempton	" "
Joseph Fassett*		Samuel Wilson	" "
Waitstill Field	Present	Samuel Treadwell	Present
Ephraim Farr	do	Jeremiah Wilson	do
Jonathan Farr	do	Jesse Cheaney on furlough	
Joshua Farr	do	David Braman	Present
Asa Gale	do	Levy Durrant	do
Joshua Harrington	do	Charles Milins	Deserted
Asa Hutchins	do	Parson Newell	Dead
Isaac Hutchins	do	Ebenezer Parsons in the train	
Benjamin Hewes	do	Georg Parkhurst*	Deserted
Nathaniel Hill	do	Samuel Parkhurst	Deserted
Charles Johnson	do	Hezekiah Scot	do
Joseph Kneeland	do	Abraham Griffin in the train	
John Merrill	do	Abijah Whitcomb	
Joseph Medcalf	do		

[Those marked with a \* had "Inlisted for Canady." Those noted as "in the train," were enlisted into an artillery company.]

Winter hill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12/ each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35=8=0

Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>

[1-230]

[*Captain Whitcomb's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>: Whitcombs Company in Coll<sup>l</sup> Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup>: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promis<sup>d</sup> us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Joseph Smith	Joseph Medcalf	Nathaniel Hills
Eleazer Jordan	asa hutchins	David Braman
Jonathan Farr	Moses Tucker	John Harrington for
Abijah Whitcomb	Joseph Potter	Joshua
Joshua Farr	Samuel Wilson	Hollowill merrill
Abel Easterbrooks	Jesse Cheney	Levi Durant
Benjamin Toleman	Stephen Brigham	Josiah Hastings
Benjamin Hewes	Josiah Burton	Elisha <sup>his</sup> X Walton
Samuel Bishop	Silvanus Reed	<sup>mark</sup> Ezekiel Chase
Eleazer <sup>his</sup> X Stoddard	William Tolman	Eleazer Cobleigh
<sup>mark</sup> Isaac Huchins	Nathaniel Cumings	John Whitney 2 <sup>d</sup>
Waitstill Field	Elij. Walton	John Whitney
Andrew Butler	Enoch Cumings	Henry Veazie
	Jonathan Wood	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Ju<sup>r</sup>: Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for the Twelve men hereafter named viz<sup>t</sup>:

William Eatton	Ephraim Farr	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wheeler
Joseph Hammond [Jr.]	Asa Gale	Jeremiah Wilson
Joseph Kneeland	Charles Johnson	Joshua Ellis
Sam <sup>t</sup> Treadwell	John Merrill	Samuel Follet

which Money I promise equally to divide to the above named on Demand, said Men belong to my Company and are now absent

Jonathan Whitcomb Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-231] [*Captain William Walker's Co. List for Blankets.*]

A List of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May 26 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Walker	Moses Chandler	James Harwood
Lieu <sup>t</sup> James Brown	Abijah Reed	Ichabod Lovewell
Ensign W <sup>m</sup> Roby	Elifelet Bailey	Hart Balch
Dan <sup>t</sup> Warner	Eleazer Blanchard	Stephen Blanchard
Francis Putnam	Rich <sup>d</sup> Adams	Jacob Blodget
John Lund	Eben <sup>t</sup> Fosget	Nehemiah Winn



W <sup>m</sup> A <sup>r</sup> Hawkins	W <sup>m</sup> Butterfield	Stephen Chase
Medad Combs	James Gibson	Joshua Severance
Sim <sup>n</sup> Butterfield	David Marsh	Israel How
Peter Honey	John Snow	Joseph Greely
Paul Clogstone Dead	Nathan Abbot	Paul Wood
Joel Steward	Tim'y Darling	Moses Chamberlin
Philip Ab <sup>t</sup> Roby	Dan <sup>l</sup> Brown	Jonathan Emerson
Jonathan Harris	Theodore Stevens	Henry Lovewell
W <sup>m</sup> Harris Jun <sup>r</sup>	Henry Stevens	Oliver Woods Dead
Arch <sup>l</sup> Gibson	Stephen Blanchard Jr.	Nehemiah Wright
Ben <sup>n</sup> Whitney	Henry Lovejoy	Silas Chamberlin
Jonathan Danforth	Jonathan Gray	Nehemiah Lovewell
Phin <sup>s</sup> Whitney	Isaac Brown	John Lovewell
David Adams	Abel Danforth	David Adams Jur.
Jason Russell Dead	Simeon Hill	W <sup>m</sup> Harris
Ben <sup>n</sup> Bailey	Asa Cram Dead	Mansfield Taplin

Winter hill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1775—

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Jur. thirty seven pound Sixteen Shill<sup>s</sup> in full  
for Blankets for Sixty three Men in my company at 12 / each  
by me

W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-232]

[*Captain William Walker's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll Reed's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Four Dollars each Man in full for a regimental Coat which was promised  
us by the Colony of New Hampshire

John Lund	Ebenezer <sup>his</sup> X Fusget	David Adams
John Lovewell	<sup>his</sup> mark	William Harris
Simeon X Butterfield	David Marsh	Jonathan Danforth
<sup>his</sup> mark	Moses Chamberlin	Abel <sup>his</sup> X Danforth
Peter X Honey	Jon <sup>s</sup> Emerson	<sup>mark</sup>
<sup>mark</sup>	Nathan Abbot	Nehemiah Lovewell
Joel X Steward	Timothy Darling	Stephen Blanchard Jr.
<sup>his</sup> mark	Daniel Brown	Henry Stevens
Benjamin Whitney	Isaac Brown	John Snow
Phinehas Whitney	Simeon hills	Hart Balch
Benjamin Bayley	James Harwood	Fr: Putnam
Eliphalet X Bayley	Jacob Blodget	Abijah Reed
<sup>his</sup> mark	Stephen Chase	Philip Roby
Eleazer Blanchard	Nehemiah Winn	Joshua Severance
Richard X Adams	Silas Chamberlin	
<sup>mark</sup>	Mansfield Taplin	

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 Rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr. Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Sixteen following Persons viz<sup>t</sup>

Daniel Warner

William Hawkins	Moses Chandler	Stephen Blanchard
Medad Combs	William Butterfield	Joseph Grealce
W <sup>m</sup> Harris Jun <sup>r</sup>	Theodore Stevens	Henry Lovewell
Arch <sup>d</sup> Gibson	Henry Lovejoy	Nehemiah Wright
David Adams 2 <sup>d</sup>	Ichabod Lovewell	Israel How

which money I promise to pay to the above named Persons on Demand

W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-233]

[*Captain Philip Thomas's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Jr. Four Dollars each man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct<sup>r</sup>: 4 1775

Jacob Peirce	Thomas Emery	Benj <sup>a</sup> Lovering
John Demary	Benjamin Beels	Ezekiel Learned
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ingalls	James Cochran	Richard <sup>his</sup> X Alexander
Samuel Parker	Peter Webster	Enos <sup>mark</sup> Lake
obadiah marsh	Benj <sup>a</sup> Parker	Henry Davis
Ezekiel Demary	Jer Russell	Reuben page
Caleb Winn	Thomas <sup>his</sup> X Henderson	Dudley Griffin
David Hale	<sup>mark</sup> Timothy X Rogers	Daniel Russell
Thomas Hutchinson	<sup>his</sup> Nehemiah Porter	Daniel Lake
Stephen Adams	<sup>mark</sup> Hezekiah Wetherbee	David Davis
Simeon Ingalls		Leme Page
Simon Davis		

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Ten Pounds Sixteen Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for the Nine Persons hereafter named belonging to my Company, being absent—viz<sup>t</sup>

Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis	Jacob Hobbs	Godfrey Richardson
Joseph Wright	John Thompson	Hugh Gragg &
Joel Russell	Isaac Leeland	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dole

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Persons on demand

Philip Thomas Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-234] [*Captain Benjamin Mann's Co. List for Blankets.*]

Sar <sup>t</sup> Abijah Allen	John Gillson	John Thomas
Sar <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Robbins	Adino Goodenow	Samuel Wright
Sar <sup>t</sup> Simeon Ames	John Hutchinson	George Woolson
Sar <sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Carpenter	Simeon Hildrith	Robert Worsley
	Jeremiah Holt	John Adams
Corp. Samuel Abbott	Nathaniel Haselton	Isaac Barrett
Corp. Willm Miles	Simeon Holt	Jacob Blodgett
Corp. John Buxton	Joseph Hodgman	John Brown
Corp. Silas Fuller	Joseph Lowell	Ebenezer Blood
John Farnum	Asa Lewis	Joseph Blood
Benj <sup>a</sup> Beavins	Stephen Lund	Amos Colburn
Elijah Avery	Timothy Lowell	Manuel Grace
Will <sup>m</sup> Ball	Will <sup>m</sup> Parker	Reuben Hosmer
Ebenezer Carleton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Randell	Zaccheus Hodgman
Daniel Collins	Samuel Scripture	Joseph Herrick
Sam <sup>l</sup> Campbell	John Sloan	Caleb Shaw
John Dutton	John Stroud	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wright
Nathaniel Farr	Samuel Scripture J <sup>r</sup>	Levi Rogers
Jonathan Foster	Thomas Tarbell	Joseph Slack
John Fish	Edmund Tarbell	
Isaac Flagg	Edmund Taylor	

Winter Hill Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1775

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for  
fifty seven mens Blankets in my company at 12 / Each  
by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-235]

[*Captain Benjamin Mann's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>: Mann's Company in Coll Reed's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr.  
Four Dollars each Man in full for a regimental Coat which was  
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Abijah Allen	Joseph Herrick	John <sup>his</sup> Sloan
Jonathan Robbins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Scriptur 2 <sup>d</sup>	John <sup>mark</sup> Hutchinson
Samuel Abbot	Isaac <sup>his</sup> Barrett	Simeon Hildrith
William Mills	John <sup>mark</sup> Dutton	Amos Coburn
Silas Fuller	John thomas	Edmund Taylor
John Buxton	Samuel Campbell	Jeremiah Holt
Benjamin <sup>his</sup> X Bevins	Jonathan Foster	Simon Holt

Timothy Lowell	Nath <sup>his</sup> l X Haseltine	Sam <sup>his</sup> l X Scripture
John <sup>his</sup> X Fish	<sup>mark</sup> George X Woolson	John <sup>mark</sup> Gilson
Isaac <sup>mark</sup> Flagg	<sup>his</sup> Elijah X Averil	Asa <sup>his</sup> Lewis
John <sup>his</sup> farnum	<sup>mark</sup> Daniel Collins	William X Bale
Joseph Hodgman	Adine Goodenouf	John <sup>mark</sup> Adams
Joseph <sup>his</sup> X Lowel		Joseph Slack
<sup>mark</sup>		

Oct<sup>r</sup> 12 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr: Four Dollars for each of the following Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>

Simon Ames	Nath <sup>l</sup> Farr	William Parker
Eben <sup>r</sup> Carpenter	Eben <sup>r</sup> Carlton	Levi Rogers
Thom <sup>o</sup> Tarbell	Zac <sup>o</sup> Hogsman	Jacob Blodgett
Edmund Tarbel	Benjamin Rendall	Samuel Wright
Stephen Lund	John Stroud	

I do hereby Promise to deliver four Dollars to each of the above named fourteen Men

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-237]

[*Captain Josiah Crosby's Co.*]

We the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup>: Crosby's Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup>: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup>: of Tim<sup>o</sup>: Walker Jr: Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775

Tho <sup>o</sup> Clark	Joseph Wakefield	Bezaleel Howe
Ebenezer Wakefield	Roger Dutton	John Greele
Nurse Sawyer	Joseph Boutwell	Amos Flint
James Gilman	Jonas Perry	Joel How
Joseph Leavitt	<sup>his</sup> Nathaniel X Berritt	Jon <sup>a</sup> X Burnam
Isaac Wright	<sup>mark</sup> Thomas Boutell	<sup>mark</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> X Williams
William Bradford	Samuel Stearns	Robert cochran
Lemuel Winchester	Jonathan Greele	Andrew Leavitt
Peter Goss	Jacob Curtice	<sup>his</sup> Jonathan X Wilkins
Jabez Holt	<sup>his</sup> Stephen X Crosby	<sup>mark</sup> Asa Farnum
Joseph Wallace	<sup>mark</sup>	
Thaddeus Fitch		

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12 Rec<sup>d</sup> Four Dollars of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Ju<sup>r</sup>: for each of the



Nineteen following Persons being absent for their regimental Coats promised by the Colony of New Hampshire viz<sup>t</sup>

John Mills	Benja Davis	Jon <sup>a</sup> Taylor
David Ramsey	Joshua Abbott	Joshua Pettengill
Josiah Sawyer	Alexander Brown	Nath <sup>l</sup> Grealey
Elea <sup>r</sup> W. Kingsbury	Thomas Giles	William Wakefield
Eli Wilkins	Rufus Trask	Jonathan Small
Thomas Powell	Archelaus Kenny	
Joshua Burnham	Solomon Kittridge	

I promise to deliver Four Dollars to each of the above named 19 Men on Demand

Josiah Crosby Cap<sup>t</sup>

## NEW HAMPSHIRE TROOPS IN THE QUEBEC EXPEDITION.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

In August, 1775, General Washington conceived the idea of sending a force to attempt the capture of Quebec. Their route was to be up the Kennebec river, thence through the forests of Maine and Canada to the Chaudiere river, and thence down that stream to its junction with the St. Lawrence, about four miles above Quebec.

The detachment was composed of men enlisted for that duty from the troops in the vicinity of Boston, and was placed under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, with Lieut. Col. Roger Enos as second in command. They were relieved from duty in the several organizations to which they formerly belonged, and ordered to Cambridge common on the 8th and 9th of September, where they were organized into two battalions of about eleven hundred men, and remained until the evening of the 13th, when they marched to Medford. They sailed from Newburyport on the 19th, and reached the Kennebec on the day following, landing about three miles below Fort Western, which was on the site of the present city of Augusta. From that place the detachment marched in four divisions, with rations for forty-five days. About the 27th of October, Lieut. Col. Enos, with three companies, became discouraged, and returned to Cambridge. The remainder of the force pushed on through a pathless forest, wading through swollen streams of ice-cold water, and almost impenetrable swamps. Their provisions were exhausted long before reaching the Canadian settlements, their clothes became so dilapidated as to furnish but little protection against the rigor of a Canadian winter, and many were barefoot for days before they reached Quebec on the 8th of November. The sufferings of this band of heroes cannot be expressed, and could have been endured only by a class of men inured to hardship and exposure, and fired with a patriotism which prompts its possessors to win the victory or perish in the attempt. In this detachment were at least eighty-eight New Hampshire men, as shown by the following rolls. New Hampshire had also at the same time three companies, numbering 195 men, in the service in Canada under Col. Timothy Bedel, which did good service at St. John and elsewhere; thirty-three companies, containing 1,264 men, under Col. Wingate, guarding our sea-coast; and at least three regiments, of ten companies each, in Gen. Washington's army in Massachusetts. Notwithstanding this the little state raised on short notice and sent thirty-one companies, containing 1895 men, to Massachusetts, in December, to take the place of some Connecticut troops who were not patriotic enough to remain in the service at that critical time, amounting in all to nearly 5,000 men in the army from this state in December, 1775.

[1-238] *Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel B. Arnold's Detachment*

MEN'S NAMES		Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they lately belonged	Quality	18 <sup>th</sup> Septem <sup>r</sup> 1775 Received of Sam <sup>l</sup> Brooks Two Month's Wages agree- able to the within Roll	
1	Henry Dearborn		Nottingham		7th Starks		Capt <sup>n</sup>	£	s d
2	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hutchins				Do	9th	1 Lieut	12.	0.0
3	Ammi Andrews				Do	16th	Ensign	8.	0.0
4	Jon <sup>a</sup> Perkins			Yeoman	Do	3d	Serj <sup>t</sup>	6.	0.0
5	Joseph Thomas			Joiner	Do	2d	Serj <sup>t</sup>	4.	16.0
6	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cherry			Laborer	Do	1st	Serj <sup>t</sup>	4.	16.0
7	Thomas McCluer			Do	Do	9th	Serj <sup>t</sup>	4.	16
8	James Taggart			Do	Do	10th	Corpl	4.	16
9	Moses Gilman			Do	Do	6th	Corpl	4.	8.0
10	Timothy Ahren			Do	Do	8th	Corpl	4.	8.0
11	Simeon Sanborn			Mason	Do	4	Do	4.	8
12	Caleb Edson			Joiner	Do	6th	fifer	4.	8.0
13	Moses Martin			Blacksm <sup>th</sup>	Do	4th	private	4.	8.0
14	Samuel Hews			Wheelright		[This name is crossed out.]			
15	John Burns			Joiner	Do	5th	Do	4.	0.0
16	Thomas Tolley			Seaman	11th Poors	5th	Do	4.	0.0
17	John Robinson			Laborour	Do	7th	Do	4.	0.0
18	Charles McCoy			Do	7th Starks	5th	Do	4.	0.0
19	Matthias French			Joiner	Do	2d	Do	4.	0.0
20	John Bean			labourer	Do	5th	Do	4.	0.0
21	Thom <sup>s</sup> Stickney			Do	Do	3d	Do	4.	0.0
22	William Johnson			Joiner	Do	7th	Do	4.	0.0
23	Tho <sup>s</sup> Frohock			labourer	Do	6th	Do	4.	0.0
24	John Dobbin			Weaver	Do	9th	Do	4.	0.0

25	Joseph Davis	26	Plymouth	Farmer	Do	6th	Do	4.	0.0
26	William Preston	21	Rumney	Do	Do	4	Do	4.	0.0
27	Enos Runnels	18	Boxford	Joiner	Do	3d	Do	4.	0.0
28	Joseph Smith	22	Plymouth	Farmer	Do	4th	Do	4.	0.0
29	Elkanah Danforth	24	Tamworth	Do	11th Poors	3d	Do	4.	0.0
30	Samuel Sias	30	Nottingham	Do	7 Starks	2d	Do	4.	0.0
31	Winthrop Keniston	25	Epping	Do	Do	3d	Do	4.	0.0
32	Aarok Sergeant	20	Canterbury	Do	Do	3d	Do	4.	0.0
33	Robert Heath	29	Perrystown	Do	Do	10th	Do	4.	0.0
34	Eliphaz Read	22	Rumney	Do	Do	4	Do	4.	0.0
35	John Wier	17	Merrimack	Do	Do	9th	Do	4.	0.0
36	Thos Holmes	22	Derry	Cordwr	Do	1st	Do	4.	0.0
37	Patrick Murphy	26	Bedford	Farmer	Do	9th	Do	4.	0.0
38	John Morgan	24	Dunbarton	Do	Do	5th	Do	4.	0.0
39	John Flanders	22	Boscawen	Do	Do	4	Do	4.	0.0
40	John Bickford	20	Chichester	Do	Do	2d	Do	4.	0.0
41	Abraham Kimball	19	Halestown	Do	Do	6th	Do	4.	0.0
42	Edmond Boyinton	22	Canterbury	Cordwainer	Do	5	Do	4.	0.0
43	Jon <sup>s</sup> Norris	18	Suncook	Farmer	Do	3	Do	4.	0.0
44	Amos Heath	27	Coös	Do	Do	4	Do	4.	0.0
45	William Forrest	24	Canterbury	Do	Do	1st	Do	4.	0.0
46	Benj Nealy	22	Mereditth	Cordwainer	Do	6	Do	4.	0.0
47	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rowell	20	Derry	Farmer	Do	8th	Do	4.	0.0
48	Bryan Rourke	19	New Salem	Do	Do	7th	Do	4.	0.0
49	John Clark	22	Boscawen	Joiner	Do	4th	Do	4.	0.0
50	Joseph Lovren	25	Kingston	Farmer	7	4	Do	4.	0.0
51	Moses Fellows	20	Halestown	Do	7	10th	Do	4.	0.0
52	Robert Holland	19	Newmarket	Do	7	3	Do	4.	0.0
53	Peter Rosewell Stevens	19	Newbury	Do	7	4	Do	4.	0.0
54	Volentine Sergeant	20	Derry	Do	7	1st	Do	4.	0.0
55	Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin	19	Derryfield	Do	7	9th	Do	4.	0.0
56	Josiah Allen	18	Pembroke	Do	7	3	Do	4.	0.0
57	James Car	20	Hopkinton	Do	7	10th	Do	4.	0.0
58	Enoch Bayley	18	New Salem	Do	7	7	Do	4.	0.0
59	Patrick Fling	22	Bedford	Sawyer	7	9	Do	4.	0.0
60	John Manhan	24	Do	Farmer	7	8	Do	4.	0.0



*Captain Dearborn's Company—concluded.*

MEN'S NAMES	Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they lately belonged	Quality	18 <sup>th</sup> Septem <sup>r</sup> 1775 Received of Sam <sup>l</sup> Brooks Two Month's Wages agree- able to the within Roll
61 Jacob Chase	21	Kingston	Farmer	7	10th	Private.	4. 0.0
62 Will <sup>m</sup> Taylor	28	Hilsborough	Weaver	7	10th	Do	4. 0.0
63 Moses Kimbal	19	Hamstead	Blacksm <sup>th</sup>	3d Reeds	1st	Do	4. 0.0
64 John P Hilton	20	Nottingham	Farmer	7 Stark	2d	Do	4. 0.0
65 Will <sup>m</sup> Willey	19	Gilmantown	Do	7th	6	Do	4. 0.0
66 Joseph Springer	38	Haverhill	Do	7th	6th	Do	4. 0.0
67 David George	20	Derry	Do	7	1	Do	4. 0.0
68 Jon <sup>s</sup> Smith	24	Dunbarton	Do	7th	9th	Do	4. 0.0
69 John McCollum	20	Pembroke	Do	7	3d	Do	4. 0.0
70 David Page	19	Southampton	Do	7	2d	Do	4. 0.0
71 Nehemiah Leavitt	23	Brintwood	Do	7	6th	Do	4. 0.0
72 James Beverley	24	Nottingham	Do	7th	2d	Do	4. 0.0
73 Moses Follingsby	23	Weare	Do	7th	9	Do	4. 0.0
74 Jonn Kay	21	Bedford	Blacksm <sup>h</sup>	7th	9th	Do	4. 0.0
75 Jon <sup>a</sup> Fogg	19	Raymond	Farmer	7th	3d	Do	4. 0.0
76 Bracket Leavitt	23	Weare	Taylor	7th	10	Do	4. 0.0
77 John Orr	23	Derry	Farmer	7th	1st	Do	4. 0.0
							£323. 4.0

The above is a True List of the Men their Ages Places of Abode &c in my Company in the Detachment under Col<sup>o</sup> Benedict Arnold—who belong to the New Hampshire Forces—

Attest

Henry Dearborn Captain

[1-239] *A List of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Benedict Arnold's Detachment—*

NAMES	Ages	Place of abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they lately belonged	Quality	1775 September 18 <sup>th</sup> Rec <sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one Months pay agreeable to the within List
Luther Trowbridge	20	Fitzwilliam	Cordwainer	3 Reeds	Whitcombs	Corpl	£ s d 2. 4. 0
Eben Toolman	27	Do	Carpenter	do	Do	Private	2. 0. 0
Edw <sup>d</sup> Arnold	24	Do	Do	do	Do	do	2. 0. 0
John Barker	19	Do	Husbandman	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Joseph Fasset	19	Do	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Gil Casewell	21	Charlestown	Do	do	Massey <sup>s</sup>	do	2. 0. 0
Joseph Parks	25	Salisbury Conect	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
John Doole	26	Jaffrey	Cooper	do	Thomas <sup>s</sup>	do	2. 0. 0
John Brown	27	No 5	Husband <sup>n</sup>	do	Mans	do	2. 0. 0
Robert Wesley	22	Keene	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Amos Boynton	33	Fitzwilliam	Taylor	do	Whitcombs	Serjt	2. 8. 0
							£22. 12. -

The above is a true List of the men their ages places of abode &c in my Company in the Detachment under Col Benedict Arnold who belonged to the New Hampshire forces.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ward Jr Capt

[1-240] Pay Roll of Capt Henry Dearborns Company in Col Arnolds detachment for Canada inlisted out of Colo Starks and Col Poors Regiments from the time of entry in said Regiments to Sept 1st 1775—

No	NAMES	Quality	Regiment	Company	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per Mo	Amount of Wages	Coat & Blanket	No miles Travel (@ 1d	Whole Amount
1	Henry Dearborn	Capt	Starks	Dearborn	1775 April 23	Mo <sup>o</sup> 4 8	£6	£25.12. —		84 7	—
2	Nathaniel Hutchins 2 m <sup>o</sup> as ensign	Lieut	do	McLaughlin	do	4 8	4	15. 1. 4		72 6	—
3	Ammi Andrews 2 m <sup>o</sup> as Serjeant	Ensign	do	Hale	do	4 8	3	11.12. —	1.16	80 6. 8	13.14. 8
4	Joseph Thomas	Serjt	do	Dearborn	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	70 5.10	12. 6. 7
5	Jonathan Perkins	ditto	do	Moore	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	60 5	12. 5. 9
6	Samuel Cherry	do	do	Reid	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	48 4	12. 4. 9
7	Thomas McCluer	do	do	McLaughlin	do 24	4 7	2 8	10. 3. 2	1.16	48 4	12. 3. 2
8	Moses Gilman	Corpl	do	Kinsmans	May 8	3 23	2 4	8. 5. 9	1.16	36 3	10. 4. 9
9	Timothy Ahern	do	do	Richards	Aprl 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16	72 6	11. 9. 9
10	James Taggart	do	do	Hale	do 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16	80 6. 8	11.10. 5
11	Simeon Sandborn	do	do	Abbot	do 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16		11. 3. 9
12	Caleb Edson	Fifer	do	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	2 4	8. 5. 9	1.16		10. 1. 9
13	Thomas Frohock	Private	do	do	do	3 23	2	7.10. 8	1.16	75 6. 3	9.12.11
14	Amos Heath	do	do	Abbot	do 14	3 17	4os	7. 2. 8	1.16	64 5. 4	8.18. 8
15	John McCullam	do	do	Moore	do 1	4 8	do	8. —	1.16		10. 1. 4
16	Jonathan Fogg	do	do	do	April 23	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
17	Aaron Serjeant	do	do	do	do	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
18	John Dobbin	do	do	McLaughlin	do 24	4 7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	48 4	10. 9. 4
19	Jonathan Norris	do	do	Moore	do 23	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
20	David George	do	do	Reid	do	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16	50 4. 2	10.10.10
21	Thomas Suckney	do	do	Moore	May 1	4	do	8. —	1.16		9.16. —
22	Winthrop Kinnison	do	do	do	do	4	do	8. —	1.16	60 5	10. 1. —

23	Joseph Loverin	do	Abbott	April 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	72	6	10. 5. 4
24	Moses Follensby	do	McLaughlin	do	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16			10.11. 4
25	Joseph Smith	do	Abbott	May 11	3	20	do	7. 6. 8	1.16			9. 2. 8
26	Enos Rannels	do	Moore	do 1	4		do	8. -	-1.16	60	5	10. 1. -
27	John Kay	do	McLaughlin	Ap 24	4	7	do	8. 1. 4	1.16	48	4	10. 9. 4
28	John Orr	do	Reid	do 23	4		do	8.10. 8	1.16	50	4	10.10.10
29	Thomas Tolley	do	Titcomb	May 29	3	2	do	6. 2. 8	1.16	73	6	8. 4. 9
30	John Manhan	do	Richards	Ap 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16			10. 6. 8
31	Edm <sup>d</sup> Boynton	do	Hutchins	May 1	4		do	8. -	-1.16	74	6	10. 2. 2
32	John Flanders	do	Abbot	Ap <sup>r</sup> 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16			10. 5. 4
33	Josiah Allen	do	Moore	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16			10. 6. 8
34	Samuel Sias	do	Dearborn	May 6	3	25	do	7.13. 4	1.16			9. 9. 4
35	John Robinson	do	Abbott	Ap 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16			10. 5. 4
36	Joseph Springer	do	Kinsman	May 20	3	11	do	6. -	8.1.16	60	5	[torn] 15. 8
37	William Preston	do	[no torn]	[torn out]			[torn out]	7.13. 4	1.16			9.12. -
38	Eliphaz Reed	do						8. 9. 4	1.16			9. 1. 4
39	Joseph Davis	do						8. 9. 4	1.16			9. 9. 4
40	Peter R Stevens	do										
41	Patrick Fling	do										
[Nos. 42 to 46 inclusive, are illegible.]												
47	James Beverly	Private	Dearborn's	May 4	3	27	40s	7.16. -	1.16.0			9.12. -
48	Robert Heath	ditto	Hales	April 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16.0			10. 6. 8
49	John Morgan	do	Hutchins	do 30	4	-	do	8. 9. 4	1.16.0			9.17. 4
50	Nathaniel Martin	do	Moore	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16.0	58	4	10.11. 6
51	William Forrest	do	Reid	do 2	4	8	do	8. 0. 8	1.16.0	84	7	10.13. 8
52	Matthias French	do	Dearborn	May 8	3	23	do	7.10. 8	1.16			9. 0. 8
53	James Carr	do	Hale	April 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16			10. 6. 8
54	Enoch Bayley	do	Woodbury	do	4	8	do	8. 0. 8	1.16			10. 6. 8
55	David Lawler	do	McLaughlin	do 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	50	4	10. 9. 6
56	William Taylor	do	Hale	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16			10. 6. 8
57	Jonathan Smith	do	McLaugh <sup>n</sup>	do 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	72	6	10.11. 4
58	Valentine Serjeant	do	Reid	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16	48	4	10.10. 8
59	Robert Holland	do	Moore	May 1	4		do	8. -	-1.16			9.16. -
60	John Clark	do	Abbot	Ap <sup>r</sup> 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	90	7	10.12.10
61	Moses Fellows	do	Hale	do 23	4	8	do	8. 0. 8	1.16	75	6	10.12.11
62	Thomas Holmes	do	Reid	May 4	3	27	do	7.16. -	1.16			9.12. -



*Pay Roll of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company—concluded.*

NAMES	Quality.	Regiment	Company	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per Mo	Amount of Wages	Coat & Blanket	No Miles Travel @ 1 <sup>d</sup>	Whole Amount
No				1775	M <sup>o</sup> d <sup>ys</sup>					
63 Moses Kimbal	Private	Starks	Hale	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	4 8	do	8.10.	8 1.16		10. 6. 8
64 John Pike Hilton	do	do	Dearborn	May 23	3 8	do	6.10.	8 1.16		8. 6. 8
65 William Johnson	do	do	Woodbury	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	4 8	do	8.10.	8 1.16		10. 6. 8
66 John Robinson	Drummer	Poor	Norris	June 16			6.11.	— 1.16	72 6	8. 6. —
67 Samuel Hewes	Private	(error)								
68 Abraham Kimball	do	Stark	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7.10.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
69 John Weyer	do	do	McLaughlin	April 24	4 7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	48 4	10. 9. 4
70 Patrick Murphy	do	do	do	do	4 7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16		10. 5. 4
71 John Bieford	do	do	Dearborn	May 8	3 23	do	7.10.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
72 Benjamin Nealey	do	do	Kinsman	do	3 23	do	7.10.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
73 Samuel Rowell	do	do	returned sick				6. —	— 1.16	50. 4. 2	8. — 2
74 William Willey	do	Stark	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7. 0.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
75 David Page	do	do	Dearborn	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	4 8	do	8. 0.	8 1.16		10. 6. 8
76 Nehemiah Leavitt	do	do	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7. —	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
77 Brackett Leavitt	do	do	Hale	Ap <sup>l</sup> 23	4 8	do	8. —	8 1.16		10. 6. 8
										£792. 2. 1

This is a True Roll of the Company under my command which marched from Cambridge for Canada September 1775  
 Henry Dearborn—Captain  
 [For names lost see next document.]  
 Copy exam<sup>d</sup> per Joseph Gilman

[1-241]

[Amounts due the Men of Dearborn's Co.]

	Time of first Inlistment	under whom	What Regt	Pay Receivd	what's Due up to first of Septemr
Henry Dearborn Capt	April 23, 1775		Stark	18. 0.0	7. 12.0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hutchins Ens <sup>n</sup>	Do	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	Do	11. 0.0	4. 1.4
Ammi Andrews Serj <sup>t</sup>	Do	Hale	Do	8.08.0	3. 4.0
Joseph Thomas Do	Do	Dearborn	Do	7. 4.0	3. 0.9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Perkins Do	Do	Moor	Do	7. 4.0	3. 0.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cherry Do	Do	Reed	Do	7. 4.0	3. 0.9
Tho <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clure Do	24	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	Do	7. 4.0	2. 19.2
Moses Gilman Corp <sup>l</sup>	May 8 —	Kinsman	Do	6. 12.0	1. 13.9
Timothy Ahern Do	April 23	Richards	Do	6. 12.0	2. 15.8
James Taggart Do	Do	Hale	Do	6. 12.0	2. 15.8
Simeon Sanborn Do	Do	Abbot	Do	6. 12.0	2. 15.8
Caleb Edson Fifer	May 8	Kinsman	Do	6. 12.0	1. 13.9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Frohock Private	Do	Do	Do	6. 0.0	[Torn.]
W <sup>m</sup> Johnston					
Amos Heath	May 14	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	1. 2.8
John M <sup>c</sup> Collom	Do 1	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
Jon <sup>a</sup> Fogg	April 23	Do	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Aaron Serjant	Do	Do	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
John Robinson Drumer	June 16	Norris	Poor	6. 0.0	
John Dobbins Private	April 24	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Norris	Do 23	Moor	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
David George	Do	Reed	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stickney	May 1	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
Winthrop Keneson	Do	Do	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
Joseph Loverin	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.—
Moses Follinsby	Do	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.—
Joseph Smith	May 11 <sup>th</sup>	abbots	Do	6. 0.0	1. 6.8
Enos Runnels	Do 1	Moor	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
John Ray	April 24	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
John Orr	Do 23	Reed	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Tolley	May 29	Titcomb	Poor	6. 0.0	0. 4.0
John Maunhun	April 23	Richards	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Edmond Bointon	May 1	Hutchins	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Flanders	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Josiah Allen	Do 23	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sias	May 6	Dearborn	Do	6. 0.0	1. 13.4
Jn <sup>o</sup> Robinson	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.1
Joseph Springer	May 20	Kinsman	Do	6. 0.0	0. 14.8
W <sup>m</sup> Preston	Do 4	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	1. 16.0
Eliphas Reed	Do 12	Do	Do	6. 0.0	1. 5.4
Jo <sup>s</sup> Davis	Do 6	Do	Do	6. 0.0	1. 13.4
Peter Roswell Stephens	April 24	Do	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Patrick Fling	April 23	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Bryan Roque	Do 28	Woodbury	Do	6. 0.0	2. 4.0
Elkiner Danforth	May 27	Clough	Poor	6. 0.0	0. 6.8
Jacob Chace	April 23	Hale	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Moses Martin	May 10	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	1. 8.0

	Time of first Inlistment	under whom	What Regt	Pay Receivd	what's Due up to first of Septemr
John Bean	April 23	Hutchins	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
James Beverly	May 4	Dearborn	Do	6. 0.0	1. 16.0
Robert Heath	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
John Morgan	April 30	Hutchens	Do	6. 0.0	2. 1.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin	Do 23	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
W <sup>m</sup> Forest	Do Do	[Torn out.]	Do	6. 0.0	[Torn out.]
Matthias French	May 8	Dearborn	Do	6. 0.0	1. 10.8
James Carr	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Enoch Bayley	Do Do	Woodbury	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
David Lawler	Do 24	M <sup>l</sup> laughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
W <sup>m</sup> Taylor	Do 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	Do 24	M <sup>l</sup> laughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hews					
Volentine Serjeant	Do 23	Reed	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Robert Holland	May 1	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.-
John Clark	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Moses Fellows	Do 23	[Torn out.]	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Holmes	May 4	Reed	Do	6. 0.0	1. 16.0
Moses Kimbal	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2. 10.8
Abram <sup>m</sup> Kimball					
John Pike Hilton	May 23	Dearborn	Do	6. 0.0	0. 12.0
					£146. 10.8

The above is a True Roll of the Company that March'd from Cambridge to Quebec with me in the year 1775

Henry Dearborn, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Sworn to before the Committee

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety Novem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

To Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R. G. Pay Each Person in the foregoing Roll the Sum carried off against his name as due—

M Weare Chairman

We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have receivd of Nicholas Gilman The Several Sums Carry'd of against our names as the Balance Due as witness our Hands—

Jonathan<sup>his</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Fogg

received for John Dobbin per order Math<sup>w</sup> Patten

William Taylor

Receiv'd for John Pike Hilton

Jonathan Perkins

0. 12.0

Elkanah Danforth

& for my Self

7. 12.0

Joseph Smith

£8. 4.2

James Beverley

Per Henry Dearborn

william Presson	Receiv'd for John morgan	2.1.4
Eliphis <sup>his</sup> X Reed	& for my Self—	4.1.4
		<hr/>
Jonathan Norris		£6.2.8
Moses Kimball	Per Natha <sup>l</sup> Hutchins	
Robart + Hollands mark	Receiv'd for Nath Martin	
Timothy Ahern	2.10.8 Per Math <sup>w</sup> Patten	
Receiv'd for Aaron Sargent 50s 8	receiv'd for Thom <sup>s</sup> McClure	
Thomas Clough		2.19.2
Jn <sup>o</sup> Robertson	& for my Self—	3. 4.0
		<hr/>
Robert Heath		£6. 3.2
Received for Thomas Holmes	Per Ammi Andrews	
per order Samuel Cherry	received for moses fellows	2.10.8
Peter R Stevens	& for my Self—	3. 0.9
		<hr/>
Edmund Boyenton		£5.11.5
Thomas Stickney	Joseph thomas	
Enos Runnells	Samuel Chirrey	
Rec <sup>d</sup> for John McCollam per	Receiv'd for Patrick Fling	
order. Henry Dearborn		2.10.8
Rec'd for Sam <sup>l</sup> Sias per Order	for Volentine Serjeant	2.10.8
£1.13.4	for David George—	2.10.8
		<hr/>
Henry Dearborn		£7.12.0
	Per Samuel Cherry	
received for Joseph Davis	Enoch Bayley	
Per order Per Cutting Noyes	Thomas frohock	
Rec <sup>d</sup> for Amos Heath per order	——— Gilman	
22s 8—	Caleb Edson	
Per Sam <sup>l</sup> Little	Rec <sup>d</sup> 49s 4d for Moses Follinsby	
rec <sup>d</sup> for David Lawler	Per order Per	
per order—2.9.4	John Hogg	
James Underwood	Rec <sup>d</sup> 55s 8 for James Taggart	
Receiv'd for Matthias French	per order—	
£1.10.8 William french Juner	Per Ammi Andrews	
Rec <sup>d</sup> my wages within mentioned	Rec <sup>d</sup> for John Maunhun	
Jacob Chase	per order—	
Rec <sup>d</sup> for Jonathan Smith	Daniel Moor	
per order.	Rec <sup>d</sup> for John Orr per order	
Per Natha <sup>l</sup> Hutchins	£2.10.8	
	Per James Betton	



[1-242]

A List of the Officers & Privates Belonging to my Company who went to Quebec Last fall under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Arnold, who have Not Received their Pay as Soldiers in the Newhampshire Troops for the Month of June in the year 1775—

Henry Dearborn Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Nathanel Huchens Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
 Ammi Andrews Ens<sup>n</sup>  
 Joseph Thomas Sarg<sup>t</sup>  
 Jonathan Purkens D<sup>o</sup>  
 Samuel Cherry D<sup>o</sup>  
 Thomas McCluer D<sup>o</sup>  
 Moses Gilmon Corp<sup>t</sup>  
 Timothy Aharn D<sup>o</sup>  
 James Taggart D<sup>o</sup>  
 Simeon Sanborn D<sup>o</sup>  
 Caleb Edson fifer  
 Thomas Frohock Private  
 William Johnson D<sup>o</sup>  
 Amos Heath  
 John McCollom  
 Jonathan Fogg  
 Aaron Sargent  
 John Robinson  
 John Dobbin  
 Jonathan Norris  
 David George  
 Thomas Stickney  
 Winthrop Kineston  
 Joseph Lovering  
 Moses Folinsby  
 Joseph Smith  
 Enos Runnels  
 John Kay  
 John Orr  
 Joseph Springer  
 William Presson  
 Eliphes Reed  
 Joseph Davis

Peter Oswal Stevens  
 Patrick Fling  
 Bryan Roque  
 Eleanah Danforth  
 Jacob Chace  
 Moses Marten  
 John Been  
 James Beverly  
 Robert Heath  
 John Morgan  
 Nathanel Marten  
 William Forrist  
 Matthias French  
 James Carr  
 Enoch Bayley  
 David Lolly  
 William Taylor  
 Jonathan Smith  
 Samuel Hews  
 Volintine Sargent  
 Robert Holland  
 John Clark  
 Moses Fellows  
 Thomas Holmes  
 Moses kimbal  
 Abraham Kimbal  
 John Pike Hilton  
 Thomas Tolly  
 John Maunhun  
 Edmond Byanton  
 John Flanders  
 Josiah Ellen  
 Samuel Syas  
 John Robinson Redhead

A True List

October 30<sup>th</sup> 1776

Henry Dearborn Cap<sup>t</sup>

[1-243]

A Return of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid for the Month of August 1775—

Names	Regiments	Companies	Quality	Companies now in	Wages due	
					£	S. D
Moses Kimbal	3 <sup>d</sup> Reeds	1 <sup>st</sup>	Private	Derborne	2	— —
Luther Trowbridge	d <sup>o</sup>	Whitcombs	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Wards	2.	4. —
Eben <sup>r</sup> Toolman	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	Private	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Edw <sup>d</sup> Arnold	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
John Barker	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Joseph Fasset	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Gil. Casewell	d <sup>o</sup>	Massey's	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Jos. Parks	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Jn <sup>o</sup> Doole	d <sup>o</sup>	Thomas's	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown	d <sup>o</sup>	Man's	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wessly	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Amos Boynton	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	Serj <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2.	8 —
Wildair Kedder	d <sup>o</sup>	Town's	Fifer	M <sup>c</sup> Cobb's	2.	4 —
Ephraim Stevens	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	Private	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Sam <sup>l</sup> Harpur	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
					£30.16.—	
Henry Derborne	7 <sup>th</sup> Starks	Derbons	Capt	Derborn's	6	— —
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hutchins	d <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	d <sup>o</sup>	4	— —
Ammi Andrews	d <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Ensign	d <sup>o</sup>	3	— —
	d <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	4 Serj <sup>ts</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	9.	12 —
	d <sup>o</sup>	4, 6, 8 & 10	4 Corp <sup>ls</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	8.	16 —
Caleb Edson	d <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Fifer	d <sup>o</sup>	2.	4 —
	d <sup>o</sup>		61 Priv <sup>ts</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	122	— —
					£155.12 —	
John M. Gilman	11 <sup>th</sup> Poors	3 <sup>d</sup>	Private	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Danforth	d <sup>o</sup>	3	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Tho <sup>s</sup> Tolley	d <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
Jn <sup>o</sup> Robertson	d <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2	— —
					£8 — —	

Cambridge Head Quarters  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775

Sir

His Excell<sup>ty</sup> General Washington desires you would give the necessary Directions for the Payment of the New Hampshire Troops to

amount the Money specified on the other Side for the Men detached under Col Amherst

I am very respectfully Sir  
Your most Hbble  
Serv.

The Hon. General  
Sullivan

Jos. Reid  
Secretary

Winter Hill Septem<sup>br</sup> 14th 1775

Sir I Desire you would Immediately pay off The within mentioned Sums to The Troops now marching to Canady or Send it by Captain Dearborn & you will oblige your Humble Servant

Jn<sup>o</sup> Sullivan

Ichabod Rollings Esq<sup>r</sup>

N B all Those who have not been paid up to the month of August ought to be Immediately paid y<sup>m</sup> as above

Jn<sup>o</sup> Sullivan

Dea<sup>n</sup> Brooks

S<sup>r</sup> I Desier that you Wold answer the above Request as I Have Not the money

Icha<sup>d</sup> Rollins

# ROLLS OF THE TROOPS ENGAGED IN THE DEFENCE OF PISCATAQUA HARBOR, 1775.

[The fourth provincial congress voted, on the first day of September, 1775, to raise four regiments of minute men by the enlistment of men from the several regiments of militia. The men were to be enlisted for four months, and then others were to take their places. Col. Joshua Wingate, of Stratham, was appointed to take command of the first regiment, with the rank of colonel; Jonathan Burnham, lieutenant colonel; James Hackett and George Gains, majors. The troops were stationed in Portsmouth, New Castle, Kittery, and vicinity, to defend the harbor from any attack that might be made upon it by the enemy from the seaward.

The following are the rolls of the several companies as mustered November 5, giving their several stations:—ED.]

[1-244] [*Colonel Joshua Wingate's Return of the Troops Stationed for Defence of Piscataqua Harbor, November, 1775.*]

A return of the Rifle Men under the Command of Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Parr, on Great-Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—James Parr, Lieut.

## *Serjeants—*

John Dougherty  
John Doyle

## *Corporals*

Aquilla White  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Crawford

## *Privates—*

George Sands  
George Saltsman  
William Leek  
Charles Cochran  
Charles Ford  
William M<sup>c</sup>Murry  
James Carson  
Aaron Wright  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dean  
David Clemons

Jacob Lindey  
Lawrence Meskill  
John Youer  
John Stretton  
David Reece  
Henry Shoot  
David Wright  
Daniel Mangum  
John Thompson  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook

John M<sup>c</sup>Murtry  
John Early  
Michael Myles  
James Laughlin  
William Chesnut  
Henry Snebly  
John Bornheeter  
Hugh Dennison  
Samuel Sciley

Andrew Johnston, *Drummer*



[1-245]

Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons's Company, on Great-Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1775—

Joseph Parsons, Cap<sup>t</sup>                      William Seavey, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
   Nathan Goss, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

<i>Serjeants—</i>	<i>Corporals—</i>	<i>Drummer—</i>
Abraham Libbey	Henry Shopley	Peter Johnson
Alexander Salter	William Rand	
Timothy Berry	Joshua Lock	<i>Fifer—</i>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Knowles	Jeremiah Berry	Michael Doulton
	<i>Privates—</i>	
Joseph Rand	James Seavey	John Lock
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenness Ju <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Rand	Edward Randel
Job Brown	Stephen Rand	Jacob Tibbitts
Nathan Towle	Richard Jenness	Thomas Lang
Peter Jenness	Joseph Brown	George Sanders
Nimshi	W <sup>m</sup> Yeaton	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Matthews
Abraham Clifford	Benjamin Marden	John Foss
Edward Varrill	John Rand	Tobias Trundy
James Ryan	Robert Morrison	William Treferrin
Elijah Lock	John Jenness	[Trefethen]

[1-245]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calef's Company on Great-Island Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1775—

John Calef, Cap<sup>t</sup>                      Benjamin Hoit, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Robert Stewart, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>              Peter Morss, Ensign

<i>Serjeants—</i>	<i>Corporals—</i>	<i>Drummer—</i>
Benjamin Batchelder	Benjamin Morss	Ezra French
William Richardson	Andrew Bryant	
Charles Collins	Zebadiah Hoit	<i>Fifer</i>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Eliot	Thomas Gould	Theophilus Goodwin
	<i>Privates</i>	
John Darling	Benjamin Fuller	John Colby
James Atwood	Jesse Heath	Samuel Kimball
Caleb Webster	James Randall	Isaac Eastman
Sam <sup>l</sup> True	Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin	Peaslee Hoyt

John Richardson	Daniel Goodwin	Timothy Heath
Moses Williams	Nicholas Colby	Elijah Bagley
Jabez Plummer	Timothy Currier	Andrew Whitcher
Amos Clark	Isaac Whitcher	Jonathan Peaslee

[1-245]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Dowe's Company on Great-Island Nov<sup>r</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Richard Dowe, Cap <sup>t</sup>	Ezekiel Giles, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>
Jesse Page, 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Jeremiah Dowe, Ensign
<i>Sejeants—</i>	<i>Corporals—</i>
Benjamin Stone	John Moor Bayley
Joseph Perkins	David Atwood
Richard Cheney	Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis
Asa Dowe	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Amey
	<i>Privates—</i>
Isaac Heath	Nathan Webster
Pelataiah Bartlett	James Noyes
Joseph Sanders	Dudley Merrill
Elijah Hall	Joseph Knight
John Asten	Joseph Hull
Pearly Merrill	Jeremiah Poor
Daniel Haseltine	Eph <sup>m</sup> Marsh
Phineas Gordain	Dudley Currier
John Hunkins	Isaac Clough
Robert Bradford	John Johnson
Eben <sup>r</sup> Woodbury	Stephen Dole
John Lancaster	Joseph Chandler
John Hillsgrove	Daniel Colby

[1-245]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Butler's Company, on Great-Island, Nov<sup>r</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Benjamin Butler, Cap <sup>t</sup>	John Gile, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>
Vowell Leathers, 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gray, Ensign.
<i>Sejeants—</i>	<i>Drummer—</i>
Tho <sup>s</sup> McConnell	Jonathan Huckins
Jonathan Davis	John Follett
Daniel Chesley	Philip Chesley
Jonathan Willey	Abner Davis

*Privates*

Winthrop Langley	Samuel McConnell	Isaac Chesley
John Kynaston	John Bickford	Eben <sup>r</sup> Chesley
John Chesley	Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitehorn	Charles Willey
John Randel	Jonathan Langley	Quick Priest
William Clark	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hall	Sawyer Chesley
Joseph Langley	Abel Leathers	Andrew Simpson
Asa Gile	Jonathan Crosbie	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark
Andrew Chesley	John Robinson	Robert Downs
Edward Fox	Joseph Leathers	Robert Bomford
Ebenezer Leathers	Israel Fox	Timothy Gleeson
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Knight	Levi Robinson	William Watson

[1-246]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham French's Company, on Great-Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Abraham French, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Hubbard, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Sleeper, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Williams, Ensign

*Serjeants**Corporals**Drummer*

Aaron Young  
Caleb Siven  
Humphrey Hook  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Pollard

Jacob Peaslee  
Isaac Flanders  
Benjamin Stevens  
William Collins

William Tande

*Privates*

Daniel Gilman  
Daniel Smith  
Nehemiah Davis  
Philip Blasdel  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Blasdel  
Joseph Tucker  
James Thorn  
Stephen Clifford  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Flanders  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Blasdel  
Nathan Bartlett

Isaac Webster  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Winslow  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bussiel  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cammet  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Butman  
John Stevens  
Jeremy Bartlett  
Israel Dimond  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Colby  
Joseph Brown  
David Tilton

Samuel French  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Felows  
Jotham Sawyer  
Timothy Sanborn  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Fiffield  
Enos Sanborn  
Andrew Mac  
Henry Blasdell  
Scipio

[1-246]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Crawford's Company, on Great-Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Robert Crawford, Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Serjeants*—Daniel Wadson Timothy Tilton

*Privates—*

Ephraim Sanborn	Richard Griffy	Ebenezer Colbe
Sherborn Sanborn	Stephen Long	Eli Dow
Abraham Hook	Moses Sleeper	Spencer Bennett

[1-246]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Titus Salter's Company of Artillery at Fort Washington Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Titus Salter Esq. Cap <sup>t</sup>	Dan <sup>l</sup> Evens, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pickering, 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Joseph Leigh, Ensign

*Serjeants—*

*Corporals*

*Drummer*

Abner Blasdell	Richard Jenkins	George Waters
George Munhull	Th <sup>s</sup> Jones	
Joseph Day	Nathan White	<i>Fifer</i>
	Pelatiah Weeks	Hunking Faxen

John Williams, *Gunner*

Rich<sup>d</sup> Colsten, *Gunners Mate*

W<sup>m</sup> McIntyre, *Coxswain of ye Boats*

*Privates*

John Shortridge	George Rawlins	James Hight
Noah Peirce	George Reed	John Varrell
Daniel Spinney	James Yeates	Jon <sup>a</sup> Huntress
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hart	John Akerman *	W <sup>m</sup> Green
William Loud	William Cross	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cotton
Daniel Loud	Amos Beck	Eph <sup>m</sup> Davis
Henry Cate	John Grey	Ed <sup>d</sup> Ayers
Joseph Brotten	John Benson	Edmund Farnald
John Underwood *	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lang	John Clark
Samuel Hill	Sam <sup>l</sup> Weeks	Sam <sup>l</sup> Slade
William Waldron	John Sherborne	Benj <sup>a</sup> Yeaton
George Waldron	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cross	Titus Salter Jr. Oct. 17
George Walton dis <sup>d</sup>	Mark Loud	John Blaisdell 17
Oct 30.	John Abbott	Benj <sup>a</sup> Holbrook 25
William Shoars	Joseph Dudley	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dam— 25
Noah Gilman	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smart	Dan <sup>l</sup> Strickland— 30
Tho <sup>s</sup> Thurber	Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin	John Eliot— 30
Obadiah Marshall	John Hull	Charles Stewart 30
Sam <sup>l</sup> Waters	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	George Berry 30
Josiah Clark	Tho <sup>s</sup> Gammon	

\* Cashired.



[1-246]

A Return of Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hayes's Company, on Pierce's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Samuel Hayes, Cap<sup>t</sup>

John Cate 1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

James Mardin 2<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

*Serjeants**Corporals**Drummer*

George Waterhouse  
Daniel Rowel  
Elijah Seavey  
Samuel Foss

Daniel Ham  
Joseph Hall  
Elisha Blake  
Gideon Laighton

Joshua Holmes

*Privates*

William Kingman  
John Babb  
Edward Cater  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Berry  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Berry  
Stephen Foss  
Jeremiah Foss  
Moses Babb

George Berry  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Berry  
George Gray  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hayes  
Moses Foss  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Perkins  
John Otis  
Levi Danielson

Daniel Bickford  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Buzzell  
John Buzzell  
Aaron Hayes  
Jonathan Drew  
Ebenezer Young  
Ebenezer Spencer  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Buzzell

[1-244]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Berry's Company, on Pierce's Island Nov<sup>r</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Thos Berry Cap<sup>t</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnston 2<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Marston 2<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

*Serjeants*—Nath<sup>l</sup> Haynes, John Rollins

*Corporals*—John Bickford, William Lucy

*Drummer*—John Berry

*Fifer*—Joshua Neal

*Privates*—

John Parsons  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Nudd  
William Wallis Jr.  
Phinehas Hodgdon  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dearborn

William Mardin  
John Sullivan  
Dennis Sullivan  
Josiah Weeks  
William Cate

Levi Seavey  
Nathan Haynes  
Robert Rollins

[1-244]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Wiggins's Company, on Pierce's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> [1775].

Mark Wiggim, Cap<sup>t</sup> William French, L<sup>t</sup>

Andrew French, Ensign

*Serjeants*—Daniel French, Daniel Truel

*Drummer*—Sam<sup>l</sup> Piper

*Privates*

John Foss	Joseph Allen	Edward Burley
John Goss	Josiah Thurston	Eben <sup>r</sup> Barker
Sergeant Whitcher	Benj <sup>a</sup> Barker	John Mason
Elisha French	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wiggim	Nathan Weeks
Nathan Piper	William Brasbe	Noah Wiggim
Israel Stockbridge	Noah Jewett	

[1-247]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hobbs's Company, at Pierce's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hobbs, Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Smith 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Tho<sup>s</sup> Leavitt 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

*Serjeants*—

*Corporals*

*Drummer*

Simeon Marston	John Nudd	Benj <sup>a</sup> Page
Dudley Samborn	Simon Lovering	<i>Fifer</i>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dearborn	Eben <sup>r</sup> Lovering	Dearborn Fogg
W <sup>m</sup> Weeks	Jabez Eaton	

*Privates*—

Ezekiel Knowles	Taylor Page	Nicholas Felch
Benjamin Foss	Ebenezer Neal	Joseph Page
Benjamin Smith	Joshua Brown	Dan <sup>l</sup> Hook
John Pain	Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith	William Eaton
Abraham Marston	Ebenezer Gove	Levi Eaton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Batcheller	Aaron Rowe	Tho <sup>s</sup> Lovering
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chatman	Sam <sup>l</sup> Greenleaf	Rich <sup>d</sup> Pain

[1-248]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Elkins's Company, at Pierce's Island Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Henry Elkins, Cap<sup>t</sup>

William Prescott 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

James Perkins, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

W<sup>m</sup> Blaisdell, Ensign

*Serjeants—*

Nathaniel Weare  
Simon Sanborn  
Redmond Moulton  
Joshua Towle

*Corporals—*

Michael Tilton  
Amos Towle  
Nathan Brown  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Marston

*Drummer—*

Jeremiah Tuck

*Privates—*

Caleb Tilton  
Peter Tilton  
Simeon Towle  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Shaw  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Drake  
John Murphy  
Perkins Philbrook  
Edmund Philbrook  
Jonathan Towle  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Knowles  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Marston  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Shaw

Josiah Towle  
Thomas Leavitt  
Jethro Blake  
Joseph Peavey  
Jonathan Godfrey  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt  
Humphrey Flood  
John Tilton  
John Brown  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Moulton  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Prescott  
Eaton Green

Sam<sup>l</sup> Melcher  
Jeremiah Blake  
William Page  
Thomas Arnold  
Richard Philbrook  
Jeremiah Swain  
Levi Sanbourn  
Nathan Tilton  
Jedediah Sleeper  
Reuben Leavitt  
Rowling Carr

[1-248]

A Return of Moses Yeaton's Company on Pierce's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1775—

Moses Yeaton, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wallingford 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Nath<sup>l</sup> Garland 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>.  
Gershom Wentworth Ens<sup>n</sup>

*Serjeants—*

Robert Swainson  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Wentworth  
Bart Wentworth  
Gershom Wentworth J<sup>r</sup>

*Corporals—*

Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts  
Daniel Whitehouse  
Joshua Grant  
John Ricker

*Drummer—*

Aaron Stephens  
*Fifer—*  
Joseph Varney

*Privates—*

Benj<sup>a</sup> Tate  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Horn  
Caleb Horn  
Daniel Straw  
Daniel Hanson  
Edward Grant  
Ebenezer Ricker  
Ebenezer Allen  
Evan Wentworth  
Francis Yeaton  
Francis Yeaton J<sup>r</sup>

Gershom Plummer  
John Roberts  
John Roberts Ju<sup>r</sup>  
James Roberts Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Israel Pierce  
John Nock  
Jedediah Wentworth  
John Tibbits  
Moses Ricker  
Nicolas Carpenter  
Phinehas Ricker

Philip Stackpole  
Paul Carr  
Paul Harford  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Wentworth  
Stephen Tibbits  
Silvanus Cromwell  
Tobias Wentworth  
William Preston  
William Guptail

[1-249]

 A Return of Capt<sup>n</sup> Nicholas Rawling's Company at Pierce's Island  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

 Nicholas Rawlings, Capt  
 William Chase 1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

John Clark, Ensign

*Serjeants*
*Corporals*
*Drummers*

 Joshua Wingate  
 Stephen Cate  
 Samuel Smith

James Dearborn

David Smith

*Privates.*

 Andrew Neal  
 Isaac Stockbridge  
 Joseph Stevens  
 Matthew Thompson

 William Scammons  
 Reuben Astin  
 Ward Mason  
 John Sinclair  
 Josiah Leavitt

 Thomas Calley  
 Taylor Clark  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Verrey  
 Joseph Norrial  
 Joseph Henderson

[1-249]

 A Return of Capt. Cutting Cielly's Company at Pierce's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

 Cutting Cielly, Capt.  
 Joseph Morrill, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

 Philip Bartlett, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Tilton, Ensign

*Serjeants*
*Corporals*
*Drummers*

 Joseph Hodgdon  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gill  
 Levi Dam  
 Elisha Prescott

 Joseph Gorman  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Odell  
 Andrew Nealey  
 John Wells

 Thomas Foss  
*Fifers*  
 John Paul

*Privates—*

 Joseph Whitcher  
 John Randall  
 James Bean  
 Jonathan Foss  
 Abednego Leathers  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Durgin  
 Benjamin Butler  
 Josiah Watson  
 Stephen Batchelder

 Thomas Lovitt  
 Abraham True  
 James Brown  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Woodman  
 John Wells  
 Benjamin Grant  
 Benjamin Shaw  
 Jonathan Thomas  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Morgan

 Jonathan Whitcher  
 Joshua Brown  
 Benjamin Griffin  
 Dominicus Griffin  
 Matthew Samborn  
 Phineas Serjeant  
 Stephen Hoit  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Robenson  
 John Giles



[1-250]

A Return of Capt. James Hill's Company on Pierce's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

James Hill, Cap<sup>n</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Zebulon Barber, Ensign

*Serjeants**Corporals**Drummers*

Joseph Smith  
Josiah Hall Bartlett  
John Foss

James Gilman  
Joseph Colcord

Eliphalet Smith

*Privates.*

Robert Mitchel  
Joseph Neal  
Joseph Pease  
Edward Folsom  
Josiah Colcord  
Levi Pickering  
Dudley Hilton  
Hugh M<sup>o</sup>Bride  
Jonathan Mason  
Aaron Kynaston

Jonathan Folsom  
David Colcord  
John Folsom  
Josiah Burnham  
Ebenezer Bean  
William Hersey  
Theophilus Wiggins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Burley  
Abrah<sup>m</sup> Parsons  
David Wiggins

Jacob Durgen  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ward  
John Neal  
Josiah Burley  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Cobbey  
Stephens Lyford  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Pease  
Broadstreet Gilman  
Zebulon Davis  
Walter Neal

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Joseph Clifford's Company at Pierce's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Joseph Clifford, Cap<sup>n</sup>

Moses Shaw, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

*Serjeants**Corporals*

Jesse Tuck 1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup>  
Elijah Tilton 3<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Jeremiah Dearborn  
Isaac Fellows

*Privates—*

John Page  
Philbrook Palmer  
John Batchelder  
Jonathan Prescott  
Benjamin Swain

Benjamin Dow  
Levi Brown  
Paul Blake  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Eastman  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Hilyard Shaw

Joseph Brown  
Moses Sanborn  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Pilsbury  
John Smith Sanborn

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. David Copp's Company at Pierce's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

David Copps, Capt—  
Andrew Gilman, 1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

Andrew Wiggin 2<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Drew Ensign

*Serjeants—*

John Gilman  
Joseph Malcom  
Jonathan Hilton  
Richard Furber

*Corporals*

Joshua Guppy  
Josiah Page  
Enoch Thomas  
Abner Allen

*Drummers*

Jonathan Hersey  
*Fifer*  
William Berry

*Privates—*

Tho<sup>s</sup> Piper  
Josiah Hersey  
John Lucas  
Garrit Byrn  
W<sup>m</sup> Twombly  
Jacob Welch  
Joseph Hodgdon  
John Gilman jun<sup>r</sup>

George Fall  
John Huggin  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Norton  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Dodge  
Simeon Dearborn  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Quimby  
Henry Wentworth  
Gideon Johnson

David York  
Ephraim Ellis  
Ephraim Trickey  
Joseph Allen  
John Allen  
Asa Fuller  
John Nichols

[1-247]

A Return of Capt. Smith Emerson's Company on Seavey's Island,  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Smith Emerson, Cap<sup>n</sup>  
Elijah Denbow, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Eliphalet Duda, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Micajah Bickford, Ensign

*Serjeants*

John M<sup>c</sup>Creelis  
Micah Davis  
Edward Hill  
Richard Hill

*Corporals*

Enoch Runnels  
William French  
Samuel Jackson  
Joseph Durgen

*Drummers*

Winthrop Frost  
*Fifers*  
Wille Hill

*Privates*

Joseph Durgen  
Isaac Small  
Robert Evens  
David Woodman  
Stephen Stevens  
John Wiggins  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Hicks  
John Glover  
Eleazer Watson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bodge  
Henry Tufts  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Jackson  
Job Runnels  
Jeremiah Hutchins  
Ichabod Widden

Sam<sup>l</sup> Willey  
Samuel Stevens  
Ephraim Ham  
James Hall  
Solomon Crockett  
Benjamin Fox  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill  
Gideon Perkins  
Benjamin Jones  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Jones  
Moses Runnels  
Josiah Durgen jun<sup>r</sup>  
David Kelley  
William Stevens  
John Davis

Thomas Huckings  
William Weymouth  
Gideon Mathews  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodman  
Edward Woodman jun<sup>r</sup>  
Josiah Kynaston  
Sydon Martin  
William Palmer  
Nathaniel Rines  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Burnham  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Randall  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Daniels  
Eli Furber  
Clement Davis  
George Shaw

Joshua Burnham  
James Giles Bunker  
Thomas Randall

Sam<sup>l</sup> Scales  
Samuel York

David Glass  
Abijah Pinkham

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. David Place's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

David Place, Cap<sup>n</sup>  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Tibbits, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

John Ham, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
George Place, Ensign

*Serjeants—*

*Corporals—*

*Drummer*

Paul Libby  
Reuben Heard  
Joshua Courson  
John Marden

John Woodman  
James Wentworth  
Jon<sup>a</sup> French  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Taylor

Ichabod Rawlings  
*Fifer*  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Place

*Privates*

Daniel Cook  
Timothy Ricker  
Samuel Goodwin  
Moses Furber  
George Heard  
Amos Spencer  
John Rogers  
James Rogers  
Amos Place  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Robertson  
John Bickford  
Moses Drown  
Mesheck Heard  
James Coleman

Eben<sup>r</sup> Courson  
Moses Hammet  
John M<sup>c</sup>Duffee  
Anniel Clark  
Joseph Berry  
Robert M<sup>c</sup>Creelis  
Daniel Watson  
John Stanton  
John Nute  
Joseph Plummer  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Chamberlain  
John Loughton  
David Wingate  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Richards

Jon<sup>a</sup> Tibbits  
Dudley Pike  
Amos Hayes  
Joseph Thompson  
Joseph Richards  
John Place  
Solomon Clark  
John Rawlings  
Isaac Wentworth  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Furber  
Edward Rawlings  
James Berry  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberson  
John Bickford

[1-251]

A Return of Cap<sup>n</sup> John Hill's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1775—

John Hill Capt<sup>n</sup>  
William Babb, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

John Drew, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Isaac Runnels, Ensign

*Serjeants*

*Corporals*

*Drummer none*

James Danielson  
Samuel Hall  
Jacob Daniels  
Mark Ayers

Cunningham M<sup>c</sup>Cushin  
Jabez Davis  
Nicholas Brown  
Robert M<sup>c</sup>Daniel

*Fifer none.*  
*Surgeon & Adjut.*  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wigglesworth  
Timothy Medar Q. Mas-  
ter  
David Copps Sarjeant  
M<sup>r</sup>

*Privates*

Benjamin Pearl	Isaac Young	George Foss
William Stanton	Isaac Pinkham	Richard Waldron
Michael Falker	Jacob Clark	Mark Foss
John Huckins	John Eliot	Roger Swain
Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson	Robert Hill	Jonathan Davis
Joseph Holmes	Henry Hill	Joseph Gray
William Hawkins	John Hill	Samuel Styles
Samuel Gray	Thomas Durgen	Nathaniel Foss
James Buzzell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams	Joseph Tasker
James Durgen	Nathaniel Wallas	John Nutter
Ralph Hall jun <sup>r</sup>		

[1-252]

A Return of Capt. Alpheus Chesley's Company on Seavey's Island  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Alpheus Chesley Capt<sup>n</sup>                      Nath<sup>l</sup> Hill Ensign  
Archelaus Woodman 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

*Sergeants*

*Corporals*

*Drummer*

Joshua Woodman	Abednego Spencer	Thomas Willey
Tho <sup>s</sup> Edgerley	Aaron Chesley	<i>Fifer</i>
John Welch	John Johnson	John Footman
Asa Duda	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pierce	

*Privates.*

Sam <sup>l</sup> Hicks	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chesley	John Dam
Enoch Bunker	Joseph Appleby	Sam <sup>l</sup> Burnam
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bickford	John Folsom	Lemuel Duda
Robert Kent	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall	Trueworthy Davis Dur-
Joseph Bickford	David Durgen	gen
David Langley		Benjamin Mooney

[1-252]

A Return of Capt<sup>n</sup> Caleb Hodgdon's Company on Seavey's Island  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Caleb Hodgdon, Captain                      John Wingate jun<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Joseph Pinkham 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut                      Moses Hodgdon Ensign

*Sergeants*

*Corporals*

1 <sup>st</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup> Ezra Young	Daniel Meloy	William Evens fifer
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tasker	Aaron Davis	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tuttle	Eben <sup>r</sup> Waldron	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Pinkham	James Johnson	



*Privates*

Sam <sup>l</sup> Gerrish	Enoch Howard	John Davis
Benj <sup>a</sup> Tuttle	John Twombly	Thomas Gerrish
Aaron Hayes	Ephraim Bickford	Benj <sup>a</sup> Ham
Sam <sup>l</sup> Evens	James James	Edmund Wingate
Isaac Nute	Theophilus Drew	Simon Torr
Tho <sup>a</sup> Moody	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dam	Moses Pinkham
Stephen Medar	Andrew Buzzell	Uriah Hanscomb
Samuel Cook	Aaron Randall	Gershom Ricker
James Dearborn		

[1-244]

A return of Capt. Stephen Hodgdon's Company at Kittery Point Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775

Stephen Hodgdon, Capt.	Gilbert Warren, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.
Samuel Grant, 1st Lieut.	James Goodwin, Ensign

*Serjeants*

Jeremiah Lord  
Moses Wadley  
Peter pray  
William Heard

*Corporals*

John Tucker  
Daniel Hooper  
Tristram Heard  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Gup tail

*Privates*

Moses Bennet	Daniel Goodwin	Samuel Heard
Lazarus Rowe	Nathan Lord	Isaac Hodgdon
Amos Goodwin	Tho <sup>a</sup> Goodwin	David Horsom
Benjamin Hodgdon	Simeon Ricker	Mark Frost
Benjamin Gowel	Josiah Clark	Simeon Haynes
Joseph Nock	Ezekiel Wentworth	Joseph Lord
W <sup>m</sup> Downs	Ichabod Tibbits	Aaron Downs
Drisco Nock	Paul Stanton	Samuel Hodgdon
John Grant	Thomas Downs	Isaac Reed
Nicholas Lord	Elijah Grant	James Hubbard
Stephen Hodgdon jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Wise	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradshaw
Philip Yeaton	Daniel Cooper	

[1-248]

A Return of Lieut. Bragdon's Party at Kittery-Point—Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Thomas Bragdon, 1 <sup>st</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	Nehemiah Bane 2 <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup>
--	---

*Serjeants*

William Babb

*Corporals*

Josiah Beale

*Drummers*

Tho<sup>a</sup> Bickford  
Post for Express  
W<sup>m</sup> Emerson

*Privates*

Joseph Card	William Grow	Pelatiah Perkins
Jeremiah Ware	William Smith	Dan <sup>l</sup> Hill
Andrew Rankin	Abraham Bane	Pelatiah Simpson
Benj <sup>a</sup> Trafton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Donnell	Benj <sup>a</sup> Simpson
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cole	John Carlisle	Rich <sup>d</sup> King
Dan <sup>l</sup> Moulton		

---

[1-248]

A return of Capt. Robert Ford's Company at Kittery-Point—Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Robert Ford, Capt	Eben <sup>r</sup> Libby, 2 <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup>
Alex <sup>r</sup> Gerrish, 1 <sup>st</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	

*Serjeants*

Joseph Ricker	Thomas Abbot	Nicolas Lord
---------------	--------------	--------------

*Privates*

Stephen Guptail	Henry Stevens	Andrew Warren
Paul Hamilton	Aaron Clement	Hanson Clark
James Shorey	William Quent	Elias Grant
Richard Hamilton	Nason Lord	William Goodwin
Moses Guptail	Sheldon Hobbs	Silas Grant
Jon <sup>a</sup> Hamilton 3 <sup>d</sup>	William Neal	James Herl
Eleazer Nock	Caleb Emery	Bial Hamilton jun <sup>r</sup>
Nathaniel Nock	Jonathan Stephens	

---

[1-249]

A Return of Capt. Robert Follett's Artillery Men at Kittery Point Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Robert Follet Capt<sup>n</sup>

Nath <sup>l</sup> Todd	Richard Parsons	Sam <sup>l</sup> Tweed
W <sup>m</sup> Bray	W <sup>m</sup> Lewis	Simon Frost
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burbank	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sowards	Joseph Banks
Joshua Farnald	John Furness	John Fenix
John Frost	Jacob Nutter	W <sup>m</sup> Negro
John Bellamy	Simon Tobey	Cicero Negro
Joseph Dearing	Moses Fothergill	

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Samuel McIntyre's Company, at Kittery-Point,  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Samuel McIntyre Capt.  
Daniel Littlefield, 1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

Josiah Bragdon 2<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

*Serjeants**Corporals**Adjutants*

Jeremiah Moulton Eaton Benj<sup>a</sup> Sewell  
Simon Grover Jon<sup>a</sup> Setchell  
Samuel Win Eph<sup>m</sup> Kinston  
Samuel Shaw Norton Philips

Joshua Traften  
*Post*  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Simpson

*Privates*

Thomas Rannis Jerem<sup>h</sup> Banks  
Arthur Came John Morison  
John Staples Lazarus Jones  
Isaac Boudier John Murlet  
Jeffry Muchmore Abraham Morison  
Henry Sayward Elisha Hatch  
William Hunt Seth Littlefield  
Joel Jealison William Chadock  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Grover Jesse Towns  
Moses Welch Joseph Eldredge  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Tuntun James Horn  
Daniel Thompson

Zeb<sup>n</sup> Banks  
George Roberts  
Abraham Sayer  
Elisha Horn  
Elijah Boston  
Joseph Hasten  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Adams  
Caleb Goodwin  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Buzzell  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones  
Jedidiah Blasdell

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Noah Littlefield's Company at Kittery-Point, Nov<sup>r</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1775

Noah Littlefield, Capt.  
Daniel Wheelwright, 1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

John Walker, 2<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

*Serjeants**Corporals**Drummers*

Joseph Daniel Jotham Littlefield  
Samuel Smith John Burbank  
Amos Hatch  
Samuel Butland

Isaac Buzzell  
*Fifers*  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Born

*Privates*

Nath<sup>l</sup> Littlefield James Treadwell  
John Cain Joseph Wilson  
John Jacobs Eli Buckland  
Elias Jacobs Daniel Edwards  
Josiah Sturt Isaac Russell jun<sup>r</sup>  
Joshua Kimball Enoch Cusens

Amos Wormwood  
Joseph Ingham  
Samuel Whitten  
Daniel Huff  
Mark Barter  
Israel Whitten

Joseph Wheelwright	Joseph Winn	Moses Hutchins
James Davis jun <sup>r</sup>	Jesse Littlefield	Israel Huff
Eben <sup>r</sup> Moroson	Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	Tim <sup>o</sup> Littlefield
Benj <sup>a</sup> Littlefield	Stephen Ricker	Sam <sup>l</sup> Treadwell
Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimball		

[1-247]

A Return of the Field Artillery Officers & privates under the Command of Doct<sup>r</sup> Hall Jackson, at Portsmouth, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

<i>Brass Piece No. 1.</i>	<i>Brass Piece No. 2.</i>	<i>Brass Piece No. 3.</i>
William Yeaton L <sup>t</sup>	Ebenezer Dearing, L <sup>t</sup>	John Marden, L <sup>t</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hutchins, Serj <sup>t</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Chandler, Serj <sup>t</sup>	John Gardner, Serj <sup>t</sup>
John Beck jun <sup>r</sup> Corp <sup>l</sup>	Ezekiel Pitman, Corp <sup>l</sup>	Sol <sup>o</sup> Loud, Corp <sup>l</sup>
Henry Bickford	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pitman	William Hart jun <sup>r</sup>
John Milcher	Rob <sup>t</sup> Chandler	John Barnes
Seth Walker	John Redding	Henry Snagg
Richard Woods	Andrew Toombs	Cotton Mather Stevens
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eliot	John Pitman	James Sweat
Shackford Sowards	Mark Chadbourn	George Loud
Richard Kitson	Guppy Stoodley	Edmund Loud
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jackson jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherive	
John Hooker	Robert Cole Fox	
George Trefethen	Ichabod Shoares	

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. George Jerry Osborne's Company, at Portsmouth, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

George Jerry Osborne, Capt. David Sweet 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
W<sup>m</sup> Blunt, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

*Serjeants*

Abijah Holbrook	Mark Noble
John Gunnison	Joseph Holbrook

*Privates*

Christopher Faxon	David Sherburne	James Clarage
Charles Mitchell	Robert Holbrook	Nath <sup>l</sup> Babb
Jonathan Edmunds	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cate jun <sup>r</sup>	Robert Holmes
John Sloper	William Lear	Arthur Blunt
Henry Lewis	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gerrish	Kinsley James
Joshua Haley	Timothy Watson	Tho <sup>s</sup> Haley
Moses Noble	Joseph Cotton jun <sup>r</sup>	John Savage
Christopher Gunnison	Henry Lang	



[1-247]

A Return of the Officers & Men in Fort Sullivan, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Eliphalet Daniels Capt <sup>n</sup>	John Paine, 3 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.
Mendum Janvrin Commissary	Richard Wilson, Gunner
Andrew Marshall 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Thomas Palmer Gunners Mate
Jacob Clark, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.	Robert Stockell Drummer.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Clough, Fifer—*Privates*

John Cammell	Alex <sup>r</sup> Kirkwood	Joseph Redman
Thomas Priest	Patrick Lilless	William Gawen
Archibald Ferguson	William Clarage	Benj <sup>a</sup> Peverly
James McIntyre	Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodman	

[1-249]

A Return of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Dearing's Carpenters

Eben <sup>r</sup> Pray	John Winkley	Jon <sup>a</sup> Vinson
Eben <sup>r</sup> Farnald	Daniel Billings	Joshua Pray
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pray	Nath <sup>l</sup> Todd	Sam <sup>l</sup> Odiorn
John Stevens	W <sup>m</sup> Todd	

Joel Fernald Blacksmith

[1-252]

This Book contains a true Return so far as has come to my Knowledge, of the Officers & Privates belonging to the different Departments specify'd therein—return'd to me at Seavey's Island Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Joshua Wingate Cor<sup>l</sup>—

[On the 30<sup>th</sup> of November, 1775, Gen. John Sullivan, who was in command of the troops on Winter Hill, near Boston, wrote a letter to the New Hampshire Committee of Safety, from which I extract the following: "I have by command of General Washington to inform you. That the Connecticut forces (Deaf to the entreaties of their own as well as all other officers & regardless of the contempt with which their own Government threatens to treat them on their return) have absolutely refused to tarry till the first day of January, but will quit the lines on the 6<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. They have deceived us & their officers by pretending there would be no difficulty with them till they have got so near the close of their term; & now to their Eternal Infamy demand a bounty to induce them to tarry only the three weeks. This is such an Insult to every American that we are

determined to release them at the expiration of their term at all hazards & find ourselves obliged immediately to supply their places with Troops from New Hampshire & Massachusetts Bay." The number asked for from New Hampshire was thirty-one companies, of sixty-four men each, including officers, and they were to serve until January 15, 1776, if required. The Committee of Safety met Dec. 2, and gave orders for enlisting the men ; and the business was prosecuted with the usual impulsive and patriotic vigor of the New Hampshire men of that time. The thirty-one companies were raised and forwarded in due time, and were highly complimented by General Washington. In a letter to Committee of Safety, dated Dec. 8, 1775, General Sullivan says,—“General Washington and all the other officers are extremely pleased & bestow the highest encomiums on you and your troops, freely acknowledging that New Hampshire Forces for bravery & resolution far surpass the other Colonies & that no Province discovers so much zeal in the common cause.” There are no rolls of these companies in the state-house, and the editor has been able to find but one elsewhere, that of the second company, which will follow Col. Burnham's return. The troops were mustered by Col. Jonathan Burnham, and the following return was made to the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire.—ED.]

[1-253]

[ *Winter Hill Companies, December, 1775.* ]

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire  
To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

Return of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army December 1775—

	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2d Lieutenants	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummers & Fifers	Privates
1	Hampton	Henry Elkins	David Page	3	3	1	54
2	Amherst	Benja Taylor	Nathan Ballard	3	3	2	54
3	Londonderry	Daniel Kunnals	Joseph Gregg	3	3	0	55
4	Kingstown	Jacob Webster	Ezekiel Guile	3	3	1	51
5	Nottingham	Thomas Bartlett	Daniel Page	3	3	1	52
6	Concord	Benja Emery	John Bradley	3	3	0	51
7	Merrimack	Augustus Blanchard	David Allis	3	3	0	63
8	Pembroke	Andrew Bunten	Saml McConnell	3	3	0	50
9	Pembroke	Samuel Connor	Matthew Pettingill	3	3	2	50
10	Stratham	Mark Wiggin	Nicholas Rawlings	3	3	2	44
11	Windham	James Gilmore	Samuel Kelley	3	3	2	50
12	Epping	Stephen Clark	Simon Dearborn	3	3	2	51
13	Candia	Moses Baker	Joseph Dearborn	3	3	1	51
14	Newmarket	Samuel Baker	Zebulon Barber	3	3	1	70
*15	Rochester	David Place	Thoms Hodgdon	3	3	2	44
16	Lee	Elijah Densmore	John McCrelus	4	4	2	81
17	Durham	Alpheus Chesley	John McCrelus	3	3	2	54
18	Dover	John Waldron	Archelaus Woodman	3	3	2	36
19	Barrington	John Drew	Ebenezer Ricker	4	4	2	70
20	Greenland	Greenleaf Clark	William Babb	3	3	2	40
21	Portsmouth	Nathl Odiorne	David Simson	3	3	1	28
22	Exeter	Benja Boardman	John Furness	3	3	0	27
23	New Ipswich	Elezar Cummings	Porter Kimball	3	3	2	47
24	Rye	Joseph Parsons	Henry Forgerson	3	3	0	56
			William Cooper	3	3	0	45
			Ephraim Eaton				
			John Bradford				
			Daniel Miltner				
			Abijah Wheeler				
			Samuel Gray				
			Moses Eastman				
			John Hazelton				
			Peter Robinson				
			Nathl Head				
			William Chase				
			David Gordon				
			Daniel Gordon				
			Benja Cass				
			John Allen				
			Aaron Hanson				
			Eliphalet Duda				
			Zaccheus Clough				
			John Goodwin				
			George Waterhouse				
			John Johnson				
			Wm Stilson				
			Winthrop Dudley				
			Ezekiel Goodale				
			Ebenezer Bayley				

25	Wakefield	David Copps	Andrew Gilman	Saml Wallingford	3	3	3	2	55
26	Hollis	Noah Worcester	Obadiah Parker	Robt Sever	3	3	3	0	54
27	Somersworth	Moses Yeaton	Danl Higgins	Moses Yeaton	3	3	3	1	48
28	Goffstown	Joshua Martin	James Smith	William Ayers	3	3	3	0	43
29	Hopkinton	Timothy Clements	Joseph Chandler	Amos Gould	3	3	3	2	49
30	Exeter	Peter Coffin	John Hall	James Sinkler	3	3	3	2	47
31	Canterbury	James Shepard	Saml Chamberlain	Abraham Perkins	3	3	3	1	55
		31	31	31	95	95	36	1574	
					Total			1895	

\* James Goodwin, Ensign.      † George Waldron, Ensign.



[*From Diary of Jonathan Burton.*]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Taylors Company of Melitia Which Marched from Amherst Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1775 to Joyn The Continental Army on Winter Hill—

1 Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Taylor	20 Ebenezar Chandler	44 David Kimbal
2 L <sup>t</sup> Nathan Ballard	21 Ebenezar Cram	45 Eli Kimbal
3 L <sup>t</sup> John Bradford	22 Joseph Cram	46 William Kimbal
4 Serj Jon <sup>a</sup> Burton	23 John Case	47 Samuel Lovejoy
5 Serj <sup>t</sup> Stephen Washer	24 William Crosby	48 Dimon Mussey
6 Serj <sup>t</sup> Moses Barron	25 Nathan Cole	49 Samuel Hennery
7 Corp <sup>t</sup> Jacob Adams	16 John Dale	50 Aaron Nichols
8 Corp <sup>t</sup> Joseph Farnum	27 Benj <sup>n</sup> Dodge	51 Caleb Putnam
9 Corp <sup>t</sup> Annaias M <sup>a</sup> -allister	28 Amos Elliott	52 Abel Prince
10 Drum <sup>r</sup> William Steward	29 Ralph Ellenwood	53 Elezar Readin
11 fifer William Barker	30 Enoch Fuller	54 Benj Steel
12 William Abbot Jun <sup>r</sup>	31 David Fiske	55 Isaac Smith
13 William Abbot	32 Timothy Gray	56 Amos Stickney
14 Ebenezar Averill	33 David Green	57 Thomas Town
15 George Blanchard	34 Fifield Holt	58 Benj <sup>n</sup> Taylor Ju <sup>r</sup>
16 Benj <sup>n</sup> Blanchard	35 Amos Holt	59 John Tuck
17 Abraham Butterfield	36 William Fogg	60 Joseph Tuck
18 Abraham Burton	37 Benj. Hutchinson	61 Enos Upton
19 David Burnam	38 Jams Hartshorn	62 John Wallace
	39 John Hartshorn	63 Archelaus Wilkins
	40 Nathaniel Haseltine	64 Peter Woodbery
	41 William Jones	65 Zaphaniah Kitrigree
	42 James Jones	
	43 Timothy Jones	

[The diary of Jonathan Burton, referred to above, will be found in the appendix to this volume.—ED.]

[1-254]

Captain Waldrons return of his Company

The names of the officers and men from Dover inlisted the 3 of July\* 1775

Comm<sup>no</sup> } 1  
Officers, } Timothy Roberts    2 Paul Welland    3 John Heard

Non-Commissioned Officers

<i>Sarjeants</i>	<i>Corporals</i>	<i>Drummer</i>
Robert Swainson	Thomas Goudy	David Heard
Isaac Horn	William Wille	
Daniel Heard	Moses Rand	<i>Fifer</i>
Joshua Corson	Benjamin forst	

\*The month in the original seems to have been torn off, and the word July written in a different hand. Captain Waldron commanded a company of the six weeks men who went to Winter Hill in December, and the foregoing may have been a portion of that company.—ED.

Arter Kennecomb	Spencer Wentworth	Ebenezer Corson
Samuel Waldron	Will <sup>m</sup> Brown	Joseph Thomson
Jacob Heard	Mark Wentworth	John Marden
Joshua Alline	Charles Whitehouse	Amos Hayes
Timothy Corson	Josiah Heard	Moses Carr
Samuel Wentworth	Samuel Ricker	Hugh McBride
Jonathan Tebbets	George Roberts	William Hart
Nathaniel Hayes	Samuel Heard	Paul Harford
Benjamin Hanson	John Harford	
Discho Wentworth	Samuel Foss	

## MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1775.

[1-255]

[Conway Soldiers, June 10, 1775.]

Enumerated Liste of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms  
From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10-1775

Cap <sup>n</sup> David Page	Thomas Russell	Jedediah Spring
Lieu <sup>t</sup> James Osgood	Amos Merall	w Seath Spring
Ens <sup>n</sup> Joshua Heath	Enoch Merall	Thomas Spring
Benjamin Osgood	Joab Abbott	Jeramiah page
Thomas Merell Ju <sup>r</sup>	Leonard Haraman	John Willson
John Webster	William Whett	w Samuel Willson
William Knox	Antony Emery	w Isaac Saltmasch
w Ezackel Walker	Joseph Thompson	Jeremiah Harrington
w Amos Thomson	Samuel Randell	w Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith
Joseph Colbie	James Prence	w Crestefor Hountos
Enoch Webster	Abiather Esteman	James Hountos
Eben <sup>r</sup> Burbanck	Noah Eastman	Robert Hearll
w William Abott	Samuel Springer	James Hearll
Josiah Dollife	w William Merell	w Samuel Thompson
William Dollife	Daniel Peabody	Joseph Hull
John Dollife Ju <sup>r</sup>	Thomas King	Timothy Walker Jr
Joseph Odell	Archibald Sterling	w Benjamin Crockett
Jonathan Cochran	Joseph Lovees	florence MacColey
Eben <sup>r</sup> Varnam	Benj <sup>a</sup> Heath	John Osgood
Benjamin Varnam	phillip page	
John Ares	Joshua Killey	Total Number 61

You will finde w. at the beginning of every Mans Name that is gown  
to the Ware

## The A Larm Least Men

Colonel MacMullen Esq<sup>r</sup> Thomas Merall Esq<sup>r</sup> Thomas Chatburn Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Byell Lovejoy Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Walker Lieu<sup>t</sup> Hugh Sterling Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Neathenal Smath John Dolife Leonard Hearman Abraham Colbie In-  
valeds 10

A true List

David Page

[Prov. Papers N. H., vol. 7, p. 717]

Muster Roll of Captain Archelaus Townes Co. in y<sup>e</sup> twenty seventh  
Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Army Encamp<sup>d</sup>.

Archelaus Townes, Cap <sup>t</sup> [Amherst]	Engaged April y <sup>e</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1775.
James Ford, Lieu.	do. do.
David Wallingsford Lieu. [Hollis]	do. do.

<i>Sargants—</i>	<i>when engaged</i>	<i>Corporals.—</i>	<i>when engaged</i>
Samuel Briton Farr,	May 1, 1775	William Reed	May 2 1775.
Samuel Walker	do.	Caleb Irvon	1
Bray Wilkins	May 2	James Roby	2
Thomas Senter	" 1	Abner Kyes	2
Samuel Whidden, <i>Drummer.</i>		Nathan Kendall <i>Fifer</i>	

<i>Privates</i>	<i>1775</i>	<i>Privates</i>	<i>1775</i>
Elizer Usher	May 5	Archelus Towne, Jr.	May 1
John Sterns	1	Jobe Gage	5
Jonathan Page, absent with-		Thomas Knolton	6
out furlow	7	Josiah Bruce	8
Jonathan Dutton	5	Stephen Goold	4
Stockman Sweat	5	Reuben Wheeler	3
Asa Knolton	5	John Marshall	4
Caleb Stevens	5	Andrew Richardson	9
Benjamin Marshall	8	Jacob Perry	15
Robert Darrah	5	Bartholomew Towne	6
Jonathan Wilkins	5	Ebenezer Spalding	4
Benjamin Morrill	7	John Seve	2
Samuel Allenwood	7	Samuel Parker	1
Adam Patterson	1	Samuel Leainson	1
Benjamin Marshall Jr.	1	Nehemiah French	6
James Davis	1	Joseph French, on furlow sick	9
Josiah Burrows	1	Peter Robinson, on furlow	1
Joel Bailey	3	Jacob Blodgett on furlow sick	3
William Grimes	3	Richard Bayly, on command	3
Moses Barrott	3		August
Timothy Pollard	5	Benjamin Greely, Deceased	15
Jonathan Margery	9	James Winnon	17
Samuel How	1	Benjamin Greely Dy'd	Sep 7 1775
Nathan Colburn	4		

[1-260]

New Castle Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, 1775

Return of What Remains of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup> Parsons Company

1 Lieu <sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Gilman	Serg <sup>t</sup> Joseph Seavey
2 Lieu <sup>t</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Seavey	Corpor. Simon Jonson
Ens <sup>n</sup> Samuel Woales	d <sup>o</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Lang
Serg <sup>t</sup> Abraham Libby	Drum <sup>r</sup> Joseph Marden
d <sup>o</sup> Josiah Hall Bartlett	Fifer Nathaniel Marden



Solomon Varrel	George Rendall	Sam <sup>l</sup> Knowles
Andrew Sherburn	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tucker	Abraham Matthews
John Lear	W <sup>m</sup> Trefethen	George Saunders
Nath <sup>l</sup> Leah	John Rand	John Grant
Henry Shapley	Edw <sup>d</sup> Varrel	John Rand
Benoni Rand	Edw <sup>d</sup> Rendell	James Pickering
Elijah Lock	Nimshi Lock	Levi Pickering
Nath <sup>l</sup> Berry	John Blunt	David Wiggin
James Libby	John Sherburn	Smith Capman
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marden	Sam <sup>l</sup> Murry	Jonathan Folsom
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rand	James Seavey	Jeremiah Berry Ju
Benj <sup>a</sup> Marden	Michael Dalton	James Rion
Joshua Rand	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rand	Benj <sup>a</sup> Rendall
James Seavey	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lock	George Foss this Day
Sam <sup>l</sup> Berry	Mark Rendall	Discharg'd
Joseph Hall	John Foss	
Isaac Ramoch	John Foy	

[The document is superscribed as follows:]

Return of the Part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Parsons Company left at Great Island Dec<sup>r</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> 1775

[1-261]

Acco<sup>t</sup> of Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> to Col<sup>a</sup> Stark's, Reed's & Poor's Regim<sup>ts</sup> 1775, by  
Com<sup>y</sup> [Moses] Emerson.

1775	Alexander Scammell B. Maj <sup>r</sup>	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17 To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes for Jos: Lemmon } Gen <sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Serv <sup>t</sup>	o.. 6. -
	Ichabod Rollins Esq <sup>r</sup>	
July	29 To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes for Jn <sup>o</sup> Edwards	£o.. 6. -
Aug	7 To 1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> for Jacob Cooper	o.. 6. -

Acco<sup>t</sup> Shoes Delivered Col<sup>o</sup> Jam<sup>a</sup> Reed's Regiment.

1775	Cap <sup>t</sup> Man's Company	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	12 To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Benj <sup>a</sup> Bevins	£o. 6. -
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Philip Thomas Comp <sup>a</sup>	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	25 To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Hugh Grey	o. 6. -
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Whitcombs Comp <sup>a</sup>	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16 To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Stoddard	o. 6. 8
		£o. 19. 4

Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1775

Errors Excepted

Moses Emerson Comm<sup>y</sup>

Acco<sup>t</sup> Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> to Col<sup>o</sup> John Stark's Regim<sup>t</sup>

1775.		Cap <sup>t</sup> Joshua Abbott's Comp <sup>a</sup>	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	1. To 4 p <sup>r</sup>	Shoes to yourself @ 6 /	£1. 4. -
	3.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Jn <sup>o</sup> Rines	o. 6. -
	10.	2 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Jos: Davis & Peter Rowell	o. 12. -
Sep <sup>r</sup>	30.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Eliphalet Rollins	o. 6. 8
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to James Aiken	o. 6. 8
	23.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to David Taylor	o. 6. 8
	24.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Rowley	o. 6. 8
	27.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Barnet Harvey	o. 6. 8
	28.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Dennis Wood	o. 6. 8
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Thomas Straw	o. 6. 8
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Merrill	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£4. 15. 4

1775		Cap <sup>t</sup> Dearborn's Comp <sup>a</sup>	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> . To 1 p <sup>r</sup>	Shoes to your self	o. 6. -
Sep <sup>r</sup>	18.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Gideon Glidden	o. 6. 8
	19.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Jonathan Dow	o. 6. 8
	21.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Peter Severance	o. 6. 8
	27.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Jeremiah Dow	o. 6. 8
		1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to James Beaverly Aug. 11.	o. 6. -
		1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Jeremiah Connor d <sup>o</sup>	o. 6. -
			<hr/>
			£2. 4. 8

1775		Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard's Comp <sup>a</sup>	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> . To 1 p <sup>r</sup>	Shoes to Step <sup>n</sup> Tuttle	£0. 6. -

		Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodbury's Comp <sup>a</sup>	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	12. To 1 p <sup>r</sup>	Shoes to John Blanchard	£0. 6. -
Dec <sup>t</sup>	1.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Joseph Grey	o. 6. 8
	5.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Blanchard	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£0. 19. 4

		Cap <sup>t</sup> McLaughlin's Comp <sup>a</sup>	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	7. To 1 p <sup>r</sup>	Shoes to John Clay	o. 6. -
		1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Moses Follensby	o. 6. -
		1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to David Lollier	o. 6. -
		1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Turner	o. 6. -
	26.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Hunter	o. 6. -
			<hr/>
			£1. 10. -

Cap<sup>t</sup> Hale's Company—

July	1.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Noah Pearson	o.	6.	—
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Joseph Bickford	o.	6.	8

---

 £o. 12. 8
Cap<sup>t</sup> George Reid's Comp<sup>a</sup>

Dec <sup>r</sup>	1.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Joseph Pray	o.	6.	8
	5.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Blanchard	o.	6.	8
	6.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Steph <sup>n</sup> Chace	o.	6.	8

---

 £1. 0. —
Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1775

Errors Excepted

Moses Emerson Comm'y

Acco<sup>t</sup> Shoes dl<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor's Regim<sup>t</sup>

1775

Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb's Company

Sep <sup>r</sup>	14.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to James Lucas	£o.	6.	8
	18.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Joseph Richardson	o.	6.	8
	20.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Robert Carson	o.	6.	8
		1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to James Danielson	o.	6.	8
	22.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Andrew Anderson	o.	6.	8
	23.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Cheney Smith	o.	6.	8
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to James Burnam	o.	6.	8
	11.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Moses Tibbetts	o.	6.	8
	19.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Barzilla Hinds	o.	6.	8
	23.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to James Horne	o.	6.	8
	25.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Pickett	o.	6.	8
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Staples	o.	6.	8
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Daniel Young	o.	6.	8

---

 £4. 6. 8
Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Shortridge Comp<sup>a</sup>

Sep <sup>r</sup>	26.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Jonathan Weeks	o.	6.	8
	27.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to John Hilton	o.	6.	8

---

 £o. 13. 4
Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Tilton's Comp<sup>a</sup>

Aug <sup>t</sup>	7.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Nath <sup>l</sup> Coffin	o.	6.	—
Oct <sup>r</sup>	26.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Dudley Gilman	o.	6.	8

---

 £o. 12. 8
Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adam's Comp<sup>a</sup>

Aug <sup>t</sup>	8.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Micah Davis	£o.	6.	—
------------------	----	--	-----	----	---

Sep <sup>r</sup>	20.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> each to David Copps, Sam <sup>l</sup> Demerett, John Starbord, W <sup>m</sup> Smart	1. 6. 8
	21.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> each to Joseph Smith, Benj <sup>a</sup> Small & Tho <sup>s</sup> Pollock	1. 0. 0
	23.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> each to Dan <sup>l</sup> Shaw, John Buss, Tho <sup>s</sup> Footman	1. 0. 0
	24.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> each to Jos: Bickford, Samuel Smith	0. 13. 4
	31.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Tobias Leighton	0. 6. 8
Nov.	4.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> Rendall	0. 6. 8
	15.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Rob <sup>t</sup> Spencer	0. 6. 8
	16.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Abijah Blazedell	0. 6. 8
		1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to David Rand	0. 6. 8
		2 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Jonathan Bowers & Charles Brown } of Webbs Regim <sup>t</sup>	0. 13. 4
			<hr/> 6. 12. 8

 Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris's Company

Aug <sup>t</sup>	4.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Jn <sup>o</sup> Robinson	0. 6. —
	5.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to order Lieu <sup>t</sup> Gilman	0. 6. —
			<hr/> £0. 12. —

 Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman's Comp<sup>a</sup>

Aug <sup>t</sup>	11.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to Eliphalet Coffin	0. 6. —
Sep <sup>r</sup>	27.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Thomas Wiggin	0. 6. 8
	28.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Joseph Clark	0. 6. 8
		1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Gideon Knight	0. 6. 8
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to William Pike	0. 6. 8
			<hr/> £1. 12. 8

 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Wentworth's Comp<sup>a</sup>

Aug <sup>t</sup>	6.	To 1 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes to John Edwards	0. 6. —
	31.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Ditto	0. 6. —
Sep <sup>r</sup>	7.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Thomas Gardner	0. 6. —
	21.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Daniel Doe	0. 6. 8
	24.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Henry Stacpole	0. 6. 8
	25.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to Charles Stacpole	0. 6. 8
Oct <sup>r</sup>	4.	1 p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> to James Wentworth	0. 6. 8
			<hr/> £2. 4. 8

 Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1775—

Errors Excepted

Moses Emerson Comm'y



[1-262]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Elkins Company as Inlisted under him for the Defence of Piscataqua Harbour as per Order of Brigadier General Sullivan and Did not pass muster Bearing Date the 23 Day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1775 at Fort Washington

Date when enlisted		when disd	days in Service	miles travel	Rations	wages	
Nov. 11	John Murphy	23	13	27	0. 1. 0	0. 17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	John Dearborn	23	13	26	0. 1. 0	0. 17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	James Johnson	23	13	26	0. 1. 0	0. 17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	John Garland	23	13	120	0. 4. 6	0. 17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Jonathan Quenby	23	13	120	0. 4. 6	0. 17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Jonathan Megoon	23	13	120	0. 4. 6	0. 17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Israel Glines	23	13	120	0. 4. 6	0. 17. 4	1. 1. 10
21	Benjamin Page	23	3	22	0. 0. 10	0. 4. 0	0. 4. 10
22	Caleb Marston	23	2	22	0. 0. 10	0. 2. 8	0. 3. 6
20	Jonathan Blake	23	4	24	0. 0. 11	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 3
20	Jonathan Godfrey	23	4	24	0. 0. 11	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 3
17	Jacob Hains	23	7	10	0. 0. 4	0. 9. 4	0. 9. 8
13	Humphrey Flood	23	11	34	0. 1. 3	0. 14. 8	0. 15. 11
16	Thomas True	23	8	34	0. 1. 3	0. 10. 8	0. 11. 11
16	Aron True	23	8	34	0. 1. 3	0. 10. 8	0. 11. 11
16	James Sanborn	23	8	36	0. 1. 4	0. 10. 8	0. 12. 0
20	Charles Moril	23	4	36	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 8
20	Jabez Felch	23	4	36	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 8
20	Timothy Eaton	23	4	36	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 8
20	Sam <sup>l</sup> Greenleaf	23	4	36	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 8
							£12. 0. 7

[1-263]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Elkins's Company

Henry Elkins Cap <sup>t</sup>	Jona. Leavitt Serg <sup>t</sup>
Will <sup>m</sup> Prescott 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Jethro Blake D <sup>o</sup>
David Page 2 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	Dudley Sanborn D <sup>o</sup>
Ephraim Eaton Ensign	W <sup>m</sup> Weeks D <sup>o</sup>
Jeremiah Tuck Drummer	W <sup>m</sup> Daverson Fifer
John Philbrook	Jeremiah Dow
Nath <sup>l</sup> Johnson	Aseph Eaton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shaw	Tristram Eaton
Simeon Shaw	Levi Eaton
Robert Drake	Redmond Moulton
Nathan Brown	
James Sanborn Jr.	
Joshua Haines	
Nathan Tole	
Joseph Brown	



Simon Tole  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Marston  
Elisha Tole  
John Allman  
Rowling Carr  
Nathan Weare  
Joseph Richardson  
Ebenezer Blake  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Meloon  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Beene  
Joseph Garland  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Sanborn  
Theodore Brown  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Palmer  
Amos Knowles  
W<sup>m</sup> Moulton  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Tilton  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Palmer  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Dow

Job Brown  
Enoch Brown  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Prescott  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Marston  
Henry George  
Nathan Philbrook  
John Batchelder  
Nicholas Dolbey  
Richard Dow  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Prescott Jr.  
James Lane  
Nathan Batchelder  
Enoch Sanderson  
Jedediah Weeks  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Nudd  
Timothy Brown  
Amos Norton  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Fowler  
Nicholas Fetch

Simeon Rollings  
Joshua Johnson  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Foss  
Simeon Dearborn Lov-  
erain  
John Pain  
Ezekiel Knowles  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Batchelder  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie  
Josiah Dearborn  
Taylor Page  
W<sup>m</sup> Palmer  
Ebenezer Loverain  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Batchelder Jr.  
Levi Dearborn  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Emery  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Hooke

Portsm<sup>th</sup> Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1775

To the Committee of Safety of the Colony of New Hampshire

—Gentlemen—Agreeable to your Order, I have this Day mustered the within named Persons, they Being good able bodied & effective Men & well accoutered

Jo<sup>a</sup> Cilley Muster master

[1-264] *Return of the Troops in New Hampshire, December 6, 1775.*

	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieu <sup>t</sup> s	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Drum <sup>s</sup>	Fifes	Privates	Total
Cap <sup>t</sup> Caleb Hodgdon's Company	1	2		4	3			65	75
Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Parson's Company		2	1	3	2	1	1	48	58
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company			1	1	2			26	30
Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Coffin's Company		1		1	1			14	17
Cap <sup>t</sup> Stephen Clark's Company								0	0
Cap <sup>t</sup> David Copp's Company				1				32	33
Cap <sup>t</sup> Henry Elkins's Company		1		1	2			23	27

[1-265]

[*Dunbarton Return of Supplies, 1775.*]

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshir

these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y<sup>e</sup> Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll<sup>n</sup> John Starks Rigiment and Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas M<sup>e</sup>glathlon [M<sup>e</sup>Laughlin] Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shilling for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap<sup>t</sup> Calap Page the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

Robart Hogg one Gun Lost in the Sarvis valued	£1. 16. -
Solomon Hutchinson one Gun valued £2. 14. use	0. 6. -
James Farson one Blanket value	0. 12. 0
Jonathan Smith one Gun value £1. 16 & one Blanket value	
12s with the use of the Gun is	0. 18. 0
James Gleading one Blanket valued	0. 12. 0
Edmond Davise one Blanket valued	0. 10. 0
Joshawe Geage one Blanket value	0. 10. 0
Thomas huse one Gun valued £1. 16. use	0. 6. 0
	<hr/>
in all—	3. 16. 0

Dated December y<sup>e</sup> 22-1775

John Hogg } Selectmen for  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Hogg } Dunbarton

# ROLLS AND DOCUMENTS OF 1776.

---

[2-1]

[*North Hampton Recruits.*]

North Hampton January 5<sup>th</sup> 1776—

This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-hampshire—

P<sup>r</sup> us

Nathan Towl  
Jonathan Goss  
Simeon Knowls  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Seavey  
James Wedgwood  
Joseph Dearborn  
John Marston  
David Marston  
Levi Marston  
Levi Lamper

Walter Neal  
Joseph Tayler  
Richard Tayler  
Tim<sup>r</sup> Dolton  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dearborn  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Lovring  
Jeremiah Marston  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Marston  
Simon Leavitt

Henry Batchelder  
Coffen Page  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Fogg  
Joshua Weeks  
Will<sup>m</sup> Samborn  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Samborn  
Simon Page  
Zach<sup>r</sup> Towl  
Christfor gold

---

[2-2]

[*Captain Turner's Artillery.*]

A Muster Role of the Field Artillery Company under Command Of Cap<sup>t</sup> Geo. Turner as Mustered by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hackett Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17 1776—

Ebenezer Dearing 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
John Marden 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutchings Serg<sup>t</sup>  
John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> Serg<sup>t</sup>  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Chandler Serg<sup>t</sup>

John Dennett Jun<sup>r</sup> Corp<sup>l</sup>  
John Reding Corp<sup>l</sup>  
Clem<sup>t</sup> Jackson Jun<sup>r</sup> Corp<sup>l</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Knight Drummer  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Stokell Fifer

W<sup>m</sup> Cambridge  
Geo. King Jun<sup>r</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Gowen  
Geo. Lowd  
W<sup>m</sup> Hart Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Elliott Dearing  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Gerrish  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Parsons

Enoch Davis  
George Jackson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Yeaton  
Ephraim Dennett  
Robert Chandler  
Robert Colefax  
Ichabod Shores  
Thomas Sherburne Jun<sup>r</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Word  
Robert Fernald  
Rendal Fernald  
Edmund Butler  
Henry Snagg  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Slade  
John Underwood  
Winthrop Bennett



Theodore Davis  
John Griffen  
Solomon Thompson

John Melcher  
Geo : Trafethren  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheriff

Joshua Lang Huntress  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Priest

[The foregoing were mustered by Major James Hackett, in accordance with a vote of the H. of Rep., Jan. 16, 1776.—Ed.]

[*Militia Regiments, 1776.*]

[Adj. Rep., vol. 2, 1866, pp. 283, 284.]

The Assembly voted to raise two thousand men for "the service" in this year [1776]. The numbers of the several regiments, the colonels of the same, their places of residence, the number of men in the regiment from 16 to 50 years of age, and the number to be furnished by each regiment, are seen from the following table.

No. of Regiment	Colonel.	Place of Residence	No. of men 16 to 50	Proportion for the army.
1	William Whipple	Portsmouth	1561	193
2	Stephen Evans	Dover	1666	207
3	Jonathan Moulton	Hampton	781	97
4	Nicholas Gilman	Exeter	1665	207
5	John Webster	Chester	609	75
6	Matthew Thornton	Londonderry	712	89
7	Josiah Bartlett	Kingston	1120	139
8	Moses Nichols	Amherst	1252	145
9	Daniel Moore	Bedford	1132	140
10	Joseph Badger	Gilmanton	803	100
11	Thomas Stickney	Concord	1345	168
12	David Hobart	Plymouth	378	47
13	Samuel Ashley	Winchester	1080	134
14	Enoch Hale	Rindge	959	120
15	Benjamin Bellows	Walpole	675	84
16	Israel Morey	Orford	347	43
17	Jonathan Chase	Cornish	492	61
	Conway		33	4
			16,710	2,063

[About three hundred men were stationed in the fortifications in Piscataqua harbor. The two following are lists of a portion of them.—Ed.]

[2-3]

[*Captain Titus Salter's List.*]

Fort Washington Feb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

Sir

please to pay unto Capt Titus Salter or his order the Ballance due unto us on the Mattross company pay Role deliverd in by him & his Receipt Shall be a Sufficient discharge from

Your Most Humble Servants—

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> }  
Receiver Generall att Exeter }

- |                                      |   |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 1 [Blank]                            | 34 obi <sup>r</sup> Marshall <sup>pd</sup>                | 68 John Blasdell                          |
| 2 Tho <sup>s</sup> Pickerin          | 35 Sam <sup>ll</sup> Waters Ju <sup>r</sup> <sup>pd</sup> | 69 Benj X Holebrook                       |
| 3 Dan <sup>ll</sup> Evans            | 36 Josiah Clark <sup>pd</sup>                             | 70 Benjamin Dam                           |
| 4 [Blank]                            | 37 George X Rawlins <sup>pd</sup>                         | 71 Daniel Strickland                      |
| 5 Joseph Leigh                       | 38 George Read  | 72 John Elliott                           |
| 6 [Blank]                            | 39 James yeats  | 73 Charles Stuart <sup>pd</sup>           |
| 7 George Marshall Jun                | 40 [Blank]  | 74 George Berry                           |
| 8 Joseph Day                         | 41 William Cross <sup>pd</sup>                            | 75 peter <sup>mark</sup> X Barter         |
| 9 John Williams                      | 42 Amos Beck <sup>pd</sup>                                | 76 Sam <sup>ll</sup> X Down <sup>pd</sup> |
| 10 Richard <sup>mark</sup> + Colston | 43 John Gray <sup>pd</sup>                                | 77 Darby Daily                            |
| 11 Richard Jenkins                   | 44 Joseph Benson <sup>pd</sup>                            | 78 Michael Ryan <sup>pd</sup>             |
| 12 William M <sup>c</sup> Intyer     | 45 Richard lang   | 79 Michael Veal <sup>pd</sup>             |
| 13 Pelatiah Weeks <sup>pd</sup>      | 46 Sam <sup>ll</sup> Weekes                               | 80 Samuel Piper <sup>pd</sup>             |
| 14 [Blank]                           | 47 John Sherman   | 81 Jonathan Edmonds                       |
| 15 George Waters                     | 48 Benjamin Cross <sup>pd</sup>                           | 82 John Sloper                            |
| 16 Hunking Faxon                     | 49 Mark Loud  | 83 Sam <sup>ll</sup> W Cate               |
| 17 John X Sautridge                  | 50 John Abbott  | 84 Solomon Varrell                        |
| 18 Noah Peirce <sup>pd</sup>         | 51 Joseph Dudley <sup>pd</sup>                            | 85 Benj <sup>n</sup> Grant                |
| 19 Daniel X Spinney                  | 52 Benj X Smart   | 86 Israel Hull                            |
| 20 Samuel Hart                       | 53 Samuel Goodwin <sup>pd</sup>                           | [87 to 97 blank]                          |
| 21 William Lowd                      | 54 [Blank]  | 98 Joseph Banfill <sup>Pa</sup>           |
| 22 Dan <sup>ll</sup> X Lowd          | 55 Samuel Jones   | 99 [Blank]                                |
| 23 Henry Frost Cate                  | 56 Thomas Gammon  | 100 Josiah Parsons                        |
| 24 Thomas Jones                      | 57 James Hight  | 101 [Blank]                               |
| 25 Joseph Brotten <sup>pd</sup>      | 58 [Blank]  | 102 Solomon Stevens                       |
| 26 [Blank]                           | 59 William Green  | 103 Benjamin Reed                         |
| 27 smuel Hill                        | 60 Samuel Cotton <sup>pd</sup>                            | 104 Charles mitchell                      |
| 28 William walden <sup>pd</sup>      | 61 Ephraim X Davis  | 105 Benj <sup>m</sup> Lord                |
| 29 Georg X Waldron <sup>pd</sup>     | 62 Edward Ayers <sup>pd</sup>                             | 106 Benjamin Thomp-son <sup>pd</sup>      |
| 30 Will Shores <sup>pd</sup>         | 63 Edmund Furnal  | 107 N: furbur                             |
| 31 George Walton                     | 64 [Blank]  | 108 Joshua Jones <sup>pd</sup>            |
| 32 Noah Gilman <sup>pd</sup>         | 65 John Clark   |   |
| 33 thomas thurber                    | 66 Samuel Slade <sup>pd</sup>                             |   |
|                                      | 67 Benj <sup>a</sup> yeaton                               |   |

Israel Hull was paid & signed the order Since

Receiv'd (Exeter 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1776) of Nich Gilman Esq the Sum of Forty Six pounds three Shillings & three pence in full of Ballance's due on his Roll number one to the persons whose names are herein mention'd

Titus Salter

[2-4]

[*Captain Salter's List.*]

Sir please to pay unto Capt Titus Salter or his order the Respective Sums due unto us Agreeable to his pay Role commencing January 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 and you'l Oblidge

Your most Humble Servants—

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> } Fort Washington  
Receiver Generall att Exeter } Feb<sup>r</sup> 17: 1776

1 [Blank]	27 William Green	53 John X Wall
2 Tho <sup>s</sup> Pickerin	28 Benj <sup>a</sup> yeaten	54 Charles mitchell
3 Dan <sup>n</sup> Evans	29 Titus Salter Jr	55 Daniel X Kief
4 Joseph Leigh	30 Joseph Plaisted	56 James Seaward
5 Joshua Grant	31 Darby X Daily	57 Daniel X Davis
6 Joseph Day	32 thomas Barns	58 Thomas waldren
7 Richard Jenkins	33 Jonath <sup>n</sup> X Powers	59 Amos Williams
8 David Cops	34 John Whitelock	60 John Davis
9 George Reed	35 Thomas mehany	61 Noah Brottn
10 Thomas Jones	36 Thomas Prons	62 John Sheperd
11 John Abbot	37 John Mills	63 Samuel hill Clark
12 Henry Frost Cates	38 John Sloper	64 Benning W Sloper
13 John Williams	39 Samuel Hart	65 Lazarus Holmes
14 Sam <sup>l</sup> Odiorne	40 John Clark	66 Mark Loud
15 thomas thurber	41 Jonathan Edmonds	67 William Moulton
16 James M <sup>d</sup> Intyer	42 Samuel Jones	68 Will <sup>m</sup> Lewis
17 Rich <sup>d</sup> L <sup>n</sup> Nelson	43 Richard lang	69 Samuel Orcutt
18 N furbur	44 Thomas Gammon	70 Davies Johnson
19 James Hight	45 Samuel Hill	71 Andrew railt
20 Stephen Powers	46 Daniel Lunt	72 John Caril
21 John X Sautridge	47 Daniel Strickland	73 Jus X George
22 Josiah Harmond	48 Daniel X Loud	74 Benaiah Bunker
23 William Lowd	49 John Elliott	75 John X Davis
24 Benjamin Reed	50 Peletiah Gunnison	76 Eben <sup>r</sup> X Welch
25 James yeats	51 James X Hayley	
26 Josiah Parsons	52 Jedediah Priles	

77 Jotham <sup>mark</sup> × Booker <sup>mark</sup>	82 John Dwyer	88 J : H. for B :
78 D <sup>ll</sup> <sup>mark</sup> × Hills	83 Mark Broteen	89 M : B. for H
79 David Grant	84 Solomon Stevens	90 N : G.
80 Dan <sup>ll</sup> <sup>mark</sup> × Dalys	85 Daniel × Obryan	91 D B
81 Henry Lunt	86 Jacob Nutter	92 James × Claridge
	87 Stephen Whateon	

[2-5] [ *Captain Eliphalet Daniels's List.* ]

Fort Sulevan March 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

Nich<sup>o</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Receiv<sup>r</sup> General

S<sup>r</sup> Please To pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Elip<sup>t</sup> Daniels our Resp<sup>e</sup> Sums Due on his Month<sup>y</sup> Role & his Receip<sup>t</sup> Shall Be Our Dischar<sup>g</sup>e

1 [Blank]	25 Robert Fernald	46 Eben <sup>r</sup> Pray For Nick
2 Andrew Marshall	26 Joshua Pray	Everett
3 Mendum Janvrin	27 Edward Fernald	47 Ebenezer Wille For
4 Seth Walker	28 Joseph fernald	Rich <sup>d</sup> Wilson
5 Jacob Nason	29 Benjamin fernald	48 Joseph Shillaber
6 David Langley	30 [Blank]	49 William furnel For
7 John Burbank	31 John Chick	W <sup>m</sup> Hacherday
8 Sam <sup>l</sup> Burbank for	32 [Blank]	50 Joseph Paul
Ach <sup>l</sup> Forgeson	33 daniel avery	51 [Blank]
9 Solom. Condon	34 Joseph Stevens	52 Philip Clear
10 Hezekiah Staple	35 Step <sup>n</sup> × Ayers for	53 Thomas Deverson
11 Sol <sup>n</sup> × Clark	Timothy Carney	54 Edw <sup>d</sup> × Staple
12 Samuel Banfill	36 Benjamin Dam	55 John Nelson
13 William Cole	37 Patrick <sup>his</sup> × Lilless	56 Winthrop Wille
14 Fred <sup>k</sup> × Peverly	<sup>mark</sup>	57 Daniel Knight
15 francis Drew	38 Thom <sup>s</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Preest	58 Thomas Knight
16 Joseph Nelson	<sup>mark</sup>	59 William welch
17 Moses Brown	39 John Foster	60 John Gunnison Jun <sup>r</sup>
18 Alex <sup>r</sup> <sup>mark</sup> × Kirkwood	40 Benj <sup>n</sup> × Holebrook	61 William <sup>his</sup> × Ingerson
19 Luke Foster	41 Daniel Cate for John	<sup>mark</sup>
20 John Stacey	Cole	62 John Fernald
21 Samuel harington	42 Hatevil Dam for	63 Nathaniel Kennard
22 John Folsom	John <sup>s</sup> Willing	64 Downing Colbath
23 W <sup>m</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Priest	43 W <sup>m</sup> Claridge	65 John × Carter
<sup>mark</sup>	44 [Blank]	66 Joseph applebee
24 Eph <sup>m</sup> × Perkins	45 James Mintier	67 [Blank]



[2-6]                    [*Captain Ebenezer Deering's List.*]

Portsm<sup>o</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

Please to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Peirse Long One Months Advance Wages for Each Of us the Subscriber as Artillery Men in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire—

Your Hh<sup>l</sup> serv<sup>ts</sup>

Ebenezer Dearing	Nathaniel Woodman	William Brotten
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hutchings	Ichabod Shore	W <sup>m</sup> Cambridge
Shackford Seaward	John Barter	Peter <sup>his</sup> X Musserway
John Gardner Jur	Richard perry	<sup>mark</sup> Timothy Gerrish
Henry Meserve	Charles Grace	Joseph Clark
Tho <sup>a</sup> Bowler	Pelataiah weeks	Samuel Morrison
John Underwood	John Moore	Samuel yeaton
John Hall	Robert Brier	Richard Parsons
Theodore Fernald	Will <sup>m</sup> Gouen	George Loud
Rob <sup>t</sup> S Tokell	Joseph M <sup>d</sup> Fitzgerald	John Griffith
George King Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Caverly	John Tucker
Henry moore	Pelataiah Barter	Nicholas Bouffard
George Jackson inne	Joseph Gerrish	archibald Thomson
Clem <sup>t</sup> Jackson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Karswell	
Solomon Thompson	Thomas Passmore	

Portsm<sup>o</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

Please to pay to Cap<sup>n</sup> Peirse Long y<sup>e</sup> Blankett Money for Each of us the Subscribers in the Field Artillery Company in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire—

Your Hh<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

[Signatures to this document are the same as the foregoing—  
ED.]

Received of The Receiver General Ninety Nine pounds Eighteen Shillings, for One months wages & Twenty four pounds Twelve Shillings for Blankett Money for the Company under the Command of Ebenezer Dearing as per Role, to be Returned, when Swore to—

Exeter April 4<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Pierse Long

[The regiment of militia under the command of Colonel Thomas Stickney, of Concord, was organized and officered as follows.—ED.]

[2-7]

Return of the Commissioned Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickneys Regiment March 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

### *Captains*

1 Reuben Kimball	6 Eben <sup>r</sup> Webster	11 Daniel Flood
2 James Shepard	7 Aaron Adams	12 Will <sup>m</sup> Emery
3 Peter Kimball	8 Benj <sup>a</sup> Bean	13 John Cram
4 Joshua Bailey	9 Isaac Andrews	14 Edward Blanchard
5 Jerem <sup>h</sup> Prescott	10 Benj <sup>a</sup> Sias	

### *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants*

1 Joseph Hall	6 Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith	11 Tho <sup>s</sup> Rowel
2 Laban Morrill	7 David Campbell	12 Joseph Severance
3 Benj. Jackman	8 John Grushe	13 David Knowlton
4 Jotham How	9 John M <sup>c</sup> Calley	14 Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilman
5 John M <sup>c</sup> Clary	10 John Sanborn	

### *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenants*

1 Richard Harbut	6 And <sup>w</sup> Pettingill	11 Philip Flanders
2 James Glines	7 Ezra Tucker	12 [Blank]
3 Winthrop Carter	8 Tim <sup>o</sup> Dix	13 Jon <sup>a</sup> Stanyan
4 Oliver Dow	9 Will <sup>m</sup> Pope	14 Eben <sup>r</sup> Kimball
5 Benson Ham	10 Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrill	

### *Ensigns*

1 Ezekiel Carter	6 William Calf	11 Joseph Currier
2 Jeremiah Hackett	7 Eben <sup>r</sup> Harriman	12 Moses Clough
3 Samuel Ames	8 Will <sup>m</sup> Rogers	13 Jon <sup>a</sup> Cass
4 Joshua Morse	9 Archib <sup>d</sup> Taggart	14 W <sup>m</sup> Samborn
5 Henry M <sup>c</sup> Crellis	10 Ezekiel Morrill	

13 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney Colo.

[On the twentieth day of January, 1776, the H. of Rep. "voted to raise one regiment of soldiers forthwith." This regiment, consisting of eight companies, was raised, placed under the command of Col. Timothy Bedel, and ordered to join the "Northern Continental Army." The following are the rolls of the several companies.—Ed.]

[2-9] [*Rolls of the Companies in Col. Bedel's Regiment, 1776.*]

A Pay Roll of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment.

	Quality	Time engag'd	Rate per Month	Two Months Advance Wages
Timothy Bedel	Colonel	1776 Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	£15.0.0	£30.0.0
Joseph Wait	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	22	12 --	
Isaac Butterfield	Major	22	10 --	
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	22	6 --	12 --
Abner Barker	Surgeon	22	7.10-	15 --
George Eagar	Surg <sup>ns</sup> Mate	22	4 --	8 --
Thomas Hibbard	Adjut <sup>t</sup>	22	5.10-	11 --
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wales	Qu <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	22	3 --	6 --
	Serj <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	22	3 --	6 --
Deduct				£88.0.0 6 --
Col Bellows paid Joseph Wait per Receipt				82 --
ditto—Isaac Butterfield				24 --
				20 --
				£126.0.0

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J. Gilman

[2-10] [*Captain Joseph Estabrooks's Company.*]

A Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Easterbrooks Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup> rais'd by Order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America—joined the Northern Cont<sup>t</sup> Army—1776

Bounty 40/. Blankets 15/. . 1<sup>d</sup> per Mile Billet<sup>s</sup> and two M<sup>o</sup> pay Advanced to Officers & 1 d<sup>o</sup> to Soldiers—

Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellows Esq—

Joseph Easterbrooks Capt.

8£ per M<sup>o</sup> billet<sup>s</sup> 2/6. £16. 2. 6 Jos Easterbrooks

Benj Holbrook, Ensign 4£ 8. 0 - Benj Holbrook

W<sup>m</sup> Campbell Serj<sup>t</sup> 48s. 5.13. - W<sup>m</sup> Campbell

David Currier—ditto— 6. 5. 2 David Currier

Joseph Howe—Private 40s—4.17. 6 Joseph X Howe

mark

Sam <sup>l</sup> Perkis	£4.17. 6	Sam Parkhurst
Alpheus Hill Corp <sup>l</sup> 44s—	5. 9.10	Alp <sup>s</sup> Hill
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leatherbee Jun Private		
40s	4.15. 8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Larrabee Ju
Amos Holbrook	4.17. 6	Amos Holbrook
Ch <sup>a</sup> Richards	4.15. 6	Ch <sup>a</sup> Richards Ju
Samuel Larthersbee	4.15. 8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Larrabee
Ebenezer Wright	4.15. 8	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wright
Asa White	4.15. 4	Asa White
Phinhas Dustin	4.16 -	Phin <sup>a</sup> Dustin
Benjamin Lathersbee	4.15. 4	Benj <sup>his</sup> X Larrabee
Moses Wright	4.16 -	Moses Wright
Jonathan Brown	4.15 -	Jon <sup>a</sup> Brown
Cornelius Dunsey	4.15. 3	Com <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Dunsey
David Lynds	4.15.10	David Lynds Jun
Jonathan Fuller Serj <sup>t</sup> —a 48s	5.13.10	Jon <sup>a</sup> Fuller
Solomon Calkins 40s	5. 6. 8	Solomon Calkins
John Adal	4.18 -	John Adal
Benjamin Coats	4.18 -	Benj Coats
Barnabas Strong	4.18 -	Barna <sup>a</sup> Strong
William Larrabee	4.15. 8	W <sup>m</sup> Larrabee

£138. 4. 5

The 5 Men following Were Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by Col<sup>l</sup> Morey—

Cornelius Jenks  
Hugh White  
John Winter

Samuel Jones  
and  
John Whitten

Copy in substance ex<sup>d</sup> Jos. Gilman

Note Must<sup>d</sup> from the 8th to 19<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776

[2-11] [Captain Daniel Carlisle's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlises C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates 1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40/ bounty 15/ Blanket money & 1<sup>d</sup> per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

Daniel Carlisle, Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0. 0
Elisha Whitcomb Lieut <sup>t</sup>	10.16 -
Ephraim Stone ditto	10.16 -
Aaron Smith—Ensign	8. 0 -
	£45.12. 0



Michael Haffron—private—	4.15	—	Tim <sup>r</sup> Peirce	4.15
Annanias Tubbs	4.15	—	W <sup>m</sup> Temple	4.15
Nath Hills	4.15	—	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hills Corporal	4.19
Andrew Nichols	4.15	—	Elkanah Woodcock	4.15
Caleb Thayer	4.15	—	John Butler	4.15
Henry Willard	4.15	—	Elias Taylor	4.15
John Willard	4.15	—	John Rugg	4.15
Brewer Dodge	4.15	—	Isaac Billings	4.15
W <sup>m</sup> Temple	4.18.	9	Jeremiah Settswell	4.15
James Shafter	4.18.11		Iran Evans	4.15
Edward Houghton	4.18.	9	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wright	4.15
Stephen Chapman	4.17.	6	Henry Chamberlin	4.15
Nat Bacon Fifer 44s	5 .1.	6	Joshua Pierce	4.15
Tho <sup>a</sup> Whitcomb—40s	4.17.	6	Enos Burt	4.15
Eleazer Jordan 44s Corp <sup>l</sup>	5. 1.	6	Jos <sup>h</sup> Evans	4.15
Isaac Gibbs	4.18.	4	Joel Priest	4.15
Edmund Fisher	4.18.10		Elij <sup>h</sup> Taylor Corporal	4.19
Zepheniah Shepardson	4.18.	8	Amasa Wright	4.15
Thomas Gibbs Serj <sup>t</sup> 48s	5. 6.	4	Bezaleel Grandy	4.15
Abraham Gibbs 40s	4.18.	4	Eldad Evans	4.15
Joshua Gibbs	4.18.	4	Caleb Green	4.15
Luke Aldrich Drummer 44s	5. 5.	3	Daniel Gates	4.15
Nathan Colburn 40s	5. 1.	3	Philip Alexander	4.15
Joshua White	5. 1.	3	Abel White	4.15
Joseph Beman	5. 2.	1	James Clay Jun <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	5. 3 —
James Wheelock	4.18.	2	Solomon Perry	4.15
Dennis Heffron	4.18.	4	Hezekiah Olney	4.15
David Gibbs	4.18.	4	Thomas Amsden	4.15
Jesse Thompson	4.15	—	Timothy Butterfield Serj <sup>t</sup>	5. 3 —
Joel Aldrich	4.15	—	Jacob Stone	4.15
Isaac Stone	4.15	—	Jacob Staple	4.15
W <sup>m</sup> Farmer	4.15	—	Ebenezer Chamberlin	4.15
Eben <sup>r</sup> Aldrich	4.15	—		

---

360. 8.11

Paid Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Carlisle for Travel of 45 Men per Rec<sup>t</sup>

---

360. 8.11

---

5. 5. 7

---

£365.14. 6
Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J Gilman

[2-12]

[Captain Jason Wait's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Waits C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedels Reg<sup>t</sup> Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by  
John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1

M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per Mile Billeting Febr  
1776

Jason Wait Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.	Joshua Mack	£4.15
Lemuel Sergants L <sup>t</sup>	10.16	Thomas Messer	4.15
John Griggs d <sup>o</sup>	10.16	Sam <sup>l</sup> Huntley	4.15
Thomas Jones Ensign	8	Josiah Gustin	4.15
		Jonah Stow	4.15
	£45.12.0	Zebulon Crane	4.15
Aaron Rice	4.15	Abijah Benton Drumm <sup>r</sup>	4.19
Amos Flood	4.15	Jehiel Holdridge	4.15
Robert Little	4.15	Francis Joiner	4.15
William Hardwick	4.15	Jonathan Bigsby Serj <sup>t</sup>	5. 3
Elijah Burroughs	4.15	James Martin	4.15
John Collins	4.15	Daniel Stearns	4.15
Joseph Taylor	4.15	Josiah Johnson	4.15
Lewis Indian	4.15	Andrew Boynton	4.15
James Parker	4.15	Nathan Delano	4.15
Timothy Dewey	4.15	Abner Matthews Cor	4.19
Henry Drummer	4.15	Jonathan York	4.15
Eben Farnham Corp <sup>l</sup>	4.19	James Goodwin	4.15
Ephraim Stearns	4.15	Jonathan Fuller	4.15
Charles Gillgrist	4.15	Peter Fuller	4.15
Thomas Parker	4.15	William Aldrich	4.15
Elias Bartlet	4.15	Daniel Hibbard	4.15
John Joyner	4.15	John Noyce	4.15
Josiah Johnson	4.15	Peter Bebee	4.15
Henry Stevens	4.15	Joshua Gustin	4.15
Peter Leavins	4.15	Joseph Lawrace Serj <sup>t</sup>	5. 3
William X <sup>mark</sup> Saunders	4.15	Joseph Fay Serj <sup>t</sup>	5. 3
Daniel Putnam	4.15	Nathan Billings	4.15
Edmund Hervey	4.15	Isaac Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.15
Zenas Lull	4.15	David Johnson	4.15
Aether Matthews	4.15	Elisha Willis	4.15
Joshua Church	4.15	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall	4.15
Mathew Patrick	4.15	Amos Puffer	4.15
Zimri X <sup>his</sup> Luce	4.15	Simeon Puffer	4.15
James Thomson	4.15	Timothy Hervey	4.15
Matthew Miller	4.15	Joseph Gray	4.15
Hugh Miller	4.15		
Philip Wardner	4.15	Billeting	6.16.9
Ripley Bingham	4.15		£381.19.9

[2-13]

[*Receipts for Supplies.*]Charlestown Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1776

Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> twenty three blankets for the Soldiers by the Apprizement Sixteen pounds two Shillings & sixpence

Jason Wait Cap<sup>t</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels Regm<sup>t</sup>

Charlestown Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1776

Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Nineteen pounds ten Shillings which with Twenty three Blankets Amounting to seventeen pounds five shillings is the Amount of Forty nine Blankets at Fifteen Shillings Each

Jason Wait Cap<sup>t</sup> in Col Bedels Reg<sup>t</sup>

Charlestown Feby 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> one Shilling & three pence for travel for two men to the place of mustering also one pound ten Shillings for two Blankets also two Hatchets

Jason Wait Cap<sup>t</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels Regm<sup>t</sup>

[2-14]

[*Captain Daniel Wilkins's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Wilkins Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment, Mustered and paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages, Non Commissioned and Privates 1 M<sup>o</sup> wages, 40s Bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting—

Dan <sup>t</sup> Wilkins Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 6. 3	Reuben Killicutt	£5. 2. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Roby Lieu <sup>t</sup>	11. 3. 6	Martin Montgomery	5. 2. 6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Mills 2 <sup>d</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	11. 2. 6	W <sup>m</sup> McMurphy	5. 2. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Bradford j <sup>r</sup> Ensign	8. 6. 8	James Millar	5. 6. 8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Campbell Serjeant	5. 10. 1	Ephraim Clark	5. 3. 4
Jn <sup>o</sup> Calwell McNeal ditto	5. 10. 1	Hugh McKeen	5. 1. 3
James Caldwell ditto	5. 10. 1	Timothy Martin	5. 2. 3
Benjamin Dike ditto	5. 9. 6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Houston	5. 2. 1
Sutherrick Weston Corporal	5. 5. 3	Aaron Nichols	5. 1. 4
Jonathan Fifield d <sup>o</sup>	5. 5. 8	Solomon Kitteridge	5. 1. 6
Joshua Abbot d <sup>o</sup>	5. 5. 6	Stephen Curtice	5. 1. 3
Samuel Stearns d <sup>o</sup>	5. 5. 3	Lemuel Curtice	5. 1. 3
Thomas Powell Drum <sup>r</sup>	5. 5. 6	Isaac Palmer Curtis	5. 1. 13
Jabez Holt Fifer	5. 5. 6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Allen	5. 1. 4
Andrew Wilkins	5. 1. 3	James Cochran	5. 1. 6
Jeremiah Lamson	5. 1. 3	Robert Cochran	5. 1. 6
Thomas Melendy	5. 1. 3	Roger Dutton	5. 1. 6
William Brown	5. 1. 3	Obediah Holt	5. 1. 6

Henry Glover	£5. 1. 9	Jn <sup>o</sup> Willey	£5. 3. 4
Joseph Lovejoy	5. 1. 8	Amos Boutwell	5. 1. 4
Daniel Wilkins	5. 1. 7	Isaac Stearns	5. 1. 6
Sylvister Wilkins	5. 1. 6	Primus Chandler	5. 1. 7
Jn <sup>o</sup> Robbins	5. 2. 6	Reuben Kemp	5. 2. 6
Lenaforde Gilbert	5. 1. 6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Everton	5. 1. 7
James Hartshorn	5. 1. 6	Alexander Brown	5. 1. 3
James Clark	5. 1. 6	William Alld	5. 1. 8
John Farnham	5. 0. 10	Joseph Dickey	5. 1. 8
Thomas Stevens	5. 1. 3	Josiah Warren	5. 2. —
Jonathan Eames	5. 2. 6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Phelps	5. 1. 6
James Jewell	5. 2. 6	Robert Livingston	5. 2. —
Philip Abbot Roby	5. 2. 1	Samuel Boyd	5. 2. —
Ebenezer Fosgate	5. 2. 6	Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Clary	5. 2. —
Jacob Blodget	5. 2. 6	Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Allester	5. 2. —
George Bemaine	5. 3. 9	Benj <sup>a</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Allaster	5. 2. —
Joseph Farrar	5. 2. 6	Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clintock	5. 2. —
Samuel Wood	5. 3. 6	Ezra Tubbs	4. 17. 6
William Hamblet	5. 2. 6		
James Harwood	5. 2. 6		£406. 5. 2

Copy in substance

ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[2-15] [*Captain Ebenezer Green's Co. Receipt for Guns.*]

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Greens Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowlege that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and for the use of said Firelocks and Accoutrements we the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c

Orford March 2<sup>d</sup> 1776—

No of the Arms		Fire Arms & Bayonets	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price	NAMES—
429	1 Lieutenant	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	Benjamin Grant
558	Nathan Fellows	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	Nathan Fellows
451	John Closson	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	John Closson
158	Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard
200	David Rich	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	David Rich



No of the Arms		Fire Arms & Bayonets	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price	NAMES—
2479	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stark	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stark
1618	Amos Ames	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Amos Ames
1418	Samuel Burnham	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Samuel Burham
2173	William Stark	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	William Stark
15	John Stewart	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	John Stewart
175	Benjamin Smith	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Benj <sup>a</sup> X Smith, mark
9104	Isaac Preston	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Isaac Preston
4506	Zebulon Gay	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Zebulon Gay
4050	Samuel Eaton	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Samuel Eaton
4155	John Arman	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	John Arman
1525	Anthony Row	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Anthony X Row
185	Nathan <sup>l</sup> West	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Nathaniel West
702	Samuel Farnham	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Samuel Farnham
574	John Hinkson	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	John Hinkson
495	David Sargeant	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	David Sargent
979	For these four Guns	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Samuel Gelusha
852	L <sup>t</sup> Grant gave his rect	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Joseph Hatch
419	to be dld to Cap Ebenezer	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	David Chamberlain
2213	Greene—	I	3 — —	I	I. 10	Stephen Pillum

Am<sup>o</sup> Guns £72.0.0—Bayonet Belts £2.4.0

I acknowlege that I have received the four last mentioned Fire Arms from the hands of L<sup>t</sup> Ben Grant & dld to the said Samuel Gelusha Jos Hatch David Chamberlain and Stephen Pelham agreeable to the marks and numbers above mentioned—

Eben<sup>r</sup> Greene.—

Copy ex J Gilman

Receivd of Israel Morey twenty eight hatchets 4 axes, 4 Tin Kettles and twenty eight pair Snow Shoes for my party of 28 Men and 35 quarts Rum—

Benjamin Grant—

A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's C<sup>o</sup> that found their own Arms.—

L<sup>t</sup> Whites party

Noah Grant—	N <sup>o</sup> 1	£3 — —	Samuel Tappan—	N <sup>o</sup> 8—	£1.16 —
Christopher Keyes	2	3 — —	Simon Gillett—	77—	2.10 —
Henry Eaton	0	3 — —	Corp <sup>l</sup> Ephraim Skin-		
Richard Smith	0	3 — —	ner	78—	3 — —
			Daniel Heustis 1 pistol		18

William Vittum	3	1.16	—	Abner Chamberlain	1	dit-
John Hearn	4	2. 2	—	to—		18
Corp <sup>l</sup> Moses Head	5	1.16	—	Pearly Rogers	79—	2.14
Allen Hatchet—	6—	1.16	—			
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Abial Stevens—	7—	2. 8	—			

£33.14  
Copy ex J Gilman

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben<sup>r</sup> Green's Company in Col Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowlege that we have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following colums for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and for the use of said Fire Arms and Accoutrements we the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c—

Head Quarters Orford March 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

No		Fire Arms	Price	Bayonet	Belt	Price	
19	Lieu <sup>t</sup> John White	I	3 — —		I	2s	Jon <sup>o</sup> White
4777	Abiel Stevens	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Abiel Stevens
250	John Row	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	John Row
435	Moses Chandler	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Moses X Chandler
1395	Israel Glind	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Israel X Glind
1269	Ebenezer Hall	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Ebenezer Hall
157	Thomas Danford j <sup>r</sup>	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Thomas Danford Jun <sup>r</sup>
251	Jon <sup>a</sup> Quimby	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Jon <sup>a</sup> Quimby X mark
510	Stephen Webster	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Stephen Webster
5011	John Glines	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	John Glines
4504	Joseph Chandler	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Joseph Chandler X
2835	Moses Head Jun <sup>r</sup>	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Moses Head Jun <sup>r</sup> X
5	Samuel Chase	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Samuel Chase
4	William Hilton	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	William Hilton
3	Aretas Chandler	I	3 — —	I		2s	Aretas X Chandler
18	Jon <sup>a</sup> Philbrick	I	3 — —		0		Jon <sup>a</sup> X Philbrick
39	Joel Woodworth	I	3.12 —		I	2s	Joel Woodworth
26	John Mastin	I	1.19 —		I	2s	John Mastin
887 88	Thomas McKeech Kings Arm						
	London New York	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Thomas McKeech
532	Archibald Harvey K Arm	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Archibald Harvey
30	Shubal Cross	I	2.14 —				Shubal Cross
41	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup>	I	3 — —	I	I	2s4	Nath <sup>l</sup> Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup>
75	Elias Chamberlain	I	2.14 —				Elias Chamberlain
80	Jon <sup>o</sup> Evans	I	2. 8 —				John Evans
			£70. 7.0			£2.0.4	
	Amount brot forward		72. 0.0			2.4 —	
			£142. 7.0			£4.4-4	

[2-16] [ *Captain Green's Co. Pay-Roll, 1776.* ]

A Pay-Roll of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under GENERAL WASHINGTON

We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters.—

NAMES—	Quality	Time of engagement	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty	Blankets	Miles Travel	Billeting.	Sum Total
Ebenezer Greene	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1776	160s	£16. 0.0			8	— 8	£16. 0. 8
John White	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt	Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	108s	10. 16. 0			53	— 4. 5	11. 0. 5
Benjamin Grout	2 <sup>d</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	"	108s	10. 16. 0			9	— — 9	10. 16. 9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chamberlain	Ensign	"	80s	8. — —			9	— — 9	8 — 9
Joel Woodworth	Serjeant	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	48s	2. 8. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	1	— 1	5. 3. 1
Abiel Stevens	d <sup>o</sup>	8	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 8. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	66	5. 6	5. 8. 6
Pearly Rogers	Corporal	15	44s	2. 4. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	"	— —	4. 19. 0
Moses Head	d <sup>o</sup>	3	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 4. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 4. 6
Daniel Huestis	d <sup>o</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 4. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	1	0. 0. 1	4. 19. 1
Ephraim Skinner	d <sup>o</sup>	29	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 4. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	10	0. 0. 10	4. 19. 10
William Bell	Drum <sup>r</sup>	28	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 4. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	2	0. 0. 2	4. 19. 2
Amos Rich	Fifer	27	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 4. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	2	0. 0. 2	4. 19. 2
Shubal Cross	Private	27	40s	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	3	0. 0. 3	4. 15. 3
David Chamberlain	d <sup>o</sup>	27	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	20	0. 1. 8	4. 16. 8
Benjamin Hayward	d <sup>o</sup>	27	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	8	0. 0. 8	4. 15. 8
Stephen Pelham	d <sup>o</sup>	27	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	9	0. 0. 9	4. 15. 9
Zebulon Gay	d <sup>o</sup>	28	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	9	0. 0. 9	4. 15. 9
Joseph Hatch	d <sup>o</sup>	28	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	10	0. 0. 10	4. 15. 10
Jonathan Stark	d <sup>o</sup>	27	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	11	0. 0. 11	4. 15. 11

John Stewart	d°	27	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	11	0. 0. 11	4. 15. 11
William Stark	d°	27	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	11	0. 0. 11	4. 15. 11
Noah Grant	d°	27	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	8	0. 0. 8	4. 15. 8
Isaac Preston	d°	30	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	11	0. 0. 11	4. 15. 11
Amos Ames	d°	29	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	13	0. 1. 1	4. 16. 1
Nathan Fellows	d°	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	12	0. 1. 0	4. 16. 0
Thomas McKeech	d°		d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	28	0. 2. 4	4. 17. 4
Anthony Rowe	d°		d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	10	0. 0. 10	4. 15. 10
David Sargeant	d°		d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	10	0. 0. 10	4. 15. 10
David Rich	d°	27	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	20	0. 1. 8	4. 16. 8
Benjamin Smith	d°	30	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	4	0. 0. 4	4. 15. 4
Christopher Kieys	d°	30	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	13	0. 1. 1	4. 16. 1
John Bishop	d°	30	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	35	0. 2. 11	4. 17. 11
Nathaniel West	d°	9	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	20	0. 1. 8	4. 16. 8
Samuel Eaton	d°	21	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	20	0. 1. 8	4. 16. 8
William Thompson	d°	28	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	2	0. 0. 2	4. 15. 2
Richard Smith	d°	8	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	140	0. 11. 8	5. 6. 8
Henry Eaton	d°	18	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	20	0. 1. 8	4. 16. 8
John Orman	d°	22	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	20	0. 1. 8	4. 16. 8
John Kinneson	d°	21	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	20	0. 1. 8	4. 16. 8
Samuel Farnham	d°	23	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	20	0. 1. 8	4. 16. 8
John Closson	d°	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	7	0. 0. 7	4. 15. 7
John Herrin	d°	Feb <sup>y</sup> 3	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	36	0. 3. 0	4. 18. 0
Ebenezer Hall	d°	3	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Thomas Danford	d°	3	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Jonathan Philbrick	d°	16	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Stephen Webster	d°	19	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Samuel Chase	d°	14	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Allen Hackett	d°	8	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Joseph Chandler	d°	22	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	53	0. 4. 5	4. 19. 5
Israel Glines	d°	1	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	53	0. 4. 5	4. 19. 5
John Glines	d°	1	d°	2. 0. 0	2. 0. 0	0. 15. 0	53	0. 4. 5	4. 19. 5



[2-16] [Captain Green's Co. Pay-Roll, 1776.—concluded.]

NAMES—	Quality.	Time of engage- ment	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty	Blankets	Miles Travel	Billeting.	Sum Total
Moses Chandler	Private	1776 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	40s	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Aretas Chandler	d <sup>o</sup>	1	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Moses Head jun <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	18	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
John Rowe	d <sup>o</sup>	3	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
William Hilton	d <sup>o</sup>	11	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
Samuel Tappen	d <sup>o</sup>	13	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
William Vittum	d <sup>o</sup>	1	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	60	0. 5. 0	5. 0. 0
Jonathan Quimby	d <sup>o</sup>	15	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Samuel Galusha	d <sup>o</sup>	1	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
Samuel Burbham	d <sup>o</sup>	7	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	130	0.10.10	5. 5.10
Nathaniel Rogers jun <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	15	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	1	0. 0. 1	4.15. 1
Abner Chamberlain	d <sup>o</sup>	19	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Joseph Skinner	d <sup>o</sup>	22	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	120	0.10. 0	5. 5. 0
Moses Danford	d <sup>o</sup>	23	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Moses Duty	d <sup>o</sup>	15	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	6	0. 0. 6	4.15. 6
Sewel Chapin	d <sup>o</sup>	Mar. 8	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	140	0.11. 8	5. 6. 8
John Martin	d <sup>o</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 19	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
Frederick Aubree	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.6	0.15.0	0	0. 0. 0	4.15. 0
Ebenezer Mattoon	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	120	0.10. 0	5. 5. 0
Alex <sup>d</sup> Shieldhas	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Arch <sup>d</sup> Norvie	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	28	0. 2. 4	4.17. 4
Joel Foster	d <sup>o</sup>	28	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	140	0.11. 8	5. 6. 8
Elias Chamberlain	d <sup>o</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 4	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Simon Gillet	d <sup>o</sup>	7	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	6	0. 0. 6	4.15. 6
John Evans	d <sup>o</sup>	28	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	30	0. 2. 6	4.17. 6
				191.12.—	144.0.0	54. 0.—			400.12.10

[2-17]

 [ *Captain James Osgood's Co., 1776.* ]

Pay Roll for Cap James Osgoods C<sup>o</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Bedels Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1<sup>d</sup> per Mile billeting—

 Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>

James Osgood Capt 1776		Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	16. 8. 4
Samuel Fowler	L <sup>t</sup>	22	11. 2. —
John Webster 2 <sup>d</sup>	L <sup>t</sup>	22	11. 4. 4
Charles Hill	Ensign	22	8. 1. 10
Jeremiah Abbot	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	5. 9. 8
Stephen Webster	d <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	5. 11. 4
Hubbard Carter—	d <sup>o</sup>	16	5. 11. 4
Edward Carlton—	Corp <sup>l</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	4. 8. 2
Benj Webster	Corp <sup>l</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	5. 4. 10
Elias Abbot	private	7 <sup>th</sup>	5. 1. 8
Benj Sawyer		8 <sup>th</sup>	5. 1. —
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hazen Osgood		14 <sup>th</sup>	5. 1. 8
Daniel Young		10 <sup>th</sup>	5. 3. 4
Joseph Ordway		14 <sup>th</sup>	5. 3. 4
John Ordway		15 <sup>th</sup>	5. 3. 4
Samuel Dyer		19 <sup>th</sup>	5. 5. 10
Joseph Giles		Mar 6 <sup>th</sup>	5. 8. 4
James Foy		7 <sup>th</sup>	5. 8. 4
Ezekiel Eastman		7 <sup>th</sup>	5. 8. 4
Chris <sup>r</sup> Hinkley		10 <sup>th</sup>	5. 18. —
Jeremiah Smith		10 <sup>th</sup>	5. 8. 4
Aaron Smith		10 <sup>th</sup>	5. 8. 4
Nathan Kinsman		Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	5. 1. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Simons		10 <sup>th</sup>	5. 1. 8
John Beden		19 <sup>th</sup>	5. 5. 10
Joshua Danforth		6 <sup>th</sup>	5. — 10
Reuben Middleton		6 <sup>th</sup>	5. 5. 10
Joseph Basford		17 <sup>th</sup>	5. — —
Richard Smart		17 <sup>th</sup>	4. 17. 2
Joseph Fellows		Mar. 6	5. 0. 4
James Basford		6	5. — —
Jos Lund		13	4. 17. 11
Samuel Danforth		10	5. — 10
Tim <sup>o</sup> Foss		Feb 14	5. 1. 1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fiffeld			5. 1. 8
Ezra Abbot			5. 1. 8
William Hopkins			5. 5. —
Chandler Abbot			5. 1. 8

Philip Abbot		5. 1. 8
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Leathers	Feb 8	5. 3. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walker	7 <sup>th</sup>	5. 4. 2
W <sup>m</sup> Fahey	Mar 7 <sup>th</sup>	5. 8. 4
Joseph Cass	15 <sup>th</sup>	4. 19. 9
Nathan Cass	15 <sup>th</sup>	4. 19. 9
Wells Burbank	Feb 18	5. - 10
Benj M <sup>c</sup> Allester	18	4. 19. 9
Edward Danforth	18	5 - 4
Israel Webster	18	5 - -
Azel Spaulding	Mar 8	4. 17. 9
Noah Paine	8	4. 16. 8
Matthew Peck	16	4. 18. 6
Titus Freeman	28	4. 19. 2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Brown	28	4. 19. 2
John Hoit	25	4. 18. 6
Zadock Priest	30	4. 18. 4
Amasa Wright	31	4. 17. 4
Moses Evans	31	4. 17. 4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Perkins	31	4. 17. 4
Elihu Baxter	Ap <sup>l</sup> 4	4. 16. 10
W <sup>m</sup> Cutler	10	4. 17. 4
Joshua Spear	10	4. 16. 10
Joseph Kingsbury	11	4. 17. 4
Caleb Colton	11	4. 18. 4
Charles Scott	11	4. 18. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kingsbury	Mar 11	4. 17. 4
Robert Colburn	15	4. 16. 8

£363. 1. 10

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J Gilman

[2-18]

[*Captain Osgood's Co. in part.*]

List of Capt. James Osgoods Party to be paid by himself

		Ballance due			Ballance due
James Osgood	Cap.	£29. 18. 9	Jn <sup>o</sup> Moore	Private	8. 1. 7
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Walker	Serg <sup>t</sup>	6. 10. 8	Jos Colby	ditto	7. 19 -
George Kentfield	Corp <sup>l</sup>	1. 2. 10	Zeph <sup>a</sup> Patee	ditto	9. 4. 8
Supply Walker	ditto	8. 2. 9	Daniel Chandler	ditto	8. 17. 11
Eben <sup>r</sup> Green	Private	12. 11. 3	Jonathan Dresser	ditto	8. 11. 7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Eastman	ditto	8. 4. 5	Abiel Messer	ditto	7. 9 -
Benj <sup>n</sup> Heath	ditto	7. 13. 6	Daniel Emerson	Cross ditto	1. 4. 2
Leon <sup>r</sup> Herriman	ditto	5. 17. 5	Thomas Spring	ditto	7. 12. 5

Jon <sup>a</sup> Johnson	private	7.14. —	Archibald Sterling	private	4. 3. 4
Barnes Haseltine	ditto	10 — 11	Jn <sup>o</sup> Murray	ditto	— — —
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Stickney	ditto	8.19. —	Peter Stilling	ditto	— — —

Cap <sup>t</sup> Osgoods whole Stopages in the Roll	£169.19. 2
	129.— 7

Cap Osgoods Rations	298.19. 9
	10.15 —

deduct Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of receiv <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> or Others	£309.14. 9
by Cap <sup>t</sup> Page & himself due to Cap <sup>t</sup> Osgoods party }	57.16 —

£251.18. 9

Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 In Committee of Safety. To Nich<sup>a</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> pay Cap<sup>t</sup> James osgood the Sum of Two Hundred & fifty one pounds Eighteen Shillings & Nine pence being the wages due to the Persons abovenamed—Soldiers in his Company, and Supplies for the Soldiers Stopt out of their wages—

M Weare Chairman

Feb<sup>y</sup> 10. 1776 Receiv'd the Sum of two hundred & fifty one pounds 18/9 in full for the within— Per James osgood

[2-19] [Receipt, Capt. Osgood's Men.]

Received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> the several sums hereafter Mentioned & prefixed to each Soldiers name being Advance pay bounty Blanket Money bounty & billeting as per Roll (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

Matthews Pecks wages two pounds bounty two pounds blanket Fifteen Shillings & billeting Three Shillings & Six pence— Total 4.18.6

	Wages	Bounty	Blankt	Billetng	
Tytus Freeman	2 —	2 —	15s	0.4.2	4.19.2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Brown	2 —	2 —	15s	" 4.2	4.19.2
William Cutler	2 —	2 —	15s	" 2.4	4.17.4
Joseph Kingsbury	2 —	2 —	15s	" 2.4	4.17.4
Caleb Colton	2 —	2 —	15s	" 3.4	4.18.4
Charles Scott	2 —	2 —	15s	" 3.4	4.18.4
					£34.8.2

Received the Above sums of said Money to deliver to each of the Above



mentioned Soldiers (which I am to produce Each of their Receipts for) per Charles Hill

The Above Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Osgoods Company  
Examined

[2-20] [Captain Osgood's Men. Receipt for Guns.]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgoods Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and for the use of said fire arms and Accoutrements We the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c

Head Quarters Orford March 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

No. of Arms		Fire Arms	Bayonet	Price	Bayonets Belts	Price
182	Joshua Danford	I	I	3. 0.0	2.4	
58	Samuel Danford	I	"	1. 10		
45	Christopher Hennekly	I	"	1. 16		
49	Nathaniel Walker	I		2. 2		2.4
40	Daniel Young	I		2. 10		
31	Joseph Lund	I		2. 8		
51	John Betton	I		2		
53	Israel Webster	I		2. 2		
29	Edward Danford	I		1. 16		
48	Wells Burbank	I		2. 10		
50	Joseph Gibbs	I		2. 10		
43	Ebenezer Leathers	I	I	3 —		
52	Benjamin M <sup>c</sup> Allaster	I	I	2. 8		
64	John Ordway	I		1. 13		
57	Samuel Dyer	I		1. 5		
66	Joseph Ordway	I		2. 14		
56	Hubbard Carter	I		1. 19		
	Ezekiel Eastman	I	I	3 —	2.4	
113	Ezra Abbott	I	I	3 —	2.4	
9/2	Joseph Basford	I	I	3	2.4	
445	John Webster 2 <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	I	I	3	2.4	
544	Stephen Webster	I	I	3	2.4	
65	R. H. Osgood	I		2. 14	2.4	
80	Azel Spaulding	I		3		
7 Reg <sup>t</sup>						
2 <sup>d</sup> 80	Charles Hill	I	I	3		
87	1 Cartouch Box 115	I		3		
	1 Belt N <sup>o</sup> 26 Reg 4	I		3		
47	Benjamin Fifield	I		2. 5		
82	Elias Abbott	I	I	3		

[*Names of Men who found their own Guns.*]

Memorandum of what Men belonging to Cap Osgoods Company that found their own Guns—

Benjamin Webster	1 Gun	N <sup>o</sup> 54	Value £2.10.0
Joseph Fellows	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	55	2. 2s—
James Foy	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	54	1 — —
William Hopkins	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	56	2.10.0
Timothy Foy—	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	55	2. 5.0
Aaron Smith—	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	57	2.14.0
William Simon—	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	59	2. 5 —
Nason Cass	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	62	2.10 —
William Fakey	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	63	2 — —
Jeremiah Abbot	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	64	3.12 —
Noah Pain	1 d <sup>o</sup> —	79	3. — —
Joshua Spear	1 d <sup>o</sup> 1 bayonet	84	3

---

£29. 8.0

Am<sup>o</sup> cost fire arms—bro<sup>t</sup> over—

d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> Belts d<sup>o</sup> — d<sup>o</sup>

72.2

2.2

Total Am<sup>t</sup> Fire Arms & Belts—

---

£74.4

Copy ex

J Gilman

[2-21]

[*Captain Osgood's Pay-Roll in part.*]

A Part of a pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgoods Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels Regiment

We the Subscribers as Soldiers do Acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> per the hands of Ensign Charles Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment) The several sums prefixed to our names including One penny per Mile Computed to head quarters at Orford

Mens Names	Time of En- gagement	Ages	Rate per Month	Wages	Bounty	Blanket	Towns names	Miles Travel	Billeting	Sum Total
William Cutler Private	1776 April 10	28	40s	2.0.0	2.0.0	15s	Plainfield	28	0.2.4	4.17. 4
Joseph Kingsbury	11	16	40s	2—	2—	15s	do	28	2.4	4.17. 4
Caleb Colton	11	27	40s	2—	2—	15s	Grantham	40	3.4	4.18. 4
Charles Scott	11	18	40s	2—	2—	15s	Grantham	40	3.4	4.18. 4
John Hoit	March 25	28	40s	2—	2—	15s	Grafton	42	3.6	4.18. 6
Samuel Kingsbury	11	19	40s	2—	2—	15s	Plainfield	28	2.4	4.17. 4
Robert Colburn	15	25	40s	2—	2—	15s	Lebanon	20	1.8	4.16. 8
										£34. 3.10

Examin'd

The above is included in the Roll which amounts to 363.1.10

S G

[2-22] [Captain Edward Everett's Pay-Roll, 1776.]

Pay Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Everitts C<sup>o</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776—  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq One of the Pay Masters the several sums  
prefixed to our Names—

2 Months pay to Officers, And one Months pay, bounty 40s Blanket  
15s & 1d per Mile billeting to Non Commission Officers & privates

Sign<sup>d</sup> by

Edward Everett Capt. Jan <sup>y</sup> 22	16.0.0			
billet <sup>s</sup> 2s2		16. 2. 2	Edw <sup>d</sup> Everit	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Chamberlin L <sup>t</sup> 21 <sup>d</sup>	£10.16s bil-			
leting 4s2.		11. 0. 2	Eben Chamberlain	
Joseph Thurber 2 L <sup>t</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	£10.16s. bil-			
let <sup>s</sup> 2s2.		10.18. 2	Joseph Thurber	
Amos Webster Ens <sup>n</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	£8.0.0 billet <sup>s</sup>			
2s6		8. 2. 6	Amos Webster	
George Moore Serj <sup>t</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	48s40s—			
15s & 1s2		5. 4. 2	Geo Moore	
Paul Weld—d <sup>o</sup> —Feb <sup>y</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	48s.40s.15s.			
& 2s6		5. 5. 6	Paul Wells	
W <sup>m</sup> Tolton—d <sup>o</sup> —	11 <sup>th</sup> 48s.40s.15s.			
& 2s6		5. 5. 6	W <sup>m</sup> Tarlton	
John Tyler—d <sup>o</sup> —	1 <sup>st</sup> 48s.40s.15s.			
& 4s		5. 7 —	John Tyler	
John Cooley Corp <sup>l</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> 44s.40s.15s.			
& 5s6		5. 4. 6	John Cooley	
John Fifield d <sup>o</sup> Jan 21.	44s.40s.15s &			
1s2		5. 0. 2	John Fifield	
Jonathan Clark d <sup>o</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1.	44s.40s.15s			
& 2s2		5. 1. 2	Jon <sup>a</sup> Clark	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Rollins d <sup>o</sup> —	17 <sup>th</sup> 44s.40s.15s			
& 1s8		5 — 8	Benj Rollins	
George Everitt Drumm <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	44s.40s.15s			
& 2s2		5. 1. 2	Geo X Everitt	mark
Benjamin Sawyer priv <sup>te</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 21.	40s.			
40s.15s & 10 <sup>d</sup>		4.15.10	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	
George Gregg Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	10 <sup>d</sup>	4.15.10	Geo X Greggs	mark
Peter Larvey 21 <sup>st</sup>	10 <sup>d</sup>	4.15.10	Peter X larvey	mark
Ephraim Collins 21 <sup>st</sup>	10 <sup>d</sup>	4.15.10	Eph <sup>m</sup> Collins	
Levi Collins 21 <sup>st</sup>	10 <sup>d</sup>	4.15.10	Levi Collins	
David Sleeper 21 <sup>st</sup>	10 <sup>d</sup>	4.15.10	David Sleeper	
Ichabod Collins 21 <sup>st</sup>	10 <sup>d</sup>	4.15.10	Ichabod Collins	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allin 21 <sup>st</sup>	1s1	4.16. 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen	
Sterling Heath Feb <sup>y</sup> 12th	3s1	4.18. 1	Sterl <sup>g</sup> X Heaths	mark



Andrew Craige	2	3s2	4.18. 2	Andrew Craige
David Craige	1	2s2	4.17. 2	David Craige
Samuel Hodge	7	2s2	4.17. 2	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hodge
David Hodge	18	2s2	4.17. 2	David Hodge
W <sup>m</sup> Cotton	1	2s2	4.17. 2	W <sup>m</sup> Cotton
Isaac Smith	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Isaac Smith
Michael Clark	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Mich <sup>l</sup> Clark
James Ramsey	13	2s2	4.17. 2	James X Ramsey
Thomas Pitts	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Thomas <sup>mark</sup> X Pitts
Edw <sup>d</sup> Kendell	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Edward <sup>mark</sup> Kendell
Moses Smart	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Moses X Smart's
Nehm <sup>r</sup> Snow	20	2s6	4.17. 6	Nehem <sup>h</sup> <sup>mark</sup> X Snow's
Edw <sup>d</sup> Evans Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	40s.40s.15s. &	2s6	4.17. 6	Edw <sup>d</sup> Evans
Joseph Hubbard	2	2s6	4.17. 6	Joseph Hobbart
Nat. Webster	2	2s6	4.17. 6	Nath <sup>l</sup> Webster
Noadi Lynd	3	1s4	4.16. 4	Noadi X Lynd's
John Brown	2	1s8	4.16. 8	John <sup>mark</sup> X Brown's
Peter Maloney	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Peter Maloney
Theodore Dame	19	3 <sup>d</sup>	4.15. 3	p <sup>d</sup> per Rec <sup>t</sup>
Aaron Hand Jan 21		2s8	4.17. 8	Aaron Hand
David Flanders Feb <sup>y</sup> 11		5s10	5. 0.10	David Flanders
Nich <sup>s</sup> Davis	10	5s10	5. 0.10	Nich <sup>s</sup> Davis
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shaw	1	3s4	4.18. 4	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shaw
Eph <sup>m</sup> Chamberlin	1	4s2	4.19. 2	Eph <sup>m</sup> X Chamberlin
Lemuel Meeder	1	8s4	5. 3. 4	Lemuel Meeder
Eben <sup>r</sup> Blodgett	22	2s6	4.17. 6	Eben Blodget
James Molton	15	1s1	4.16. 1	James Moulton
Tho <sup>s</sup> Lucas	1	2s6	4.17. 6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Lucas
Robert Kanady	1	3 <sup>d</sup>	4.15. 8	Rob Kanady
John Hodgdon Jan 26 <sup>th</sup>		1s8	4.16. 8	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hodgdon
Rosel Woodworth 26 <sup>th</sup>		8 <sup>d</sup>	4.15. 8	Rosel Woodworth
Ezekiel Keys March 4 <sup>th</sup>		2s6	4.17. 6	Ez <sup>k</sup> Keys
Stephen Keys	1	2s6	4.17. 6	Stephen Keys
Jonathan Edes	1	3s	4.18 —	Jon <sup>a</sup> <sup>mark</sup> X Edes
David Nevin Jun Feb <sup>y</sup> 28		3s	4.18 —	David <sup>mark</sup> X Nevins.
Isaac Powers	26	3s	4.18 —	Isaac Powers
Nahum Powers	17 <sup>th</sup>	2s6	4.17. 6	Nahum Powers
Ezra Gates	2 <sup>d</sup>	1s10	4.16.10	Ezra Gates
David Nevins	1	3s	4.18 —	David Nevins
Ezra Gates Jun <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	1s10	4.16.10	Ezra Gates
Stephen Gates	7 <sup>th</sup>	1s10	4.16.10	Stephen Gates
Jacob Gates	7 <sup>th</sup>	1s10	4.16.10	Jacob Gates

Nat. Burden	Mar 20	5s6	5. 0. 6	Nat. <sup>mark</sup> X Burdeens
James Barnes	Feb <sup>y</sup> 12	2s6	4. 17. 6	James Barnes
Jos Leavit	15	6s8	5. 1. 8	Jos <sup>mark</sup> X Leavits
Dan <sup>l</sup> Chamberlin	15	4s2	4. 19. 2	Dan <sup>l</sup> <sup>mark</sup> X Chamberlin
Job Judkins	15	4s	4. 19 —	Job Judkins
Joseph Wheat	15	9s2	5. 4. 2	Jos Wheat
John Roberts	March 15	7s6	5. 2. 6	John Roberts

£375.18. 6

Copy in Substance

ex<sup>d</sup> Jos Gilman

[2-23] [ *Captain Samuel Young's Co. Receipt.* ]

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Youngs Company in Col Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements to our names prefixed in the several Colums for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and for the use of said fire Arms and Accoutrements we the subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c—

Head Quarters March 19th 1776—

	No of Arms	Fire Arms Bayonet	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price
Fortune Negro	24	I	3.—	I	2
Benajah Blackman	23	I	3.—	I	2
James Rider	20	I	3.—	I	2
Biley Gray	21	I	3 —	I	2
Robert Davis	22	I	3 —	I	2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Holloday	25	I	3 —		
Jeremiah Mimell	27	I	2. 11		
Haynes French	28	I	2. 8		
James Mimell	14	I	3 —		

Received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> the above fire arms as numbered and appraised in the above colums for the service above mentioned

Orford March 9th 1776.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Whitcomb 2 L<sup>t</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Young Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

	No Arms	Fire Arms bayonets	Price	bayonet belts	Price	Names
			£			
John Bishop	32	1	3	1	6s	Kings Arm
Uriah Morse	30	1	3	1	6	Ditto
Cyrus Baily	31	1	3	1	6	Ditto
Richard Bedel	29	1	3	1	6	Ditto
L <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Young	33	1	3			Musket

S Young

Rec<sup>d</sup> the above five fire arms & dld the first four to the above named John Bishop Uriah Morse Cyrus Baily and Rich<sup>d</sup> Bedel and agree that they shall be accounted for as above said

Samuel Young

Jn <sup>o</sup> Martin 501, Kings arm }	1— 3 — 1—2s	
London New York }		
Danl Wentworth N <sup>o</sup> 82—	1— 1.15.0—	
Amount of the price of Fire Arms—		£45.14.0
The Amount of the price of Bayonet Belts &c—		1.16.0
		£47.10.0

[2-24] [Captain Samuel Young's Muster Roll.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedels Regiment now in the service of the United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup>

April 15<sup>th</sup> 1776.—

NAMES.	age	Station.	Place of Abode	Sums Paid
				£ S D
Samuel Young	28	Captain 1 Lieutenant 2 <sup>d</sup> ditto Ensign	Gunthwait	
Richard Minchin	31	Serjeant	Coos	4. 8 —
John Palmer	22	Corporal	New Haven	4. 4 —
Patrick Brislina	28	Private	Boston	4 — —
Ebenezer Coburn	31	ditto	Boston	4 — —
Charles Dorathy	28	ditto	New York	4 — —

NAMES.	age	Station.	Place of Abode	Sums Paid
				£ S D
James Hooper	39	Private	New Haven	4 — —
Joseph Hadley	19	d <sup>o</sup>	Coos	4 — —
Robert Holland	21	d <sup>o</sup>	Hampstead	4 — —
Eliphalet Hibbard	27	d <sup>o</sup>	Windham	4 — —
Peter Johns	23	d <sup>o</sup>	New London	4 — —
Jacob Kent	21	d <sup>o</sup>	Weare	4 — —
Abraham Kimball	20	d <sup>o</sup>	Weare	4 — —
Thomas Wilson	37	d <sup>o</sup>	Nine Partners	4 — —
John Wheaton	23	d <sup>o</sup>	New York	4 — —
Edward Wade	21	d <sup>o</sup>	White Creek	4 — —
John Mitchell	20	d <sup>o</sup>	Morristown	4 — —
Thomas Miller	38	d <sup>o</sup>	New York	4 — —
Henry M <sup>c</sup> Can	24	d <sup>o</sup>	Pollet *	4 — —
Archibald M <sup>c</sup> Mullen	29	d <sup>o</sup>	New York	4 — —
Robert Proctor	21	d <sup>o</sup>	New York	4 — —
Edmund Robinson	41	d <sup>o</sup>	New York	4 — —
Lewis Sealia	27	d <sup>o</sup>	New York	4 — —
John Treadwell	18	d <sup>o</sup>	Guilford	4 — —
Edward Thomas	24	d <sup>o</sup>	New York	4 — —
John Gardinear	25	d <sup>o</sup>	Kender Hook	4 — —
James Derry	25	Drummer	New Lebanon	4 — —
Thomas Hunt	28	Private	German Flatts	4 — —
Thomas Fitzgerald	24	ditto	New York	4 — —

	Captain	1 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer	Privates
Present	1				1	1	1	2
Sick								
Total	1				1	1	1	25

I Do hereby Certify on Honour that the Commissioned and Non Comissioned Officers and Privates who appeared this day under arms, in my Company are really and Bonafide engaged in the service of the

\* Pawlet, Vt.



United Colonies from the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April Instant to receive pay according to the Rank they hold in this Roll.—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Young Cap<sup>t</sup>

Montreal 26<sup>th</sup> April 1776.—Received of Col<sup>o</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Bedel Twenty seven firelocks at Forty-eight shillings apeice and one drum at thirty shillings for the use of the within Men and which were delivered to them.—

Thomas Hibbard, Adj<sup>t</sup>

Garrison of Montreal April 25<sup>th</sup> 1776 Mustered in Cap<sup>t</sup> Youngs Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels Regiment now in the service of the united States, one Captain, one Serjeant one Corporal one drummer and twenty five Privates.—

Jacob Ashmead Mus Mas<sup>t</sup> Pro Tem

Montreal 25<sup>th</sup> April 1776. Received of Col<sup>o</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Bedel the sum of seventy nine pounds fifteen shillings for Bounty and Blanket money for the within mustered men they not being mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Morey and also for Joseph Sleeper he being mustered in another Roll.—

Samuel Young.—

A Pay-Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>d</sup> Bedels Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—

We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters.—

NAMES—	Quality	Time of engagement	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty & Blankets	Billing.		Sum Total
						Miles		
Samuel Young	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	1776	108s	£10.16.0	0. 0.0	36	£0.3. 0	£10.19. 0
Benjamin Whitcomb	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 22	d <sup>o</sup>	10.16.0	0. 0.0	72	0.6. 0	11. 2. 0
Nathan Wales	Ensign	d <sup>o</sup>	80s	8. 0.0	0. 0.0	20	0.1. 8	8. 1. 8
Zebulon Hunt		Mar. 8	40s	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Samuel M <sup>o</sup> Duffe		Feb 15	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	10	0.0.10	4.15.10
William Flanders		25	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
Uriah Morse		27	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	40	0.3. 4	4.18. 4
Enoch Hall		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Jeremiah Merrill		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Fortune Negro		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Billy Gray		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
Robert Davis		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
Banajah Blackman		25	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	98	0.8. 2	5. 3. 2
Nathan Caswel		26	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	80	0.6. 8	5. 1. 8
Archibald Harvey		Jan <sup>y</sup> 26	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	28	0.2. 4	4.17. 4
Stephen Ward		Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	48	0.4. 0	4.19. 0
Richard Sanborn		6	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Jacob Beedle		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Solomon Cleaveland		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6

NAMES—	Quality.	Time of engage- ment	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty & Blankets	Billeting.		Sum Total
						Miles		
Samuel Gilman		1776	4 <sup>s</sup>	£2. 0. 0	2.15.0	30	£0.2. 6	£4.17. 6
David Greenleaf		Feb <sup>y</sup> 6	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Willard Hand		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	33	0.2. 9	4.17. 9
Joshua Beedle		22	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Obededom Sanders		6	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	10	0.0.10	4.15.10
Richard Beedle		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Cyrus Baily		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Thomas Newman		Jan <sup>y</sup> 27	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Timothy Baily		31	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	36	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
David Ladd		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Josiah Elkins		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
William Wheatly		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	36	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
John Sanders		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Jonathan Sanders		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Thomas Manchester		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Asa Baily		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Ebenezer Halliday		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Josiah Burnham		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Joseph Fifield		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Henry Palmer		"	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
James Rider		Feb <sup>y</sup> 8	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
James Merrill		Jan 31	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	40	0.3. 4	4.18.11
Haines French		25	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
John Calf		25	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Dan Bishop		26	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	36	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
Daniel Wentworth		31	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
John Martin		31	"	2. 0. 0	2.15.0	6	0.0. 6	4.15. 6
				2. 0. 0	2.15.0	6		£241. 3. 5

[2-26] [*Lists of Men in the several Companies in Col. Bedel's Regiment, June 24, 1776.*]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Youngs Company in Colonel Timothy Bedels Regiment.—

Samuel Young Captain	Jonathan Sanders Serjeant
Benjamin Whitcomb 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	James Derry Drummer
Nathaniel Wales 2 <sup>d</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	Joseph Fifield Corporal
Frye Bailey—Ensign	Jn <sup>o</sup> Calfe ditto
Richard Minchin Serjeant	Jacob Kent d <sup>o</sup>
Josiah Burnham d <sup>o</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup> Palmer d <sup>o</sup>
Enoch Hall d <sup>o</sup>	

*Privates.*

Jn <sup>o</sup> Bishop	Thomas Manchester	Thomas Hunt
Joseph Sleeper	Asa Bayley	Tho <sup>s</sup> Fitzgerald
Zebulon Hunt	Ebenezer Holliday	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hodgdon Junior
Sam <sup>l</sup> McDuffee	James Rider	Jn <sup>o</sup> Treadwell
W <sup>m</sup> Flanders	James Merrill	Samuel Bennett
Uriah Morse	Hains French	Samuel Kentfield
Jere Merril	Daniel Bishop	George Mitchel
Fortune Negro	Daniel Wentworth	W <sup>m</sup> Hand
Billy Gray	Jn <sup>o</sup> Martin	Joshua Bedel
Robert Davis	Patrick Brilina	Henry Palmer
Benja Blackman	Ebenezer Colburn	Obed Sanders
Nathan Caswell	Charles Dorothy	Richard Bedel
Archibald Harvey Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Hooper	Cyrus Bayley
Stephen Ward	James Wheaton	Joseph Hadley
Richard Sanborn	Edward Wade	Robert Holland
Jacob Bedel	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mitchel	Eliphalet Hibbard
Solomon Cleveland	Thomas Miller	Peter Johns
Samuel Gilman	Henry McKan	Abraham Kimbal
David Greenleafe	Archibald McMullen	Thomas Wilson
Thomas Newman	Robert Procter	Joseph Dennett
Timothy Bayley	Edmund Robinson	Michael Bowler
David Ladd	Jn <sup>o</sup> Treble	Lucius Knight
Josiah Elkins	Lewis Selia	Benj <sup>s</sup> Smalley
W <sup>m</sup> Wheatly	Edward Thomas	James Rose
Jn <sup>o</sup> Sanders	Jn <sup>o</sup> Gardinear	

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Everit's Company in Colonel Bedels Regiment.—

Edward Everit Captain	George Moor Serjeant
Ebenezer Chamberlain 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Tarlton ditto
Joseph Thurber—2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	John Taylor ditto
Amos Webster—Ensign	Paul Wells Serjeant



Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooley Corporal  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Fifield ditto  
 Jonathan Clark ditto

Benj<sup>a</sup> Rawlins ditto  
 George Everett Drummer

*Privates.*

Benj <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	Edward Evans	Ezekiel Keyes
George Graig	Joseph Hobart	Stephen Keyes
Peter Lurvey	Nathaniel Webster	Jonathan Edes
Ephraim Collins	Noadiah Lund	David Nevins jun <sup>r</sup>
Levi Collins	Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown	Isaac Powers
David Sleeper	Peter Mallery	David Nevins
Ichabod Collins	Theodore Dam	Ezra Gates
Samuel Allen	Aaron Hand	Ezra Gates Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sterling Heath	David Flanders	Stephen Gates
Andrew Craig	Nicholas Davis	Jacob Gates
Samuel Hodge	Samuel Shaw	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bordeen
David Hodge	Eph Chamberlain	James Barnes
W <sup>m</sup> Cotton	Lemuel Meder	Joseph Leavitt
Isaac Smith	Eben <sup>r</sup> Blodget	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chamberlain
Michael Clark	James Moulton	Job Judkins
James Ramsey	Thomas Lucas	Joseph Wheat
Thomas Pitts	Robert Kenady	Jn <sup>o</sup> Roberts
Edward Kendal	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hodgdon	Nahum Powers
Moses Smart	Roswel Woodworth	David Craig
Nehemiah Snow		

A List of men engaged in Cap<sup>t</sup> Wilkins Company in Canada.—

Benjamin Heath	Elijah Blodget	James Hardy
George Capee	John Lapish	Adonijah Holden
John French	Ward Thurston	William Simpson
Samuel Wallace	Robert Bartley	

A List of men Engaged in Cap<sup>t</sup> Estabrooks Company in Canada.—

Timothy Curtis	Jonathan Dresser	Stephen Bethel
Israel Olmstead	Robert Paul.	Henry Luttington
Joseph Libbey	Silvanus Owen	Jonathan Richardson
Jn <sup>o</sup> Haseltine	Jn <sup>o</sup> Kennady	Jonathan Walker
Thomas Caperen	Oliver Hand	Enos Bishop
Samuel Serjeants	Thomas Piper	Moses Luttington
John Waters	Duncan M <sup>c</sup> Gregor	Philip Grapes
George Kentfield		

[2-27]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgoods Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Bedels Regiment Cedars.—

James Osgood Cap <sup>t</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup> Webster 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>
Samuel Fowler 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Charles Hill Ensign

Rich <sup>d</sup> Hazen Osgood Serj <sup>t</sup>	Edward Carleton Corporal	
Jeremiah Abbott Serj <sup>t</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Webster	d <sup>o</sup>
Stephen Webster Serj <sup>t</sup>	Joshua Danford	ditto
Hubbard Carter ditto	Robert Colbourn	d <sup>o</sup>
Simon Stevens	John [torn off].	Jeremiah Smith
Caleb Willard	[Torn off.]	Jn <sup>o</sup> Blackman
Benjamin Sawyer	James Basford	Benj <sup>a</sup> Kenneston
Jn <sup>o</sup> Robinson	Reuben Middletown	Dan <sup>l</sup> Chandler
James Foye	Christopher Hinkley	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dyer
W <sup>m</sup> Fahey	Daniel Young	Jn <sup>o</sup> Thompson
Joseph Basford	Noah Paine	Dan <sup>l</sup> McCillip
William Hopkins	Ezekiel Eastman	Eliphalet Vesee
Richard Pangborn	Philip Abbott	Ja <sup>s</sup> Robinson
Charles Abbot	Asael Spalding	W <sup>m</sup> Lock
Nathaniel Walker	Matthew Peck	Jn <sup>o</sup> Clarke
Timothy Foss	Jonathan Brown	Aaron Putney
Joseph Fellows	Titus Freeman	Winthrop Clark
Joseph Hardnay	Missey Mitchel	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hardnay	Barnabas Hagetee	[Four names are torn
Sam <sup>l</sup> Danford	Jacob Vandewort	off.]
Joseph Lund	Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith	
Joseph Giles	James Murphy	William Cutler
Ezra Abbott	Elisha Spears	Joshua Spear
Elias Abbott	W <sup>m</sup> Bentley	Joseph Kingsbury
Benjamin Fifield	Matthew Occum	Caleb Colton
William Simonds	Nathan Kinsman	Charles Scott
Joseph Cass	Richard Smart	Samuel Kingsbury
Nason Cass	Eben <sup>r</sup> Lather	Amasa Wright
Benj <sup>a</sup> McAllester	Wiant June	Elisha Baxter
Wells [torn off].	Thomas Carne—	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wait
Edw [torn off].		

A List of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Greens Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment.—

Ebenezer Green Captain	Isaac Preston Serjeant
John White 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Moses Head Corporal
Benjamin Grant 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Daniel Hustin ditto
Benjamin Chamberlain Ensign	Ephraim Skinner d <sup>o</sup>
Joel Foster Q M Serj <sup>t</sup>	John Hinkson d <sup>o</sup>
Joel Woodsworth Serjeant	W <sup>m</sup> Bell Drummer
Abiel Stevens ditto	Amos Rich Fifer

*Privates.*

Shubal Cross	[Torn] Thompson	Samuel Barnham
David Chamberlain	[A few more names	Nathaniel Rogers
Benjamin Howard	torn off.]	Abner Chamberlain

Stephen Pelham	John Herron	Joseph Skinner
Zebulon Gay	Ebenezer Hall	Moses Danford
Joseph Hatch	Thomas Danford	Moses Duty
Nathan Stark	Stephen Webster	Sewal Chapen
[Torn] Stewart	Samuel Chace	Jn <sup>o</sup> Martin
W <sup>m</sup> Stark	Allen Hacket	Frederick Obrey
[Torn] Grant	Joseph Chandler	Ebenezer Mattoon
[Torn] Ames	Israel Glines	Alexander Shuldhus
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fellows	Jn <sup>o</sup> Glines	Archibald Harvey
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Ketch	Moses Chandler	Elias Chamberlain
Anthony Rowe	Aretas Chandler	Simon Gillet
David Sarjeants	Moses Head Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Evans
David Rich	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rowe	Jonathan Philbrook
Benjamin Smith	W <sup>m</sup> Hilton	Pearly Rogers
Christopher Keyes	Samuel Toppum	Christopher Spring-
[Torn] Bishop	W <sup>m</sup> Vettum	street
Nathaniel West	Jonathan Quimby	[A few more names
Samuel Eaton	Samuel Galusha	torn off.]

Garrison Montreal April 25<sup>th</sup> 1776 Mustered the foregoing Company's Viz Cap<sup>t</sup> Greens, Osgood's, Everit's Youngs Easterbrooks and Wilkins's in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels Regiment now in the service of the united Colonies agreeable to the foregoing Lists.—

Jacob Ashmead Muster Master  
Pro Tem.

A Copy  
Attest

Thomas Hibbard Adj<sup>t</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>—

Isle aux Noix June 24<sup>th</sup> 1776. This is to Certify that all the men mustered at Montreal were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty one months advance pay and a Blanket Each. The reason of this certificate is that the muster rolls with other papers during Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels absence were left with me at the Cedars, and during the time of the seige to save them from falling into the Enemies hands I deposited them said papers with some of my own behind the ceiling of the room I lived in, but the Fort being taken I never had any oppertunity to get them, being within the Enemies lines, so imagine they remain there to this day, all which I declare upon honour.—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hibbard Adj<sup>t</sup>

To whom it may Concern  
Copy—I G—

[2-28]

 [Absentees. *Bedel's Regiment.*]

 Return of Absentees Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment Ticonderoga  
22<sup>d</sup> July 1776.

Names.	Comp.	Age.	Place of Abode.	Left when.	From what place.
Eliphalet Vezey	Os- good's Co.	25	Stratham	Feb. 4	
John Thompson		26	Berwick	Mar 10	
David McKillop		27	Henrica	14	
James Robinson		28	Pembroke	12	
William Lock		22	Bath	22	
John Clark		19	New Chester	17	
Aaron Putney		20	Dunbarton	15	
Winthrop Clough		23	Henrica	16	
John Blackman		25		Apr. 20	Montreal
Elihu Baxter		26	Norwich [Vt.]		
John Hoit	Carlisle's		Grafton		
Jeremiah Satchell		40	Swanzy	June 29	Crown Point
Daniel Gates		28	Putney [Vt.]	29	Crown Point
Matthew Miller	Waite's	35	Fairlee [Vt.]	May 27	Sorell
Hugh Miller		40	Newbury [Vt.]	27	Do.
Amos Ames		21	Norwich	6	Quebec retreat
David Rich	Captain Green's Co.	20	Strafford	6	Do
Samuel Burnham		30		6	Do
Ebenezer Hall		30	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Stephen Webster		32	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Samuel Chace		28	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Joseph Chandler		22	Moultonborough	28	Sorell
William Vittum		24	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Shubael Cross		28	Orford	July 18	Ticonderoga
John Martin		33	Mooretown	13	Crown Point
Sgt George Moore		35	Haverhill	15	Crown Point
Peter Lurvey	Everett's	38	Piermont	16	Ticonderoga
Theodore Dam		28	Orford	20	Do
Thomas Newman		30	Bath	15	Crown Point
Jacob Kent	Young's	21	West Jerseys	15	Do
Josiah Elkins		30	Haverhill	15	Do
Elisha Flowers		23	Winchester	May 20	Montreal

N. B. Cap<sup>t</sup> Osgoods Men mentioned above never joined the Reg<sup>t</sup> only Blackman—Samuel Dyer, Benjamin Kenningstone, and Daniel Chandler who are not returned among the absentees were left sick on the Road. I have since heard that several of my men mentioned above have Inlisted again into the Continental Army—

 James Osgood Cap<sup>t</sup>

[Captain James Osgood was of Conway, Captain Daniel Carlisle of Westmoreland, Captain Jason Wait of Alstead, Captain Ebenezer



Green of Lyme, Captain Edward Everett of Rumney, Captain Samuel Young of Lisbon, then Concord, Captain Joseph Estabrook of Hollis, and Captain Daniel Wilkins of Amherst.—Ed.]

[2-29] [*Colonel Bedel's Regiment. Miscellaneous Receipts, 1776.*]

This day received of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel the sum of Twelve Pounds Lawful Money for the Support of my Company in their march to Haverhill in Coos—

Received by me—

James Osgood Cap<sup>t</sup>

Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.—

Charlestown March 28<sup>th</sup> 1776. Received of James Osgood Nine dollars on account of my advance pay as a Soldier in the Continental Service as witness my hand—

Titus Freeman

Received the within of Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel.—

James Osgood.—

Charlestown March 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.—Received of James Osgood Nine Pounds ten shillings L M as bounty & advance pay and Blanket as to serve in the Continental Service in said Osgoods Comp<sup>y</sup> as witness our hands—

Caleb Willard  
Simon Stevens

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1776—Rec<sup>d</sup> the within of Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel.—

James Osgood

New Haven April 7<sup>th</sup> day 1776

Received of Colonel Bedel four Pounds fifteen Shillings for the Expence of the baggage I say received by me

Joseph Skinner

Saint John's April 5<sup>th</sup> 1776.—Received of Col<sup>o</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Bedel Four Pounds fifteen Shillings each for bounty & one months advance Pay and Blanket Money.

Witness our hands.—John Smith.—Elisha Spears.—Barnabas <sup>his</sup> X Haget-  
tee.—James Murphy.—Winant <sup>his</sup> X Junet.—Jacob Van Dan Vart.—Mat-  
thew Holcomb.—Thomas <sup>his</sup> X Carney.—John Beckme.—  
<sup>mark</sup>

Copy Attest

Thomas Hibbard

Colchester Sep<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776.—

Colonel Timothy Bedel to Stephen Lawrence—D<sup>r</sup> To one battoe damaged in the service of his Regiment by damaging Sails & rigging and

destroying of 5 Oars prized at three Pounds New York Currency.—£3.  
—the above is justly charged & due to me.—

Received the above in full per me.—

Stephen Lawrence

Copy

Albany Octo. 14<sup>th</sup> 1776.—Received of Col<sup>o</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Bedel the sum of  
Ten Pounds one shilling L Money Received p<sup>r</sup> me for which I am  
accountable.

Copy

Abner Barker—

Mount Independance Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1776.—Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood  
Two Pounds Lawful money as a bounty for 'listing a Soldier in his  
Company—

Richard Pangborn.—

£2—

Received the within of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel

Copy

James Osgood

[2-30]

Charlestown Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776 Received of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Twenty  
one Guns with Bayonets also twenty one belts, the Guns a 45/ and the  
belts @ 5/ each. If not returned to be accounted for according to the  
Custom of the Army.—

Dan<sup>l</sup> Carlisle Captain of Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels Regiment

Charlestown February 24<sup>th</sup> 1776 Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellows Esquire Five  
pounds five shillings & Seven pence for the Travel of Forty five Men of  
my Company to the place of mustering—

P<sup>r</sup> m<sup>e</sup>

Dan<sup>l</sup> Carlisle

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J Gilman

Charlestown Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776 Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> four pounds  
Six Shillings & one penny for the travel of fourty nine men of my Com-  
pany to the place of Mustering per me Jason Wait Cap<sup>t</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels  
Regm<sup>t</sup>

Charlestown March 11<sup>th</sup> 1776 Received of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> One of  
the Muster Masters of Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment in the Northern Continen-  
tal Army six pounds Lawful Money for eight Blankets & Sixteen like  
money for Eight mens billet

Isaac Butterfield Major

Charlestown March 12<sup>th</sup> 1776 Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellow Esq<sup>r</sup> One pound  
twelve shillings & eight Lawful Money for two Blankets and Billet for  
two men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Waits Company & in Col Bedels Regm<sup>t</sup>

Isaac Butterfield Maj<sup>r</sup>

Lebanon March 25<sup>th</sup> 1776 Received of Charles Hill twenty Dollars for bounty & Advance pay which I will be Accountable for

John Hoit

[2-31]

Orford 29<sup>th</sup> February 1776—

Received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> Twelve pounds as two months advance pay also one pound seventeen shillings and six pence for ration money I say received by me—the ration money is for sixty days @ 7½<sup>d</sup> per day—

£12

Augustus Hibbard Chaplain

1.17.6

£13.17.6

Copy ex

J Gilman

Received of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> in his capacity as joint Paymaster to Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels Regiment Twenty four pound Money being two months advance pay— per me Joseph Wait Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colonel

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J Gilman

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1776—Received of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Muster Masters of Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment Twenty pounds being two months wages Isaac Butterfield Major

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J Gilman

Orford 22<sup>d</sup> February 1776

Received of Israel Morey Twenty three pounds L M<sup>y</sup> it being two months advance wages to each of us, Surgeon & Surgeon's mate of Colonel Bedels Regiment—

Received per us—Abner Barker.—

George Eager.—

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J Gilman

[2-32]

Received March 1, 1776, of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> Ten pounds of brown Sugar Four pounds Coffee, twelve pounds Chocolate & Sixteen pounds Loaf Sugar with two bags for the same which I received for the use of the Hospital belonging to Col Bedels Regiment

George Eager Surgeon

Sugar 8. Coffee 1/6. Chocolate @ 2/ } £3.2.8  
Loaf Sugar @ 1/6. Bags 2s

Copy

J. Gilman

Col<sup>o</sup> Morey, Sir I should be glad you would muster all the Men that Charles Hill brings to you, and furnish them with provision to march by

the way of Masisqua Bay as soon as possible and supply him with every necessary he shall want, I have let him have £12.0.0 and should be glad you would let him have as much more as he wants for the use of the Service, from your humble servant

Tim<sup>o</sup> Bedel

N B Cap<sup>t</sup> Osgood sent your mare home by M<sup>r</sup> Hill and he says he will settle with you when he comes back.—

For Col<sup>o</sup> Israel Morey }  
At Orford.—

[2-33] [Officers' Receipt. Bedel's Regiment.]

Orford 8<sup>th</sup> March 1776

We acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> the Several Sums prefix'd to our names being 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Morey as P. Mast<sup>r</sup> to Colonel Bedels Reg<sup>t</sup>

	Rations	days		
Timothy Bedel Coll	6a 3s 9	60	£11. 5.0	Timy Bedel
James Osgood Cap.	3-1s 10½	60	5.12.6	James Osgood
Ebenr Green Capt	3-1s 10½	60	5.12.6	Ebenr Green
John White Lieutt	2-1s 3	60	3.15.-	Jno White
Thos Hibbard Adj <sup>t</sup>	2-1s 3	60	3.15.-	Thos Hibbard
Geo Eager Sn Mate	2-1s 3	60	3.15.-	Geo Eager
Sam Young Lieut	2-1s 3	60	3.15.-	Sam Young
Benj Whitcomb 2d do	2-1s 3	60	3.15.-	Benj Whitcomb
Nathl Wales Qr Mr	2-1s 3	60	3.15.-	Nat Wales
Amos Webster Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Amos Webster
Abner Barker Surgn	2	60	3.15.-	Abner Barker
Benj Chamberlin Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Benj Chamberlin
Augne Hibbard Chapln	1	60	1.17.6	Per Rect with Advance Wages
Eben Chamberlin Lt	2	60	3.15.-	Eben Chamberlin
Jos. Thurber 2d do	2	60	3.15	Jos. Thurber
Nathl Wales Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Nat Wales
Saml Fowler Lieut	2	60	3.15	Saml Fowler
John Webster 2d do	2	60	3.15.-	John Webster
Edw Everitt Capt	3 1s 10½	60	5.12.6	Edwd Everitt
Cha Hill Ensign	2	60	3.15.-	Cha Hill
			£86. 5.0	
Benj Grant 2d Lieut	2 1s 3	60	3.15	
			£90. 0.0	

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey One pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence for Sixty days rations @ 7½<sup>d</sup> Per day

March 1, 1776

Benj<sup>a</sup> Grant 2<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup> in Cap Greens C<sup>o</sup>



March 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

Rec<sup>d</sup> thirty Seven Shillings & six pence for Sixty days Rations of  
Lieut Benj Grant omitted when said Grant took the other

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Green

[2-34] [*Return of Officers in Col. Badger's Regiment of Militia,*  
1776.]

A Return of the Officers Belonging to the Tenth Regiment of militia  
within the Colony of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger  
Esq, as follows (viz)

Field Officers

Joseph Badger Esq—Colonel	Bradbury Richardson Esq second
Ebenezer Smith Esq Lieu <sup>t</sup> Colonel	major
Vacant First Major	

First Company in Gilmanton—Officers

Nathaniel Willson Captain	Daniel Stevens second Lieutenant
Joseph Philbrick, First Lieutenant	Jonathan Clark Ensign

Second Company in Wolfeborough  
not yet Returned

Third Company in Sanbornton Officers

Chase Taylor Captain	Jacob Smith second Lieutenant
Josiah Sanborn First Lieutenant	James Gibson Ensign

Fourth Company in meredith Officers

Joshua Crockitt Captain	William Ray second Lieutenant
John Kimball First Lieutenant	Robert Bryant Ensign

Fifth Company in Barnstead Officers

Richard Sinkler Captain	Samuel Pittman second Lieutenant
Jonathan Emerson First Lieutenant	Benjamin Nutter Ensign

Sixth Company in moultonborough Officers

Nathaniel Ambrose Captain	William Plaistead second Lieutenant
John Adams First Lieutenant	Joseph Richardson Ensign

Seventh Company in New Durham Officers

Robert Boody Captain	Thomas French second Lieutenant
Shadrack Allard First Lieutenant	John Glidden Ensign

Eighth Company in Sandwich Officers

Daniel Beede Jr Captain	Josiah Bean second Lieutenant
Joshua Prescott First Lieutenant	Jacob Weed Ensign

Ninth Company in Middletown. Vacant

Tenth Company in Wakefield Vacant

Eleventh Company in Leavittstown Vacant

twelfth Company in Gilmanton Officers

John Moody Captain	Simeon Bean second Lieutenant
Samuel Ladd First Lieutenant	Noah Dow Ensign—

Thirteenth Company in Tamworth Officers

Stephen Mason Captain	John Fowler second Lieutenant
Jonathan Choat First Lieutenant	Jonathan Burgees Ensign

Fourteenth Company in the Gore Officers

Joseph Roberts Captain	John Glidden second Lieutenant
Ephraim Chamberlain First Lieutenant	Timothy Davis Ensign

Dated at Gilmantown

March 5<sup>th</sup> A : D : 1776—

Joseph Badger Colonel

To The Honorable the Council and House of Representatives for the Colony of New Hampshire—

[2-35] [*Col. Bellows's Return of Officers in 16th Regiment, March 15, 1776.*]

Agreeable to a Vote Passed in Congress at Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1776—  
I herewith make return of the Commissioned Officers of the Several Companies in the Sixteenth Regiment of Militia in the Colony of New Hampshire

1<sup>st</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Charlestown, Abel Walker Captain, Samuel Wetherbe  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Farnsworth 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, Bradstreet Spafford Ensign—

2<sup>d</sup> Company in Walpole Christopher Webber Cap<sup>t</sup> John Janison 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Levi Hooper 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer Swan Ensign—

3<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Alsted Nathaniel Satwell Prentice Captain, Andrew  
Beckwith 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Edward Waldo 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Oliver Shepherd Ensign—

4<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Claremont Oliver Ashley Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Ashley 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Asa Jones 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Lemuel Hubbard Ensign—

5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in New Port, Samuel Hurd Captain, Jesse Wilcocks 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Ezra Pamele 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Jesse Lane Ensign—

6<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Marlow Samuel Canfield Cap<sup>t</sup> Ruel Royse 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> William Reed 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Eber Lewis Ensign—

7<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Acworth, William Kyse Captain, Samuel Harper 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Rogers 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

8<sup>th</sup> Company in Lemster William Cary Captain, Samuel Nichols 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Silas Bingham 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Jabez Beckwith Ensign—

9<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Unity Nathaniel Huntoon Captain, Amos Chase 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Moses Thirston 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Simeon Giddens Ensign—

10<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Saville, Samuel Gunison Captain, Benjamin Thurber  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> William Lang 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> George Lear Ensign—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> Colonel

Walpole March 15<sup>th</sup> 1776—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council or Assembly of the Colony of New Hampshire  
at Exeter—

[2-36]      [*Dover Soldiers in Continental Army, 1776.*]

A List of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover Last Summer  
into the Continental army & that has Enlisted there the present season

Joseph Richardson  
Thomas Meader  
Daniel Hodgdon  
Thomas Tolley  
Zoth Henderson  
Benjamin Roberts Jr  
Phebeus Holden  
Edward Dearborn  
James Horn  
John Ham  
Nat Watson  
Josiah Folsom

Cheney Smith  
Daniel Young  
andrew anderson  
William Evely  
Phinebas Wentworth  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Horn  
W<sup>m</sup> Bell  
Eb<sup>r</sup> Horn  
John Hanson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gerrish J<sup>r</sup>  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Whitehouse  
Amos Howard Jun<sup>r</sup>

The above men belonged in Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>  
& the Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence Each which  
amounts to fifty Seven Shillings & Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to  
allow John B<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town has to pay  
to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Head } Selectmen.

Dover april 22 1776—

[2-37]

[*Concord Men in Continental Army, 1776.*]

Concord Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

A return of those Men who were in the Continental Army last year and have engaged to tarry the present year, and the amount of their Poll Tax in the Colony Rate last year—

Jeremiah Abbott	£0. 2. 2
Nath <sup>l</sup> C Abbott	0. 2. 2
John Kinkson	0. 2. 2
William Straw	0. 2. 2
Andrew Stone	0 -2 -2
William Walker	0 -2 -2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Eastman Jun <sup>r</sup>	0 -2 -2
Moses Hall	0 -2 -2

£0-17-4

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr } Select Men  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Emery } of Concord

[2-38 & 39]

[*Captain Nathan Brown's Co.*]

A Return of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Browns company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned.—

1776

April 10 <sup>th</sup>	James Brewster	2. 0	Edward Bean d <sup>o</sup>	2. 4
	John Aiken	2. 0	Josiah Bean	2. 0
	Joshua Blodget	2. 0	Simon Norton (fifer)	2. 4
	Zack D—	2. 0	Phillip Fowler	
	Ebenezer M <sup>o</sup> Ilvaine	2. 0	(Drummer)	2. 4
	John Willson	2. 0	Reuben Hall	2. 0
	Daniel M <sup>o</sup> Ilvaine	2. 0	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoit	2. 0
	Timothy Malloone	2. 0	Zachriah Butterfield	2. 0
	John Todd	2. 0	Jacob Lane	2. 0
	James Mann Serg <sup>t</sup>	2. 8	Samuel Lane	2. 0
	Samuel patterson	2. 0	William Shannon	2. 0
	Joseph Mathes	2. 0	Theophilus Lovering	2. 0
	Robert Houston	2. 0	Winthrop French	2. 0
	Hugh Mathes	2. 0	Josiah Gorden	2. 0
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Moses Cass	2. 0	Benj <sup>a</sup> Whittier	2. 0
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cass	2. 0	Hugh Crombie	2. 0
	Zack Frees	2. 0	April 12 <sup>th</sup> Eleazer Ferguson	2. 0
	Nathan prescut	2. 0	Benj <sup>a</sup> Swain	2. 0
	Thomas Fernald	2. 0	Nathan Blake	2. 0



Wadleigh Smith	2. 0	Nath : Blasdel	2. 0
Elisha Towl	2. 0	Jedutham Farrer	2. 0
Theo : Stevens	2. 0	James McFarland	2. 0
Enoch Osgood	2. 0	Edward Moody	2. 0
David Robinson	2. 0	Moses French	2. 0
John Shannon	2. 0	Thomas Rowell	2. 0
Jonathan Randall	2. 0	David Hunt	2. 0
John Lane (Serg <sup>t</sup> )	2. 8	Josiah Blake	2. 0
Matthew Bryant		Jeremiah Rawlins	2. 0
Serg <sup>t</sup>	2. 8	John Archibald	2. 0
David Perkins d <sup>o</sup>	2. 8	16 <sup>th</sup> Samuel Cate	2. 0
John Lane Corporal	2. 4	17 <sup>th</sup> Thomas Rollings	2. 0
Timothy Jewill d <sup>o</sup>	2. 4	Joseph Judkins	2. 0
		James Sanborn	2. 0

Received per Order of Comm<sup>e</sup> of Safety—

For John Whidden	2. 0	For Samuel Whidden	2. 0
For Jonathan Woodman	2. 0	For Jn <sup>o</sup> Whidden Jun <sup>r</sup>	2. 0

## —rec'd of James Mann)

20 <sup>th</sup> Jonathan Miller	2. 0	James Byons	2. 0
Timothy Gleeson	2. 0	Timothy Wamouth	2. 0

£144.12

13 —

£157.12

Return of the forgoing made July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1776 my Time and Expence mustering and paying the above forgoing Company—	2.10
--	------

£160. 2. 0

Exeter April 10<sup>th</sup> 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman four pounds Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages.  
£4. James Aiken

Exeter April 11<sup>th</sup> 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman Six pounds Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages—  
£6 Nathan Brown

Exeter April 11<sup>th</sup> 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman Three pounds Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages—  
£3 Thomas Gorden

april y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1776

the following is a List of a number of men Shown to me by L<sup>t</sup> James aken of Cap<sup>t</sup> Browns Company which he Say were not mustered at Exeter—Viz

John Whidden  
Jonathan woodman

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whidden  
John Whidden Ju<sup>r</sup>

By me

David Gilman Col<sup>o</sup>

In Committee of Safety April 11<sup>th</sup> 1776—

To Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup>

you are desired to pay the above named men—as others you have mustered.

M Weare Chairman

We the Subscribers do acknowledge that we have Received one months advance pay as witness our hands

April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

John Whidden  
John Whidden Juner

Jonathan Woodman  
Samuel Whidden

[The foregoing named company, and the one next following, were employed in the defence of Piscataqua harbor. Other companies were also employed in Portsmouth, New Castle, and vicinity, at the same time, the rolls of which have not been found.—ED.]

[2-40]

[*Captain Timothy Clement's Co.*]

A Return of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements Company in Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilmans Regiment Muster'd & paid by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here after Mentioned—

april 15 1776

15	Serg <sup>t</sup> John Blake	2.8.0	15	Joseph Bigford	2.0.0
9	D <sup>o</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Stewart	2.8.0	15	Thomas Storey	2.0.0
15	D <sup>o</sup> Jacob Waldon	2.8.0	15	Moses Darling	2.0.0
9	D <sup>o</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Shepard	2.8.0	15	John Chadwick	2.0.0
9	Cop <sup>l</sup> Timo <sup>r</sup> Knocks	2.4.0	15	David Colby	2.0.0
15	D <sup>o</sup> Henry Tuexbury	2.4.0	15	Elijah Smart	2.0.0
15	D <sup>o</sup> Enoch Coffin	2.4.0	15	Nathan Stevens	2.0.0
9	D <sup>o</sup> Abner Keyes	2.4.0	15	Asa Putney	2.0.0
15	Drum <sup>r</sup> John Brown	2.4.0	15	Thomas Putney	2.0.0
1	Fiffer W <sup>m</sup> Barker	2.4.0	15	W <sup>m</sup> Powell	2.0.0
4	Priv <sup>t</sup> Joshua Kindall	2.0.0	9	Andrew Bayley	2.0.0
9	Nathan Abbot	2.0.0	9	John Atwell Jun <sup>r</sup>	2.0.0
9	John Sterns	2.0.0	9	Phinas Hardy	2.0.0
9	David Fisk	2.0.0	9	Noah Hardy	2.0.0
9	Robart Parker	2.0.0	9	Richard Goodman	2.0.0

9 Archelon Towne Jun <sup>r</sup>	2.0.0	9 Zepheniah Kittredge	2.0.0
9 Daniel Gould	2.0.0	12 Stephen Powers	2.0.0
9 Asa Swinerton	2.0.0	13 Richard Hopkins	2.0.0
9 Jonathan Lyon	2.0.0	13 Bray Wilkins Jun <sup>r</sup>	2.0.0
9 Edward Lyon	2.0.0	13 John Godfree	2.0.0
9 Henry Trivet	2.0.0	13 W <sup>m</sup> Baal	2.0.0
9 Jonathan Dutton	2.0.0	15 John Evens	2.0.0
9 Ebenezer <sup>r</sup> Odell	2.0.0	15 W <sup>m</sup> Frasher	2.0.0
15 Peter Gilman	2.0.0	15 Sam <sup>l</sup> Powell	2.0.0
15 Nathan <sup>l</sup> Martin	2.0.0	15 John Putney	2.0.0
15 Sam <sup>l</sup> Day	2.0.0	15 Amos Silaway	2.0.0
15 Sam <sup>l</sup> Herbert	2.0.0	15 Henry Clement	2.0.0
15 Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	2.0.0	15 Silas Coolage	2.0.0
15 Eli Colby	2.0.0	15 W <sup>m</sup> Taggart	2.0.0
15 Joseph Sargent	2.0.0	15 Isaac Andrews	2.0.0
15 Moses Clark	2.0.0	15 Jacob Flint	2.0.0
15 Ezekiel Goodwin	2.0.0	15 Sam <sup>l</sup> Symonds	2.0.0
15 Jacob Tucker	2.0.0	15 John m <sup>c</sup> Neale	2.0.0
15 W <sup>m</sup> Powers	2.0.0	15 Moses Steel	2.0.0
15 Thomas Stone Jun <sup>r</sup>	2.0.0	15 Percy Pressey	2.0.0
15 Eliphelet Conner	2.0.0		
15 Paid Lieu <sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Fifield		4.0.0	
15 Paid Ensg <sup>n</sup> Ebenezer <sup>r</sup> Perry		3.0.0	
15 Paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Tim <sup>y</sup> Clements		2.0.0	

Exeter July 4<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Nahum Baldwin muster & Paymaster

[2-41]

[*Captain Clement's Co. Receipt.*]

Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's Roll, July 1776.

We the Subscribers Soldiers in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer of said Colony the several Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the First day of July—1776 inclusive—

No	Names	Sum	No	Names	Sum
38	John M <sup>c</sup> Neal	£3. 6. 3	42	Silas Cooledge	£3. 6. 3
16	John Evans	3. 3. 2	51	Amos Sillaway	3. 5 -
22	Eli Colby	3. 4 -	59	John Godfrey	3. 7. 8
29	Andrew Bayley	3. 13 -	66	Bray Wilkins	3. 7. 8
32	Nathan Abbot	3. 13. 10	71	John Atwell	3. 13 -
34	Robert Parker	3. 13. 0	72	Phineas Hardy	3. 13 -
35	Zepheniah Kitteredge	3. 13. 0	73	Noah Hardy	3. 13 -
37	Moses Steele	3. 6. 3			
					£51. 18. 1

[2-42]

[ *Wilton Soldiers, 1776.* ]

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whitneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
                              } Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jeremiah Holt, Ebenezer Kingsbury, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

[Fuller and Whitney were collectors of taxes. This return was made to obtain an abatement of the taxes against said men.—Ed.]

[2-43] [*Muster Roll of Captain Joshua Abbott's Co., April, 1776.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Abbotts Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Fifth Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Continental Army April 1776



Joshua Abbott Capt Engaged Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Present  
 Joseph Soper Leiut D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>  
 Abial Chandler Leiut D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>  
 Ephraim Colby Ensign D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

*Serjants*

William Chamberlain Engaged Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Present  
 Andrew Aiken D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> absent  
 Isaac Davis Engaged Dec 21<sup>st</sup> Present

*Corporals*

Joseph Gorden Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Present  
 Jacob Chamberlin D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>  
 James Mcgrath D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>  
 Seth Spring D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

*Drum & Fife*Sam<sup>ll</sup> PeaseSam<sup>ll</sup> Beard

Privates	Casualties	Privates	Casualties
Moses Hall	Jan 1st Sick Absent	John Merrill	Jan 1st Present
John Hale	Dec 19th Present	Jonathan Karr	Do Sick Absent
Hezekiah Colby	Dec 21st Do	Stephen Hall	Do Do Present
Beriah Abbott	Dec 19th Do	Barnet Harvey	Do Do
Jonathan Bradley	Jany 1st Comd	Samll Manual	Do Do
Jonathan Johnson	Jan 1st Do	John Bailly	Do Sick absent
William Nelle	Jany 1st Do	Samll Jackman	Decr 1st Do Pres- ent
Benjamin Nelle	Do Do		
Aron Hale	Dec 21st Do	Samll Worthin	Nov 26th Do
Charles Greenfield	Dec 21st Do	James Sherburne	Jany 1st Do
Robert Crawford	Dec 17th Do	Phineas Stephens	Dec 4th Present
Calven Johnson	Jan 1st Sick Absent	Moses Abbott	Do Do
Charles Emerson	Jan 1st Present	John Moody Gilman	Jan 1st Do
Peter Cairy	Dec 20th Died April 16th	Jesse Martin	Nov 27th Do
Jonathan Hazelton	Decr 11th Present	Florence Mcauly	Do Do
William Walden	Ditto Do	Thomas Donaly	Do Do
Peter Coffin	Do Do	Thomas Colburn	Decr 6th Do
Joseph Hull	Do Do	Nathaniel Glines	Jan 1st Died Feby 18
Moses Molton	Do Do		
Robert Forest	Jany Do	Peter Chandler	Do Do
Moses Redman	Nov 26th Discharged march 18th	James Aiken	March 1st Do
		Ephraim Fisk	Do Do
John Craige	Dec 25th Present	Patrick Bradshaw	Jany 1st Died Feby 15th
James Moor	Jan 1st Do		
Robert Miller	Do Do	Samll Aiken	Do Present
Timothy Hall	Do Sick Present	William Walker	Do Do
Benjamin Thompson	Do Sick Present	Jotham Young	Do Do
Andrew Stone	Do Do	Jonathan Dudley	Do Sick absent
Nathaniel Nowles	Jany 1st Deserted	John Powel	Do Deserted
John Bailey Junr	Do Present	Joseph Chandler	Do Deserted
Amos Barns	Do Do	Philip Page	Decr 11th Present
Jonathan Currier	Do Do	Timothy Lunt	Jany 1st Dito
Alexander Smith	Do Do	John Callahorn	Do Do

Then Mustered in the Continental Fifth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Commanded by Col John Stark and Joshua Abbotts Company the Capt Leiuts 1 & Second Ensign 2 Ser<sup>ts</sup> 4 Corporals 1 Drumer 1 Fifer and 45 Effective Private Men

Allowing the Commision non Commisioned Officers and Private Men to be effective for the inter mediate times as set Down against their Respective Names above Mentioned being Certified Effective on the Back of this Roll

also allowing 1 Ser<sup>t</sup> & 6 Private Men that are absent to pass undisputed being Certified Effective on the Back of this Roll

[2-44] [ *Captain Abbott's Co. Receipt, 1776.* ]

New York April 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Abbott the whole of our Wages for the Months of February & March for our Service in the Continental Army Re<sup>d</sup> by us

Joseph Soper L <sup>t</sup>	Amos Barns	Elackanderson <sup>his</sup> X Smith
Ephraim Colby Ensign	Samuel Manuel	Jam <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> grah <sup>mark</sup>
Robert Crawford	florence m <sup>c</sup> Coley	John <sup>his</sup> X Callahan
Benjamin Nelle	his mark X	Sam <sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Worthin
William Nelle	Beriah Abbot	Samuel Beard
Robert Miller	Stephen Hall	Bernerd <sup>his</sup> X Hervey
Abiel Chandler Lieut	Joseph Hall	Moses Abbott
Timothy Hall	James moors	Jacob Chamberlin
Jonathan Hazeltine	John moor	Benjamin Thompson
his X mark	Peter Chandler X	Aaron <sup>his</sup> X Hale
James Sherburn	Hezekiah Colby X	Joseph moor
Charles Emerson X	Samuel Bean	Jonathan Currier
Thomas Colburn	William Chamberlin	
Jesse Martin	Will <sup>m</sup> Walker	
Philip Page	Jotham young	
Wiliam woldran	Phineas Stevens	
Peter coffin	Jonathan Johnson	
John Craige		

New York Apr<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> AD 1776—

We The Subscribours have Reseived of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Abbot The holl of our Wages for the month of febery & march for ouer Sarvce In the Contentel army Res<sup>d</sup> By us—

moses moulton	Charles <sup>his</sup> X grenfeld	Jonathan Bradley
ISaac Davis	<sup>mark</sup>	John Merrill

Arndro <sup>his</sup> × Stone  
<sub>mark</sub>

Timothy Lunt

John Bayley

Samuel Jackman

John Hale

Robeard forrist

James Aiken

Samuel Aiken

And<sup>w</sup> Aiken

Moses Hall

Peter Cary

Calvin Johnson

Jonathan Karr

Ephraim Fisk × His  
<sub>mark</sub>Moses <sup>his</sup> × Redmond  
<sub>mark</sub>

Seth Spring

[Captain Joshua Abbott resided in Concord, and there died March 12, 1815, aged 73.—ED.]

A Return of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this day

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Chimney Point July 8th 1776 Names of Deserters	Towns they Belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colony they Belong to	Age	Height Ft. In.	The Day they Inlisted	The Day they Deserted	Companies they Belong to
Jonathan Farley	Perrys Town	Hillsborough	N. Hampr	26	5- 5	Jany 1	Apl 18	Adams.—
Wilson Pringle	Durham	Strafford	do	27	5- 5	do 15	Feb. 10	
John Collis	Newmarket	Rockingham	do	23	5- 5	do 21	Mar. 29	
Josiah Burnam	Exeter	do	do	24	5- 9	do 1	do	
William Evans	Stratham	do	do	27	5-10	do 1	do	
Eliphalet Veasey	Durham	Strafford	do	27	6- 0	do 1	do	
David Rand	Newington	Rockingham	do	30	5- 7	do 1	Mar. 26	
Zebulon Willie	Durham	Strafford	do	27	5- 8	do 1	Apl 28	
William Crown	Do	do	do	22	5- 8	do 1	do	
William Adams Fifer			do	30	5- 7	do 1	June 30	
Patrick Campbell Drumm			do	31	5- 8	do 15	Apl 21	
Joseph Thresher	Raymond	Rockingham	N. Hampr	19	5- 6	Jan. 15	Feb. 4	Clough
James Marston	Brintwood	do	do	28	5- 3	Jany 1	Mar. 27	Tilton
Nason Lord	York	do	Mass. Bay	28	5- 8	do 1	do	
Benja Willie	Lowden	Rockingham	N. Hampr	23	5- 6	do 1	do	
James Mulliken	Dunston	Cumberland	Mass. Bay	29	5- 6	do 1	do	
Jethro Smith	Massabesc	York	do	23	5- 8	do 1	Jany 1	
Zebn Doe	Newmarket	Rockingham	N. Hampr	28	5- 6	do 1	do	
Andw Wiggin	do	do	do	22	5- 8	do 1	do	
Stephen Grover	Rolls Town	Lincoln	Mass. Bay	22	5-10	Decr 24	Feb. 16	Titcomb
Thos Murphy	Pownalborough	do	do	31	6- 0	do 11	Mar. 25	
Gowen Riggs	Cape Ann	Essex	do	25	5- 7	do 12	do 29	
Solomon Hopkins	New Castle	Lincoln	do	28	5- 8	do 12	do	
William Murphy	Pownalborough	do	do	25	5- 6	do 11	do	
Robert Cochran	New Castle	do	do	27	5- 9	do 18	do	
Ino Ham	Barrington	Strafford	N. Hampr	24	5-10	do 20	Apl 26	
Peter Thomas	Pownalborough	Lincoln	Mass. Bay	26	5- 9	do 20	do 20	
Saml Rowell	Derry	Rockingham	N. Hampr	22	5- 8	Nov. 29	do	



[2-45] *[Colonel Poor's Return, July, 1776—concluded.]*

Chimney Point July 8th 1776 Names of Deserters	Towns they Belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colony they Belong to	Age	Height Ft. In.	The Day they Inlisted	The Day they Deserted	Companies they Belong to
Ambros Thurston Jno Carroll	Gilmantown Portsmouth	Strafford Rockingham	do do	20 28	5- 5 5-11	Mar. 29 Nov. 28	Jan. 25 Feb. 5	Titcomb
Edwd West Jona Dennis Clark Benja Hall Benja Johnson Peter Dego, Negro Joshua Lock Charles How Jno Campbell	Brintwood Berwick Lee Eliza Town Rye Portsmouth Somersworth	do York Strafford New Jersey Rockingham do Strafford	Mass. Bay N. Hampr New Jersey N. Hampr do do	18 20 40 30 23 20 40	5- 0 5- 0 5- 0 5- 9	Jan. 4 Dec Jany do Dec do Febry do	Jany 5 Jany Febry Jany Febry do Mar 29 April	Wentworth
Thomas Towl Stephen Leavitt Jerh Robenson Josiah Calley David Jewell	Epping do do do Almsbury	Rockingham do do do Essex	do do do do Mass. Bay	24 22 26 23 22	5- 9 5- 7 6- 0 5- 8 5- 8	Jany 1 do do do Febry 1	Mar 28 do Apl 3 Jan 9 May 11	Norris
William Barnard	do	do	do	22	5- 8	Dec 9	Apl 30	Shortridge
Moses Crommit Ebenr Leathers James White Jno Peach Thos Wooldridge Amos Dennis Jno Bridle Robert Spencer William Richards	Durham Nottingham Durham Marble Head do do do Durham Southborough	Strafford Rockingham Strafford Essex do do do Strafford Worcester	N. Hampr do Mass. Bay do do do do do do	30 24 46 20 19 20 21 22 20	6- 6 5- 6 5- 6 6- 0 5- 6 5- 6 5- 3 5- 9 5-10	Jany 1 do Mar 2 Jany 1 do do do do do do	Jany 15 Feb 3 Mar 5 Apl 30 do do do do do do	Bell

[The fact that these men were reported as above, is not conclusive evidence that they were in all cases actually deserters. I have found some cases where men were reported as deserters at the expiration of their furloughs, who subsequently returned, and did years of good service. Chimney Point was near Crown Point, on Lake Champlain.—Ed.]

[2-45] *[Return of the Sick in Col. Poor's Regiment, July, 1776.]*

A Return of the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> Last—to this Day—

Names of the Sick Absent	Towns they belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colonies they Belong to	Age	Height	Colour of their Eyes	Colour of their Hair	Compy they Belong to
Ephraim Southack	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	Rockingham	N Hamp <sup>r</sup>		5 0	Dark	Dark	Adams
Tho <sup>s</sup> Foss	Newmarket	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>		5 9	Black	Black	
John Dutch	Durham	Strafford	D <sup>o</sup>		5 9	Light	Light	Clough
Abraham Gile	Cohass	Grafton	N Hamp <sup>r</sup>	21	5 6	Light	Light	
Moses Martin	Romney	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	20	5 6	Dark	Dark	Tilton
Solomon Farley	Bow	Rockingham	D <sup>o</sup>	19	5 6	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Coburn	Pierce Town	Hillsborough	D <sup>o</sup>	23	5 0	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	Titcomb
Jack Robinson	Andover	Essex	Mass <sup>a</sup> Bay	30	6 0	Black	Black	
Levi Chatman	Newmarket	Rockingham	N Hamp <sup>r</sup>	21	5 8	Light	Dark	Wentworth
David Page	South Hampton	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	21	5 9	D <sup>o</sup>	Light	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Woodman	Kingstown	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	24	5 9	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	Norris
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hearsey	Sandown	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	27	5 7	Dark	Dark	
William Edwards	Situate		Mass <sup>a</sup> Bay	18	5 6	Light	Light	Short-ridge
Nathan Longfellow	Rolls Town	Lincoln	Mass <sup>a</sup> Bay	45				
Jn <sup>o</sup> Sergeant	Lond <sup>n</sup> Derry	Rockingham	N Hamp <sup>r</sup>	16				Wentworth
Moses Stephens	Hampstead	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	18				
Enoch Wentworth	Somersworth	Strafford	N Hamp <sup>r</sup>	23				Norris
John Hancock	Methuen	Essex	Mass <sup>a</sup> Bay	30	5 10			
Tho <sup>s</sup> Knowlton	Lond <sup>n</sup> Derry	Rockingham	N Hamp <sup>r</sup>	26	5 7			Short-ridge
Jn <sup>o</sup> Gilman Jr	Exeter	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	22	5 10			
James Gorden	Epping	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	36	5 10			Short-ridge
James Turner	Andover	Essex	Mass <sup>a</sup> Bay	47	5 10	Blue	Light	
Jn <sup>o</sup> King	Portsmouth	Rockingham	N Hamp <sup>r</sup>	20	5 7	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	Short-ridge
David Hill	Eastown	Strafford	D <sup>o</sup>	21	5	Black	Black	

## [Return of the Sick in Col. Poor's Regiment, July, 1776—continued.]

Names of the Sick Absent	Towns they belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colonies they Belong to	Age	Height	Colour of their Eyes	Colour of their Hair	Compy they Belong to
Job Church	Newbury	New Essex	Mass <sup>a</sup> Bay	24	5 8	Black	Black	Shortridge } Bell }
Aaron Leighton	Madbury	Strafford	N Hamp <sup>r</sup>	28	5 6	D <sup>o</sup>	Dark	
Asa Whitmore	Salem	Essex	Mass <sup>a</sup> Bay	30	5 0	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	
Andrew Pettrrow	Marblehead	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	30	5 3	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	
Robert Deverin	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	35	5 6	Blue	Sandy	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Farrow	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	60	5 1	Light	Light	
Simpson Boden	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	40	5 1	Blue	Brown	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parsons	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	30	5 3	Black	Black	

Chimney Point July 8<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Enoch Poor Col<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>—

[COLONEL ISAAC WYMAN'S REGIMENT, JULY,  
1776.]

---

[The Continental Congress, in June, 1776, made a requisition for a battalion of troops from this state, to be sent to reinforce the army in Canada. Said requisition was received by the legislature of this state June 14, and in the afternoon of that day, in committee of the whole, the following resolution was passed: "That there be forthwith raised and equipped in this Colony a Regiment of seven hundred and fifty men including officers.—and that each non-commissioned officer and soldier receive a bounty of Six Pounds." In House of Rep., June 20, Colonel Isaac Wyman, of Keene, was appointed to take command of this regiment, and on the 22d the same body voted that the place of rendezvous be at "Haverhill on Connecticut River." The field and staff officers were as follows:

Colonel, Isaac Wyman, Keene.  
Lt Col., Joseph Senter, Moultonborough.  
Major, Stephen Peabody, Amherst.  
Surgeon, Calvin Frink, Swanzey.  
Adjutant, Isaac Temple, Alstead.  
Quarter-master, William Russell.  
Paymaster, Noah Emery, Exeter.

The following are the rolls of the companies.]

[2-46]

[*Captain William Harper's Co.*]

A Roll of the Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Harper's Company in Col Wyman's Regiment Destined for Canada as Mustered and paid by Samuel Dudley Esq<sup>r</sup> Mustermaster and Paymaster of said Company viz. To the Commissioned Officers two Months advance pay—and to the Noncommissioned Officers and Soldiers one Months pay and Bounty according to orders of the Committee of Safety.

[Mustered July 16, 1776.—ED.]



	Names	Quality	Pay		Names	Quality	Pay
1	William Harper	Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	44	Paul Blake	private	9.18.0
2	Benjamin Mooney	1 <sup>st</sup>		45	James Wadley	Do	9.18.0
	Lieu <sup>t</sup>		10.16.0	46	Jeremiah Smart	Do	9.18.0
3	Robert Peaslee	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	47	Chase Fogg	Do	9.18.0
4	Elisha Prescutt	Ensign	8. 0. 0	48	Joseph Perkins	Do	9.18.0
5	Thomas Rollins	private	9.18.0	49	Enoch Dow	Do	9.18.0
6	Joseph Judkins	Do	9.18.0	50	Jonathan Judkins	Do	9.18.0
7	Jonathan Flood	Do	9.18.0	51	Daniel Glidden	Do	9.18.0
8	Samuel Smith	Do	9.18.0	52	Jeremiah Neal	Do	9.18.0
9	Furnald Walles	Do	9.18.0	53	Levi Hoit	Do	9.18.0
10	Timothy Warmouth	Do	9.18.0	54	Moses Folsom	Do	9.18.0
11	Jeremiah Rollings	Do	9.18.0	55	Daniel Veasey	Do	9.18.0
12	Jonathan Miller	Do	9.18.0	56	Noah Dollof	Do	9.18.0
13	Ephraim Dudley	Do	9.18.0	57	Solomon Smith	Do	9.18.0
14	John Steel	Do	9.18.0	58	Philip Johnson	Do	9.18.0
15	Eliphalet Rawlins	Do	9.18.0	59	John M <sup>c</sup> Mahone	Do	9.18.0
16	Winthrop French	Do	9.18.0	60	Edward Wells	Do	9.18.0
17	Theophilus Loverin	Do	9.18.0	61	Joseph Eaton		
18	Moses Steel	Do	9.18.0		Kenniston	Do	9.18.0
19	John M <sup>c</sup> Neill	Do	9.18.0	62	Ephraim Alley	Do	9.18.0
20	Silas Cooledge	Do	9.18.9	63	Prince Robinson	Do	9.18.0
21	Amos Sillaway	Do	9.18.0	64	Daniel Torrey	Do	9.18.0
22	Phinehas Hardy	Do	9.18.0	65	John Abbot	Do	9.18.0
23	Bray Wilkins	Do	9.18.0	66	Israel Graves	Do	9.18.0
24	Robert Parker	Do	9.18.0	67	Simon Gilman	Do	9.18.0
25	Eli Coleby	Do	9.18.0	68	Oliver Smith Ly-		
26	John Evans	Do	9.18.0		ford	Do	9.18.0
27	Noah Hardy	Do	9.18.0	69	James Marston	Do	9.18.0
28	Nathan Abbot	Do	9.18.0	70	John Tucker	Do	9.18.0
29	James Chesley	Do	9.18.0	71	Zachariah Freese	Do	9.18.0
30	Archiabab Thom-			72	Ebenezer Swain	Do	9.18.0
	son	Do	9.18.0	73	Noah Marsh	Do	9.18.0
30	Andrew Bailey	Do	9.18.0	74	John Smith San-		
31	Zephaniah Kit-				born	Do	9.18.0
	tredge	Do	9.18.0	75	Theophilus Rund-		
32	Dennis Sullivan	Do	9.18.0		lett	Do	9.18.0
33	John Godfrey	Do	9.18.0	76	Daniel Tilton	Do	9.18.0
34	William Gowen	Do	9.18.0	77	Samuel Lawrence	Do	9.18.0
35	John Atwell	Do	9.18.0	78	Michael Parks	Do	9.18.0
36	Robert Stockell	Do	9.18.0	79	William Moore	Do	9.18.0
37	Timothy Gleason	Do	9.18.0	80	Ebenezer Waldron	Do	9.18.0
38	Benjamin Hoit	Do	9.18.0	81	Isaac Reed	Do	9.18.0
39	Timothy Mullone	Do	9.18.0	82	John M <sup>c</sup> Goon	Do	9.18.0
40	Thomas Dollof	Do	9.18.0	83	Nathan Smith	Do	9.18.0
42	Jonathan Kelley	Do	9.18.0	84	Abel Morrel of Cap <sup>t</sup> Josiah		
43	Josiah Meloon	Do	9.18.0		Chandlers Co.	Do	9.18.0

Sum total of the Roll bro't over	£837.12. 0
Paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Harper for travel of his Comp <sup>y</sup> as pr his receipt	35. 5.10
To paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Parker as p <sup>r</sup> his receipt extra wages for his Serjt <sup>s</sup> & Corporals &c	2.16. 0
Ch <sup>s</sup> & exp <sup>t</sup> of mat <sup>y</sup> & pay <sup>s</sup> the Comp <sup>y</sup>	3. 6. 0
	<hr/> 876.19.10

August 10<sup>th</sup> 1776 I the Subscriber being appointed Muster Master  
To Cap<sup>t</sup> William Harpers Company have mustered & paid said Compa-  
ny According to the within Roll They all being good able bodied &  
Effective men well accounted

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dudley

Copy examin'd  
J Gilman

[Captain Harper was of Brentwood, Lieut. Mooney of Durham,  
and Ensign Prescott of Sanbornton.—ED.]

[2-50]

[*Captain William Stillson's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Stilsons in the Northern Army in the Conti-  
nental Service as mustered & paid by Cap<sup>tn</sup> Ezekiel Worthen Muster  
Master & paymaster of said Company. Mustered July 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting.	Sum Total
William Stilson Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	0.8.0	£16. 8.0
Jacob Waldron Lieut.	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
Thomas Stone Serjt <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
William Morrill Do	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
Thomas Warren Do	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
John Chadwick Corp <sup>t</sup>	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
John Brown Do	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Jonathan Elliott Do	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Josiah Moulton fifer	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Philip Fowler Drummer	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Daniel Wentworth private	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Jeremiah Haselton	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Moses Stevens	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Joseph Chase	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Cotton Webster	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Jacob Flint	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Henry Clemente	£9.18.0	0.8.6	£10. 6. 6
Joseph Sargent	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
James Mills	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Zachariah Butterfield	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ebenz M <sup>c</sup> Elvin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Zaccheus Dustin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Jedediah Witham	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Joseph Bigford	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Paul Down	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Cottle	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Symonds	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ebenez Ransom	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Stephen Hodgedon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
John Davis	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Carter Gilman	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Winthrop Pickering	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
James Ryan	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Tuttle	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Silvanus Cromwell	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Joseph Redmon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Stephen Davis	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Benjamin Redmon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
John Frost	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Lamb	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Thomas Putney	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Edward Armes	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Stocker	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Renton	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Pass [key] Pressey	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Jacob Tuttle	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Moses Clark	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ezekiel Goodwin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
		£20.7.4	504.15. 4
Deduct for John Davis			10. 6. 6
			494. 8.10
To mustering and paying said Comp <sup>y</sup> travelling expence &c			2.10.—
			496.18.10

July 1776 Conformity to the appointment of the Honble Councill & house of Representatives I have Mustered the Above & foregoing mentioned Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Wingate's Regiment for Canada & paid them the several sums set against their names in this Roll the all being good Able bodied men

sign<sup>d</sup> Ezekiel Worthen

Copy examined  
Per J: Gilman

[Capt. Stilson was of Hopkinton, and Lieut Waldron of Warner.  
—Ed.]

[2-59]

part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stilsons Company

Stephen Hoit 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	10.16.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
John Palmer	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Josiah Whittridge	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Proby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Francis Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Clements	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Moses Connor	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Ebenezer Coleby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Stanley	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Heath	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Benoni Tucker	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Enoch Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
John Cambell	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Stanley	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Ebenezer Eaton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Hastings	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Putney	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Thomas Bickford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Abner Coleby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Putney	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
			£214. 1. 0
This entered by S Cutts Esq <sup>r</sup> on the Roll—To the Charges & expences of mustering & paying			10
			£214.11. 0
paid by Worthen			496.18.10
Total			711. 9.10



Colony of New Hampshire July 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

having been appointed by the Committee of safety of Said Colony Mustermaster & paymaster of the bounty & first Months Wages & billitting of part of the above mentioned Company I have mustered them & Found them able bodied Effective men & well accoutred and have paid them as entered above

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J GilmanTimothy Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>[2-54] [ *Captain James Shepherd's Co. Receipt.* ]Boscawen July 2<sup>d</sup> 1776

We the Subscribers (being inlisted Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Shepherd in the Continental army) do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Seven Pounds Eighteen Shillings L my as a Bounty & Forty Shillings L my for one Months advanc<sup>d</sup> pay each Man also Five Shillings L my each Man for Billeting to N<sup>o</sup> 4—as witness our Hands—

Benjamin Huntoon	B.	Test <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Davis	
Philip Flanders	B.	William <sup>his</sup> Courser	B.
James Johnson	B.	Timothy Eastman	B.
Jonathan foster	B.	Thomas Courser	B.
Robert <sup>his</sup> X Wise	B.	Perry's Town Cornelius Bean	B.
Tes <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> walston		Jonathan Stevens	B.
Salisbury Sam <sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Scribner	B.	Ephraim <sup>his</sup> X Davis	B.
Cutting Stevens	B.	John <sup>his</sup> X Davis	B.
Ezekiel Lunt	B.	Ezra Blasdel	B.
Stephen Colby	B.	Solomon huntress	B.
Jeremiah Eastman	B.	Samuel Hanes	B.
Josiah Scribner	B.	Nathaniel Glines	B.
Test. E Gerrish	B.	William Forest	B.
Brittain Daniel <sup>his</sup> X Giles	B.	John Bean	B.
Nathan <sup>mark</sup> Rowe	B.	William <sup>his</sup> X Rinds	B.
Stephen Haines	B.	William Simons	B.
James grief (Gerrel)	B.	Shubal Dearbon	B.
moses cross of Bow	B.	John Dearbon	B.
David Carter	B.	Jonathan Smith	B.
David Emerson	B.	timothy somes	B.
John foss	B.	matthew scales	B.
Peter R Stevens			

Tes <sup>t</sup> Daniel Sanborn		Abraham tittcomb Sweate	
Jonathan <sup>his</sup> × Morrison		James Urann	B
Samuel Mackres	B.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Robertson	B
Thomas <sup>his</sup> × Crosby	B.	Joseph Farnum Jun <sup>r</sup>	B
Ezekiel <sup>mark</sup> × Danforth	B.	Benjamin Heath	B.
Ebenezer Bean	B.	Isaac Fitts	B.
Amos <sup>his</sup> × Norton	B.	Jedediah <sup>his</sup> × Danforth	B.
Tes <sup>t</sup> Mary Goss	B.	Tes <sup>t</sup> A. Foster	B.
William Phillips	B.	Joseph magoon	B.
George Kenfield	B.	Joseph Dearbon	B.
John Stevens	B.	Joseph Flanders	B.
Samuel Cook	B.	Thomas Grifen	B.
John Riant	B.	John <sup>his</sup> × Ross	B.
Silas <sup>mark</sup> × Fox	B.	Elisha Cummings	B.
Tes <sup>t</sup> E Gerrish	B.	Benjamin Basford	B.
Perry's <sup>his</sup> Town Abraham <sup>mark</sup> × Peaslee	B.	George Sheperd	B
moses Johnson	B.	william Shaw	B
Friend Little	B.	Moses Randel	B
John Jackman	B.	Josiah	B.
		Paid Enoch Gerrish for Thom <sup>a</sup>	
		Beatte £10,3 & took a rec <sup>t</sup>	
		James Russ	B.
		John Peirce Sweat	B

State of N. H. July 1776 Having been appointed by the Council & assembly of s<sup>d</sup> Colony Muster master & paymaster of the Bounty & first months Wages & Billeting of the above mentioned Company—I have muster<sup>d</sup> them & found them able bodied effective men & well accoutered and have paid them as entered above

Boscawen July 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Enoch Gerrish thirty three Dollars which promise to be accountable to him for p<sup>r</sup> me—

Thomas Bedel

allow<sup>d</sup> 5/ for Billeting to N<sup>o</sup> 4—

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker J<sup>r</sup> Sixteen Pounds L my for Two Months advance Pay and five Shillings L my for Billiting to N<sup>o</sup> 4—

James Shepard

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker J<sup>r</sup> Ten Pounds Sixteen Shillings each for Two Months advance Pay £10.16—also five Shillings each for Billeting to N<sup>o</sup> 4—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis  
Enoch Gerrish

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Thirty Pounds Nine Shillings L my for Three Men viz<sup>t</sup> Enos Bishop John Lapisch & Stephen Bethel for one Months advance Pay & Bounty & Billeting to N<sup>o</sup> 4—

Enoch Gerrish

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Eight Pounds L my for Two Months advance Pay also five Shillings L my for Billeting to N<sup>o</sup> 4—

John Bean

paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Shepherd for Wages & Billiting	£16. 5 -
Lieu <sup>ts</sup> Davis & Gerrish for D <sup>o</sup> each £11.1	22. 2
Ensign Bean for D <sup>o</sup>	8. 5
paid 79 Privates for Wages Billeting & Bounty	
each Man £10.3—	801.17.0
	£848. 9.0

[Capt. Shepherd was of Canterbury, and Lieut. Gerrish of Boscawen.—ED.]

[2-56]

[ *Captain James Shepherd's Co.* ]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Shepards Company in the Northern Army in the Continental Service as Mustered & paid by Timothy Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> Mustermaster & Paymaster of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billiting	Sum Total to each man
James Shepard Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	£0.5.0	£16.5.0
Samuel Davis 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	0.5.0	11.1.0
Enoch Gerrish 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	0.5.0	11.1.0
John Bean Ensign	8. 0.0	0.5.0	8.5.0
Benjamin Huntoon private	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Philip Flanders	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Johnson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jon <sup>a</sup> Foster	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Robert Wise	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Samuel Scribner	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Cutting Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezekiel Lunt	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Stephen Call	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jeremiah Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Josiah Scribner	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Daniel Giles	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Nathan Rowe	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0

MENS NAMES.	Advance wages & bounty	Billiting	Sum total to each man
Stephen Haynes	£9.18.0	£0.5.0	£10.3.0
James Gerrel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Cross	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
David Carter	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
David Emerson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Foss	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Peter Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Courser	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Timothy Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Courser	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Cornelius Bean	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jonathan Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Abraham Peaslee	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Johnson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Friend Little	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Jackman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Scales	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John P Sweat	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Abraham T Sweat	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Uran	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Robertson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Enoch Bishop	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Lapish	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Stephen Bethel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Farnum	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Benj <sup>a</sup> Heath	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Isaac Fitts	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jedediah Danford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Megoone	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ephraim Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezra Blasdel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Sol <sup>m</sup> Huntress	9.18.0	0.3.0	10.3.0
Samuel Haynes	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Glines	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Forrest	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Rinds	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Simonds	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Shubael Dearborne	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Dearborne	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jonathan Smith	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Timothy Jones	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0



MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty.	Billting	Sum total to each man
Jonathan Morrison	£9.18.0	£0.5.0	£10.3.0
Samuel Macress	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Crosby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezekiel Danford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ebenezer Bean	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Amos Norton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Phillips	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
George Kenfield	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Riant	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Silas Fox	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Pearse	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Flanders	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Griffin	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Ross	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Elisha Cummings	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Benj <sup>a</sup> Basford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
George Shepherd	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Shaw	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Rendall	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joshua Boynton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Bedel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Russ	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Copy Ex <sup>d</sup> J. G.			848.9.-
To the expences & Charges of Mustering & paying &c this charge entered by S Cutts—Esq <sup>r</sup>			5.2.0
	£9.18.0	0.5.0	853.11.0
			10. 3.0
			863.14.0

Exam<sup>d</sup> J G—Colony of New Hampshire July 2<sup>d</sup> 1776—

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said Colony Mustermaster & paymaster of the bounty & first Months wages & Billiting of the above Mentioned Company I have Mustered them & found them able bodied effective men & well Accoutred and have paid them as entered above

Timothy Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[2-60]

[*Captain John Drew's Co.*]

Muster & pay Roll of Men raised for Canada out of Col<sup>o</sup> Evans & Col<sup>o</sup> Badgers Regiments mustered & paid by Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup>

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
John Drew Captain	£16. 0.0	0.8.4	£16. 8.4
Samuel Copp Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
Daniel McNeill 2 Ditto	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
John Davis Ensign	8. 0.0	0.8.4	8. 8.4
James Danielson 1 <sup>st</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
Ephraim Berry 2 <sup>d</sup> Do	8.0	0.8.4	0.16.4
James Goodwin 3 <sup>d</sup> Do	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
Josiah Wiggin 4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
William Gray Corporal	0. 4.0	0.8.4	0.12.4
Tristram Heard Do	0. 4.0	0.8.4	0.12.4
William Knight Drummer	10. 2.0	0.8.4	10.10.4
Joseph Runnels private	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Welch	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Elijah Davis	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Shaw	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Parshley	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Welch	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Aaron Rendal	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Robert Evans Russell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
James Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John York	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Asa Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Folsom	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Smart	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Young	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Moore	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Carswell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Drown	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Hugh Tucker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Abner Coffin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Clark Quimby	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Heard	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Barber	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Stephen Harman	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one months pay & bounty to Sol- diers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
Jonathan Yetton	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Crellis	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Pitman	9.18.0		9.18.0
Anthony Fling	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Hall	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
David Kelly	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Asa Duda	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Meshech Heard	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Cook	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ephraim Trickey	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Walker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Tobias Ricker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Henry Durgin	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Jonathan Sharp	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
James Gerrish	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Cook	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Stevenson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Smith	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jeremiah Tibbets	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Tate	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Straw	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ephraim Roberts	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Wallingford	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Tobias Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Crown	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Samuel Williams	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Hayes	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Will <sup>m</sup> Chandler Peavy	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Job Allerd	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jesse Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Henry Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Powel	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Horn	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
paul Gerrish	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Richard Colmely	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Allen	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Folsom Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Stephen Burleigh	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
William Burleigh	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Eastman	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Ham	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Chase Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	9.18.0
Timothy White	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Buzzell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Grant	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Micah Davis	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18 -
Samuel Rogers	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Wille	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jeremiah Pindar	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18 -
John Clough	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
James Kielle *	9.18.0	- - -	9.18 -
Benjamin Hodgdon	9.18.0	- - -	9.18.0

£912.14.8

To the charges of mustering & paying as p<sup>r</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> Ent<sup>d</sup> on  
Roll per S Cutt

6.12

919. 6.8

Examin'd p<sup>r</sup> Committee of safety

State of Newhampshire August 29<sup>th</sup> 1776

I the subscriber appointed by the State aforesaid A Muster Master have mustered and paid the within Company agreeable to said Roll The all being good able bodied effective men and well Accountred

Otis Baker

Charlestown July 27<sup>th</sup> 1776

Rec<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Grout Nine Hatchets

Rec<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup>

John Drew Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> Jos Gilman

[Captain Drew was of Barrington.—ED.]



[2-64]

[ *Captain Samuel Wetherbee's Co.* ]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Wetherbes Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Wymans Regiment in the Service of the United Colonies to Join the Northern Army

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S-D	
James Campbel	Acworth	£9.18.0	9	- 9	£9.18. 9
Lasell Silsby	Do	9.18.0	8	- 8	9.18. 8
John Duncan	Do	9.18.0	8	- 8	9.18. 8
Jonathan Rogers	Do	9.18.0	8	- 8	9.18. 8
Jedediah Smith	Do	9.18.0	8	- 8	9.18. 8
Peter Ewins	Do	9.18.0	8	- 8	9.18. 8
John Lane	Newport	9.18.0	21	1. 9	9.19. 8
Jesse Bailey	Do	9.18.0	21	1. 9	9.19. 9
Abraham Buell	Do	9.18.0	22	1.10	9.19.10
Jesse Kelsey	Do	9.18.0	20	1. 8	9.19. 8
Peter Labere Jun <sup>r</sup>	Cornish	9.18.0	22	1.10	9.19.10
Nathaniel Holden	Do	9.18.0	11	- 11	9.18.11
Joel Rice	Do	9.18.0	11	- 11	9.18.11
Oliver Cook	Claremont	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Samuel Adkins	Do	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Matthews	Do	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Charles Higby	Do	9.18.0	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Thomas Gustin Jun <sup>r</sup>	Do	9.18.0	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Amariah Ainsworth	Do	9.18.0	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Clarke	Do	9.18.0	10	- 10	9.18.10
Garshom Tuttle	Wethers <sup>fa</sup>	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Samuel Allen	Do	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Bennoni Tuttle	Do	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Uzel Hurd	Lemster	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Asaph Braynard	Do	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Timothy Nichols	Do	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Thomas Slovell	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Freegrace Booth	Do	9.18 —	—	—	9.18
Benj <sup>a</sup> Young Smith	Westmorel <sup>d</sup>	9.18 —	—	—	9.18
Asahel Johnson	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Jesse Nott	Do	9.18 —	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
John Avril	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Joshua Gilman	Walpole	9.18 —	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Hezekiah Clark	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Pearl Parker	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S-D	
Moses Witt	Walpole	9.18 -	15	1. 3	£9.19. 3
Peter Lovejoy	Do	9.18 -	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
David Stool	Do	9.18 -	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Cleaforde Chaffe	Do	9.18 -	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Joel Burroughs	Do	9.18 -	17	1. 5	9.19. 5
David Adams	Gilsum	9.18 -	26	2. 2	10. 0. 2
David Howard	Marlow	9.18 -	23	1.11	9.19.11
Elisha Gustin	Do	9.18 -	23	1.11	9.19.11
Joseph Howard	Do	9.18 -	23	1.11	9.19.11
Nathan Huntley	Do	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Elisha Mack	Gilsum	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
John Lewis	Marlow	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Isaac Griswold	Gilsum	9.18 -	29	2. 5	10. 0. 5
Stephen Bond	Do	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
David Abraham	Do	9.18 -	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Nathaniel Rust	Alstead	9.18 -	16	1. 4	9.19. 4
Nathan Hatch	Do	9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Joseph Brown	Do	9.18 -	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Martin Beckwith	Marlow	9.18 -	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Nathaniel Brown	Alstead	9.18 -	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Roswell Shepherd	Do	9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Simon Baxter	Do	9.18 -	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Seth Putnam	Charlestown	9.18 -	23	1.11	9.19.11
Joel Bailey	Newport	9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Barnabas Sinkley	Unity	9.18 -	10	— 10	9.18.10
David Weed Ju <sup>r</sup>	Do	9.18 -	16	1. 4	9.19. 4
John Huntoon	Do	9.18 -	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Hilton Huntoon	Do	9.18 -	9	— 9	9.18. 9
Moses Gary	Do	9.18 -	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Samuel Gunnison	Saville	9.18 -	21	1. 9	9.19. 9
Daniel Grindle	Do	9.18 -	20	1. 8	9.19. 8
Moses Lancaster	Acworth	9.18 -	8	— 8	9.18. 8
Samuel Rementon	Charleston	9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Ezekiel Wells		9.18 -	50	4. 2	10. 2. 2
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Carpenter	Keene	9.18 -	28	2. 4	10. 0. 4
Jonathan Heaton	Surry	9.18 -	26	2. 2	10. 0. 2
William Stanwood	Keene	9.18 -	18	1. 6	9.19. 6
Aaron Willson	Do	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Isaac Clark	Do	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
John Swan	Do	9.18 -	28	2. 4	10. 0. 4
Thomas Wilder	Do	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S-D	£
John Blake	Keene	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
James Hall	Do	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Jesse Wheeler	Do	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Justus Dart	Surry	9.18 -	18	1. 6	9.19. 6
Samuel Osgood	Keene	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Joshua Ellis	Do	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Peter Coval	Bratl <sup>o</sup>	9.18 -	40	3. 4	10. 1. 4
Jonathan Willard		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Joseph Powers		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Whitcomb Powers		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Seth Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
John Hart		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Ebenezer Putnam		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Eliakim Nims	[Sullivan]	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1

£896.11. 9

Cap<sup>t</sup> Wetherbes 2 Months Advance wages

16 — —

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Kilburns Advance wages & bounty

10.16. 0

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Howletts Advanc Wages & bounty

10.16. 0

Ensign Hubbard's Advance wages &amp; bounty

8

£942.11. 9

Time &amp; expenses mustering &amp; paying

7. 9. 2

£950. 0.11

State of New Hampshire Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

I the Subscriber being appointed by the Council & Assembly as Muster Master to Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wetherby's Company have Mustered & paid off the same agreeable to the Above Roll & hereby Certify they were able bodied & Effective men well Accoutred & Equip'd

Elijah Grout

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

[Captain Wetherbee was of Charlestown, Lieut. Kilburn of Gilsom, and Lieut. Howlett of Keene.—Ed.]

[2-68]

[*Captain Joseph Dearborn's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Dearborns Company in the Continental Service Against Canada as Mustered and paid by John Dudley Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master and Paymaster of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total to each man
Joseph Dearborn Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	£0.6.3	£16.6.3
David Weatherspoon Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	6.3	11.2.3
Matthias Haines private	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
William Litch	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Webster	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Jeremiah Richardson	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Jeremiah Towle	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Thomas Wells	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Dinsmore	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel White	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Anthony Towle	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Gideon Currier	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Knowles	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Richard Payne	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Josiah Wells	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Roberts	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Thomas Warson	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Warson	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Nathan Lane	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Israel Griffin	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Benjamin Cass	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Elijah Pollard	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Sanborn Serj <sup>t</sup>	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Moses Cass private	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
John Prescottt	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Peter Mooers	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Joshua Moore	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Zebulon Winslow	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Jacob Bagley	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Robert Willson	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Benaiah Coleby	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
David Hill	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Enoch Rowel	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
John Morrison	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Peter Severance	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3



MENS' NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total to each man
Joshua Young	9.18.0	£- 6.3	£10.4.3
Samuel Winslow	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Mooers	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Enoch Coleby	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Jacob Clifford	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Obadiah Hall	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Benjamin Hall	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
James Aiken	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
James Bell	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Lynn	9.18	0.6.3	10.4.3
Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Afee	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Macfarland	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John M <sup>c</sup> Clellan	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
David Taylor	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Hills Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ezekiel Morse	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Batchelder	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Leavitt	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ezekiel Knowles	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
James Willson	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
James Macfarland	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Vance	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ebenezer Collins	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Hills	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Asa Dearborn	9.18	6.3	10.4.3

£629.19.3

To extra wages paid 4 Serjeants viz William Leach Enoch

Rowel Caleb Atwood and Moses Sanborn 8s 1.12.-

4 Corporals Viz. Anthony Towle Benaiah Coleby Ezekiel

Knowles and Asa Heath at 4s 0.16 -

David Hills Drummer at 4s

4

To mustering pay<sup>ts</sup> off and giving Marching orders to one

Cap<sup>t</sup> and Lieu<sup>t</sup> and fifty nine privates being 12 Days on  
that service at 6s

3.12

Horse hire 72 Miles at 2<sup>d</sup>

12

Expences 24s Making Roll & return 6s

1.10

£638. 5.3

Received the Above by Orders on the Treasurer at Sundry times

John Dudley

[Captain Dearborn and Lieut. Witherspoon were of Chester.—  
ED.]

Muster and Pay Roll of Men raised for Canada out of Coll<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moores Regiment Mustered & paid by Moses Kelly Esq<sup>r</sup> July 22<sup>d</sup> 1776.

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Timothy Worthley 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	£10.16.0	£0.5 -	£11. 1 -
William Hogg private	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Benjamin Felch	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Moses Flood	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Daniel Bailey	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Ezral Clemmant	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eastman	9.18	5	10. 3
Joseph Emmonds	9.18	5	10. 3
Joseph Kimball	9.18	5	10. 3
Seth Thompson	9.18	5	10. 3
William Quinby	9.18	5	10. 3
Solomon Towle	9.18	5	10. 3
Enoch Sweat	9.18	5	10. 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Page	9.18	5	10. 3
Phinehas Fanin	9.18	5	10. 3
Caleb Atwood ser <sup>j</sup> <sup>t</sup>	9.18	5	10. 3
Jere Page	9.18	5	10. 3
Thomas Eastman	9.18	5	10. 3
Asa Heath Corpora <sup>l</sup>	9.18	5	10. 3
Paul Dustin	9.18	5	10. 3

£203.18.0

The above men under Lieu<sup>t</sup> Worthley marched to Join  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Dearbons Company  
Mustering and Paying the above Men

1.17

£205.15.0

August 22<sup>d</sup> 1776

I the Subscriber agreeable to appointment of the Council And Assembly have Mustered the within Named persons, Soldiers gone in Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Wymands Regiment to Canada and paid them the several and respective sums Set against their Names in this Roll They being all good able bodied and Effective men

Moses Kelly  
Muster Master

Copy ex J Gilman

[Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Worthly was of Weare. The foregoing was a portion of  
Capt. Dearborn's Co.—ED.]



[2-72]

[*Captain Joseph Chandler's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of the men Mustered in Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Chandlers Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Wymans Regiment by Thomas Bartlett Muster Master for said Company

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages bounty &c	Travel Money	Sum Total
Joseph Chandler Cap <sup>t</sup>	Epping	£16. 0.0	£0.6.3	£16. 6.3
William Wallace Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Northwood	10.16	- 6.3	11. 2.3
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Moses		11. 4.4	0.0.0	11. 4.4
William Gill Serg <sup>t</sup>	Epping	0. 8.0	0.0.0	0. 8.0
John Robertson Drumr	Nottingham	10. 2.0	- 6.3	10. 8.3
John Bickford private	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
William Knight	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
John Chesley	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Zack Cook	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Paul Lambert	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Burnham	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Francis Trickey	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Nicholas Brown	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
John Willey Jun <sup>r</sup>	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Nathaniel Hall	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Andrew Neally	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Hill	Northwood	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Nicholas Dudley Hill	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Shurborn Dearborn	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Simon Batchelder	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Stephen Hoit	Do	9.18	0.6.3	10. 4.3
David Norris	Do	9.18	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Nathaniel Dearborn	Epping	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Job Sherborn	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Dudley Clifford	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Thomas	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Enoch Docchum	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Dockum	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Burnham	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Gould French	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Paul H Grant	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Abel Morrill	Do	— — —	6.3	— 6.3
Josiah Brown	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3

Ch<sup>a</sup> & expence Mustering & paying

£325.10.1

4. 2

£329.12.1

State of New Hampshire Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

I the Subscriber being Appointed by the Council & Assembly for that purpose have mustered the Above Company & paid them as Set down they being Able bodied & Effective men well Accountred

p<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bartlett Muster master

Copy in Substance J: Gilman

—

[2-74]

Account of Men Mustered & paid by Otis Baker belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Chandlers Company

MENS NAMES	Bounty & wages	Travel	Sum Total	Patd by Colo Bartlett
John Sinkler	£ — —	£ —	£ — — —	329.12.1
Jeremy Gould	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Benjamin Blake	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Andrew Wiggin	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Edmund Tibbets	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
John Lucas	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Thomas Hanscomb	9.18 —	8.4	10. 6.4	
John Emerson	— —	— —	— — —	
John Shepherd	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
William Lucas	9.18 —	8.4	10. 6.4	
Ithiel Clifford	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4	
			£92.17.0	92.17.0
				422. 9.1

Errors excepted p<sup>r</sup>

Otis Baker

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman



A pay Roll for what is due to the Non Commissioned Officers in Captain Joseph Chandlers Company

NAMES	Rank	Sum Due
Theophilus Coleby serj <sup>t</sup>		£0.8.0
Abel Morrill	Serj <sup>t</sup>	0.8.0
Benjamin Hill	Serj <sup>t</sup>	8
Simon Batchelder	Corporal	4
Nicholas Brown	Corporal	4
Andrew Nealley	D <sup>o</sup>	4
Ezekiel French	D <sup>o</sup>	4
		£2.0.0

This may Certify that the above named persons were serjeants and Corporals in the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Chandlers Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Wymans Regiment and that they not being Appointed before they marched Received only privates pay for the first months advance pay of the Muster master

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J Gilman

p<sup>t</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> William Wallis

[2-75]

[*Captain Joseph Parker's Co.*]

Muster and Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parker's Company raised out of Col Enoch Hales Regiment. Joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga Mustered & paid July 18<sup>th</sup> 1776 by Enoch Hale Muster & pay Master

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel 1d per mile	Amount
Joseph Parker Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	£-4.10	£16.4.10
Daniel Rand Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	4	11.0. 0
David Hunter 2 d <sup>o</sup>	10.16.0	4	11.0. 0
John Taggart Ensign	8. 0.0	4	8.4. 0
Zebediah Johnson Serj <sup>t</sup>	9.18.0	4.6	10.0. 6
Simeon Bullard d <sup>o</sup>	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
John Anger d <sup>o</sup>	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
Ebenezer Hickson d <sup>o</sup>	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel rd per mile	Amount
John Morse Corp <sup>l</sup>	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
Isaac Presson d <sup>o</sup>	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Allen Breed d <sup>o</sup>	9.18.6	4.10	10.2.10
Jonas Adams d <sup>o</sup>	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Whitcomb Powers private	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Peter Shattuck	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Nathaniel Stratton	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
James Chandler	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
John Thomas	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Allen Breed Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Melvin	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
John Melvin	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Levi Spaulding	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Ephraim Forster	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wheat	9.18-	4.10	10.2.10
Stephen Adams	9.18-	4.10	10.2.10
Simeon Hildrich	9.18-	4.10	10.2.10
Leonard Parker	9.18-	4.10	10.2.10
James Milliken	9.18-	4.00	10.2. 0
Robert Smith	9.18-	4.00	10.2. 0
George M <sup>c</sup> Clurg	9.18-	4.00	10.2
Robert Swan	9.18-	4.00	10.2
Joseph Babb	9.18-	4.00	10.2
William Scott	9.18-	4.00	10.2
James Wilson	9.18-	4.00	10.2
Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clurg	9.18-	4.00	10.2
Serjeant Page	9.18-	4.00	10.2
John Graham	9.18-	4	10.2
Alexan <sup>r</sup> Robb	9.18-	4	10.2
William Russel	0.18-	4	10.2
Jeremiah Russel	9.18-	4	10.2
Reuben Paige	9.18-	4	10.2
Samuel Parker	9.18-	4	10.2
John Handsom	9.18-	4	10.2
Ezra Annis	9.18-	4	10.2
David Hale	9.18-	4	10.2
Peter Thomson	9.18-	4	10.2
John Tozer	9.18	4	10.2
Peter Webster	9.18	4	10.2
Abel Jewit	9.18	4	10.2
John Symonds	9.18	4	10.2

NAMES.	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel 1d per mile	Amount
W <sup>m</sup> Greenwood	9.18	4	10.2
Jonathan Morse	9.18	4	10.2
James Chandler	9.18	4	10.2
Thomas Alden	9.18	4	10.2
William Strongman	9.18	4	10.2
Gardner Towns	9.18	4	10.2
John Stanley	9.18	4	10.2
John Smiley	9.18	4	10.2
John Dole	9.18	4	10.2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dole	9.18	4	10.2
Rob <sup>t</sup> Gilmore	9.18	4	10.2
Richard Alexander	9.18	4	10.2
George Clark	9.18	4	10.2
William Smiley	9.18	4	10.2
Hugh Gregg	9.18	4	10.2
John Townsend	9.18	4	10.2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Blodget	9.18	4	10.2
Isaac Proctor	9.18	4	10.2
Abel Woodward	9.18	4	10.2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodenough	9.18	4	10.2
Peter Tozer	9.18	4	10.2
Jeremiah Andrews	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Josiah Stone	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Elijah Mansfield	9.18	4.6	16.2. 6
After Kirkwood	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Aron Oliver	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Joshua Forster	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Samuel Griffin	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
William Prieste	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
David Townsend	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Benjamin Ryan	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Leonard Brigham	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Francis Fuller	9.18	4 -	10.2
Ezekiel Mixer	9.18	4 -	10.2
David Perry	9.18	4 -	10.2
Henry Bemus	9.18	4 -	10.2
James Phillips	9.18	4 -	10.2
Moses Mason	9.18	4	10.2
John Smith	9.18	4	10.2
Thomas Emery	9.18	4	10.2
Ephraim Adams	9.18	4	10.2

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel 1d per mile	Amount
Nath <sup>l</sup> Emerson	9.18	4	10.2
Robert Mann	9.18	4	10.2
Reuben Walton	9.18	4	10.2
	9.18	4	10.2
			<u>£956.9.0</u>

Ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss

July 1776 Pursuant to the order of the Council & Assembly I have Mustered and paid the Officers and Soldiers Made up in the Above Roll, they being all Ablebodied and effective men—

Enoch Hale Muster and Pay Master Samuel Dudley Esq<sup>r</sup> 956. 9—  
paid the extra wages to the Serjeants Corporals Drummer & Fifer 2.16

£959.5—

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup>

J. Gilman

[Captain Parker was of New Ipswich, Ensign Taggart of Peterborough.—ED.]

[2-79]

[*Captain William Barron's Co.*]

Muster and pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Barrons Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Wymans Regiment raised for Canada—Mustered & paid by Nahum Baldwin July 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
William Barron Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	£16. 0.0
John Lund 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	10.16.0
Jonathan Burton 2 Do	10.16.0	10.16.0
James Gilmore Ensign	8. 0.0	8—
Nath <sup>l</sup> Haselton Serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6	10. 6
Richard Whitney 2 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6	10. 6
Abijah Reed	10. 6	10. 6



MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
Benja Vickery	10. 6	10. 6
W <sup>m</sup> McCleur Corporal	10. 2	10. 2
John Fletcher Do	10. 2	10. 2
Josiah Parker D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2	10. 2
Ephraim French serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 2	10. 2
Reuben Cumming Drum <sup>r</sup>	10. 2	10. 2
John Field fifer	10. 2	10. 2
George Bemaine private	8. 0	8. 0
William Hardwick Do	8. 0	8—
Aron Boucell Do	9.18	9.18
Caleb Stevens	9.18	9.18
Eleazer Readings	9.18	9.18
Benjamin Stearns	9.18	9.18
Ebenezer Rea	9.18	9.18
William Cowin	9.18	9.18
Benjamin Bailey	9.18	9.18
Charles Butterfield	9.18	9.18
William Butterfield	9.18	9.18
Abraham Hale	9.18	9.18
John Cunningham	9.18	9.18
John Combs	9.18	9.18
Tim <sup>r</sup> Harrington	9.18	9.18
Robert McCnighte	9.18	9.18
Jacob Wendall	9.18	9.18
John Vickery	9.18	9.18
Abijah Usher	9.18	9.18
Thomas McCleur	9.18	9.18
Abijah Perry	9.18	9.18
Henry Stevens	9.18	9.18
Ephraim Baker	9.18	9.18
Jon <sup>a</sup> Greely	9.18	9.18
William Parkhurst	9.18	9.18
Phinehas Farrington	9.18	9.18
Caleb Putnam	9.18	9.18
Asa Pierce	9.18	9.18
Archelaus Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	9.18
Archelaus Kenney	9.18	9.18
Isaac Peabody	9.18	9.18
Abraham Barton	9.18	9.18
Geo Wilson	9.18	9.18
Robert Gibbs	9.18	9.18
Thomas Goodridge	9.18	9.18

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
Thomas Blanchard	9.18	9.18
Thomas Killicut	9.18	9.18
Israel Ingalls	9.18	9.18
Medad Combs	9.18	9.18
Levi Lund	9.18	9.18
Thomas Harris	9.18	9.18
Peter Honey	9.18	9.18
James Jewett	9.18	9.18
W <sup>m</sup> Stewart	9.18	9.18
John Manahan	9.18	9.18
Theodore Stevens	9.18	9.18
John Burns	9.18	9.18
Samuel Harris	9.18	9.18
Jonathan Lamson	9.18	9.18
John Loyd	9.18	9.18
Benj <sup>a</sup> Clark	9.18	9.18
W <sup>m</sup> Small Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	9.18
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Pharson	9.18	9.18
		<u>£668. 6.0</u>

To my time and expences mustering and paying the  
above men

£1.10

To 2 Journeys to Exeter for Orders & Making Re-  
turn—

1.10 3

£671. 6.0

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

J. Gilman

State of New Hampshire Amherst July 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

Pursuant to an Order from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & Assembly I have  
Mustered & paid The Above Company they being all able bodied &  
Effective men

Nahum Baldwin Muster & pay Master

Exeter March 27<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Above Roll is right Caste & amounts to  
Six hundred & Seventy one pounds six shillings

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

in hialf of the Com<sup>tee</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Captain Barron and Ensign Gilmore were of Merrimack, Lieut. Burton of Wilton.—ED.]

---

[2-80]                      [ *Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.* ]

Colony of N Hampshire Portsm<sup>o</sup> July 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

Return of One Hundred & fifteen men Raised from the First Regiment of Foot for s<sup>d</sup> Colony, by an Order from Maj<sup>r</sup> General Folsom to reinforce the Army at Crown Point

viz<sup>t</sup>

Inlisted with Capt<sup>n</sup> Harper

Sol <sup>o</sup> Smith jun <sup>r</sup>	Jeremiah Neal	Dennis Sullivan
Jeremiah Rollings	William Moore jun <sup>r</sup>	John Poor
Eliphalet Rollings	Furnal Wallace	John M <sup>c</sup> Mahone
Jonathan Hoit jun <sup>r</sup>	Philip Johnson jun <sup>r</sup>	

Inlisted with Capt Stilson

Winthrop Pickering jun <sup>r</sup>	James Ryan	William Goings
Joseph Redman	Edw <sup>d</sup> Arms	Samuel Lamb
Benj <sup>a</sup> Redman		

Inlisted with Capt<sup>n</sup> Drew

Stephen Harmon

Inlisted with Capt Marston

Thomas Marston

Inlisted with Deacon Knowles, the Captain not Chosen

Scipio Martin (a black)

Inlisted with Capt<sup>n</sup> Arnold (includ<sup>g</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Captain) & pass<sup>d</sup> Muster & Marched for Crown Point -- 94

115 Men

Josh Wentworth, Lieut<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

## COLONEL JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[The retreat of our army from Canada caused considerable alarm on the frontier, and, a larger reinforcement seeming to be needed to check the advance of the enemy, the council and house met in committee of the whole on the second day of July, and voted to raise another regiment of 750 men for that purpose. The number to be raised from each militia regiment was apportioned on the next day, and on the fourth of July Colonel Joshua Wingate, of Stratham, was appointed to take the command. Samuel Connor was appointed lieutenant colonel, and Moses Baker major. July 17 the committee of safety directed Col. Wingate to "repair to Charles Town on Connecticut River," and take charge of such companies as he might find there, and proceed to join the northern army wherever it might be found.

The field and staff officers were as follows :

### Field and Staff.

Colonel, Joshua Wingate, Stratham.

Lt. Col., Samuel Connor, Pembroke.

Major, Moses Baker, Campton.

Surgeon, Samuel Wigglesworth, Durham.

Adjutant, James Underwood, Litchfield.

Chaplain, Rev. Nathaniel Porter, New Durham.

Paymaster, Joseph Bass, Portsmouth.

Quartermaster, Timothy White.

Surgeon's Mate, Samuel Moore.

The following are the rolls of the companies :—ED.]



[2-81]

[ *Captain David Quinby's Co.* ]Col<sup>o</sup> Wingates July 1776

The Roll of the men raised for Canada belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Josiah Bartlett's Regiment Mustered and paid by me as followeth Viz.

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
David Quinby Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	£0.6.8	£16. 6.8
Jacob Webster 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	0.6.8	11. 2.8
John Eastman 2 do	10.16.0	0.6.8	11. 2.8
Ezekiel Gile Ensign	8. 0.0	0.6.8	8. 6.8
William Richardson serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
John Plumer D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Oliver Smith Blake D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Thomas Chales D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Isaac Heath Corp <sup>l</sup>	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Sargent Wells D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Moses Stevens D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Ezekiel Merril D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Joseph Williams private	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Timothy Worth	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Jeremiah Dudley	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Quinby Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Benjamin Williams	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Annas Campal	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Barnet Thorn	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel French	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jacob Morril	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
James Proctor	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Ephraim Winslow	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Pollard	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Joshua Chase	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Davis	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Moses Hunt	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Michael Carew	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Peaslee Hoit	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Darling	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Andrew Mace	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Welch Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
William Collins Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Joseph Tucker	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting <sup>3</sup>	Sum Total
Reuben Stevens	£9.18	£6.8	£10. 4.8
Stephen Flanders	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Straw	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Huse	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Moses Jackman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Enoch Heath	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Zebulon Getchel	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Ephraim Gile	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Heath	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Henry Elkins	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Phinehas Sargent	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Wadleigh	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Timothy Currier	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Sherburne Tilton	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Daniel Watson	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Jeremiah Folsom	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Daniel Gilman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Ezekiel Pollard	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Jeremy Smith	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Phinehas Ash	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Kimball	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Richard Hoyt	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jeremiah Bean	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
David Flanders	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
James Huse	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Richard Heath	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Joseph Harryman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Levi Hills	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Humphry Nichols	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Nehemiah West	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Thomas Fuller	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Abraham Darling	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Edmund Moulton	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Timothy Quinby	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Nathaniel Daniels	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Bickford	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
David Rand	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Wiggin	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Blake	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Solomon Wheeler	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Chase	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Jacob Blasdel	£9.18	£6.8	£10. 4.8
Stephen Thurston	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Fifield	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Thomas Wadleigh Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
To Lieu <sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster p <sup>r</sup> receipt for fifer & Drummer	8		8.0
			£815.18.0

## Those added to Londonderry or Nesmith Company

Richard Dow Jun <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	£10.16		10.16
Joshua Swan	9.18		9.18
Joseph Sanders	9.18		9.18
Peter Youring	9.18		9.18
Thomas Currier	9.18		9.18
Phinehas Dow	9.18		9.18
Dudley Merrill	9.18		9.18
Richard Kelly Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18		9.18
John Hardey	9.18		9.18
Daniel Ladd	9.18		9.18
Daniel Crosby	9.18		9.18
David Messer	9.18		9.18
John Lankster	9.18		9.18
Jonathan Hesseltine	9.18		9.18
Timothy Duston	9.18		9.18
Adam Cole	9.18		9.18
Joseph Parry	9.18		9.18
Abner Wheeler	9.18		9.18
Asahel Smith	9.18		9.18
			£189. 0.0

Colony of New Hampshire Exeter July 9<sup>th</sup> 1776

Credit as followeth viz

1 <sup>st</sup> By Order on the receiver General for	£940. 0.0
2 <sup>d</sup> By Ditt <sup>o</sup>	169.18.8
	£1109.18.8

August 10<sup>th</sup> 1776.

I the Subscriber agreeable to Appointment of the Council and Assembly have Mustered the within named persons Soldiers gone in Col<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wingates Regiment to Canada & paid them the several & respective sums Set against their names in this Roll they all being good Able bodied & Effective men

sign'd

Sam<sup>l</sup> Philbrick Muster Master

[2-86]

[*Captain James Arnold's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Bounty & Advance wages to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Arnolds Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Josh<sup>a</sup> Wingates Regim<sup>t</sup> for Ticonderoga 1776

NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
James Arnold Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	8.4	£16. 8.4
Joshua Grant 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	10.16.0	8.4	11. 4.4
John Clark 2 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10.16.0	8.4	13. 6.4
Mark Noble Ensign	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
David Cops 1 <sup>st</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Mark Bratton 2 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
John Caverly 3 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Mark Pitman 4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Lazarus Holmes 1 <sup>st</sup> Corporal	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Samuel Orcutt 2 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Luke Forster 3 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Dennis Johnson 4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
James M <sup>c</sup> Intyre Drumm <sup>r</sup>	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Joseph Plaistead Fifer	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Thomas Savage Private	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Hart	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Mark Akarman	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Palmer	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Goodwin	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
John Bell	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Plaistead	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Josiah Beary	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Peaverly	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Pickett	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
David Remick	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Jennis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Solomon Thompson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Mark Snider	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4



NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Elias Parcher	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Libbey	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Warner	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Enoch Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Timothy Watson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Richard Ward	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> White Cate	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Priest	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Lord	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Mendom	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Winkol	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Huntriss	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Furnell	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Noble	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Jackson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Childs	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Hayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Rollings	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Dayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Charles Mitchel	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Walls	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Gammon	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Sloper	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Sampson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Cate	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Pomp White	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Benaiah Bunker	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Berry	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Welch	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Richard White Lang	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jerediah Pribble	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Edmonds	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Clark	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel OBryant	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Derby Dayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Edward Burley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Perry	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Powers	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Walden	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rollings	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Mills	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4

NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lear	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Arch <sup>l</sup> Campbell	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Gideon Hunt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Boston Underwood	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Seaward	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Walton	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Rand	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Abraham Weeks	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jam <sup>s</sup> McIntyre	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Paul Goodwin	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Charles Howe	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Janvrin	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Seth Shackford	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Hatevil Nutter	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Pearson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Seawards	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Neil	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Leavitt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Leavitt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Clark	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Calley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Feazy	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Monwel Petegrence	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
			£982.11.4
12 Days Attendance @ 6/			3.12
Hors hire & expences to Exeter			12
p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Intyre Drummer—			12
A New Drum 44/ 3 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>d</sup> Smith for Ferralds Gun 5/6			2.10.9
			£989.18.1

Portsmouth July 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pursuant to my Order from the General Court I have mustered the Above Company Who are able bodied Effec-  
tive men & well Accoutred & have paid them the Advance wages Bounty  
& travel as above

signed Sam Sherburne Muster & pay Master

[2-90]

[ *Captain Daniel Emerson's Co.* ]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Emerson Jun<sup>r</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Wingates Regiment in the Continental Service As Mustered & paid by Asa Davis Muster Master July 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty
Daniel Emerson Jun <sup>r</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	Isaac Flag	9.18
William Merrill 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16	Elias Dickey	9.18
Obadiah Parker 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16	Edmund Tarbell	9.18
Moses Grimes Ensign	8. 0	Thomas Emerson	9.18
Samuel Abbot Serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6	Nicholas Youngman	9.18
Oliver Elliot D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6	John Youngman	9.18
John Caldwell D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6	Thomas Patch	9.18
Sam Hill D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6	Joseph Stevens	9.18
Stephen Hadley Drum <sup>r</sup>	10. 2	Daniel Blood Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18
Josiah Fisk Fifer	10. 2	Ebenezer Townsend	9.18
John Loring private	9.18	Jesse Worcester	9.18
Ichabod Eastman	9.18	Enoch Noyes	9.18
Ephraim Chandler Chase	9.18	Elijah Noyes	9.18
Micajah Chase	9.18	Sam <sup>l</sup> Phelps	9.18
Thomas Searls	9.18	Ralph Emerson	9.18
Timothy Pollard	9.18	John How	9.18
Joshua Chase	9.18	Lemuel Wright	9.18
Amos Kenny	9.18	Oliver Lawrence Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18
Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	9.18	Benj <sup>a</sup> Farley Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18
Thomas Caldwell	9.18	Nath <sup>l</sup> Patten	9.18
Richard Marshall	9.18	Solomon Pearce	9.18
John Pollard Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	Josiah Blood	9.18
Ebenezer Pollard	9.18	John Ball	9.18
James Dickey	9.18	John Dutton	9.18
David Ames	9.18	Samuel Squire	9.18
James SimpsonThompson	9.18	Samuel Elliott	9.18
James Piper	9.18	John Swallow	9.18
William Darrah	9.18	Nathan Hall Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18
William Parker	9.18	Samuel Smith	9.18
Reuben Barnes	9.16	Joshua Davis	9.18
James Thompson	9.18	William Miels	9.18
Isaac Stevens Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	Oliver Hodgman	9.18
Benj <sup>a</sup> Lewis	9.18	Henry Hall	9.18
Joseph Blanchard	9.18	James Scripture	9.18
		P <sup>d</sup> for the Corporal	£681. 4.0 16
			£682. 0.0

State of New Hampshire July 16<sup>th</sup> 1776 I the Subscriber being appointed by the General Court Muster Master & pay Master of said Company to muster & pay them their first Months wages & Bounty have Accordingly Mustered them and find them Effective Able bodied men well Accountred & have paid them as above Set Down but as they had not Chosen their Corporals before they marched I paid sixteen Shillings more into the hands of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Parker to be paid them when Chosen for which I have his receipt

Sign<sup>d</sup> Asa Davis

[2-93]

[*Captain John Nesmith's Co.*]

The Roll of a Company raised for Canada service from Col<sup>o</sup> Thorn-  
tons and Col<sup>o</sup> Bartletts Regiments Mustered & paid by me as followeth  
Viz

NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & ad- vance to the Soldiers	Billeting
John Nesmith Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	6.3 <sup>d</sup>
Richard Dow 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	0. 0.0	6.3
Alexander Grahams Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10. 16	6.3
Samuel Cherry Ensign	8. 0.0	6.3
Robert Dinsmore serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	6.3
David Davidson D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	6.3
Joshua Swan D <sup>o</sup>	0. 8.0	6.3
Solomon Todd D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	6.3
John M <sup>c</sup> Cay Corporal	10. 2.0	6.3
David Messer D <sup>o</sup>	4.0	6.3
Jedediah Hardy D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2	6.3
William Dickey D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2	6.3
Michael George Drummer	10. 2	6.3
Timothy Duston fifer	4	6.3
John M <sup>c</sup> Clurg Private	9.18	6.3
Joseph Mash	9.18	6.3
Samuel Thompson	9.18	6.3
Timothy Down	9.18	6.3
Matthew Anderson	9.18	6.3
John Anderson	9.18	6.3
William Rogers	9.18	6.3
Robert McClure	9.18.0	6.3
James Ewins	9.18	6.3
James Boyes Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	6.3
John Orr	9.18	6.3
Samuel Rowel	9.18	6.3



NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & ad- vance to the Soldiers	Billeting
John Humphrey	9.18	6.3
John Cox	9.18	6.3
Edward Cox	9.18	6.3
John Anderson Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	6.3
Thomas White	9.18	6.3
Ephraim White	9.18	6.3
Joseph Mack	9.18	6.3
James Moor	9.18	6.3
Samuel Evers	9.18	6.3
John Vance	9.18	6.3
John Ramsey	9.18	6.3
David George	9.18	6.3
William Dickey	9.18	6.3
Jonathan Gregg	9.18	6.3
Hugh Alexander	9.18	6.3
Abner Andrews	9.18	6.3
Peter Jenkins	9.18	6.3
Alexander Craig	9.18	6.3
William Coleby	9.18	6.3
Patrick Fling	9.18	6.3
William Adams	9.18	6.3
James Boyes Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	6.3
Jonathan George	9.18	6.3
John Job	9.18	6.3
Allen Hopkins	9.18	6.3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hemphill	9.18	6.3
James Gilmore	9.18	6.3
Nicholas Vickstrom	9.18	6.3
Samuel Dinsmoor	9.18	6.3
Hugh Graham	9.18	6.3
James Foster	9.18	6.3
John Campbell	9.18	6.3
Charity Kilket	9.18	6.3
William Hardy	9.18	6.3
Daniel Gage	9.18	6.3
Jonathan Griffin	9.18	6.3
Joseph Corliss	9.18	6.3
Zebulon May	9.18	6.3
Abijah Asten	9.18	6.3
Joseph Sanders		6.8
Peter Youring		6.8
Thomas Currier		6.8
Phinehas Dow		6.8

NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & ad- vance to the Soldiers	Billeting
Dudley Morrel		6. 8
Richard Kelly		6. 8
John Hardy		6. 8
Daniel Ladd		6. 8
Daniel Corlis		6. 8
John Lankester		6. 8
Jonathan Heselton		6. 8
Adam Cole		6. 8
Joseph Perry		6. 8
Abner Wheller		6. 8
Asahel Smith		6. 8
	£611.16	£22.14. 7
	25. 7.11	2.13. 4
To the Chg <sup>a</sup> & expences of Mustering & paying	5.17.11	25. 7.11
	£643. 1.10	

This Company Mustered the 11 Day of July and marched the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of the same Month

Per John Bell

Muster Master & pay Master

August 10<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Subscriber appointed Muster Master & pay Master by the Council & Assembly hereby Certifies that he has mustered & paid the persons named in the foregoing Roll the sums set against their respective names and that they are good able bodied & Effective men well Accoutred

Sign<sup>d</sup> John Bell

[2-97]

[ *Captain Samuel Nays Co.* ]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Nays Company in the Northern Army in the Continental Service as mustered & paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezekiel Worthen Muster Master & pay Master of Said Company Muster'd July 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Samuel Nays Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	7.6	£16. 7.6
Caleb Tilton Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Thomas Leavitt Lieut	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Dudley Sanborn Ensign	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Tim Blake Lock Serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Moses Blake Serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Thomas Shepherd Corp <sup>l</sup>	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
David Moulton Corp <sup>l</sup>	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
Bradbury Green Drum <sup>r</sup>	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
Theophilus Colby private	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Colby	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Rowel	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
William Clough	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Levi Flanders	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Ezekiel French	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Asa Marten	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Ward	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan perkins	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Hilliard Shaw	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Chandler	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Levi Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Ebenezer Gove	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel George	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Henry George	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nehemiah Chase	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Aaron True	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jeremiah Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Gill	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Creighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Beckman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Swain	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Mobs Moulton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
James Hobbs	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Marston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Drake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billenting	Sum Total
Cæsar Loney			
John Moulton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Lamprey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Murphy	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Micajah Morril	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Palmer	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Cesar Small	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Edmund Philbrick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Paul Long	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Zaccheus Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Simon Philbrick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Hobs	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Godfrey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Long	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Robert Marshal	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Phillip Burns Corp <sup>l</sup>	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Benjamin Hilyard	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Melcher Ward	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elisha Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Rowland Carr	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elisha Prescut	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Davidson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.3
Humphrey Flood	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Arnold	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Rawlins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Woodman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elijah Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Perkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Gookin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Timothy Dalton Corp <sup>l</sup>	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Levi Marston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	9.18	7.6	10. 5.8
Walter Neal	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Marston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Lovering	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Marston Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Coffin Page	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Ezekiel Knowles	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Richard Taylor	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Foss	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Napthan Porter	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
			£800.17.6



October 24<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Above Roll Amounting to eight Hundred pounds seventeen & six pence is right Cast & well Vouched

Exam<sup>d</sup> sign<sup>d</sup>

Jos Gilman

one of the Committee on Acct<sup>s</sup>

1776 July 10<sup>th</sup> The State of New Hampshire to Ezekiel Worthen Dr<sup>r</sup>  
 To Cash paid Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Nay & his Company Advance  
 wages bounty & Billeting @ pr the within Roll £800.17.6  
 To Mustering & paying said Company Traveling Expences  
 &c— 2.10  
 £803. 7.6

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1776 Agreeable to the Appointment of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & House of Representatives I have Mustered the Above & foregoing Named persons Soldiers gone in Col<sup>o</sup> Wingates Regiment for Canada & paid them the several sums set against their names in this Roll they all being good Able bodied men

Sig<sup>nd</sup> Ezekiel Worthen

[2-101]

[*Captain Simon Marston's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of the men mustered in Cap<sup>t</sup> Marstin's Company by Thomas Bartlett Muster Master for the men raised in Colonel Gilmans Regiment

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
Simon Marstin Cap <sup>t</sup>	Deerfield	16. 0.0		0.6.3	16. 6.3
Zebulon Barber 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	New M <sup>t</sup>	10.16		6.3	11. 2.3
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Gaffey 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Epsom	10.16		6.3	11. 2.3
W <sup>m</sup> Bennet Ensign	Exeter	8. 0.0		6.3	8. 6.3
James Rundlet Drum <sup>r</sup>	Do	9. 0.0	0.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Clark Jun <sup>r</sup> Fifer	Nott'g	9. 4	18	6.3	10. 8.3
Simeon Marshal priv <sup>t</sup>	Exeter	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Edward Eastman	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Wadleigh	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Eleazer Ferguson	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Creighton	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Levi Robertson	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
David Fogg	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Seth Fogg	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Simon Drake	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Thomas Webster	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
Simon Gilman	Exeter	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Moses Leavit	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abraham Sherrif	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Elijah Vickery	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Kinsley H James	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Daniels	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Simeon Palmer	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Dutch	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Cushing	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Stillings	New Mar <sup>th</sup>	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
David Robertson	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Gilman	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Stevens	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jacob Folsom	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Neal	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Ward	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Zebulon Doe	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Watson	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Moody	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Harsey	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Smith	Epping	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Drown	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Barber	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Daniel Croas	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Clark	Notting <sup>m</sup>	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abel Leathers	Epping	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Thurston	Deerfield	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
George Wallis	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abraham True	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Farril	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Garsham Marsh	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Brown	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Rand	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Griffen	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Leavitt	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Leavitt	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Blue	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Folsom	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Towl	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
William Prescott	Raymond	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Wells	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
W <sup>m</sup> McCrellis	Epsom	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Neal McGaffey	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Kenniston	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Joshua Atwood	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Joseph Bickford	Chichester	9	18	0.0	9.18.0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Kenniston	Epsom	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Philbrick	Chichester	9	18	0.0	9.18
Thomas Mason	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jeremiah Garland	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Reuben Cram	Do	9	18	0.0	9.18.0
Nathaniel Chase	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Green	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Richard Sargent	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Gilman	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3

£760.19.9

Cash paid Cap<sup>t</sup> Marstin for the Advance wages for the Sergeants & Corporals & Drummer

2.12

763.11.9

p<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bartlet Muster master

Cap<sup>t</sup> Marstins Comp<sup>y</sup> March<sup>d</sup> July 22<sup>d</sup> 1776

State of new Hampshire August 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

The subscriber appointed by the Colony of New Hampshire A Muster Master have mustered & paid the within Company Agreeable to said Roll They all being good Able bodied Effective men &

p<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlet

[2-104]

[*Captain William Humphrey's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Humphreys Company in the Northern Army in the Continental service as mustered & paid by Samuel Ashley Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster master & paymaster of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total
William Humphrey Cap <sup>t</sup>	£8. 0.0	0.3.3	£8. 3.3
William Symonds 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5. 8.0	2.6	5.10.6
Israel Whipple 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5. 8.0	3.3	5.11.3
Moses Belding Ensign	4. 0.0	2.6	4. 2.6
Seth Alexander Serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	3.4	10. 9.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ellis D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	2.1	10. 8.1
Samuel Cummins D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	3.2	10. 9.2
Nathaniel Blanchard D <sup>o</sup>	10. 6.0	1.6	10. 7.6
Joseph Metcalf Corporal	10. 2	2.6	10. 4.6
James Heaton D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2	2.6	10. 4.6
Dan Whipple D <sup>o</sup>	10. 2	3.4	10. 5.4
Uriah Temple Fifer	10. 2.0	1.6	10. 3.6
John Wooley Drummer	10. 2	3.4	10. 5.4
Robert Newton Private	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Joseph Latham	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Nathaniel Oak	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
James Franklin	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Nathaniel Smith	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Henry Miles	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Zachariah Field	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Waitstill Elger	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Joshua Whittemore	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Elibu Field	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Phiney Holmes	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Christopher Askin	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Asa Bond	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Zebulon Streeter	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Jonathan Wood	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Joseph Day	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
W <sup>m</sup> Carpenter	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amasa Parker	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Enoch Cumings	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Levi Rug	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Naboth Betison	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
William Moore	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Josiah Prime	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Nathan Heaton	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6



MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Benjamin Follet	£9.18	2.6	£10. 0.6
Abraham Griffin	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
John Rine	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Wyatt Gunn	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Samuel Fuller	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Daniel Willson	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Nathan Carpenter	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Joseph Thatcher	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Henry Ellis	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Amos Hicks	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Asa Hicks	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Azariah Comstock jr	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Oliver Garnsey	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Amos Garnsey	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Simpson Hammond	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Ebenezer Peters	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
James Tilson	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
John Garnsey jr	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Moses Comstock	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Dan Freeman	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
John Pratt	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
James Wheeler	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Joseph Medcalf jr	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Thomas Metcalf	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Elijah Watson	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Gustavus Bingham	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amasa Coburn	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
John Peacock	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Jacob Thompson	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Josiah Powers	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Ebenezer Porter	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Joseph Pettes	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amos Patridge	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
William Flagg	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Nathaniel Sanger	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Benjamin Minot	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Simeon Cobb	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Manasseh Sawyer jr	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
William Day	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Simeon Dagget	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
William Martin	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Thomas Nelson	9.18	1.6	9.19.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Aaron Brown	£9.18	1.6	£9.19.6
Seth Gilbert	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Benjamin Thompson	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Asa Wilcox	9.18	1.6	9.19.6

	£828.10.10
To the charges & expences mustering & paying	5.15. 4
	£834. 6. 2

Colony of New Hampshire Aug<sup>t</sup> 1776.

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said Colony Muster Master & pay Master of the bounty & first months wages & Billeting the Above Mentioned Company I have mustered them & found them able bodied Effective men & Well Accoutred & have paid them as Entered Above

sign<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashley

1776 The State of New Hampshire to Samuel Ashley—Dr	
To raising mustering paying & giving marching Orders to	
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Humphreys Comp <sup>y</sup> of Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates Regiment	
being 12 Days in that Service— @ 6s	3.12
To expences in the service—	1.10
To Horse hire fifty Miles—	8. 4
To Cash paid the Company as per Muster Roll	828.10.10
To making Out the Roll & returning it	5
Sep <sup>t</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> To cash returned into the treasury—	119.15.10
	954. 2. 0

The Above C<sup>r</sup>

By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer	940
By Ditto of Esq <sup>r</sup> Giles & Col Wyman	14.2

954.2

Exeter Sep<sup>t</sup> 1776 Errors Excepted

Samuel Ashley

The Above Acc<sup>t</sup> is right Cast & well Vouch<sup>d</sup>

J Hurd for the Committee

In the House of representatives Sep<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1776

The within Account being read & Considered Voted that the same be Allowed & passed

P White Speaker

In Council Sep<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776 read & Concurred

E Thompson Secty

[2-104]

[*Captain William Barron's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of Men raised for Canada Out of Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moores Regiment Mustered & paid by Moses Kelly Esq<sup>r</sup> all Mustered July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1776

MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	2 Months pay to Officers 1 Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billenting	Sum total
William Barron Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lyndeboro'	£16. 0.0	5	16.5
Whitefield Gilmore 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Bedford	10.16	5	11.1
Stephen Bartlett 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Pembroke	10.16	5	11.1
David Scobey Ensign	N Boston	8	5	8.5
David Gregory Drum <sup>r</sup>	Bedford	10. 2	5	10.7
George Orr private	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Fugard	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Patrick Murphey	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Steel	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jonah Tirrell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
W <sup>m</sup> Carr	Do	9.18	5	10.3
George Little	Goffstown	9.18	5	10.3
Joshua Bell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Man	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Houston	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Timothy Johnson	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Fyence	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Todd	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Matthew Kennedy	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Brown	Francestown	9.18	5	10.3
John Nichols	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Montgomery	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Brown	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Butterfield	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Reynolds	Lyndeboro'	9.18	5	10.3
Isaac Day	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Stevens	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Barnum	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Savage	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Rowe	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Phillip Fletcher	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Reuben Bachelder	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Peter Russel	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asahel Styles	Do	9.18	5	10.3

MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	<sup>2</sup> Months pay to Officers & <sup>1</sup> Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billenting	Sum total
Hezekiah Hamblet	Lyndeboro'	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Allinwood	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Carkin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Boffee	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Butterfield	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Josiah Wood	Goffstown	9.18	5	10.3
Tobias Butler	N. Boston	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Patterson	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Cochran	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Langdell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Haselton	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Clark	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Spiller	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Abner Hogg	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Alexander Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Patterson	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Jameson	Dunbarton	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Huse	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Mills	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asa Burnham	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jacob Sargeant Coleby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Nathan Carr	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Coleby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Kimball	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Lakeman	Do	9.18	5	10.3
David Frye	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Hagget	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Levi Carter	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asa Foster Jun'	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Head	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jonathan Elliot	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Ephraim Garvin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Kelly	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Stickney	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jeremiah Abbott	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas English	Society [land]	9.18	5	10.3
William Knox	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Eliphalet Connor	Do	9.18	5	10.3



MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	2 Months pay to Officers & 1 Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum total
Samuel M <sup>c</sup> Connel	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
John Lawder	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Quinby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Cook	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Eliphalet Norris	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Knox	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Phedrias M <sup>c</sup> Cutten	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Cochran	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Knox	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Cochran	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Martin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Martin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Beten	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Norrise	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Jenness	Do	9.18	5	10.3
				£960.6
P <sup>d</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Barron the extra pay for 4 Serjeants 4 Corporals & 1 Fifer They not being Appointed when mustered				2.12
Small Roll				962.18
				204.18

August 22<sup>nd</sup> I the Subscriber agreeable to Appointment of the Council & Assembly have Mustered the within named persons Soldiers gone in Col<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wingate's Regiment to Canada & paid them the several & respectives sums Set against their names in this Roll They all being Able bodied & Effective men

Sign<sup>'d</sup> Moses Kelly Muster Master

The Amount of the Roll	962.18
The Charge & expences of Mustering & paying &c p <sup>r</sup> Acc <sup>t</sup>	8.14.8
	<u>971.12.8</u>

[2-108]

[ *Captain Joseph Badger's Co.* ]

Muster & Pay Roll of men rais'd for Canada out of Col<sup>o</sup> Evan's & Col<sup>o</sup> Badgers Regiments mustered & paid by James Knowles Esq<sup>r</sup>

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
Joseph Badger Jun <sup>r</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	£16. 0.0	7.6	16. 7.6
Elijah Dinsmore Lieu <sup>t</sup>	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Samuel Wallingford 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ditto	18	7.6	1. 5.6
John Parsons Ensign	8. 0.0	7.6	8. 7.6
James Hobbs Jun <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
William Ray 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ditto	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Micah Davis 3 <sup>d</sup> Ditto	8.0	7.6	15.6
Ebenezer Blake 4 <sup>th</sup> Ditto	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Chase Wiggin Corporal	4.0	7.6	11.6
Bradbury Sinkler ditto	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
David Whitehouse ditto	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Richard Sinkler Drum <sup>r</sup>	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Joshua Sinkler Fifer	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
John Allen private	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Ebenezer Garland Jun <sup>r</sup>	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Pinkham	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Richard Morris	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Rawlings	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Timothy Ricker	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Leighton	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Tristram Heard	9.18		9.18.0
Jacob Leighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Peavey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Watson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Eleazer Rand	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John McDuffee	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Allard	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Ephraim Berry	9.18		9.18
James Goodwin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Perkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Roger Swain	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Hanscom in the room of Isaac Hall }	9.18	7.6	10 .5.6
Benjamin Hawkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Gray	9.18		9.18.0
Samuel Gray	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay and bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum total
Stephen Dudley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Clough	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Avery	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Currier	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Gilman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jabez James	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan James	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Huckins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Dow	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Mastin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Magoon	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Maloon	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Drake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonas Carter	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Cooley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Burleigh	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Gilman Ethridge	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Glidden	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Larrey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Scribner	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Fullington	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Piper	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Rogers	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Jones	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Akins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Meeder	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Berry	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Parshley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Otis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Felker	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elijah Otis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Moses Babb	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Chadwick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Roberts	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Miles Ford	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Furness	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Benjamin Wille	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Cornelius Denbo	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Edward Leathers	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elias Critchet	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Jenkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Nock	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
George Horn	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Moses Pinkham	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Andrew Johnson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Aron Leighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Williams	9.18		9.18.0
James Davis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
James Rawlings	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Richard Hayes	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Gershom Plummer	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Barker	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Wingate	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Banfill Parshley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Emerson in the room of John Pearl }	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Scip Martin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Francis Blake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Winthrop Durgin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jeremiah Richardson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Robert Tibbets	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
			£963.8.6

Cash paid Jonathan Bickford as Corporal being Mustered  
by Major Philbrook

4

963.12.6

To the expences & Charge of Mustering & Enlisting as p<sup>r</sup>  
Acc<sup>t</sup> herewith

9. 2.7

972.15.1

State of New Hampshire Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776 I the subscriber Appointed  
by the State Aforesaid A Muster Master Have Mustered & paid the  
within Company Agreeable to said Roll They all being Able bodied  
Effective men & well Accountred

Sign<sup>d</sup> James Knowles



[2-112] [ *Colonel Joseph Badger's Letter, July, 1776.* ]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Committee of safety for the Colony of Newhampshire

Gentlemen—Pursuant to orders from Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Esq Maj<sup>r</sup> General I have proportioned the men sent for on the several Companys in my Regiment and the officers have Returned the Names of the men and as sent for Except two wanting from Leavitt's town, and two from Middletown, and as there is no Militia officers Chosen there I applyed to the select men and Committee of safety and they say that their men are so many gone in the warr that they cant Raise any more as to Leavitts town, if there should be Danger of Indians I think they are Exposed as they are the out side and the select men Dont Incline to spare any out of their town, and so I shall Come four short of the Number sent for which I hope you<sup>l</sup> please to abate as Leavitts town, Tamworth and Sandwich are frontier towns, as my Regiment is so Extensive for Land I have ordered my men to be muster<sup>d</sup> next frieday at Gilmantown, and to Come prepared to march forward as they shall have orders there is Between fifty and sixty that are to pass muster who are to have Liberty of Choosing their officers they have Unanimously agreed upon their Cap<sup>t</sup> and first Lieu<sup>t</sup> if they Can have Incouragement they will Equip themselves and go with the men, the men will be all muster<sup>d</sup> on frieday and Ready to march and Wait your further orders I am Gentlemen Your Hon<sup>r</sup> most obed<sup>t</sup> Hum<sup>bl</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Joseph Badger Colonel  
of the tenth Regiment  
of Militia in the Colony  
of New hampshire

Gilmantown July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

[2-114] [ *Colonel Badger's Return, July, 1776.* ]

Colony of New hampshire }  
Strafford ss } Gilmantown July 23<sup>d</sup> 1776

Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under My Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows (viz)

Mustered by

James Knowles Esq and Marched in Cap<sup>t</sup> Badgers Company

Joseph Badger Ju<sup>r</sup>  
John Parsons  
Francis Blake  
Winthrop Durgan

Stephen Huckins  
Nathaniel Dow  
William Ray  
John Marston

Stephen Scribner  
John Fullerton  
John Piper  
William Rogers

Bradbury Sinkler	Ebenezer Blake	John Folsom
Richard Sinkler	Jonathan Meegoon	Stephens Burley
Jeremiah Richardson	Samuel Meeloon	William Burley
Stephen Dudley	John Drake	William Eastman
Robert Tibbitts	Jonas Carter	Chase Wiggin
David Clough	John Cooley	Jonathan Buzzell
Joshua Sinkler	Benj <sup>n</sup> Burley	John Barker
John Avery	Stephen Gilman Eth-	Jonathan Smith
Thomas Currier	ridge	Jonathan James
Jonathan Gilman	John Glidden	
Jabez James	Jonathan Lary	

Mustered by Coll Baker and gone in the same Company

Ephraim Roberts	John Powell
-----------------	-------------

Mustered by Coll Baker and gone in Cap<sup>t</sup> Drews Company

Joseph Runnills	Jesse Wiggins	John Wentworth
John York	Henry Wentworth	Benjamin Horne
William Chandler	Josiah Wiggins	Richard Colomy
Peavey	Job Allard	

Benj<sup>n</sup> Mooney Listed with Cap<sup>t</sup> Harper  
 Samuel Winslow gone with Cap<sup>t</sup> Marston

Mustered by Coll Walker and gone with Cap<sup>t</sup> Shepard

Moses Randal	Samuel Mackeriss	Jonathan Morrison
Jonathan Smith Ju <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Crosbey	Timothy Somes
Ezekiel Danford	Jonathan Smith	Elisha Cummins

Marched with Cap <sup>t</sup> Badger	44
Marched with Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew	10
Marched with Cap <sup>t</sup> Shepard	9
D <sup>o</sup> with Harper	1
D <sup>o</sup> with Marston	1
	<hr/>
	65

There is Eight wanting of the Number Required which are

from Leavitts town two  
 from Tamworth two  
 from Middletown three  
 from Sandbornton one

The Reasons are as follows (viz)

Leavitts town having no officers nor selectmen nor Committee of safety I applyed to Tho<sup>s</sup> Parsons Esq who said that they were so Exposed being the frontier town that he thought it would not be safe to spare any men out of that town, and Did not think he could possibly Raise any

The Cap<sup>t</sup> of Tamworth writes to me that the state of their town, is that they have fourteen men now in the service and but twelve men at home fit for Duty but with Great Difficulty he had obtained one man who appeared on muster Day but on hearing his Complaint and the Captains Letter by advice of Dea<sup>c</sup> Knowles the muster master I released him.

The Select men of Middletown were Desired to Raise five men that being their proportion, and they made Return that there were so many of their men now in the service that they had Done all in their power and could Raise but three and on muster Day one of the Select men came with two of the men and said that the third was taken sick and Like to Remain so there was but two mustered

The Cap<sup>t</sup> of Sandbornton says that they have twenty six men now in the service but notwithstanding he Raised the men sent for but Co<sup>ll</sup> Walker the muster master put by one by Reason he was so small and the Cap<sup>t</sup> prays he may be Excused from Raising another to supply his place by Reason it would be attended with so much Difficulty

Co<sup>ll</sup> Evans Taxed me Publickly at Concord for obtaining an order for my men to march, by misrepresenting the Number of my Company but if I Did it was what was Impossible for any one to avoid for if I Remember I wrote that my Company would Consist of Between fifty and sixty men, and at that time I had Return of five men from Wakefield five from New Durham, one from middletown, and one from Tamworth, that they would appear on muster Day but afterwards ten of them Enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Drew and one proved sick and one I Released which no man Could foresee, which twelve men added to forty four now Gone would make fifty six which would I think agree very near what I wrote, Notwithstanding all Coll Evans parade about the superourity of his Regiment and of the ancient town of Dover when we met at Concord it was in the power of my men to have Chosen Every officer but when the Cap<sup>t</sup> was Chose I spoke to my men and Desired that they would Consent that Coll Evans men should Nominate the two Lieutenants which they Unanimously agreed to had Coll Evans' men been more in Numbers than mine I believe it is the opinion of the Gentlemen spectators that he would not have advised as I Did, I would not have been so troublesome but as my Character Laboured I thought it necessary to sett the matter Clear I am your Honours most ob<sup>t</sup> Hum<sup>bl</sup> ser<sup>t</sup>

Joseph Badger

To the Honourable the Committee of safety for the Colony of New hampshire



## COLONEL PIERSE LONG'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[In committee of safety, August 7, 1776, "The Committee taking into consideration the necessity of completing the Battalion now at Portsm<sup>o</sup> in order to make them Continental Troops, gave the following Captains orders to compleat their companies, Viz: Caleb Hodgdon, Ebenezer Dearing, Timothy Clements, John Calfe, Nathan Brown, now down there; Mark Wiggin, John Brewster, & Peter Coffin to raise companies." This action was taken in consequence, also, of the prospect of an attack on the forts by the enemy from the seaward. The five companies mentioned above were filled up, three new companies enlisted, and on the twenty-fifth of September Colonel Long was ordered to take command of them. They were called "Matross Companies," and were organized into a battalion on the continental basis, and stationed for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor until November 23, when they were ordered by General Ward to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, and marched for that post in February following.

### Field and Staff Officers.

Colonel, Pierse Long, Portsmouth.  
 Lt. Col., Hercules Mooney, Durham.  
 Major, Caleb Hodgdon, Dover.  
 Adjutant, James McClure.  
 Surgeon, Hall Jackson, Portsmouth.  
 Surgeon's Mate, James Howe.  
 Quartermaster, George Gains, Portsmouth.

[2-117½]

[*Colonel Long's Staff Pay-Roll.*]

A Staff Role for part of a Regiment Already Raised und<sup>r</sup> the Comm<sup>d</sup> of Pierse Long 1777.

Officers Names	Quality	Time En- tered	Time made up to	Whole Time	Wages per mo	Amt Wages
Pierse Long	Colo	1776 Sept 19th	1776 Decr 7,	2 mo 18 days	£ 15	£ 39. 0.0
Hercules Mooney	Lt Co	do	do	do	12	31. 4.0
Caleb Hodgdon	Major	do	do	do	10	26. 6.0
James McClure	Adjutant	do	do	do	8	20. 16.0
James How	Drs Mate	27th	do	2 mo 10 days	5.8s—	12. 12.0
					£ 50.8s—	£ 129. 12.0



January 6<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Above is a True Roll

per Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

Mem<sup>o</sup> Major Gains Acted as Quarter Master from 19<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>t</sup> until the Court Set—

Should The General Court pay Each Officer One months Wages from the Seventh of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776. To Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777. The am<sup>t</sup> will be as follows — — — Viz<sup>t</sup> — — —

Pierse Long — — C <sup>o</sup> 1 months pay	£15.0.0
Hercules Mooney—L <sup>t</sup> C <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	12.0.0
Caleb Hodgdon—Maj <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	10.0.0
James M <sup>c</sup> Clure Adjutant—d <sup>o</sup>	8.0.0
James How — — Doc <sup>ts</sup> Mate—d <sup>o</sup>	5.8.0
	<hr/>
	50.8.0
	<hr/>
	180.0.0

A True Role Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1777

Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

Exeter January 7<sup>th</sup> 1777—

This Roll is right Cast—Exam<sup>d</sup> by the Committe on Claims

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777—

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G

Pursuant to a vote of Council & assembly pay this Roll of Coll<sup>o</sup> Peirse Longs Staff Officers amounting to one Hundred & Eighty Pounds being up to the seventh of January 1777—

M. Weare Pres<sup>t</sup>

[The following are the rolls of Col. Long's regiment, with the exception of Capt. Ebenezer Deering's company, which has not been found :—ED.]

[2-118] [*Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

Newcastle August y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1776.

We the Subscribers do Acnowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Caleb Hodgdon the Sum of fifty two Shillings lawful money it being one month advance wages and two dolers as blanket money for listing with him in the Continental Service for twelve months if not discharged Sooner

John Butler

Timothy Gerrish

Isaac <sup>his</sup> X nute

John <sup>his</sup> X Dore  
mark

John Mooney

<sup>mark</sup>

James Edgerley

Matthew Melcher

Robert <sup>his</sup> X Husse	Ebenezer Crommel	Simeon Rawlins
<sup>mark</sup> Ebenezer Hanson	William Brotten	Ephraim Tebbets
Henry Bell	James Downs	Timothy Corson
Patrick Tobyne	Jotham Nute	Samuel Wentworth
<sup>his</sup> Jonathan X Dore	James Ryan	Richard hogsdon
<sup>mark</sup> Benjamin X Pinner	<sup>his</sup> Samuel Todd	William Butler
<sup>his</sup> Sam Chesley	James X Ricker	David Nason
<sup>mark</sup> Samuel Tuttle	<sup>mark</sup> John Starbord	Josiah Chase
dudley adams	Stephen Runels	John Taylor
Joseph Adams	John young	Nathan Roberts
Daniel Paul	<sup>the</sup> Thomas X Rines	<sup>his</sup> Samuel X Roberts
Samuel Bickford	<sup>mark</sup> Ebenezer Adams	<sup>mark</sup> Tobias X Ricker
Ichabod Butler	William Brassbridge	<sup>mark</sup> Isaac Pridham
James Boyce	<sup>his</sup> Amos X Kenney	<sup>his</sup> John X Collins
Michael Ryan	<sup>mark</sup> John Neal	<sup>mark</sup> Hanson Hodgdon
Eliakim Bickford	Samuel Stacpole	

[Captain Hodgdon was promoted to major September 19, and this company was subsequently commanded by Captain Abraham Perkins.—Ed.]

[2-119] [Captain Mark Wiggins's Muster Roll.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Wiggins's Company in Coll. Long Regiment Mustered By Benjamin Barker muster master

	NENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
1	Mark Wiggin	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Stratham	Aug <sup>st</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup>
2	Ezekiel Worthing	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Epping	August 30
3	Thomas Brackett	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Greenland	d <sup>o</sup>
4	Alexan <sup>d</sup> Gerrish	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Berwick	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21
5	Thomas Robinson	d <sup>o</sup>	Epping	Sep <sup>t</sup> 30
6	Walter Wiggin	d <sup>o</sup>	Stratham	d <sup>o</sup>
7	John Goss	Corporal	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elkins	d <sup>o</sup>	Epping	d <sup>o</sup>
9	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wiggin	d <sup>o</sup>	Stratham	d <sup>o</sup>
10	Nathan Blake	d <sup>o</sup>	Epping	d <sup>o</sup>
11	Simon Wiggin	Fifer	Stratham	d <sup>o</sup>
12	Nicholas Mason	Drummer	D :	By Cor <sup>l</sup> N : Gilman
13	James Gordon	Private	Epping	Aug <sup>st</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>
14	Joseph Thirston	d <sup>o</sup>	Stratham	Sep <sup>t</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>

	MENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
15	Jon <sup>a</sup> Allen	Private	Stratham	Sep <sup>t</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>
16	Josiah Allen	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
17	Joseph Sparks	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
18	Robert Rawlins	d <sup>o</sup>	Durham	d <sup>o</sup>
19	Joseph Dolloff	d <sup>o</sup>	Epping	d <sup>o</sup>
20	Nicholas Marriner	d <sup>o</sup>	Stratham	d <sup>o</sup>
21	Moses Sanburn	d <sup>o</sup>	Kingston	d <sup>o</sup>
22	Joel Judkins	d <sup>o</sup>	Epping	d <sup>o</sup>
23	Stephen Leavitt	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
24	Joseph Jenness	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
25	Judah Hackett	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
26	Benj <sup>a</sup> Fox	d <sup>o</sup>	Raimond	d <sup>o</sup>
27	James Fulinton	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
28	Gordon Burleigh	d <sup>o</sup>	Epping	d <sup>o</sup>
29	Josiah Sanburn	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
30	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fogg	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
31	Josiah Brown	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
32	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cram	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
33	Theo' Norris	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
34	John Robinson	d <sup>o</sup>	Meredith	d <sup>o</sup>
35	Elisha French	d <sup>o</sup>	Stratham	d <sup>o</sup>
36	Simon Winslow	d <sup>o</sup>	Epping	d <sup>o</sup>
37	Elijah French	d <sup>o</sup>	Stratham	d <sup>o</sup>
38	Henry Kennison	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
39	Daniel Rawlins	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
40	John Leavitt	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
41	Rich <sup>d</sup> Dolloff	d <sup>o</sup>	Exeter	d <sup>o</sup>
42	Joel Lord	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
43	Leonard Weeks	d <sup>o</sup>	Stratham	d <sup>o</sup>
44	Robert Crimbal	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
45	Elijah Wiggin	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
46	Andrew Cate	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
47	Joseph Dolloff	d <sup>o</sup>	Exeter	d <sup>o</sup>
48	William Lucy	d <sup>o</sup>	Greendlan	d <sup>o</sup>
49	Ezekiel Holman	d <sup>o</sup>	Raimond	d <sup>o</sup>
50	Thomas Lord	d <sup>o</sup>	Stratham	d <sup>o</sup>
51	Wheeler Burleigh	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
52	Benj <sup>a</sup> Perkins	d <sup>o</sup>	Exeter	d <sup>o</sup>
53	Nathaniel Wadleigh	d <sup>o</sup>	Epping	d <sup>o</sup>
54	Sam <sup>l</sup> Kennison	d <sup>o</sup>	D :	d <sup>o</sup>
55	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hambleton	d <sup>o</sup>	Lond <sup>a</sup> Derry	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
56	Jedediah Weeks	d <sup>o</sup>	Durham	D <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>
57	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson	d <sup>o</sup>	Greenland	Octr 30 <sup>th</sup>

	MENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
58	William Chelsea	Private	Exeter	Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup>
59	Jerry Hardy	d <sup>o</sup>	Noth <sup>m</sup> West	D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>
60	William Perkins	d <sup>o</sup>	Concord	D <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
61	David Ela	d <sup>o</sup>	Lond <sup>a</sup> Derry	Dec <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
62	James Parker	d <sup>o</sup>		Octr. 21 <sup>st</sup>
63	Joseph Kennison	d <sup>o</sup>	Exeter	Sep <sup>t</sup> 30
64	Jeremiah Robinson	Sergent	Epping	Dec 8 <sup>th</sup>

Benjamin Barker Muster master

				£	
Col <sup>l</sup> Long from Sept <sup>r</sup> 19. to Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> is 2 M <sup>o</sup> 18 d <sup>s</sup> @	15	39	—	—	
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Mooney— d <sup>o</sup> — d <sup>o</sup>	12	31	4	—	
Majer Hodsdon— d <sup>o</sup> — d <sup>o</sup>	10	26	—	—	
Adj M <sup>c</sup> Clure— d <sup>o</sup> — d <sup>o</sup> supposed at		14	6	—	
James Howe Surgeons Mate		14	—	—	
				£124.10	—

[2-120]

[ *Captain John Brewster's Co.* ]

Muster and pay roll of Captain John Brewsters Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Pierse Long's Continental Battalion, Muster'd & paid by Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> on the third Day of September 1776—

NAMES	Months advance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
John Brewster Captain	8.0.0		£8. 0.0
Paul Nute Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8.0		5. 8.0
Jacob Daniel 2 Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8.0		5. 8.0
John Bergin Ensign	4.0.0	s	4. 0.0
John Demerit Sergeant	2.8.0	£0.12.0	3. 0 -
Enoch Burnum Serj <sup>t</sup>	2.8.0	0.12.0	3. 0.0
Stephen Berry Serj <sup>t</sup>	2.8.0	0.12 -	3. 0.0
James Butler Serj <sup>t</sup>	2.8.0	0.12 -	3. 0 -
Benjamin Hoit Corporal	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 -
James Colman Corp <sup>t</sup>	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 -
James Tuttle d <sup>o</sup>	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 -
Stephen Roberts d <sup>o</sup>	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 -
Anthony Nutter Rollins Drummer	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 -



NAMES	Months ad- vance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
John Cutt Fifer	2.4.0	£0.12.0	£2.16 -
Samuel Richards	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12 -
Moses Rollins	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Amos Spencer	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Henry Buzzel	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
David Daniels	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Charles Ricker	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Thomas Gerrish	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Conner Pitman	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Thomas Clemons	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Thomas Cook	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Daniel Jackson	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Reuben Ricker	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
James Critchet	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
John Whitehouse	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Andrew Tuttle	2 - -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Stephen Henderson	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12.0
John Richards	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Amos Place	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
George Ricker	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Charles Whitehouse	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Edward Peavy	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Robert Heard	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Michael Sudrick	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Isaac Libbey	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Abraham Runals	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Thomas Kynaston	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
William Hart	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
John Wille	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Amos Hayes	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
William Roberts	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Daniel Foss	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Ephraim Daniels	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Richard Door	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Jacob Hossom	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
John Tuttle	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Jonathan Daniels	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Lemuel Perkins	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Philip Tibets	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Gilbert Perkins	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Robert Cole	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
John Whitehouse jun <sup>r</sup>	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Benjamin Furbush	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -

NAMES	Months advance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
Abner Young	2.0 -	£0.12 -	2.12 -
Abraham Morrison	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Israel Huckins	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12.0
Solomon Harford	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12.0
Joseph Daniels	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Theophilus Drew	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Reuben Chesley	2.0 -	0.12.0	2.12 -
			£179.0.0

This Roll amounting to One hundred & Seventy nine pounds is well vouched and right Cast—

Exam<sup>d</sup> by the Committee on Claims.—

Joseph Gilman

[2-121]

[Captain Hodgdon's Co.]

A Pay Roll of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> Caleb Hodgdon from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August to the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September; and from that time to Decem<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> Abraham Perkins—in Col<sup>o</sup> Pierce Long's Regiment—Station'd at New Castle.

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	Place of Abode	Time of Entry	Rate per Month	Whole Time		Amount of Wages	Blanket	Travel 1 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Mile		Total Amo	Advance Wages Receiv'd	Balls
						M	D			M.	d			
				1776	£	1	12	11. 4. 0		15	1s	2 11. 5. 3		11. 5. 3
	Caleb Hodgdon	Capt <sup>n</sup>	Dover	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7	8.0.0									
	Promoted Septem <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>													
1	Abraham Perkins	Capt <sup>n</sup>	Sanbornton	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	8. --	2	18	20. 16. --		80	6s	8 21. 2. 8		21. 2. 8
2	Tobias Laiton	Lieut	Durham	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	5.8. --	2	18	14. 0. 10		15	1s	3 14. 2. 1		14. 2. 1
3	Samuel Stagpole	Lieut	Dover	do	5.8.0	2	18	14. 0. 10		15	1s	3 14. 2. 1	2. 12. 0	11. 10. 1
4	John Starboard	Ensign	Durham	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	4. --	2	18	10. 8. 0		15	1s	3 10. 9. 3	2. 12. 0	7. 17. 3
5	John Neal	Sergeant	Madbury	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	2.8.0	2	18	6. 4. 10		15	1s	3 6. 6. 1	2	4. 6. 1
6	Ebenezer Adams	do	Newington	do	2.8. --	2	18	6. 4. 10		8		6. 5. 6	2	4. 5. 6
7	Samuel Tuttle	do	Dover	Oct <sup>r</sup> 17	2.8.0	1	20	4. 0. 0		12	15	1s. 3	2	2. 1. 3
8	Simeon Rawlins	do	New Britton	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	2.8.0	2	18	6. 4. 10		12	75	6s	1	4. 11. 1
9	Timothy Corson	Corporal	Rochester	do	2.4.0	2	18	5. 14. 4		12	23	1s 11	2. 0. 0	3. 16. 3
10	Joseph Adams	do	Newington	Nov 5	2.4.0	1	2	2. 6. 11		12	6	2. 7. 7	2	0. 7. 7
11	Ebenezer Hanson	do	Dover	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	2.4.0	2	18	5. 14. 4		12	15	1s 3	2	3. 15. 7
12	David Nason	do	Berwick	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	2.4.0	2	18	5. 14. 4		12	15	1s 3	2	3. 15. 7
13	Henry Bell	Drummer	New Castle	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	2.4.0	2	18	5. 14. 4		12		5. 14. 4	2	3. 14. 4
14	Isaac Pritham	Private	New Castle	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	2.0.0	2	18	5. 4. 0		0. 12. 0		5 4. 0	2. 0. 0	3. 4. 0
15	James Ricker	do	Somersworth	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0		0. 12. 0	18	1s	2	3. 5. 6
16	Stephen Runels	do	Lee	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0		12	18	1s	2	3. 5. 6
17	Samuel Wentworth	do	Rochester	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0		12	18	1s	2	3. 5. 6

18	Ephraim Tibbets	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	15 1s	3	5. 5. 3	2.	0. 0.	3. 5. 3
19	Richard Hodgdon	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	0. 12. 0	8	8	5. 4. 8	2.	0. 0.	3. 4. 8
20	Jotham Nute	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	0	- 12 -	15 1s	3	5. 5. 3	2.	-	3. 5. 3
21	Matthew Malham	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	0	- 12 -	15 1s	3	5. 5. 3	2.	-	3. 5. 3
22	Amos Kiunev	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	0	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
23	Josiah Chase	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	3. 3. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
24	Hanson Hodgdon	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	15 1s	3	5. 5. 3	2.	-	3. 5. 3
25	John Taylor	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
26	Nathan Roberts	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
27	Thomas Rhymes	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
28	William Butler	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
29	Samuel Roberts	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	0	0. 12. 0	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	0. 0.	3. 5. 6
30	Tobias Ricker	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	0. 0.	3. 5. 6
31	James Ryan	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
32	John Collins	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
33	John Butler	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	-	3. 5. 6
34	Isaac Nute	do	do	2	18	5. 4.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. 5. 6	2.	0. 0.	3. 5. 6
35	Elhakim Bickford	do	Sep <sup>t</sup> 20	2	17	5. 2. 8	8	- 12 -	2	2 <sup>d</sup>	5. 2. 10	2.	-	3. 4. 2
36	William Broton	do	do	2	17	5. 2. 8	8	- 12 -	2	2 <sup>d</sup>	5. 2. 10	2.	-	3. 2. 10
37	Samuel Todd	do	do	2	14	4. 18. 8	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	5. - 2	2.	-	3. - 2
38	James Edgerly	do	Sep <sup>t</sup> 23	2	14	4. 18. 8	-	- 12 -	8	8	4. 19. 4	2.	-	2. 19. 4
39	Wm Brasbridge	do	do 24 <sup>th</sup>	2	13	4. 17. 4	-	- 12 -	24 2s	4	4. 19. 4	2.	-	2. 19. 4
40	John Young	do	do	2	13	4. 17. 4	-	- 12 -	24 2s	4	4. 19. 4	2.	-	2. 19. 4
41	John Door	do	do	2	13	4. 17. 4	-	- 12 -	24 2s	4	4. 19. 4	2.	-	2. 19. 4
42	Robert Hussy	do	do	2	13	4. 17. 4	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	4. 18. 10	2.	-	2. 18. 10
43	Michael Ryan	do	do	2	6	4. 8.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	4. 9. 6	2.	-	2. 9. 6
44	Samuel Chesley	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1	2	6	4. 8.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	4. 9. 6	2.	-	2. 9. 6
45	Patrick Tobymann	do	do	2	6	4. 8.	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	4. 9. 6	2.	-	2. 9. 6
46	Benja <sup>n</sup> Pinner	do	do	2	4	4. 5. 4	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	4. 6. 10	2.	-	2. 6. 10
47	Jonathan Door	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 3	2	4	4. 5. 4	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	4. 6. 10	2.	-	2. 6. 10
48	Dudley G. Adams	do	do 9 <sup>th</sup>	1	28	3. 17. 4	-	- 12 -	24 2s	3	3. 19. 4	2.	-	1. 19. 4
49	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bickford	do	do 18	1	19	3. 5. 4	-	- 12 -	8	8	3. 6. -	2.	-	1. 6. -
50	John Mooney	do	do	1	19	3. 5. 4	-	- 12 -	15 1s	3	3. 6. 7	2.	-	1. 6. 7
51	Timothy Gerrish	do	do 26	1	11	2. 14. 8	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	2. 16. 2	2.	0. 0.	0. 16. 2
52	James Boyce	do	do 26	1	11	2. 14. 8	-	- 12 -	15 1s	3	2. 15. 11	2.	-	- 15. 11
		do	do 31	1	7	2. 9. 4	-	- 12 -	18 1s	6	2. 10. 10	2.	-	- 10. 10



## [Captain Hodgdon's Co.—concluded.]

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	Place of Abode	Time of Entry	Rate per Month	Whole Time	Amount of Wages	Blanket	Travel 1 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Mile		Total Amo <sup>e</sup>	Advance Wages Receiv <sup>d</sup>	Ball <sup>a</sup>
									M.	p			
53	Ichabod Butler	Private	Berwick	1776 Oct <sup>r</sup> 29	£ 2.0.0	M Days 1 8	2.10. 8	- 12 -	18 1s	6	2.12. 2	2 - -	- .12 2
54	Daniel Paul	do	Somersworth	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6	do	1 1	2. 1 4	- 12 -	18 1s	6	2. 2.10	2 - -	- , 2.10
55	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Cromwell	do	Durham	do 25	do	12	- .16.	- 12 -	15 1s	3	- .17. 3	2 - -	
56	James Downs	do		do	do	Desert <sup>d</sup>		- 12 -			2 - -	2 - -	
										30. 4.0	£107. 4.-	£207. 4. 7	

State of New Hampshire New Castle Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 The above is a True Roll

These may certify that the above Roll agrees with my Muster Roll, respecting Mens Names, places of Abode and Time Muster'd  
 Abraham Perkins Captain  
 Per George Gains Muster Master

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1777. The above Roll (the Ballance of which amounts to Two Hundred & seven Pounds four shillings & seven pence) is right cast. Vouchers have been produced for the payment of [torn] advance Wages and Blanket Money—  
 N. B. pay advanced Ebenezer Cromwell who [torn] in the Service one Month, the Ballance to be charg'd to him in the next Roll is Twenty [torn] Nine Pence.

Examind by the Committee on Claims [torn]

In the House of Representatives, Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777. The above roll was Sworn to by Capt Abraham Perkins [Torn]

State of New Hampshire. Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> receiver General Pursuant to a Vote of Council & assembly pay the within Roll of Capt Abraham Perkins (after a Balance in the hands of Major Caleb Hodgdon of Eighty Three pounds four shillings is deducted) amounting to One Hundred and Twenty four pounds and Seven pence—

M Wearre President

A Pay Roll for a company Commanded by Capt Mark Wiggins in Coll Pierce Long's Regiment at portsmouth in the state of New Hampshire from the 22d of August to the 7th of December 1776

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	when wages Com- menced	Place of Abode	Distance trav- elled	Amount of travel @ 1 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Wages per month	months pay and Blanket money Recd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages		Total Sum of Wages & trav- el due
										£ s d	£ s d	
1	Mark Wiggins	Capt	Augst 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Stratham	9	9	8.0.0		mon <sup>s</sup> Days	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
2	Ezekiel Worthen	1st Lieut	Augst 30th	Epping	21	1.9	5.8.0		3 15	28. 0.0	28. 0. 9	28. 0. 9
3	Thomas Brackett	2nd Lieut	Do	Greenland	9	9	5.8.0		3 7	17. 9.1	17.10.10	17.10.10
4	Alex <sup>nd</sup> Gerrish	Serjt	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21st	Berwick	15	1.3	2.8.0	3. 0.0	3 7	17. 9.1	17.10.10	17.10.10
									1 16	1. 5.7	1. 6.10	1. 6.10
5	Thomas Robinson	Do	Sept 30	Epping	21	1.9	2.8.0	3. 0.0	Discharged	2.19.2	3.10.11	3.10.11
6	Walter Wiggins	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.8.0	3. 0.0	2 7	2.19.2	2.19.11	2.19.11
7	John Goss	Corporal	Do	Do	9	9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2 7	2.14.4	2.15. 1	2.15. 1
8	Samuel Elkins	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2 7	2.14.4	2.16. 1	2.16. 1
9	Benja Wiggins	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2 7	2.14.4	2.15. 1	2.15. 1
10	Nathan Blake	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2 7	2.14.4	2.16. 1	2.16. 1
11	Simon Wiggins	Fifer	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2 7	2.14.4	2.15. 1	2.15. 1
12	Nich <sup>l</sup> Mason	Drummer	Do	Do	9	9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2 7	2.14.4	2.15. 1	2.15. 1
13	James Gordon	Private	Do	Epping	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2.14.4	2.15. 1	2.15. 1
14	Joseph Thirston	Do	Augst 27th	Stratham	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	3 10	4.13.4	4.15. 1	4.15. 1
15	Jonathan Allen	Do	Sept 30	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1	2.10. 1
16	Josiah Allen	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1	2.10. 1
17	Joseph Sparkes	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1	2.10. 1
18	Robert Rawlins	Do	Do	Durham	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2. 9.4	2.10. 6	2.10. 6
19	Joseph Dudley	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1	2.11. 1
20	Nich <sup>l</sup> Marriner	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1	2.10. 1
21	Moses Sanborn	Do	Do	Kensington	20	1.8	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2. 9.4	2.11. 0	2.11. 0
22	Joel Judkins	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2 7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1	2.11. 1

[Captain Wiggins's Co.—concluded.]

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	when wages Com- menced	Place of abode	Distance trav- elled	Amount of travel @ 1 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Wages per month	months pay and Blanket money Recd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages due		Total Sum of wages & travel	
										£	s	£	s
23	Stephen Leavitt	Private	Sept 30	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
24	Joseph Jenness	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
25	Judah Hackett	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
26	Benja Fox	Do	Do	Ramond	25	2.1	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	5
27	James Fullenton	Do	Do	Do	25	2.1	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	5
28	Gordon Burley	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
29	Josiah Sanborn	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
30	Samuel Fogg	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
31	Josiah Brown	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
32	Samuel Cram	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
33	Theo Norrit	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
34	John Robinson	Do	Do	Meredith	60	5.0	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.14.	4
35	Elisha French	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
36	Simon Winslow	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11.	1
37	Elijah French	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
38	Henry Kenniston	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
39	Daniel Rawlings	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
40	John Leavitt	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
41	Richard Dolloff	Do	Do	Exeter	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	6
42	Joel Lord	Do	Do	Do	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	6
43	Lenord Weeks	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
44	[Torn out.]	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
45	Elijah Wiggins	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
46	Andrew Cate	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	1
47	Joseph Dolloff	Do	Do	Exeter	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10.	6

48 William Lucy	Do	5	5	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2.9.4	2.9.9
49 Ezekiel Holman	Do	25	2.1	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2.9.4	2.11.5
50 Thomas Lord	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2.9.4	2.10.1
51 Wheler Burley	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2.9.4	2.10.1
52 Joseph Kennison	Do	16	1.4	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2.9.4	2.10.8
53 Benj Perkins	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2.9.4	2.11.1
54 Nathl Wadly	Do	14	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2.9.4	2.11.1
55 Samuel Kennison	Do	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2.9.4	2.11.6
56 Samuel Hambleton	Do	45	3.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	3	2.9.4	3.9
57 Jedidiah Weeks	Do	20	1.8	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	3	2.4.4	0.5.8
58 Samuel Johnson	Do	5	5	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	8	2.10.8	0.11.1
59 William Chelsea	Do	16	1.4	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	2	2.2.8	0.4.0
60 Perry Hardy	Do	50	4.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	24	1.12.0	0.0.0
61 William Perkins	Do	50	4.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	2	2.2.8	6.10
62 David Ela	Do	35	2.11	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	2	2.2.8	2.11
63 James Parker	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	Deserted	oct y <sup>e</sup> 22		
64 Jerimiah Robinson	Sargent	Decemr	7th	Epping					

State of New Hampshire Decr 7th 1776 Then Capt Mark Wiggin Appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll By him Subscribed  
 Advance Wages & Blanket Money—£161 8.0 ex<sup>d</sup>

Wee the Subscribers do testify that the mens names that has made a mark We saw them make it Ezekiel white Thomas

Ports June y <sup>e</sup> 6 AD 1777	62.18. 2	1070	Mileage	4. 9. 2
Commissioned Officers	6	@ 48s	14. 8. -	319. 11. 7
3 Sergeants	13. 12	@ 44s	29. 9. 7	36. 12. 0
Corporals ffe & Drum	104. 5	@ 40s	208. 6. 8	3. 3
privates			Officers travel for Substantice advance Wages to David Ela James Parks & Jeremiah Robinson	6. 8. 0

This may certify that the within agrees with my Muster Role Respecting Mens Names and Places of aboard their time of Mustering  
 Exeter 7th Jan'y 1777. The within Roll the balance of which amounts to Two hundred pounds & Eleven pence is right Cast. Vouchers have been produced for the payment of One Months Advance Wages & the Blanket Money—  
 N B Pay advanced to two men who have not been one month in the Service viz  
 Jeremiah Robinson a Sergeant £2. 6. 3 Perry Hardy a Private

To be charged to them in the next Roll  
 Examn'd by the Committee on Claims Joseph Gilman  
 State of New Hampshire Jan'y 7th 1777 to Nicholas Gilman Esqr R General Pursuant to a Vote of Council & Assembly  
 pay the Balance of the within Roll of Capt Mark Wiggin Amounting to one Hundred & Thirty Seven pounds, Sixteen Shillings & Eleven pence—  
 M Wear President



## [2-123] [Captain John Calfe's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Capt John Calfe's Company in Coln<sup>l</sup> Pierce Long's Regiment in Continental Service Stationed at New Castle, at the Entrance of Piscataqua Harbour in the State of New Hampshire From the time of Engaging in the Service to the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1776.

MENS NAMES		Stations.	when Mustered	Rate per Month	Place of Abode	N <sup>o</sup> of miles Trav- eled	Amount of Travel	Time in Service	Blanket money Received	Amount of wages and Travel	Advanced pay Received	Remains Due
No								months Days		£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
1	John Calfe	Capt	Augst 7 <sup>th</sup>	160s	Hampstead	32	2s8	4		32. 2. 8		32. 2. 8
2	William Cooper	Lieut	Do	108s	South Hampton	25	2s1	4		21.14. 1		21.14. 1
3	Meshech Bell	Lieut	Do	108s	New Castle			4		21.12. 0		21.12. 0
4	Benjamin Batchelder	Ensign	Sept 19 <sup>th</sup>	80s	New Town	28	2s4	2 18		10.10. 4		10.10. 4
5	Amos Stevens	Sargent	Do	48s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2 18	12s	6. 7. 5	2.0.0	4. 7. 5
6	Richard Goss	Do	Sept 10 <sup>th</sup>	48s	Rye	6		2 27	12s	6.19. 1	2.0.0	4.19. 7
7	Benjamin Randall	Do	Do	48s	New Castle			2 27	12s	6.19. 1	2.0.0	4.19. 1
8	John Smith	Do	Sept 25 <sup>th</sup>	48s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2 12	12s	5.16. 9	2.0.0	3.16. 9
9	Enoch Richardson	Corporal	Sept 10 <sup>th</sup>	44s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2 27	12s	6.10. 1	2.0.0	4.10. 1
10	Samuel Knowles	Do	Do	44s	Rye	6	s6	2 27	12s	6. 8. 1	2.0.0	4. 8. 1
11	Abraham Carter	Do	Do	44s	New Town	28	2s4	2 27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
12	Theophilus Goodwin	Do	Do	44s	Do	28	2s4	2 27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
13	Moses Hunt	Fifer	Do	44s	Hawke	28	2s4	2 27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
14	John Rawlings	Private	Do	40s	Greenland	8	s8	2 27	12s	5.16. 8	2.0.0	3.16. 8
15	Peter Grant junr	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2 27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0
16	Jonathan Goodwin	Do	Do	40s	New Town	28	2s4	2 27	12s	5.18. 4	2.0.0	3.18. 4
17	Elisha Thomas	Do	Do	40s	North Hampton	10	s10	2 27	12s	5.16.10	2.0.0	3.16.10
18	Peter Abbott	Do	Do	40s	Kingston	24	2s	2 27	12s	5.18. 0	2.0.0	3.18. 0
19	Nathanael Tucker	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2 27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 6
20	Nathan Clough	Do	Do	40s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2 27	12s	5.18. 1	2.0.0	3.18. 1
21	William oliver	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2 27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0

22	William Griffiths	Do	40s	New Castle	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16.	0	2.0.0	3.16.	0
23	Thomas Foy	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
24	Samuel Libby	Do	40s	Do	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
25	Joshua Lock	Do	40s	Do	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
26	William Goudy	Do	40s	New Castle	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16.	0	2.0.0	3.16.	0
27	John Ellison	Do	40s	Do	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.16.	0	2.0.0	3.16.	0
28	Samuel Perry	Do	40s	Hampstead	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
29	Nathanael Lear	Do	40s	New Castle	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
30	James Libby	Do	40s	Rye	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
31	Moses Atwood	Do	40s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
32	John Clark	Do	40s	Do	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
33	Samuel Johnson	Do	40s	Do	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
34	Stephen Sawyer	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16.	7	2.0.0	3.16.	6
35	Benjamin Libby	Do	40s	Newington	7	s7	2	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	7
36	John Brasbury	Do	40s	Epping	8	s8	2	27	12s	5.18.	6	2.0.0	3.18.	6
37	George Saunders	Do	40s	Greenland	8	s8	2	27	12s	5.16.	8	2.0.0	3.16.	8
38	Thomas Blasdel	Do	40s	Do	8	s8	2	27	12s	5.16.	8	2.0.0	3.16.	8
39	William Wallis	Do	40s	Do	8	s8	2	27	12s	5.16.	8	2.0.0	3.16.	8
40	Levi Wallis	Do	40s	Do	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
41	John Marden	Do	40s	Rye	12	1s	2	27	12s	5.17.	0	2.0.0	3.17.	0
42	Aaron Lord	Do	40s	Berwick	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
43	Moses Williams	Do	40s	Hampstead	60	5s	2	27	12s	6.1.	0	2.0.0	4.1.	0
44	Seco Barnard	Do	40s	Hopkinton	52	4s4	2	25	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
45	James Kiniston	Do	40s	Rye	52	4s4	2	25	12s	5.17.	8	2.0.0	3.17.	8
46	Benjamin Fairly	Do	40s	Goffs Town	24	2s	2	21	12s	5.13.	10	2.0.0	3.13.	10
47	Job Foss	Sept 12th	Do	Rye	18	1s6	2	18	12s	5.10.	0	2.0.0	3.10.	0
48	Scipio Brown	Sept 16th	Do	Kingstown	25	2s1	2	18	12s	5.5.	6	2.0.0	3.5.	6
49	William McKim	Sept 19th	Do	Exeter	32	2s8	2	18	12s	5.6.	1	2.0.0	3.6.	1
50	Michael Worthen	Do	40s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2	18	12s	5.6.	8	2.0.0	3.6.	8
51	John Richardson	Do	40s	Hampstead	1	s1	2	14	12s	4.18.	9	2.0.0	2.18.	9
52	Richard Black	Sept 23d	Do	Kittery	25	2s1	2	13	12s	4.17.	4	2.0.0	2.17.	4
53	James Rendall	Sept 24th	Do	New Castle	24	2s	2	12	12s	4.18.	1	2.0.0	2.18.	1
54	Joseph Jewell	Sept 25th	Do	South Hampton	24	2s	2	12	12s	4.18.	0	2.0.0	2.18.	0
55	John Blasdel	Do	40s	Kingston	6	s6	2	12	12s	4.16.	6	2.0.0	2.16.	6
56	John Lear	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	12	12s	4.16.	6	2.0.0	2.16.	6
57	William Varrell	Do	40s	Do	6	s6	2	12	12s	4.16.	6	2.0.0	2.16.	6

[ *Captain John Calfe's Co.—continued.* ]

No	MENS NAMES	Stations	When Mustered	Rate per Month	Place of Abode	No of miles Travelled	Amount of Travel	Time in Service months Days	Blanket money Received	Amount of wages and Travel	Advanced pay Received	Remains due S d
58	James Rendall Junr	Private	Sept 25th	40s	New Castle	6	9s	2 12	12s	4. 16. 0	2. 0. 0	2. 16. 0
59	Richard Lock	Do	Sept 19th	40s	Rye			2 18	12s	5. 4. 6	2. 0. 0	3. 4. 6
60	Noah Sherburne	Do	Sept 27th	40s	New Castle			2 10	12s	4. 13. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 13. 4
61	Edward Tredwick	Do	Sept 30th	40s	Do			2 7	12s	4. 9. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
62	Samuel Card	Do	Do	40s	Do			2 7	12s	4. 9. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
63	Edward Card	Do	Do	40s	Do			2 7	12s	4. 9. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
64	John Rand	Do	Do	40s	Do			2 7	12s	4. 9. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
65	Stephen Lawrey	Do	Do	40s	Do			2 7	12s	4. 9. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
66	William Trundy Junr	Do	Do	40s	Do			2 7	12s	4. 9. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
67	Peter Grant	Do	Do	40s	Do			2 7	12s	4. 9. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
68	John Trefethren	Do	Do	40s	Do			2 7	12s	4. 9. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
69	John Norton	Do	Octr 2d	40s	Sheeps Cut	90	7s6	2 5	12s	4. 14. 2	2. 0. 0	2. 14. 2
70	Henry Foss	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2 5	12s	4. 6. 8	2. 0. 0	2. 6. 8
71	Samuel Odiorne	Do	Octr 6th	40s	Do			2 1	12s	4. 1. 4	2. 0. 0	2. 1. 4
72	Andrew Whitcher	Do	Octr 10th	40s	New Town	28	2s4	1 27	12s	3. 18. 4	2. 0. 0	1. 18. 4
73	William Gould	Do	Do	40s	Do	28	2s4	1 27	12s	3. 18. 4	2. 0. 0	1. 18. 4
74	Elias Talton	Do	Octr 5th	40s	New Castle	30	2s6	2 2	12s	4. 2. 8	2. 0. 0	2. 2. 8
75	Levi Woodman	Do	Octr 19th	40s	Nottingham			1 18	12s	3. 6. 6	2. 0. 0	1. 6. 6
76	Joshua Neal	Do	Octr 11th	40s	Greenland	8	s8	1 26	12s	3. 15. 4	2. 0. 0	1. 15. 4
77	William Trundy	Do	Octr 10th	40s	New Castle			1 27	12s	3. 16. 0	2. 0. 0	1. 16. 0
78	Paul Rendall	Do	Octr 11th	50s	Do			1 26	12s	3. 14. 8	2. 0. 0	1. 14. 8
79	Samuel Goudy	Do	Octr 21st	40s	Do			1 16	12s	3. 1. 4	2. 0. 0	1. 1. 4
80	Peter Barter	Do	Octr 30th	40s	Portsmouth	3	s3	1 7	12s	2. 9. 7	2. 0. 0	0. 9. 7
81	Joseph True Eaton	Do	Octr 19th	40s	Hawke	28	2s4	1 18	12s	3. 6. 4	2. 0. 0	1. 6. 4





A Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Capt John Brewster in Colonel Pierce Longs Regiment at New Castle in New Hampshire from August 7th to December 7th 1776. Inclusive—

No of Men	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay Com- menced	No of Days in the Service	Advance pay Re- ceived	Place of Abode	No of Miles	Travell att 1 <sup>d</sup> per Mile	Blanket Money	Total Sum to De- cembr <sup>y</sup> 7th	Balance Due
1	John Brewster	Captain	August 7th	121	8.0.0	Rochester	23	1.11	0.0.0	32. 7. 3	24. 7. 3
2	Paul Nute	Lieut	Ditto	121	5.8.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.0.0	21.16.8	16. 8. 8
3	Jacob Daniels	D <sup>o</sup>	Ditto	121	5.8.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.0.0	21.17. 6	16. 9. 6
4	John Bergin	Eosign	Ditto	121	4.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.0.0	16. 4. 7	12. 4. 7
5	James Butler	Serjent	Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	95	2.8.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5.11
6	John Demeret	Ditto	Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	95	2.8.0	Madbury	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5.11
7	Stephen Berry	Ditto	Ditto	95	2.8.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5.11
8	Enoch Burnham	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.8.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5.11
9	Benj <sup>s</sup> Hoyt	Corporil	Do Do	95	2.4.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4.17. 3
10	James Tuttle	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.4.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	7.—. 3	4.16. 5
11	James Colman	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.4.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4.16. 3
12	Stephen Robberts	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.4.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	8.—. 3	4.16. 5
13	John Cutt	Filer	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8th	95	2.4.0	Portsmouth	2	0.0.2	0.12.0	2. 2. 8	4.17. 3
14	Antony N. Rollings	Drumer	Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	95	2.4.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4. 8. 7
15	Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	Private	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
16	Moses Rollings	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
17	Amos Spencer	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
18	Henry Buzzel	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
19	David Daniels	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
20	Charles Ricker	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
21	Thomas Gerrish	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
22	Conner Pitmon	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9

23	Thomas Clements	Ditto	Sept <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
24	Thomas Cook	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
25	Daniel Jackson	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
26	Reuben Ricker	D <sup>o</sup>	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
27	James Critchet	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
28	John Whitehouse	D <sup>o</sup>	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
29	Andrew Tuttle	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
30	Stephen Henderson	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
31	John Richards	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6.8.7	4.8.7
32	Amos Place	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6.8.7	4.8.7
33	George Ricker	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
34	Charles Whitehouse	D <sup>o</sup>	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6.9.7	4.9.7
35	Edward Pevey	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	N. Durham	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	4.15.9	2.15.9
36	Robert Heard	Ditto	Do	Do	71	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
37	Michael Sudrick	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
38	Isaac Libbey	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6.8.7	4.8.7
39	Abraham Runels	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	N. Durham	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6.9.7	4.9.7
40	Thomas Keniston	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6.9.7	4.9.7
41	William Hart	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Portsmouth	2	0.0.2	0.12.0	6.6.10	4.6.10
42	John Willey	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
43	William Robberts	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
44	Daniel Foss	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6.8.7	4.8.7
45	Amos Hayse	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.9	6.8.7	4.8.7
46	Ephraim Daniels	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6.8.7	4.8.7
47	Richard Door	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2.2	0.12.0	6.8.10	4.8.10
48	Jacob Hosom	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2.2	0.12.0	6.8.10	4.8.10
49	Gilbert Perkins	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2.2	0.12.0	6.8.10	4.8.10
50	John Tuttle	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
51	Jonathan Daniels	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6.8.7	4.8.7
52	Lemuel Perkins	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6.8.7	4.8.7
53	Phillip Tebbets	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2.2	0.12.0	6.8.10	4.8.10
54	Benj <sup>r</sup> Furbush	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2.2	0.12.0	6.8.10	4.8.10
55	Abner Young	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2.2	0.12.0	6.8.10	4.8.10
56	Robert Cole	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
57	John Whitehouse	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1.1	0.12.0	6.7.9	4.7.9
58	Abraham Morison	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6.8.7	4.8.7

[2-124] [Captain Brewster's Co.—concluded.]

MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay Com- menced	No of Days in the Service	Advance pay Re- ceived	Place of Abode	No of Miles	Travil att 1 <sup>d</sup> per Mile	Blanket Money Received	Total Sum to De- cembr <sup>y</sup> e 7 <sup>th</sup>	Balance Due
59 Israel Huckings	Private	Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	95	2.0.0	Madbury	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	9	4. 8. 7
60 Solomon Hartford	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
61 Joseph Daniels	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
62 Theophilus Drew	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	20	0.1. 8	0.12.0	6. 8. 4	4. 8. 4
63 Ruben Chesley	Ditto	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9	28	2.0.0	Madbury	22	0.1.10	0.12.0	1.19. 2	
Portsm <sup>o</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 4, 1776 John Brewster Advance Wages & Blankets p <sup>d</sup> by O. Baker Charge Mustering & paying										
Ex <sup>d</sup>										
Commissioned Officers	mo	dys	1125 Miles to Soldiers @ 1 <sup>d</sup>							
Serjeants	12	20	@ 48s	91.19. 3	Paid Otis Baker Muster & pay Mastr					
Corporals	16	24	@ 44s	36.15. 2						
Drum	148	29	@ 40s	297.18. 4						
privates				4.13. 9	deduct					
mileage										
				£461.14. 6	Add for Charles Whitehouse					
59 Blankets @ 12s				35. 8 -						
Officers Travel in Lieu of Subsistence				0. 6.10						
State of New Hampshire										
Then Capt John Brewster Personally appearing made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Muster Roll—										
Exeter Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1777. The within Roll amounting to Three hundred & twenty pounds fifteen Shillings & nine pence										
is right cast—										
These may Certify that the within Agrees with my Muster Roll respecting Men's Names & Time Muster'd by me—										
					Joseph Gilman					
					Otis Baker					

Before me Sam<sup>l</sup> Penhallow Justice Peace  
 Joseph Gilman  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> by the Committee on Claims—  
 These may Certify that the within Agrees with my Muster Roll respecting Men's Names & Time Muster'd by me—  
 Otis Baker



A Pay Roll of the Compeyny Commanded by Capt Nathan Brown In Col<sup>l</sup> Perse Longs Regiment at New Castle In New Hampshire from the time of takin out orders to y<sup>e</sup> 7th of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776

N <sup>o</sup> of men	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay commenced	Place of abode	N <sup>o</sup> of Days in the Service	advance pay Rec <sup>d</sup>	Blanket money	N <sup>o</sup> of miles	travel at 1 <sup>d</sup> per Mile	Total Sum to Decem <sup>br</sup> ye 7 <sup>th</sup>	Balance Dew
1	Nathan Brown	Captain	August 7 <sup>th</sup>	Poplin	120	—	—	30	0.2. 6	32. 2. 6	32. 2. 6
2	Moses Barnard	Lieuten <sup>t</sup>	Ditto Do	Dearfield	120	—	—	41	0.3. 5	21.15. 5	21.15. 5
3	Mathew Bryant	Ditto	Sept <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Poplin	78	—	—	30	0.2. 6	14. 3. 4	14. 3. 4
4	timothy tilton	Ensg <sup>r</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Sandown	60	—	—	30	0.2. 6	8. 2. 6	8. 2. 6
5	Zach <sup>r</sup> Cleford	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Sept <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Candia	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	0.3. 4	6. 8. 2	4. 8. 2
6	Josiah Blake	Ditto	Ditto Do	Kensington	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	6. 6. 6	4. 6. 6
7	Israel Ingalls.	Ditto	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	2.10. 9	0.10. 6
8	Benjamin Bell	Ditto	Sept <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	6	0.4.10	6. 4.10	4. 4.10
9	Josiah Allen	Corporil	Sept <sup>r</sup> 19		78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	0.3. 4	5.17. 8	3.17. 8
10	David Dunkin	Ditto	Do 27 <sup>th</sup>	Kittery	70	2.0.0	0.12.0	1	0.0. 1	5. 2. 9	3. 2. 9
11	Luke Shepherd	Ditto	Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Kittery	33	2.0.0	0.12.0	2	0.0. 2	2. 8. 6	0. 8. 6
12	Will <sup>m</sup> Shannon	Ditto	Nov <sup>r</sup> 15	Chester	22	2.0.0	0.12.0	35	0.2.11	1.15. 2	—
13	Hukin Faxson	Fiffer	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	66	2.0.0	0.12.0	3	0.0. 3	4.16.11	2.16.11
14	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fogg	Drumer	Sept <sup>r</sup> 13	Raimon	84	2.0.0	0.12.0	33	0.2. 9	6. 5.11	4. 5.11
15	Ben <sup>a</sup> Swain	Private	Do 13	Kensington	84	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5.13. 8	3.13. 8
16	Josiah Bean	Ditto	Do 19	Poplin	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	5. 6. 6	3. 6. 6
17	Ben <sup>a</sup> Hoyt	Ditto	Do 19	Exeter	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5. 5. 8	3. 5. 8
18	Sam <sup>l</sup> White	Ditto	Do 19	Raimon	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	33	0.2. 9	5. 6. 9	3. 6. 9
19	William Gregory	Ditto	Do 19	Rye	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	4	0.0. 4	5. 4. 4	3. 4. 4
20	James Mullen	Ditto	Do 19	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5. 4. 8	3. 4. 8
21	William Hoit	Ditto	Do 19	Exeter	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	48	0.4. 0	5. 5. 8	3. 5. 8
22	Aaron Burbank	Ditto	Do 19	Epsom	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5. 5. 8	3. 5. 8



[ *Captain Nathan Brown's Co.—continued.* ]

MEN'S NAMES	Station	when pay com- menced	Place of abode	No of Days in the Service	advance pay Rec <sup>d</sup>	Blanket money	No of miles	travel at 1 <sup>d</sup> per Mile	total Sum to De- cembr ye 7 <sup>th</sup>	Balance Dew
23 Daniel Silley	Private	Sept <sup>r</sup> 19	Hawk	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	28	0.2. 4	5. 6. 4	3. 6. 4
24 William Neal	Ditto	Do 19	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0			5. 4 —	3. 4 —
25 John Shannon	Ditto	Do 23	Ditto	74	2.0.0	0.12.0			4.18. 8	2.18. 8
26 Josiah McGoon	Do	Do 23	Kingston	74	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5. 0. 4	3. 0. 4
27 Sam <sup>l</sup> Stuart	Ditto	Do 30	Poplin	67	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.11.10	2.11.10
28 Benj <sup>a</sup> Brown	Ditto	Do 30	Poplin	67	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.11.10	2.11.10
29 Richard Critchet	Ditto	Do 30	N Mark <sup>t</sup>	67	2.0.0	0.12.0	12	0.1 —	4.10. 4	2.10. 4
30 David Sanborn	Ditto	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Sandown	66	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.10. 6	2.10. 6
31 David Hunt	Ditto	Do 2 <sup>d</sup>	Sandown	65	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4. 9. 6	2. 9. 6
32 Benj <sup>a</sup> Straw	Ditto	Do 3 <sup>d</sup>	Ditto	64	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4. 7.10	2. 7.10
33 Noah Greeley	Ditto	Do 5 <sup>th</sup>	Brintw <sup>d</sup>	62	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	4. 4. 4	2. 4. 4
34 John Trefethern	Ditto	Do 7 <sup>th</sup>	N Castle	60	2.0.0	0.12.0			4 —	2. 0. 0
35 Cyrplus Mars	Ditto	Do 11 <sup>th</sup>	Berwick	56	2.0.0	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	3.16. 2	1.16. 2
36 Lazarus Row	Ditto	Do 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ditto	56	2.0.0	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	3.16. 2	1.16. 2
37 Charles Skinner	Ditto	Do 14 <sup>th</sup>	Nov Scotia	53	2.0.0	0.12.0	100	0.8. 4	3.18. 8	1.18. 8
38 Eleazer Forgeson	Ditto	Do 15	Kittery	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 9.10	1. 9.10
39 Moses Long	Ditto	Do 15	Sandown	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	3.11.10	1.11.10
40 Richard Samborn	Ditto	Do 15	Do	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	3.11.10	1.11.10
41 Jon <sup>a</sup> Patch	Ditto	Do 16	Kittery	51	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 8.10	1. 8.10
42 Sam <sup>l</sup> Patch	Do	Do 16	Ditto	51	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 8.10	1. 8.10
43 Nelson Grant	Ditto	Do 24	Berwick	43	2.0.0	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	2.18.10	0.18.10
44 Richard Yeaton	Ditto	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	N Castle	32	2.0.0	0.12.0			2. 2. 4	0. 2. 4
45 William Bennet	Ditto	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	2. 2. 6	0. 5. 6
46 Thomas Colket	Ditto	Sept <sup>r</sup> 19	Candia	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	0.3. 4	5. 7. 4	3. 7. 4
47 Green Tilton	Do	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7	Hawk	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	28	0.2. 4	2. 2. 6	0. 2. 4
48 John Sleeper	Ditto	Do 7	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	2. 2. 6	0. 2. 6

49) Jeremiah Woodman	Do	Do	7	Poplin	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2.6	2.2.6	0.2.6
50) Paul Lambert	Do	Do	16	Exeter	21	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1.8	1.9.8	
51) Thomas Shannon	Do	Do	23	Chester	14	2.0.0	0.12.0	36	0.2.11	1.1.7	
52) James Wooster	Do	Decemr	6	Bristol		2.0.0	0.12.0	100	0.8.4	0.9.8	
											<u>£180.16.1</u>

Errors Except<sup>d</sup> Nathan Brown

Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers 75.12.9

Serjeants 8 mo 24 days @ 48s 21.2.4  
 Corporals fife & Drum 11 23 @ 44s 25.17.8  
 privates 72 24 @ 40s 145.12.0  
 Mileage 4.17.3

£273.2.—

add for advance wages to James Worster 29 Days @ 40s

48 Blankets @ 12s 1.18.8

Mileage to officers in lieu of Substantance 28.16.—

10.11

£304.7.7

State of New Hampshire Portsm<sup>o</sup> Novr 6<sup>th</sup> 1776 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown Appeared and made Solemn oath to the within Mustrole by him Subscribed to be Just & True

These may Certify that the Within Agrees with my Muster Role Respecting mens Names, Age Time Muster'd, and place of Abode With no Other Exception Than Cap<sup>t</sup> Browns Coming before me to be Musterd the 19<sup>th</sup> Sept Moses Barnard the 17<sup>th</sup> ditto And Timothy Tilton the 7<sup>th</sup> of November—

Exeter January 7<sup>th</sup> 1777. The within Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Browns the ballance of which is One hundred & Eighty pounds Sixteen Shillings & One penny is right Cast—Vouchers have been produced for the payment of One Months advance Wages & blanket money—N. B. pay advanced to Three men Viz Paul Lambert— 0.10.4

James Wooster— 1.10.4

Thomas Shannon— 0.18.5

£2.19.1

to be Charged them in the next Roll—

Examind by Committee on Claims

State of New Hampshire—Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver General Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly pay the Balance of the Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown Amounting to Eighty four Pounds Twelve shillings & one penny—  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman  
 M Wearre President

[*Captain Timothy Clement's Co.*]

The Pay Rool of Capt Timothy Clement's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Peirce Longs Regiment in the Continental Service at New Castle From the time of taking out Orders to y<sup>e</sup> 7th of Decr 1776—

MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When Mustered	No of days in y <sup>e</sup> Service	at what pr month	advance wages Recd	Blanket Money Recd	No of Miles	Places of Abode	Travell at 1 penny pr Mile	Whole amount of wages & travell	Remains due
1 Timothy Clements	Capt	7th august	121	8. 0.0			56	Hopkinton	4s 8	32. 4. 8	8
2 Nathl Fifield	1st Leuit	7th august	121	5. 8.0			60	Weare	5s	21.17. 0	21.17. 0
3 Ebenezer Perrey	2nd Leuit	7th august	63	5. 8.0	the	16th	72	Wilton	6s	11.12. 9	11.12. 9
4 Henry Tuexberry	Ensign	7th august	63 as Ensn	4. 0.0				day of Octr and	then dis		
5 Robert Clark	2 Lieut	10th Octobr	58 as Lieut	5. 8.0			60	Weare	5s	19. 1. 9	19. 1. 9
6 Moses Darling	Sargent	10th Sept	30 as Sargt	2. 8.0			20	Epping	1s 8	10. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
7 Abner Keyes	Ensign	10th Octobr	58 as Ensn	4. 0.0	2.0.0	12s	56	Hopkinton	4s 8	6.17. 6	4.17. 6
8 Edmund Chapman	Private	10th Sept	30 as Private	2. 0.0	2.0.0	12s	60	Hollis	5s	7. 5. 9	5. 5. 9
9 William Taggart	Sargent	10th Sept	88	2. 8.0	2.0.0	12s	20	Epping	1s 8	3. 0.10	1. 0.10
10 Josiah Towl	Sargent	29th Octr	38	2. 8.0							
11 Ebenezer Ball	Do	13th Sept	39 as Sargt	2. 8.0			75	Hillsborough	6s 3	7. 9. 6	5. 9. 6
12 Dudley Gilman	Corpl	22d Octr	46 as Q Mstr Sargt	2. 14.0	2.0.0	12s	20	Epping	1s 8	6.10. 9	4.10. 9
13 John Shaw	Do	10th Sept	88	2. 4.0	2.0.0	12s	20	Hollis	5s	2.17. 9	0.17. 9
14 Samuel Odiorne	Do	1st Novr	36	2. 4.0	40s	12s	60	Hollis	5s	2.17. 9	0.17. 9
15 Joseph Palmer	Drumer	10th Sept	88	2. 4.0	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8	6.10. 9	4.10. 9
16 John Dutch	Fifer	1st october	67	2. 4.0	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	4.18. 5	2.18. 5
17 Noah Wedgewood	Private	10th Septemr	88	2. 4.0	40s	12s	3	Portsmouth	1s 3 p <sup>s</sup>	6. 7. 4	4. 7. 4
18 Jabez Felch	Do	29th october	39	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	2.13. 8	0.13. 8
19 Nicholas Felch	Do	10th Sept	88	a 40s	40s	12s	17	Derham	1s 5 p <sup>s</sup>	5.19. 9	3.18. 9
	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	14	New Market	1s 2 p <sup>s</sup>	5.18. 6	3.18. 6
	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	16	Seabrook	1s 4 p <sup>s</sup>	5.18. 8	3.18. 8
	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	16	Do	1s 4 p <sup>s</sup>	5.18. 8	3.18. 8



20	Thomas Nuton	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	25 Hawk	12s 1 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 5	3. 19. 5
21	Andrew McEntire	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	60 New Boston	5s	6. 2. 4	4. 2. 4
22	John McDonald	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Do	5s	6. 2. 4	4. 2. 4
23	John Herrinton	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	36 LondonDerry	5s	6. 0. 4	4. 0. 4
24	Joseph Chapman	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Epping	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
25	William Kelley	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
26	James Wayouth	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
27	Samuel Veasey	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
28	Joseph Bean	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
29	Nathaniel Persons	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
30	John Clarke	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
31	Joseph French	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
32	Siméon Hains	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
33	Nathan Stevens	Do	26 Sepr	85	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 19. 0	3. 19. 0
34	Samuel Powel	Do	13 Sepr	85	a 40s	40s	12s	50 Concord	4s 1 p <sup>s</sup>	4. 17. 8	2. 17. 8
35	Joseph Taggart	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	60 New Boston	5s	5. 17. 6	3. 17. 6
36	Larnard Cummings	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	75 Hillsborough	6s 3 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 18. 4	3. 18. 4
37	Stephen Powers	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Hollis	5s	5. 19. 7	3. 19. 7
38	Rich <sup>d</sup> Shearman	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Do	5s	5. 18. 4	3. 18. 4
39	Reuben Martain	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	3 Portsmouth	3 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 13. 7	3. 13. 7
40	Jacob Martain	Do	14 Sepr	84	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Weare	5s	5. 17. 0	3. 17. 0
41	Samuel Martain	Do	14th	84	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Do	5s	5. 17. 0	3. 17. 0
42	William Gould	Do	14th	84	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Do	5s	5. 17. 0	3. 17. 0
43	Daniel Blaisdell	Do	14th	84	a 40s	40s	12s	64 Henniker	5s 4 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 17. 4	3. 17. 4
44	Ebenr Currier	Do	16 Sepr	82	a 40s	40s	12s	56 Hopkinton	4s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 16. 8	3. 16. 8
45	Gordon Freese	Do	16th	82	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Epping	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 11. 0	3. 11. 0
46	David Page	Do	16th	82	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 11. 0	3. 11. 0
47	Simon Dearburn	Do	16th	82	a 40s	40s	12s	20 Do	1s 8 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 11. 0	3. 11. 0
48	James Selley	Do	19 Sepr	79	a 40s	40s	12s	10 Salsbury	1s 7 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 6. 11	3. 6. 11
49	Jacob Hunt	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	16 Saebrook	1s 4 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 6. 8	3. 6. 8
50	John Crown	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	0 New Castle	0	5. 5. 4	3. 5. 4
51	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hopkins	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Hollis	5s	5. 10. 4	3. 10. 4
52	David Fisk	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Amherst	5s	5. 10. 4	3. 10. 4
53	Will <sup>m</sup> Powel	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	60 New Boston	5s	5. 10. 4	3. 10. 4
54	Timothy Brown	Do	21 Sepr	77	a 40s	40s	12s	16 Seabrook	1s 4 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 4. 0	3. 4. 0
55	Jonathan Selley	Do	21st	77	a 40s	40s	12s	16 Do	1s 4 p <sup>s</sup>	5. 4. 0	3. 4. 0
56	Joseph Peirce	Do	23 Sepr	75	a 40s	40s	12s	60 Hollis	5s	5. 5. 0	3. 5. 0



[ *Captain Clement's Co.—concluded.* ]

MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When Mustered	No of days in y <sup>e</sup> Service	at what pr month	advance wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	Blanket Money Rec <sup>d</sup>	No of Miles	Places of Abode	Travil at 1 penny pr Mile	Whole amount of wages & travil	Remains due
57 David French	Private	26 Sepr	72	4 40s	40s	12s	60	Hollis	5s	5. 1. 0	3. 1. 0
58 John Marden	Do	1st october	67	4 40s	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p <sup>a</sup>	4. 11. 0	2. 11. 0
59 Levi Morrell	Do	22 octr	46	4 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p <sup>a</sup>	3. 3. 0	1. 3. 0
60 Enoch Spauldwin	Do	25 octr	43	4 40s	40s	12s	60	Hollis	5s	3. 2. 4	1. 2. 4
61 Abner Clough	Do	25th	43	4 40s	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p <sup>a</sup>	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
62 Joseph French	Do	25th	43	4 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p <sup>a</sup>	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
63 Jabez French	Do	25th	43	4 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p <sup>a</sup>	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
64 James Sanburn	Do	25th	43	4 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p <sup>a</sup>	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
65 Isaac Shadduck	Do	1st Novr	36	4 40s	40s	1s	60	Hollis	5s	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
66 Nathl' Wheat	Do	1st	36	4 40s	40s	12s	60	Do	5s	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
67 Caleb Farley	Do	1st	36	4 40s	40s	12s	60	Do	5s	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
68 Arculus Towns	Do	1st	36	4 40s	40s	12s	60	Amherst	5s	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
69 Caleb Brown	Do	1st	36	4 40s	40s	12s	70	Rabey	5s 10 p <sup>a</sup>	2. 13. 10	0. 13. 10
70 Samuel Woster	Do	4th Novr	33	4 40s	40s	12s	60	Hollis	5s	2. 9. 0	0. 9. 0
71 Thomas Veazey	Do	5th Novr	32	4 40s	40s	12s	80	Fryburge	6s 8 p <sup>a</sup>	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4
72 Isaac Clements	Do	12th Novr	25	4 40s	40s	12s	50	Hoppington	4s 8 p <sup>a</sup>	1. 18. 0	0. 0. 0
A true Roal Tim <sup>o</sup> Clement Capt										£	296. 18. 6 Ex <sup>d</sup>

New Castle, Janu<sup>a</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1777 We the subscribers Certify that we saw the several marks made to each of y<sup>e</sup> above names as witness our hands.

Henery Tuxbury, mitchell —

Commissioned Officers						83.15. 7
Robert Clark Serjeant & Ensign						10. 2. 8
Moses Darling private & Serjeant						6.12.10
	M <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>ys</sup>				
2 Serjeants	4	6 @ 48s			10. 1. 7	
Will <sup>m</sup> Taggart Q M Serjt & Serjt					7. 5. 2	
Corporals Drum & fife	12	7 @ 44s			26.18. 3	
58 privates	138	10 @ 40s			276.13. 4	
2519 Miles @ 1 <sup>d</sup>					10. 9.11	
					<u>£431.19. 4</u>	
68 Blankets @ 12s					40.16. 0	
Officers Travel money in lieu of Substinance					1. 0. 8	
					<u>£473.16. -</u>	

Exeter January 7<sup>th</sup> 1777. The within Roll amounting to Two Hundred Ninety Six pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence is right Cast. Vouchers have been produced for the whole of Advance Wages & Blanket Money—  
Exam<sup>d</sup> by the Committee of Claims

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Portsm<sup>o</sup> Decemr 5<sup>th</sup> 1776. Then Capt Timothy Clement<sup>s</sup> appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the within mustrole by him Signed

Before H Wentworth Just<sup>s</sup> Peace

These may Certify that the Within Agrees with my Muster Role, Respecting mens Names, Age, Time Muster'd and place of Abode, With no other Exception, But Capt Clements, his Two Lieut<sup>s</sup> & Ensign not Appearing to be Musterd before me, Untill the 10<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1776—

pr George Gains Muster Master

[The muster and pay-rolls of Col. Long's regiment for the march to Ticonderoga will be published in the rolls of January, 1777.—Ed.]

[2-127] [Captain Josiah Russell's Co. of Rangers.]

A Musterroll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Russells Company of Rangers who Signe'd an Inlistment 24<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1776, The time they ware Mustered and the Money Each of them Rec<sup>d</sup>—

When Mustered	MENS NAMES	Half Months Pay	Blanket Money	Sum Total
		£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
1776 Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Josiah Russell	3 12 —	— 0 —	3 12 —
	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>ll</sup> Chase	2 12 —	— 0 —	2 12 —
	Ens <sup>n</sup> Josiah Stone	2 7 —	— 0 —	2 7 —
	William Paine	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Benjamin Comings	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Zebediah Fitch	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	James Cate	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Fitch	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	David Huggins	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall Jun <sup>r</sup>	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
7 <sup>th</sup> day	John Chase	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Abijah Hall	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Robert Dunlap	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
8 <sup>th</sup> day	James Hall	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Thompson	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Stafford	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Edward Hall Jun <sup>r</sup>	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Joseph Vinson	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
9 <sup>th</sup> day	Elias Gates	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Stephen Cady	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	John Weld	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	James Wellman Ju <sup>r</sup>	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
14 <sup>th</sup> day	Josiah Stone	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Stephen Manning	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Colburn	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Asa Colburn	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Thomas West	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
15 <sup>th</sup> day	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Fairfield	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Littlefield Nash	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Perley Roberts	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Williams	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Isaac Williams	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
16 <sup>th</sup> day	Jesse Carpenter	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Asa Gallup	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Lem <sup>ll</sup> Smith	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Simeon Cory	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Josiah Russell 3 <sup>d</sup>	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —

D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Chase—

<sup>1776</sup>		
Oct <sup>r</sup>	To paid 50 Men one half Months pay & blanket money as per the within Roll—	83.15 —
	To paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Russell for Blanket money for 4 Men mustered by Charles Johnston Esq <sup>r</sup>	2. 8 —
	To mustering & paying the within men	2.10 —
		<hr/>
		£88.13 —
<sup>1777</sup>		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 28	ballance due to the State—	4. 8 —
		<hr/>
		£93. 1 —

C<sup>r</sup>

<sup>1776</sup>		
Sept <sup>r</sup>	By Cash receiv'd from the Treasurer—	£93. 1 —
	Exeter January 28 <sup>th</sup> 1777.	
	Errors Excepted	

Per Jon<sup>th</sup> Chase

The Balance of this Acc<sup>t</sup> paid by discounting £3-5 due to Col<sup>l</sup> Chase on his Acc<sup>t</sup> for Mustering Cap<sup>t</sup> Russells Com<sup>y</sup> and 23s p<sup>d</sup> by him to the Treas<sup>ry</sup>

Exeter January 28<sup>th</sup> 1777. The above Account is well Vouched and right Cast, the ballance due to the State is four pounds Eight Shillings—

Examin'd by Committee on Claims—

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Captain Russell was of Plainfield. He was appointed captain of the second company of rangers September 14, 1776.—ED.]



## COLONEL THOMAS TASH'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[A special convention of the council and assembly was held September 14, 1776, to consider the matter of raising more men to reinforce the army in New York, at which it was "Voted, That there be raised in this state one thousand men officers included, to reinforce the army of the United States of America at New York, to be divided into two Regiments, eight Companies to a Regiment, to be in the service until the first of December next unless sooner discharged." September 17, Thomas Tash, of Durham, an old French War officer, was appointed to the command of the first regiment, the field and staff officers of which were as follows :

Colonel, Thomas Tash, Durham.  
Lt. Col., Joseph Welch, Plaistow.  
Major, William Gregg, Londonderry.  
Surgeon, John Cook.  
Adjutant, Joseph Smith.  
Q. Master, Jonathan Chesley, Barnstead.

The following are the rolls of the several companies.—ED.]

---

[2-129]    [*Colonel Tash's Staff Roll, September, 1776.*]

Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Tash's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in September 1776 and sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers a bounty of six pounds to each Non Commissioned Officer & private one penny per mile travel and one penny in Lieu of baggage Waggon

Staff Roll

	Advance	Travel	Amount
Thomas Tash Colonel	£15. 0.0	— — —	15. 0.0
Joseph Welsh Lt Col	12. 0.0	2. 8.4	14. 8.4
William Gregg Major	10. 0.0	— — —	10. 0.0
John Cook Surgeon	7.10 0	2.10.0	10. 0.0
Joseph Smith Adjutant	5.10.0	2. 8.4	7.18.4
Jonathan Chesley Quarter master	5.10	2.13.4	8. 3.4
	£55.10.0	10. 0.0	£65.10.0

The Above is a true Roll

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash Col<sup>o</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

p<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-129]

[ *Captain Nathan Sanborn's Co.* ]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Sanborns Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Tash's Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York

NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 300 miles	Sum total
Nathan Sanborn Cap <sup>t</sup>	Deerfield	8.0.0	2.10.0	10.10
Porter Kimball Lt	Brintwood	5.8.0	2.10	7.18.0
Thomas Gordon Ensign	Do	4.0.0	2.10	6.10.0
John Shepard private	Notting <sup>m</sup>	6.0.0	2.10	8.10.0
John Wells	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Whitaker	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Gray		6	2.10.0	8.10.0
John Follet		6	2.10.0	8.10
Andrew Chesley		6	2.10.0	8.10
John Brown		6	2.10	8.10
Sawyer Chesley		6	2.10	8.10
Abner Davis		6	2.10	8.10
Thomas George		6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Foss		6	2.10	8.10
Zephaniah Butler		6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Johnson	Northwood	6	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Morrill	Do	6	2.10	8.10



tered & paid the Above Officers & Soldiers they being all able bodied  
Effective men

(sign'd) Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlet Muster & paymaster

This Roll amounting to Four hundred forty one pounds eight Shillings  
is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd Joseph Gilman one of the  
Committee on Accounts

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-132]

[*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Tash's Regi-  
ment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York mustred  
September y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776—

NAMES	Place of abode	Advance & Bounty	Billiting	Total
		£	£ S	£ S
Daniel Gordon Cap <sup>t</sup>	Epping	8.0	2.10	10.10
Zebulon Gilman Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Exeter	5.8	2.10	7.18
Jon <sup>a</sup> Norris Ensign	D <sup>o</sup>	4.0	2.10	6.10
Paul Brown Fifer	Epping	6 -	2.10	8.10
Joseph Burleigh Priv <sup>ts</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	6 -	2.10	8.10
Edward Moody		6 -	2.10	8.10
Simon Dearborn		6 -	2.10	8.10
David Perkins		6 -	2.10	8.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Barber		6 -	2.10	8.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dow		6 -	2.10	8.10
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens		6 -	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Calley		6 -	2.10	8.10
Joseph Prescot		6 -	2.10	8.10
John Prescot		6 -	2.10	8.10
Joseph Gale		6 -	2.10	8.10
Josiah Norris		6 -	2.10	8.10
Richard Robinson		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jeduthan Farrah		6 -	2.10	8.10
Job Sherburn		6 -	2.10	8.10
Winthrop Dow		6 -	2.10	8.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Osgood		6 -	2.10	8.10
Zebulon Dow		6 -	2.10	8.10
Josiah Edgerly		6 -	2.10	8.10
Thomas Clough		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Calley		6 -	2.10	8.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Haley		6 -	2.10	8.10



NAMES	Place of abode	Advance & Bounty	Billiting	Total
		£	£ S	£ S
James Drake	Epping	6 -	2.10	8.10
Dole Parson	Exeter	6 -	2.10	8.10
Josiah Rollins Jun <sup>r</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	6 -	2.10	8.10
Jeremiah Foss	New <sup>ket</sup>	6 -	2.10	8.10
John Medor	D <sup>o</sup>	6 -	2.10	8.10
Walter Bryant Jun <sup>r</sup>		6 -	2.10	8.10
John Mason		6 -	2.10	8.10
Reuben Doe		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> S : Dudley		6 -	2.10	8.10
Zebulon Davis		6 -	2.10	8.10
Elisha Thomas		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jona <sup>n</sup> Burleigh		6 -	2.10	8.10
Dudley Smart		6 -	2.10	8.10
Lewis Kenistone		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Robinson		6 -	2.10	8.10
Rufus Ewers		6 -	2.10	8.10
Theo <sup>s</sup> Wiggins		6 -	2.10	8.10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Pinner		6 -	2.10	8.10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Colby		6 -	2.10	8.10
Walter Neal		6 -	2.10	8.10
Caleb Thurstin	Exeter	6 -	2.10	8.10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Connor		6 -	2.10	8.10
Dudley Watson		6 -	2.10	8.10
David Jewett		6 -	2.10	8.10
James Gorden		6 -	2.10	8.10
Samuel Smith		6 -	2.10	8.10
Daniel Barker		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jona Woodman		6 -	2.10	8.10
Abraham Brown		6 -	2.10	8.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Moody		6 -	2.10	8.10
John Nealey Jun <sup>r</sup>		6 -	2.10	8.10
		6 -	2.10	
				£483.18

This Roll amounting to Four Hundred Eighty three pounds Eighteen Shillings is well vouched & Right Cast

Examined

Joseph Gilman

Septem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1776 The State of New Hampshire  
to Thomas Bartlet

D<sup>r</sup>

To Cash paid Captain Gorden's Company	£483.18.0
To Cash paid Capt Sandborn's Do	441. 8.0
To 10 day Service mustering Sd men	3. 0.0
To horse hire twice to Exeter once to Newmarket twice to Deerfield Twice to Epping once to Brintwood & Poplin—	1. 4.0
To Expences myself & horse—	1.10.3
To making muster Roll for Capt <sup>s</sup> Gorden & Sanborn Companies	0. 6.0
To a Journey to Exeter myself & horse to make returns of the Rolls—	0. 9.0
To Cash paid for Expenses—	0. 9.6

£931.17.9

Supra C<sup>r</sup>

Octob<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1776 By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer  
By an Order on the Treasury for

£926.10.0

5. 7.9

£931.17.9

Errors excepted p<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Bartlet—

[2-134]

[*Captain Jonathan Robinson's Co.*]

Muster Roll for Seventy four Men including Officers inlisted by Col<sup>o</sup>  
William Whipple by Order of the General Court for the State of  
New Hampshire into the service of the American States to reinforce the  
Army at New York Mustered & paid off by Joshua Wentworth (first  
Regiment) September 1776—

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Jonathan Robinson Cap <sup>t</sup>	8 --	2.10	10.10
David Jewell 1 <sup>st</sup> L <sup>i</sup>	5.8 --	2.10	7.18
John Weeks 2 <sup>nd</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	5.8 --	2.10	7.18
James Down Soldier	6	2.10	8.10
Henry Moore	6	2.10	8.10
Stephen Cate	6	2.10	8.10
James Foster	6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Thurston	6	2.10	8.10

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Ebenezer Barker	6	2.10	8.10
Walter Weeks	6	2.10	8.10
Matthew Thompson	6	2.10	8.10
Israel Stockbridge	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Chase	6	2.10	8.10
John Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
Ward Mason	6	2.10	8.10
Reuben Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
William Marden	6	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Veasy	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Wingate	6	2.10	8.10
John Mason	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Cate	6	2.10	8.10
Andrew Neil	6	2.10	8.10
Dudley Chase	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Piper	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Boynton	6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
John Foss	6	2.10	8.10
Thomas Veasy	6	2.10	8.10
Robert Kimball	6	2.10	8.10
Sergeant Witcher	6	2.10	8.10
William Chase	6	2.10	8.10
William Stevens	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Place	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Trickey	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Dame	6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Crosbie	6	2.10	8.10
John Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
Francis Jenness Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.10	8.10
Job Brown	6	2.10	8.10
James Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
William Cate Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.10	8.10
Nimshy Lock	6	2.10	8.10
Josep Seavy	6	2.10	8.10
Jacob Tibbets	6	2.10	8.10
Simeon Towle	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Webster	6	2.10	8.10
Michael Dalton	6	2.10	8.10
William Yeaton	6	2.10	8.10
John Odiorne	6	2.10	8.10
Reuben Lock	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Philbrook	6	2.10	8.10

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Josiah Lang	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Seavy	6	2.10	8.10
Nathan Marston	6	2.10	8.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Capm <sup>r</sup> Dearborn	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Henderson	6	2.10	8.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodwin	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Goodwin	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Scales	6	2.10	8.10
Thomas Applebee	6	2.10	8.10
Hanson Clark	6	2.10	8.10
William Scammons	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Mason Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Connar	6	2.10	8.10
James Libby	6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Dockum	6	2.10	8.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Brackett	6	2.10	8.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dockum Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Dearborn	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Whittin	6	2.10	8.10
Levi Dearborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Sherburne	6	2.10	8.10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Marston	6	2.10	8.10
	426	185	629.16.0

Inlisted from the first Regm <sup>t</sup>	71
Ditto from Col <sup>o</sup> John Langdons Comp <sup>y</sup>	3
	<hr/> 74

Charges mustering 74 Men Viz,

Express to Notify each Captain	£0.12.0
One Days expence at M <sup>rs</sup> Chases Stratham	1. 5
One Days do at do	1. 2.8
2 Days Horse hire	16
Mustering 74 Men	12
	<hr/> 4. 7.8
	629.16
	<hr/> 634. 3.8



Mem<sup>r</sup> Cash rec<sup>d</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup> Whipple payment & Chg<sup>s</sup>  
for 74 men

666. 0  
634. 3.8

Ballance p<sup>d</sup> Col Whipple

31.16.4

These may Certify that at the request of Col<sup>o</sup> William Whipple I mustered & paid off the 74 Men Specified in this Roll agreeable to the same & Ordered them to Hartford in Connecticut & that they were able bodied Effective men & well Equipt with fire Arms

Portsmouth Sep<sup>r</sup> 1776

(Sign'd) Joshua Wentworth Muster Master

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The men were enlisted Sept. 23. Capt. Robinson was of Strat-  
ham.—ED.]

[2-137]

[*Captain John Calfe's Co.*]

#### State of New Hampshire

Muster & pay Roll of the soldiers raised in Col<sup>o</sup> T Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s<sup>d</sup> State

John Calf Cap <sup>t</sup>	£10. 8.4	James Flood	8.8.4
Ezekiel Balknap L <sup>t</sup>	7.16.4	Nemijah Kelly	8.8.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Taylor Ensign	6. 8.4	Samuel Little	8.8.4
Joseph Welch Major	2. 8.4	Jesse Heath	8.8.4
Joseph Smith Adjutant	2. 8.4	Job Rent	8.8.4
Aaron Young	8. 8.4	John Atwood	8.8.4
Moses Huntoon	8. 8.4	Noah Johnson	8.8.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Philbrick Huntoon	8. 8.4	Edmond Davis	8.8.4
Samuel Bean	8. 8.4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cotton	8.8.4
Bezaleel Beede	8. 8.4	Asa Heath	8.8.4
Jethro Sanborn	8. 8.4	Joseph Eaton	8.8.4
John Hubart	8. 8.4	Ebenezer Tucker	8.8.4
James Thorne	8. 8.4	Nathan Hunt	8.8.4
John Gilman	8. 8.4	Barzillai Colby	8.8.4
Jacob Ordaway	8. 8.4	Jacob Clark	8.8.4
Joseph Bean	8. 8.4	Roger Serjeant	8.8.4
Henry Blasdel	8. 8.4	Caleb Hobs	8.8.4
Trueworthy Palmer	8. 8.4	Daniel Chase	8.8.4
Barnard Elliot	8. 8.4	Jacob Hobs	8.8.4
Edward Greely	8. 8.4	Thomas Faver	8.8.4
Nathaniel Kimbal	8. 8.4	Nathaniel Brown	8.8.4
Alexander Stevens	8. 8.4	Nathan Jones	8.8.4

Isaac Clifford	8.8.4	Josiah Davis	8. 8.4
Joseph Brown	8.8.4	Samuel March	8. 8.4
Jonathan Johnson	8.8.4	John Carlton	8. 8.4
Oliver Noys	8.8.4	John Morse Baly	8. 8.4
Timothy Noys	8.8.4	Nathan Webster	8. 8.4
Ben <sup>j</sup> a Stone	8.6.4	Peasly Merrill	8. 8.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Noys	8.8.4	Joseph Perkins	8. 8.4
James Noys	8.8.4	Timothy Swan	8. 8.4
John Johnson	8.8.4	Richard Kimbal	8. 8.4
Stephen Dole	8.8.4	Obadiah Eastman	8. 8.4
Jess Sawyer	8.8.4	Timothy Serjeant	8. 8.4
Cornelius Clough	8.8.4	Samson Wheeler	8. 8.4
Moses Sweat	8.8.4	Thomas Dow	8. 8.4
Samuel Blasdel	8.8.4	Dudley Currier	8. 8.4
Caleb Sever	8.8.4	Henry Sanders	8. 8.4
Daniel Little	8.8.4		

£618.13.0

To the Ch<sup>gs</sup> & Exp<sup>s</sup> of Muster<sup>s</sup> & paying the Company

3.17

622.10.0

Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list Viz. To the Captain L<sup>t</sup> & Ensign One Months wages each. To each Noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty. & to Officers & Soldiers £2.8.4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men

Test Jacob Gale Muster & paymaster

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Officers Wages  
Travel 72 @ 48/4—

24.13—  
174 —  
—————£198.13—  
420. 0

70 Bounties at 6£

£618.13—  
3.17

Charge Must<sup>rs</sup>—

£622.10—

[Capt. Calfe was of Hampstead, and there died Oct. 30, 1808.—  
Ed.]

[2-139]

[*Captain William McDuffee's Co.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the Officers and Soldiers raised Mustered & paid by Stephen Evans in the second Regiment in the State of New Hampshire to Join the Continentel Army in New York per Order dated 16 Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1776

Allow'd 320 Miles Travel to New York

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
William M <sup>c</sup> Duffee Cap <sup>t</sup>	8 --	2.13.4	10.13.4
James Lebby L <sup>t</sup>	5.8 --	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Daniel Pinkham Ensign	4	2.13.4	6.13.4
William Kelly private	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Twombly	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Hodgdon	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Anthony Hanson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Thomas Cushing	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Cushing	6	3.13.4	8.13.4
Zaccheus Bunker	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Merrow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Waldron	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Allen	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Watson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Mills	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Garling	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Thomas Garling	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ephraim Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Tuttle	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Tacker	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Demerit	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Brown	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Hodgdon	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Morrison	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Stephen Starboard	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Heard	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathan Lord	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Paul Welch	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Holmes	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jediah Gutridge	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Sherley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Furbish	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Lord	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Clark	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Ellis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Daniel Watson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Solomon Perkins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Nute	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Palmer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Garlings	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ebenezer Twombly	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Wentworth	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Wentworth	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Randel	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Plumer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Edward Rollings	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Wingate	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josep Wingate	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Perl	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Robertson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Chamberlain	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Moses Hamet	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Wallingford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joshua Allen	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Friend	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
	312.0 -	£146.13.4	476. 1.4

Errors excepted per Stephen Evans

Officers Wages 17.8.0

54 d<sup>o</sup> Soldiers travel 144

52 Bounties

Mustering

£161. 8.0

312. 0.0

3.12.

£477. 0.0

Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Duffees Compy brought Over

Deduct Joseph Allens Billeting

£476. 1.4

2.13.4

To the Chg<sup>s</sup> & expences of muster<sup>s</sup> & paying

This Roll & Cap<sup>t</sup> Emery's per Acc<sup>t</sup>

£473. 8.0

3.12

£477. 0.0

Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1776 The Above Roll Amounting to Four hundred Seventy Three pounds Eight Shillings & four pence is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acct<sup>s</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



[2-141]

[ *Captain Smith Emerson's Co.* ]

A Muster & Pay Roll of the Officers & Soldiers Raised Mustered & paid by Stephen Evans in the Second Regiment in the State of New Hampshire to Join the Continental Army in New York per Order Dated 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>m</sup> 1776

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Smith Emerson Cap <sup>t</sup>	8	2.13.4	10.13.4
Joseph Thomas Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
John Church Ensign	4	2.13.4	6.13.4
Andrew Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Jackson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Wille	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Dame	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Gideon Garling	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Enoch Runnels	6	2.13.4	8.13.5
John Sias	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josiah Kenniston	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eli Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Small	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Wiggin	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Applebee	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ebenezer Bennick	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Durgin	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Philip Fowler	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joshua Dow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Yeaton	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Spencer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Dow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Pike Burnham	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eliphalet Neal	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Chesley Quarter master		2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Rogers	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jabes Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Dealen	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josiah Fuller	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Simeon Starboard	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Dudley Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Gray	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Hawkins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Foss	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Hutchins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
George Foss Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Styles Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Perley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathaniel Church	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Slooper	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Ham	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathaniel Foss	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Young	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Donald	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nicholas Chesley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eliphalet Taylor	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Robert Evans	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
	264 --	128 --	£409. 8.0

Errors excepted per Stephen Evans

Octo<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1776 The Above Roll amounting to

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Officers Wages—

£17.8.0

Billeting 49 Men—

128 --

bounties to 44 @ 6£

145.8.0

264 --

£409.8.0

Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acc<sup>ts</sup>

[2-143]

[*Captain Daniel Runnels's Co.*]

Muster and pay Roll of the men raised in Col<sup>l</sup> Thorntons & Websters Regiments in the State of New Hampshire to serve at New York in Capt Daniel Runnels's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Thomas Tash's Regiment September<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776—

MENS NAMES	Advance to Officers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Daniel Runnels Cap <sup>t</sup>	8.—	2.8	10. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hazeltine Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.8	7.16
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buswell Ens <sup>gn</sup>	4.0	2.8	6. 8
Ichabod Robie	6.0	2.8	8. 8
James Sharley	6	2.8	8. 8
Jeremiah Conner	6	2.8	8. 8
Caleb Smith	6	2.8	8. 8
Gilman Dudley	6	2.8	8. 8
John Beary	6	2.8	8. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Dearborn	6	2.8	8. 8
Nicholas Gilman	6	2.8	8. 8
Derben Heth	6	2.8	8. 8
William Anderson	6	2.8	8. 8
Moses Turner	6	2.8	8. 8
William Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8
William Moore	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Peirce	6	2.8	8. 8
Joseph Presbey	6	2.8	8. 8
William Wilson Ju <sup>r</sup>	6	2.8	8. 8
Simon Towl	6	2.8	8. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Underhill	6	2.8	8. 8
Jacob Hills	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hoit	6	2.8	8. 8
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hazeltin	6	2.8	8. 8
John Colby	6	2.8	8. 8
James Richardson	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Wason	6	2.8	8. 8
John Clifford	6	2.8	8. 8
John Sergeant	6	2.8	8. 8
Peter Hazeltine	6	2.8	8. 8
Alexander Shirley	6	2.8	8. 8
Daniel Whitcher	6	2.8	8. 8
Bracket Towl	6	2.8	8. 8
John Shurley	6	2.8	8. 8
David Mills	6	2.8	8. 8

MENS NAMES	Advance to Officers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morss	6	2.8	8. 8
James Hazerd	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dunlap	6	2.8	8. 8
Josiah Derbon	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thompson	6	2.8	8. 8
Pierce Gage	6	2.8	8. 8
Richard Hall	6	2.8	8. 8
Zibah Kimbal	6	2.8	8. 8
John Williams	6	2.8	8. 8
John m <sup>g</sup> own	6	2.8	8. 8
John Tarbox	6	2.8	8. 8
James Sprage	6	2.8	8. 8
Abiel Cross	6	2.8	8. 8
Arthur Darrah	6	2.8	8. 8
Henry Campbell	6	2.8	8. 8
James Moorland	6	2.8	8. 8
John Morrison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Cochran	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8
George Orr	6	2.8	8. 8
Joseph Caldwell	6	2.8	8. 8
David Morrison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Furguson	6	2.8	8. 8
William Moore	6	2.8	8. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Holmes	6	2.8	8. 8
John Stuart	6	2.8	8. 8
James Furguson	6	2.8	8. 8
Joseph Hobbs	6	2.8	8. 8
Andrew Robinson	6	2.8	8. 8
John Turner	6	2.8	8. 8
Humphry Holt	6	2.8	8. 8
Nathan Plummer	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fisher	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Boyd	6	2.8	8. 8
Matthew Dickey	6	2.8	8. 8
Elijah Town	6	2.8	8. 8
Stephen Donald	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Archibald	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Wallace	6	2.8	8. 8
John Gilmore	6	2.8	8. 8
James Campbel	6	2.8	8. 8



MENS NAMES	Advance to Officers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Peter Robinson	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Morison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Hughes	6	2.8	8. 8
William Eayers	6	2.8	8. 8
			<u>£688. 4</u>

State of New Hampshire Septem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

Pursuant to orders from the Council & Assembly of said State, I have mustered the Persons named in the before going Roll they being good able Bodied Effective men & well accountred, & have paid them the sums set against their respective names—

John Webster

1776 The State of New Hampshire to John Webster

Sep <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Dr
To two Journeys to Exeter for Orders &c &c	£1.4.0
To my time & Expence in Mustering & paying the Company—	2.0.0
To paid for drawing muster Roll	3
	<u>3.7.0</u>

Exeter Novem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1776,

Receiv'd of the State of New Hampshire Six hundred & Eighty Eight pounds 4s Also three pounds Seven Shillings in full for the Sums advanced and for the charge thereof, to the above mentioned Company—

John Webster—

[2-147]

[*Captain William Prescott's Co.*]

Mustor Roll of a Company Raised out of Co<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Moultons Regiment of militia to Join the army at New York in Co<sup>l</sup> Tashs Regiment—

NAMES	Advance Pay to Offs Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	NAMES	Bounty	Billeting
William Prescut Cap <sup>t</sup>	£8. 0	£2.10	John Blasdel Private	6 —	£2.10
Abraham Sanborn			Jonathan Leavit	6 —	2.10
Lieut	5. 8	2.10	William Doyle	6 —	2.10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Clough Ens <sup>gn</sup>	4. 0	2.10	Abraham Marston	6 —	2.10
Moses Shaw Serj <sup>nt</sup>	6 —	2.10	Jerem <sup>i</sup> Palmer	6 —	2.10
Joseph Leach d <sup>o</sup>	6 —	2.10	Simon Lovering	6 —	2.10
Sam <sup>t</sup> Wedgwood d <sup>o</sup>	6 —	2.10	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mason	6 —	2.10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Batcheler d <sup>o</sup>	6 —	2.10	Joseph Fogg	6 —	2.10
Joshua Towle Corp <sup>l</sup>	6 —	2.10	Jacob Fowler	6 —	2.10
Henry Batchelor Jun <sup>r</sup>	6 —	2.10	Sylvanus Eaton	6 —	2.10
d <sup>o</sup>	6 —	2.10	Benj <sup>a</sup> Brown	6 —	2.10
Edward B. Moulton			David Eaton	6 —	2.10
d <sup>o</sup>	6 —	2.10	Reuben Swain	6 —	2.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> A Lovering d <sup>o</sup>	6 —	2.10	James Fogg	6 —	2.10
David Hobbs Drum <sup>r</sup>	6 —	2.10	Caleb Shaw Jun <sup>r</sup>	6 —	2.10
Cato Moulton Fifer	6 —	2.10	Jon <sup>a</sup> Prescut	6 —	2.10
John Allman Priv <sup>t</sup>	6 —	2.10	David Stuart	6 —	2.10
Richard Mace	6 —	2.10	David Shaw	6 —	2.10
John Garland	6 —	2.10	Joseph Brown 3 <sup>d</sup>	6 —	2.10
Elisha Moulton	6 —	2.10	Joseph Shaw	6 —	2.10
Robert Bragg	6 —	2.10	Jewet Sanborn	6 —	2.10
Joseph Pevere	6 —	2.10	Henry Jewel	6 —	2.10
Nathan S Moulton	6 —	2.10	Moses Colby	6 —	2.10
Jeremiah Tuck	6 —	2.10	Obadiah French	6 —	2.10
James Tuck	6 —	2.10	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wells	6 —	2.10
Robert Fowler	6 —	2.10	Eben <sup>r</sup> Neal	6 —	2.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Prescut	6 —	2.10	Timothy Huntington	6 —	2.10
Richard Philbrick	6 —	2.10	Levi Blake	6 —	2.10
Levi Sanborn	6 —	2.10			
John Tilton	6 —	2.10		168 —	£70. 0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sweat	6 —	2.10	To Cha <sup>e</sup> & Expen <sup>t</sup>		
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Swain	6 —	2.10	Mus <sup>g</sup> & pay <sup>g</sup> the		
			Com <sup>y</sup>	3	171 —
	173. 8	£72.10			
	12.10				241. 0
					245.18
	245.18				486.18

State of New Hampshire Hampton Septem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>a</sup> 1776

Pursuant to the Order of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & assembly of said State I have mustered & paid the above officers & Soldiers they being all able bodied effective men

Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton muster & paymaster

D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Moulton

Sep <sup>t</sup> 1776	To Cash paid the within Roll	£486.18
Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	To ditto p <sup>d</sup> the Treasurer per Rec <sup>t</sup>	14.12

---

£501.10

Exeter December 14<sup>th</sup> 1776 Errors Excepted

Jonathan Moulton

[2-152] [*Captain<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Robinson's Co. Receipt for Bounty, etc.*]

We the Subscribers Severally Acknowledge to have Receiv'd of William Whipple & Josh<sup>a</sup> Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Six Pounds as Bounty & Two Pounds ten Shillings Lawf<sup>l</sup> money Billeting, allowd by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court of the State of New Hampshire to the Soldiers raised to reinforce the army at New York.

Portsmouth Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1776—

James Downs Berwick	Jon <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Crosbie	Tes <sup>t</sup> David Simson
Henry moore	Tes <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Weeks	Nathan Marston
Stephen Cate	John <sup>his</sup> X Kineson	James Chapman
James foster Greenland	Tes <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Weeks	Joseph X Henderson
Josiah Thirston	Francis Jenness Junr	Tes <sup>t</sup> Nich <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> Rowlings
Ebenezer Barker	Job X Brown Rye	Benj <sup>a</sup> X Goodwin
Walter weeks	Joseph Jenness	Tes <sup>t</sup> Josh <sup>a</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Wentworth
Matthew Tomsn	James kinnison	Daniel Goodwin
Israel Stockbridge	W <sup>m</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Cate Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua X Scates
Edward Chase	Tes <sup>t</sup> . Joseph Jenness	Tes <sup>t</sup> Josh <sup>a</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Wentworth
John Leavitt	Nimshi X Lock	Thomas applebee
ward mason	Tes <sup>t</sup> Joseph Jenness	Hanson X Clark
Reuben Leavitt	Joseph X Seavy	Tes <sup>t</sup> Josh <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> Wentworth
W <sup>m</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Marden Greenl <sup>d</sup>	Tes <sup>t</sup> Joseph Jenness	William Scamons
Tes <sup>t</sup> Benja Barker		Edward Mason junr
Eliphelet Vesey		Samuel Connor
Jos <sup>a</sup> Wingate		
John Mason		
Samuel Cate		

Andrew nell	Jacob Tebbets	James <sup>his</sup> × Libbey
Dudley L Chase	Simeon Towle	Tes <sup>t</sup> <sup>mark</sup> G Gains
Samuel Piper	Rich <sup>d</sup> Webster	Bemain Dockum
Samuel Boynton	Mikel Dalton	Jon <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Kenniston
Josiah Leavitt	W <sup>m</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Yeaton	Tes <sup>t</sup> <sup>mark</sup> J <sup>no</sup> Weeks
John Foss	Tes <sup>t</sup> william Seavey	Benj <sup>a</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Dockum jun
thomas Veasey	John <sup>his</sup> × Odiorne	Tes <sup>t</sup> <sup>mark</sup> J <sup>no</sup> Weeks
Robert <sup>his</sup> × Crimbal	Tes <sup>t</sup> william Seavey	Joshua Brackett
Tes <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Barker	Reuben Lak	Dn <sup>l</sup> Dearborn
Sergeant Whitcher	Samuel Philbrook	Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittier
William Chase	Green <sup>d</sup>	Levi Dearborn
William Stevens	Josiah Lang d <sup>o</sup>	Samuel Sherborne
Joseph Place	Sam <sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Seavy	Nathanael Marston Jun
Joseph Trickey		
Samuel Dame		

Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Whipple & Josh Wentworth Eight Pounds L My one months advanc'd pay in the Service of the American States.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1776—

Jonathan Robinson

Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Whipple & Josh<sup>a</sup> Wentworth five Pounds Eight Shill<sup>gs</sup> L  
My one months advanc'd pay in the service of the American States

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 23, 1776—

Daniel Jewell

Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Whipple & Josh Wentworth five pounds eight Shill<sup>gs</sup> L  
My one month advanc'd wages in the service of the American States

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>. 1776

John Weeks

Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Whipple & Josh Wentworth Seven Pounds ten Shill<sup>gs</sup> L  
My for my owne & my two Lieutenants Billiting

Sep. 25, 1776—

Jonathan Robinson



## COLONEL NAHUM BALDWIN'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[This regiment was raised in accordance with a vote of a special joint convention of the Council and Assembly, held September 14, 1776, for the purpose of reinforcing the army in New York. On September 17 the Assembly appointed Nahum Baldwin colonel, Gordon Hutchins lieutenant colonel, and Nathaniel S. Prentice major. Prentice did not serve. Colonel Baldwin was of Amherst, Colonel Hutchins of Concord. The regiment was in the battle at White Plains Oct. 28, 1776, and was dismissed early in December of that year.

The officers were,—Colonel, Nahum Baldwin, Amherst ; Lieutenant Colonel, Gordon Hutchins, Concord. Who the field officers were does not appear.—Ed.]

[2-154]

[*Captain Philip Putnam's Co.*]

Colonel Nahum Baldwins Regiment Raised in September 1776 & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon

### Captain Philip Putnams Company

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Philip Putnam Captain	£8.0.0	2.1.8	10.1.8
Henry Field Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.1.8	7.9.8
William Low Ensign	4	2.1.8	6.1.8
Thomas Town	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Joseph Wallis	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Taylor	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Elijah Averil	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Wilkins	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Daniel Smith	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
James Rea	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Stephen Farnum	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Richard Town	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Cochran	6	2.1.8	8.1.8

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
John Grimes	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Joel How	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Smith	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Cochran	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Abel Prince	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Francis Lovejoy	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Moses Pearson	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Aron Upton	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Reuben Boutel	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Hartshorn	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Ebenezer Carlton	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Abner Styles	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Isaac Peabody Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Thomas Russel	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Dale	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Ezra Johnson	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jacob Blanchard	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Cram Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Parker	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Simeon Holt	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Joseph Cram	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Cummings	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Arbuckle	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Alld	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Samuel Gibson	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Alex <sup>r</sup> McCalley Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Ebenezer Parker	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Samuel Roby	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Reuben Proctor	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Isaac Bowers	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Larny	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John M Quig	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
David M Questen	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Isaae Calle	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Muster'd by Abiel Abbot Muster Master	264	97.18.4	£379.6.4

Exeter 19<sup>th</sup> October 1776 The within Roll of Captain Philip Putnams Company Amounting to Three hundred Seventy nine pounds six Shillings & four pence is well Vouched & right Cast

Examined by Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acc<sup>ts</sup>

[Captain Putnam was of Wilton, Ensign Low of Amherst. The company was raised in the 6th regiment of militia, formerly commanded by Edward G. Lutwyche.—ED.]

[2-156]

[*Captain William Read's Co.*]1776—Colonel Baldwin Reg<sup>t</sup> ContinuedCap<sup>t</sup> William Reads Company

Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master. 43 men per receipt

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travelling	Sum Total
William Read Captain	8.0.0	89.11.8	89.11.8
Samuel Spalding Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8		5. 8
Joel Lund Ensign	4.0.0		4. 0.0
Thomas Wasson	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Daniel Wyman	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Oliver Hill	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Benjamin Handen Emerson	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Samuel Darent	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Nathaniel Hardy	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Jonathan Burbank	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Enos Hadley	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Henry Haes	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Parey Hardy	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Ichabod Eastman	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Silas Adams	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
James Blanchard	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Peter Honey	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Wright Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Jonathan Butterfield	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Lovewell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Oliver Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nehemiah Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Woods	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Timothy Blood	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Joel Boynton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Asa Lovejoy	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Blood	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benj <sup>a</sup> Boynton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Dow	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Goodhue	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Bayley Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.0.0		6. 0.0

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travelling	Sum total
Nathan Coburn	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Thomas Conton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Isaac French	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Noah Jewet	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Platt	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Ebenezer Wheeler	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Ephraim Pairce	6.0.0		6. 0.0
William Connet	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Jonas Lessly	6.0.0		6. 0.0
William Tinney	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Jewet Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.0.0		6. 0.0
David Sanderson	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benjamin Fobant	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Reuben Barritt	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Jonathan Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Hodgman	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Elishua Withington	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nathan Dutton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Andrew Elliot	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nathaniel Tarbell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Tarbell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benjamin Muzzy	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Andrew Russel	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Thomas Kemp	6.0.0		6. 0.0
	312.0.0	114.11.8	£443.19.8

Wilton Sep<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

Abiel Abbot Muster & paymaster

Exeter 19<sup>th</sup> October 1776

The within Roll of Captain William Reads Company Amounting to Four hundred Forty three pounds Nineteen shillings & eight pence is well Vouched & right Cast

Examined

Joseph Gilman

One of the Committee on Acct<sup>s</sup>

[This company was raised in the 6th militia regiment.—ED.]



[2-158]

[*Captain Abijah Smith's Co.*]

Muster & pay Roll of Captain Abijah Smiths Company for New York  
 Inlisted out of Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia and Mustered by  
 him Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

NAMES	1 Mo pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	Amount
Abijah Smith Captain	8 - -	£1.18.4	9.18.4
James Crumbie Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8	1.18.4	7. 6.4
Robert Fletcher Ensign	4 -	1.18.4	5.18.4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Goodenough private	6 -	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonah Herington	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Newell	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Steel	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Severance	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benjamin Carlton	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Ingals	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Paige	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Samuel Chaplain	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Joseph Kidder	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Gideon Powers	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ebenezer Severance	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Maynard	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Supply Willson	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jason Hemingway	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Hugh Dunlap	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Joseph Wright	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cutter	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Emery Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Little	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Alpheus Brigham	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Abel Easterbrook	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Amos Knight	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Whitney	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Stephen Twitchel	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Swan	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Willard Hunt	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Moses Kenny	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Thomas Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Eli Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Moore	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Knowlton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Amos Skinner	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4

NAMES	1 Mo pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	Amount
Sam <sup>l</sup> Averet	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Francis Town	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thomas	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Houston	0.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Solomon Rand	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Lemuel Page	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonathan Ball	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Wood	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nehemiah Town	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Paige	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Thomas Kidder	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ozias Palmer	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonas Dutton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Brown	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Stephen Peirce	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Isaac Appleton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Cutter	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ephraim Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kenney	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Stone	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Robert Smith	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benjamin Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Richardson Emery	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nathaniel Holmes	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cunningham	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Thomas Morrison	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benjamin Mitchel	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
W <sup>m</sup> Keene	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
William Milliken	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Richard Thompson	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
	£378.- -	126.10.0	£521.18.0

To raising mustering paying & giving Marching

Order to Above Company 15 Days @ 6s

4.10

Horse hire & other expences to No 4 &c

3. 9

Errors excepted Enoch Hale

£529.17.0

Note 6:3.0 of the Charges was for mustering & paying Cap<sup>t</sup> Parkers Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Wymans Regm<sup>t</sup>

## State of Newhampshire Hillsborough ss

September 1776 pursuant to the Order of the Council & Assembly I have Musterd & paid The Officers & Soldiers made up in the within Roll they being all able bodied effective men

sign<sup>d</sup> Enoch Hale Muster & paymaster

[Lieut. Crombie was of Rindge, Ensign Fletcher of Temple.—  
Ed.]

[*Captain John House's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Houses Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Baldwins Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja<sup>a</sup> Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names

NAMES	Quality	Towns names	advance Wages & Bounty	miles Travel.	Billeting	Sum Total
John House	Captain	Hanover	8.0.	287	2. 7.10	10. 7.10
James Gould	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Cockerm <sup>th</sup>	5.8	308	2.11. 4	7.19. 4
Benjamin Hickcox	Do	Campton	5.8	326	2.14. 4	8. 2. 4
Thomas Blake	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Hanover	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Charles Mann	Private	Chester	6	253	2. 2. 2	8. 2. 2
Jonathan Conant	Do	Do	6	253	2. 2. 2	8. 2. 2
Daniel Hough	Do	Lebanon	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Briant Brown	Do	Cornish	6	266	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Nathaniel Bartlet	Do	Do	6	D	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Deliverance Woodward	Do	Do	6	D	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Moses Brown	Do	Hanover	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Lemuel Payne	Do	Do	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ruggles	Do	Do	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Beniah Green	Do	Pomfret	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Amos Thompson	Do	Plimouth	6	314	2.12. 4	8.12. 4
Nathaniele Messenger	Do	Norwich	6	290	2. 8. 4	8. 8. 4
Gershom Morse	Do	Do	6	291	2. 8. 6	8. 8. 6
Adrian Hatch	Do	Do	6	288	2. 8.	8. 8. —
Daniel Waterman	Do	Do	6	289	2. 8. 2	8. 8. 2
Daniel Wheeler	Do	Plim <sup>o</sup>	6	314	2.18. 4	8.12. 4
David Durgée	3 Serg <sup>t</sup>	Plimouth	6		2.12. 4	8.12. 4
Junia Ingraham	Priv	Dorchester	6		2.10 —	8.10 —
Daniel Fuller	Fifer	Hanover	6		2. 7.10	8. 7.10
Jacob Lovejoy	Drum	Cockerm <sup>th</sup>	6		2.11. 4	8.11. 4
John Slap Junr	Pri	Lebanon	6		2. 6. 8	8. 6. 8
William Dower Junr	D	Do	6		2. 6. 6	8. 6. 6
Sluman Lathrop	2 Corp <sup>l</sup>	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4

NAMES	Quality	Towns names	advance Wages & Bounty	miles Travel.	Billeting	Sum total
John Dunbar	Priv	Harford	6		2. 5. 8	8. 5. 8
Samuel Woodworth		Hanover	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Robert Mason	D	D	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Jonathan Stearns	4 Cor.	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Thomas Edy	Pr	D	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Zadock Brown	Do	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Ebenezer Bliss	Do	Lebanon	6		2. 6. 8	8. 6. 8
Samuel Gains	4 Ser	N holdern <sup>a</sup>	6		2.13	8.13
William Humphrys	P	D	6		2.13	8.13
John Whitten	Do	Do	6		2.13	8.13
Jonathon Hall	D	Rumney	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
Aaron Stimpson	D	Norwich	6		2. 7. 6	8. 7. 6
Curtis Cady		Cornish	6		2. 4. -	8. 4. -
Henry Hall	D	Rumney	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
Isaiah Batchelder	D	Do	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
John Clefford	D	Do	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
David Perkins	D	Campton	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
John Watkins	D	Pomfret	6		2. 7. -	8. 7. -
Ebenezer Brewer	D	Cornish	6		2. 4. -	8. 4. -
Moses Foss	D	Thornton	6		2.15. 8	8.15. 8
Joseph Hatch	D	Do	6		2.15. 8	8.15. 8
Ezekiel Elliot	D	Do	6		2.15. 8	8.15. 8
Andrew Neele	D	Do	6		2.15. 8	8.15. 8
Jabez Church	3 Corp	Campton	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
Carr Chase	P	D	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
William Hobbart	D	D	6		2.13. 8	6.13. 8
Samuel Holmes	1 Corp <sup>l</sup>	D	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
Asa Hatch	P	Alstead	6		2. 1. 4	8. 1. 4
Elijah Brownson	D	Norwich	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
Timothy Bush	2 Serg <sup>l</sup>	D	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
John Hobson	P	D	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
Abel Webster		Plimouth				
Nehemiah Hardy		Do				
						£491.11.10

The above persons are able bodied & effective men mustered & paid by me  
Benjamin Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> Muster Master.



[2-165]

[*Captain Samuel McConnell's Co.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the bounty & travelling Money of the Men raised muster'd & Paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moor out of his Regiment to March to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of September A D 1776

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED.	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile	Sum total
Sam <sup>l</sup> McConnel Cap <sup>t</sup>	8.0.0	2.5	10. 5
Oliver Holmes Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8.0	2.5	7.13
James Duncan Ensign	4.0.0	2.5	6. 5
William Caldwell	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Robert Burns	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Riddle	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
James Mann	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Barnabas Kane	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Patten	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Lane	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ambrose	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Job Abbot	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Joshua Tylor	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Nathaniel Head	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Piper	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Webster	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Robert Moore	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Silas Wells	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Rowel	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Ladd	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Abraham Wells	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Currier	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Issachar King	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Coleby	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Stuart	6	2.5	8. 5
Ichabod Hersee	6	2.5	8. 5
Ebenezer Hacket	6	2.5	8. 5
Amos Emery	6	2.5	8. 5
Ebenezer Coston	6	2.5	8. 5
John Ray	6	2.5	8. 5
John Russ	6	2.5	8. 5
Enoch Harvey	6	2.5	8. 5
Ephraim Hadley	6	2.5	8. 5
John Follensby	6	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Stuart	6	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Selly	6	2.5	8. 5

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile	Sum total
Joseph Coleby	6	2.5	8. 5
Thomas Cram	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Huse	6	2.5	8. 5
David Clough	6	2.5	8. 5
James Dickey	6	2.5	8. 5
William Anderson	6	2.5	8. 5
Benjamin Rolf	6	2.5	8. 5
William M <sup>c</sup> Ferson	6	2.5	8. 5
James Grimes	6	2.5	8. 5
James Alexander	6	2.5	8. 5
John Huntington	6	2.5	8. 5
John Jordan	6	2.5	8. 5
Elijah Cochran	6	2.5	8. 5
John Gardner	6	2.5	8. 5
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Neill	6	2.5	8. 5
Lessly Gregg	6	2.5	8. 5
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Neill	6	2.5	8. 5
John Gregg	6	2.5	8. 5
Amos Whittemore	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Wilkins	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Henry	6	2.5	8. 5
Ezra Dutton	6	2.5	8. 5
Asa Dutton	6	2.5	8. 5
Ebenezer Gardner	6	2.5	8. 5
Josiah Woodbury	6	2.5	8. 5
Thamar Woodard	6	2.5	8. 5
Hezekiah Duncklee	6	2.5	8. 5
Nathaniel Woodbury	6	2.5	8. 5
Nicholas Besom	6	2.5	8. 5
Benjamin Senter	6	2.5	8. 5
John Wakely	6	2.5	8. 5
Daniel Hackett	6	2.5	8. 5
Ephraim Moors	6	2.5	8. 5
Trueworthy Ladd	6	2.5	8. 5
John Dickey	6	2.5	8. 5
David Nichols	6	2.5	8. 5
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Master	6	2.5	8. 5
Hugh Montgomery	6	2.5	8. 5
William M <sup>c</sup> Duffee	6	2.5	8. 5
Robert Hopkin	6	2.5	8. 5
Plomer Wheeler	6	2.5	8. 5
David Forster	6	2.5	8. 5
Caleb Emery	6	2.5	8. 5

MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile.	Sum total
Robert Richardson	6	2.5	8. 5
Andrew Bunton	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Simson	6	2.5	8. 5
Aaron Whittemore	6	2.5	8. 5
Daniel Rogers	6	2.5	8. 5
	486.0.0	189 - -	£692.8.0

A True Roll of the men Mustered & paid by me

Daniel Moore Muster master & paymaster

To my expences & charge of mustering & paying the men  
Contained in the Above & foregoing Roll

5.15

£698.3.0

By an order on the receiver General

693.0.0

By ditto in full this day

5.3

£698.3.0

Exeter Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776 Errors Excepted

P<sup>r</sup> Daniel Moor

[Captain M<sup>c</sup>Connell was of Pembroke.—Ed.]

[2-169]

[*Captain John Houghton's Co.*]

A Roll of John Houghton's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Baldwins Regiment, for  
N York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster & pay mas-  
ter of said Company Sep<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
John Houghton Capt <sup>n</sup>	£8.0.0	1.13.4	9.13.4
Daniel Ashley Lieut	5.8.0	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Waitstill Scott Ensign	4.0.0	1.13.4	5.13.4
John Alexander private	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Daniel Smith	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
William Dodge	6	1.13.4	7.13.4

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
Ebenezer Scott Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Philip Goss Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Whitney	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nehemiah Healy	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Marble	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Basset	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chase	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Daniel Shearman	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Allis Thayer	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Amariah Curtiss	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Cook	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Kingsley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David Barney	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abiel Knop	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Barnard Hicks	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Bishop	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Gideon Burnham	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Edmund Goodenow	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Cobb	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathan Franklin	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Houlton	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Caleb Aldrich	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ephraim Leonard	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
William Britain	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Chamberlin	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathan Howard	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Justus Chapin	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abiel Crane	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Robinson	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Josiah Hastings	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Farr	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Sylvanus Bayley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David Stone	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David French	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ezekiel Powers	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Cresey	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Farwell	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Isaac Farr	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathan Thomas	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Aron Burnham	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Barret	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abner Bliss	6	1.13.4	7.13.4



MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
David Bill	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Wascot	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Caleb Ellis	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Dickson	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ziba Hall	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Hall	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Israel Ide	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Lebourvue	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Obadiah Blake Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Eddy	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Kimball	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Wright	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Benedic Webster	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Penticost Stanley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Wright Brown	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Hammond Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Benjamin Hammond	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Farr 3 <sup>d</sup>	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
378 -- 110 --			£505. 8.0
To Raising Mustering paying & Giving Marching Orders To			1.13
the Above Company 5½ Days @ 6s			1.16
To Horsehire & expence			£508.17.0

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

Swanzey Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1776

Pursuant to an Order from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & Assembly I have mustered & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men

Sign<sup>d</sup> Joseph Hammond Muster & pay master

Exeter March 20<sup>th</sup> 1777

Examind by the Committee on Claims

Joseph Gilman

In the House of representatives March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1777

The within Roll was Sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Hammond

Attest N Emery C L D R

To Cash p<sup>d</sup> the Treasurer as pr Rec<sup>t</sup> 508.17.0  
1. 3

By Cash rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer 510. 0.0  
510. 0.0

Joseph Hammond

[Captain Houghton was of Keene, Lieut. Ashley of Winchester, and Col. Joseph Hammond of Swanzey.—ED.]

[2-172] [Captain Benjamin Emery's Co.]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Emerys Comp<sup>ny</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Baldwins Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Benj <sup>a</sup> Emery Cap <sup>t</sup>	£8.0.0	2.10.0	10.10
Joshua Morse Lieut	5.8.0	2.10	7.18
Aaron Kinsman Ensign	4.0.0	2.10	6.10
William Clements private	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Israel Glines	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Samuel Gerrish	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezra Badger	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
John Carter	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Currier	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Simeon Coleby	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ephraim Kinsman	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
William Stickney	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ralph Cross Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezekiel Stickney	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Peter Kimbal	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ames	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Samuel Courser	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Bitfield Plumer	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Moses Manuel	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Burwash	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Webster	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Edward Eastman	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Andrew Bohonan	6.0.0	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Simeon Jackson	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Sargent Morrill	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Joshua Weeks	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Pallet	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Sylvanus Mores	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Sanborn	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ozzom Lock	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Wallice	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
William Darling	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezekiel Straw	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Gideon Gould	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Jacob Carter	6	2.10	8.10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Kimbal	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Murrey	6	2.10	8.10
William Godfrey	6	2.10	8.10
Serjeant Currier	6	2.10	8.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> B Darling	6	2.10	8.10
Elias Gould	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Smith	6	2.10	8.10
Nahum Newton	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Whitney	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Patterson	6	2.10	8.10
Isaac Patterson	6	2.10	8.10
Jesse Rolfe	6	2.10	8.10
James Gibson	6	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Kimbal	6	2.10	8.10
Bruce Walker	6	2.10	8.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Simpson	6	2.10	8.10
Noah West	6	2.10	8.10
Moses Burbank	6	2.10	8.10
Isaac Chase	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Goodin	6	2.10	8.10
Abner Flanders	6	2.10	8.10
Moses Garland	6	2.10	8.10
Stephen Bohonen	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Fifield	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Fifield	6	2.10	8.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thompson	6	2.10	8.10
Solomon Gage	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Connor	6	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Ralph Cross	6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Elliot	6	2.10	8.10
			£551.18
Gordon Hutchins Lt Colonel			
To my time & expences in mustering			2.10
			£554. 8
& paying the above Company & sending Expresses to the Several Captains in my Regmt			4.10
			£558.18

State of New Hampshire Sep<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

The Subscriber being Appointed by the Council & Assembly as Muster master & Paymaster have Mustered the Above Company & paid them as set down They being all Able bodied & Effective men & well Ac-  
countred

Exeter 2<sup>nd</sup> April 2

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Amount £558.18.0—

Sign<sup>d</sup> Thomas Stickney

Joseph Gilman

[Captain Emery and Ensign Kinsman were of Concord, and Lieut. Morse of Hopkinton. Joseph Patterson was severely wounded at the battle of White Plains October 28, 1776.—ED.] [See 2—186.]



[2-175]

[*Captain John Moody's Co.*]Col<sup>o</sup> Baldwins Regiment

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Moody's Company raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Badgers & part of Col<sup>o</sup> Stickneys Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N York 1776

MENS NAMES	Wages pr month & bounty	Total paid each
John Moody Captain	8.0.0	10.13.4
Josiah Sanborn Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8.0	8. 3.4
Benjamin Jackson Ensign	4.0.0	6.13.4
Thomas Flanders private	6.0.0	8.13.4
Nathaniel Badger	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Sibley	6.0.0	8.13.4
Robert Bryant	6.0.0	8.13.4
Benjamin Sinkler	6.0.0	8.13.4
Edward Wells	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
Jonathan Page	6.0.0	8.13.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Atkinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Josiah Emery	6.0.0	8.13.4
James Cates Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.0.0	8.13.4
Enoch Cates	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Huse	6.0.0	8.13.4
Gideon Robinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Pearson Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Mudget	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Tasker	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Lord	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Walton	6.0.0	8.13.4
Moses Miles	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Plaisted	6.0.0	8.13.4
Samuel Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Dow	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Rollins	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Hillyard	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Loverin	6.0.0	8.13.4
Samuel Davis	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
Elisha Hutchinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Lemuel Rand	6	8.13.4
Benjamin Hutchins	6	8.13.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimball	6	8.13.4
Ephraim Hacket	6	8.13.4

MENS NAMES	Wages pr month & bounty	Total paid each
Samuel Osgood	6	8.13.4
David Bean	6	8.13.4
Joseph Mudget	6	8.13.4
Aaron Hartshorn	6	8.13.4
William Tilton	6	8.13.4
Stephen Wells	6	8.13.4
Nathaniel Rollins	6	8.13.4
Eliphalet Rollins Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	8.13.4
Joseph March	6	8.13.4
Eleazer Bickford	6	8.13.4
William Muzzay	6	8.13.4
Samuel Corlis	6	8.13.4
Daniel Drew	6	8.13.4
Thomas Baker	6	8.13.4
Charles Baker	6	8.13.4
James Berry	6	8.13.4
Robert Hardy	6	8.13.4
Joseph Malcolm	6	8.13.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Perkins	6	8.13.4
Joseph Leavitt of Wakefield	6	8.13.4
Jacob Welch	6	8.13.4
Joseph Leavitt of Wolfborough	6	8.13.4
Levi Hutchinson	6	8.13.4
	336	£510.14.8

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss

Gilmanton Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1776

The above were mustered & paid

per Joseph Badger Muster & paymaster

Exeter December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776

The Committee on Accounts have examin'd this Roll Amount<sup>s</sup> to five hundred & ten pounds fourteen Shillings & eight pence & find it well cast & well Vouch'd

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to Joseph Badger C<sup>r</sup>

1776 To Cash paid the Bounty & travel expence of the  
within Roll £510.14.8

To Mustering & paying the Company	£510.14.8 3
To Cash returned into the Treasury to balance this Acc <sup>t</sup> as pr the Treasurers Rec <sup>t</sup>	£513.14.8 46. 5.4
	£560. 0.0
Contra	
By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of Col <sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman	400. 0.0
By ditto rec <sup>d</sup> of Ebenezer Smith Esq <sup>r</sup>	160
	£560. 0.0

[The foregoing named men were each allowed for 320 miles travel at two pence per mile. Captain Moody was of Gilmanton, and Lieut. Sanborn of Sanbornton.—Ed.]

## COLONEL DAVID GILMAN'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[In answer to a requisition from General Washington, the legislature, on the fourth day of December, 1776, "Voted, That five hundred men be Draughted from the several Regiments in this State as soon as possible, and officered & sent to New York." On the day following, the legislature appointed the field officers as given below. The cause of this call was, that the terms of service of the troops in garrison at Fort George and Ticonderoga would expire on the last day of December, and if their places were not filled those posts would fall into the hands of General Sir Guy Carleton.

### FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel, David Gilman, Pembroke.  
 Lt. Col., Thomas Bartlett, Nottingham.  
 Major, Peter Coffin, Exeter.  
 Surgeon, Joseph Barnes, Litchfield.  
 Adjutant, ——— Thurber.  
 Quarter-Master, Samuel Brooks, Jr., Exeter?

Adjutant Thurber was probably Benjamin Thurber, of Saville, now Sunapee.—ED.]

[2-187] *Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.*

	Rank	1 month's advance wages	Travel	Amount
David Gilman	Colonel	15.. 0..0	2..10..0	17..10..0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bartlett	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	12.. 0..0	2..10..0	14..10..0
Peter Coffin	Major	10.. 0..0	2..10..0	12..10..0
Joseph Barnes	Surgeon	7..10..0	2..10..0	10.. 0..0
Thurber	Adjutant	5..10..0	2..10..0	8.. 0..0
Samuel Brooks	Qu Master	5..10..0	2..10..0	8.. 0..0
				£70..10..0

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



[2-190]

[ *Captain Francis Towne's Co.* ]

Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December 1776 To reinforce The Continental Army in the State of New York being One Months advance wages to the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty to each Non Commissioned Officer & private also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of baggage Waggons—

## Captain Francis Town's Company

NAMES	Advance Wages	Travel 2d per Mile	Amount
Francis Town Captain	8 - -	1.18.4	9.18.4
Samuel Wright Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5. 8 -	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Nehemiah Houghton 2 <sup>nd</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	5. 8 0	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Zadock Wheeler Serj <sup>t</sup>	3. 8	1.13.4	5. 1.4
Stephen Parker d <sup>o</sup>	3. 8	1.18.4	5. 6.4
Charles White d <sup>o</sup>	3. 8	1.18.4	5. 6.4
Micah Reed d <sup>o</sup>	3. 8	1.13.4	5. 1.4
Enoch Stool Corpr <sup>l</sup>	3. 4	1.13.4	4.17.4
Samuel Heaton d <sup>o</sup>	3. 4	1.13.4	4.17.4
Benjamin Hazen d <sup>o</sup>	3. 4	1.13.4	4.17.4
Eldad Spafford d <sup>o</sup>	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
John Bryant Drum <sup>r</sup>	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
Ephraim Whitcomb Fifer	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
Peter M <sup>c</sup> Allister private	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Isaac Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jacob Copeland	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
James Taggart	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Peter Fletcher	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Elijah Mansfield	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joseph Dodge Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Abel Dutton	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Asa Gibbs	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Asa Perham	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
David Sanders	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Thaddeus Hastings	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
William White	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Job Puffer	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joseph Blanchard	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Thomas Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
William Priest	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Isaac Proctor	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Daniel Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4

NAMES	Advance Wages	Travel 2d per Mile	Amount
William Nurse	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jonathan Whiting	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Edmund Towne	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joel Wright	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Reuben Wellman	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jonathan Avery	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Nathaniel Thomas	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Philip Alexander	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
David Winchester	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winchester	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Arthur Coney	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
William Carpenter	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
David Whitcomb	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
John Askins	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
James Shafter	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Moses Barret	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
John Whitcomb	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Jonas Fairbank	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Aaron Farr	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
John Reed	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Levi Durant	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Levi Fairbank	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
	£174.12 -	98. 0.0	£272.12.0

To raising mustering paying & Giving marching Orders

To the Above Company 12½ Days @ 6s

3.15

To Horse hire & expences

3. 3

£279.10 -

State of New Hampshire Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

Pursuant to an Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & Assembly we have mustered & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men

(Sign'd)

Enoch Hale

Joseph Hammond

} Muster &  
paymasters

Exeter March 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 Examin'd by the Com<sup>tee</sup> on Claims

Joseph Gilman

In the House of representatives March 22<sup>d</sup> 1777

The Above Roll was sworn to Col<sup>o</sup> Hammond & Col<sup>o</sup> Hale

Attest N. Emery Cl<sup>r</sup> D R

The within Acc<sup>t</sup> brought Over 279.10  
 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> The Treasurer as per Rec<sup>t</sup> 21.10

By Cash rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer 301. 0  
 £301. -

Per Enoch Hale

Joseph Hammond

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Captain Towne was of Rindge, Lieut. Wright of Swanzey, and  
 Ensign Houghton probably of Richmond.—ED.]

[2-193]

[*Captain William Walker's Co.*]

Muster Roll of 42 Men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the  
 State of New Hampshire by an Order from Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsom of Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 To reinforce the Continental Army at New York Until the first  
 of March 1777

MENS NAMES	One Months Pay	Billeting to N York	Total Amt paid
William Walker Cap <sup>t</sup>	8	2.2	10. 2
Ebenezer Perry L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.2	7.10
Zachariah Richardson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Whittemore	3	2.2	5. 2
Randal M <sup>c</sup> Donald	3	2.2	5. 2
James Rolf	3	2.2	5. 2
Samuel Johnson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jesse Wyman	3	2.2	5. 2
David Sanderson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Hubbard	3	2.2	5. 2
Ebenezer Farley	3	2.2	5. 2
Samuel Chamberlain	3	2.2	5. 2
Benjamin Wright	3	2.2	5. 2
John Hale	3	2.2	5. 2
Amos Eastman	3	2.2	5. 2
Isaac Merrill	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Greely	3	2.2	5. 2
Asahel Blodget	3	2.2	5. 2
William Cummings	3	2.2	5. 2
John Lawrence	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Stevens	3	2.2	5. 2
John Whitaker	3	2.2	5. 2

MENS NAMES	One Months Pay	Billeting to N York	Total Amt paid
Samuel Wood	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Cochran	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Curtiss	3	2.2	5. 2
Roger Dutton	3	2.2	5. 2
John Taylor	3	2.2	5. 2
Isaac Curtiss	3	2.2	5. 2
Ebenezer Odell	3	2.2	5. 2
Daniel Barker	3	2.2	5. 2
Robert B Wilkins	3	2.2	5. 2
William Parker	3	2.2	5. 2
Stephen Gould	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Adams	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Hartshorn	3	2.2	5. 2
Abiel Holt	3	2.2	5. 2
Silas Swallow	3	2.2	5. 2
Phinehas Whitney	3	2.2	5. 2
James Orr	3	2.2	5. 2
Solomon Hutchinson	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Dix	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Barnes Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.2	5. 2
	3	2.2	5. 2
Additional pay to 3 Serjeants 1.4 Three Corporals 12s			£221.12.0
1 Fifer 4s 1 Drum <sup>r</sup> 1 p <sup>d</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Walker per his Rec <sup>t</sup> They not being Appointed when Mustered			2. 4
			223.16

These Certify that this is a true Roll of 42 Men Mustered & paid agreeable thereto & that they were able bodied & Effective well Equipt with fire Arms & Accoutrements Agreeable to Order February the 6<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Noah Lovewell Muster & paymaster



D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to Noah Lovewell

1777

Dec <sup>r</sup> To Cash p <sup>d</sup> 42 Men as per Roll	223.16
To my time and Expence mustering & paying d <sup>o</sup>	1
To my time to Exteer to make return 3 days—	12
To Horse Journey to d <sup>o</sup> 40 Miles—	10
To my expence—	12

---

£226.10

Ballance due to the State

2.10

---

229

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Contra

1776

Dec<sup>r</sup> By Cash rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer— £229.

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Committee on Claims having examn<sup>d</sup> The foregoing Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup> find it well Vouched & right Cast The ballance due to the State is two pounds ten Shillings

John Taylor Gilman

One of the Committee on Claims

Feb<sup>y</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1777. The ballance of the Aforegoing Acc<sup>t</sup> Amounting to two pounds ten Shillings p<sup>d</sup> into the Treasury by Col<sup>o</sup> Lovewell

Per E Thompson—

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Captain Walker was of Dunstable, and Lieut. Perry probably of Wilton.—ED.]

[2-195]

[*Captain Walker, additional.*]

Muster Roll of Eighteen Men Raised by Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobart of Plymouth in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire out of the Regiment Under his command to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York to remain in the service Untill the first day of March next unless sooner discharged Agreeable to his Orders from the Authority of the State

Dated at Exeter December the 7<sup>th</sup> 1776

Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Comp<sup>y</sup>

330 Miles each

NAMES	Time when Engaged	No of Miles Travelld 2d	One Months Advance pay Each	Sum total of Cash recd
Alexander Craig Lt	16 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1776	2.15	5.8	8. 3
Peter Sleeper Serjeant		2.15	3.8	6. 3
Henry Snow Corporal		2.15	3.4	5.19
David Brown private		2.15	3	5.15
Joseph Tharber		2.15	3	5.15
Peter Maillorey		2.15	3	5.15
Jonah Chapman		2.15	3	5.15
Solomon Blood		2.15	3	5.15
Levi Fletcher		2.15	3	5.15
William Powers		2.15	3	5.15
Isaac Clifford		2.15	3	5.15
Joseph Wheat		2.15	3	5.15
Jonathan Crawford		2.15	3	5.15
Ebenezer Keys		2.15	3	5.15
George Kenfield		2.15	3	5.15
Jeremiah Quimby		2.15	3	5.15
Samuel Hodge		2.15	3	5.15
Josiah Fellows	2.15	3	5.15	
				£106.10

This may Certify that the men mentioned in the Above Roll <sup>a</sup>were rais'd out of the Regiment of Militia Under my Command & Mustered by me That their Rank, Places of Abode Time when engag'd Time when mustered Number of Miles Travel Also their travelling Expences & Advance wages which was paid by me was as is Exhibited in the foregoing Roll  
(Sign'd) David Hobart Col<sup>o</sup>

Plymouth Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776

Amount of the Roll	106.10.0
To raising mustering & paying the Above Men 3 days @ 6/	18
	£107. 8

In Committee on Claims Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

This Acc<sup>t</sup> & Roll Amounting to One hundred & Seven pounds eight shillings is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Lieut. Craig was of Rumney.—ED.]

[2-197] [Part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Co.]

A Roll of that part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Hayward's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Regiment raised Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1776 Out of the Regiment of Militia Under my command by Order of the Council & Assembly of the State of New Hampshire to Join the Army of the United States at New York Until the first day of March next

NAMES	Advance wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Total
Benjamin Flood 2 <sup>nd</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	220	1.16. 8	7. 4. 8
David Johnson private	3	220	1.16. 8	4.16. 8
Frederick Keyes	3	240	2	5
Samuel Harper Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	240	2	5
Alexander Mills	3	232	1.18. 8	4.18. 8
Solomon Biglow	3	234	1.19	4.19
William Kimball	3	232	1.18. 8	4.18. 8
William Symes	3	242	2 - 4	5. 4
Ebenezer Clark	3	241	2 2	5. 2
Jedediah Rice Serjeant	3.8	232	1.18. 8	5. 6. 8
Samuel Wood	3	245	2 - 10	5. 0.10
Phineas Page Corporal	3.4	234	1.19	5. 3
Bethuel Miller	3	234	1.19	4.19
Joseph Brown	3	234	1.19	4.19
Daniel Ritter Corporal	3.4	220	1.16. 8	5. 0. 8
Jonathan Hall Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	220	1.16. 8	4.16. 8
Joseph Plumley	3	229	1.17. 6	4.17. 6
Jonathan Lane	3	253	2. 2. 2	5. 2. 2
				92. 3. 8
Cash p <sup>d</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Hayward for the extra wages of 3 Serjeants 2 Corporals 1 Drum <sup>r</sup> & 1 Fifer				2 - -
To raising mustering & paying the Above men				3.14. 8
				£97.18. 4

State of New Hampshire Walpole Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Pursuant to an Order from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & Assembly I have muster'd & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men

Benja Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> Muster & pay MasterCopy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-198] [Captain Joshua Hayward's Co., in part.]

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss

A Pay Roll of that part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Haywards Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of a Regiment of Militia Under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Israel Morey by Order of the Council & Assembly of this State to Join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next We the Subscribers do Acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his Regiment belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Haywards Company the several sums prefixed to our Names Billeting per Mile to New York & One Months advance pay

Time of Engagement December 20<sup>th</sup>

	Rate per Month	Miles Travel	Billeting	Sum Total
Joshua Hayward Cap <sup>t</sup>	8	350	2.18.4	10.18.4
Abraham Palmer Clerk	3	330	2.15 -	5.15 -
Alexander Hodg	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
William Miner	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker	3	360	3. 0.0	6
Solomon Parker	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Ephraim Wesson	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lang	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Hez. Fuller	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
John Lovering	3	336	2.16 -	5.16
Job Moulton	3	360	3. 0.0	6. 0
Jacob Kent	3	336	2.16 -	5.16
Elisha Warner	3	360	3. - -	6. 0
Benjamin Follit	3	330	2.15	5.15
Giles Follit-	3	330	2.15	5.15
John Marston	3	330	2.15	5.15
John Woodworth	3	330	2.15	5.15
Ichabod Sawyer	3	330	2.15	5.15
Elias Rise	3	324	2.14	5.14
Jabez Veaghna	3	324	2.14	5.14
Ezra Thompson	3	324	2.14	5.14
Benjamin Howard	3	324	2.14	5.14
Joseph Hews	3	324	2.14	5.14
Abel Skinner	3	324	2.14	5.14
Ebenezer Rice	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
George Moor	3	336	2.16	5.16
				£156.8.8



D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to Israel Morey

<sup>1776</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	To the Amount of the within Roll	£156. 8.8
	To my time Horse hire & expences Mustering & paying the within 26 Men	3 --
	To Journey to Charlestown to meet Col <sup>o</sup> Bel- lows & Col Chase to Appoint the Officers of a Comp <sup>y</sup> per Committee's Order 3 days time 15s Expences 12s Horse hire 15s	2. 2.-
	To journey to Exeter to make return of men per Order of the Committee	2 --
		<hr/> 163.10.8

Contra

<sup>1776</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer	£154. 0.0
	Ballance due to Israel Morey	9.10.8
		<hr/> £163.10.8

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Committee On Claims having examin'd  
the foregoing Acc<sup>t</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup> Israel Moreys find it well Vouched & right  
Cast the ballance due to him is Nine pounds ten shillings & eight pence

(Sign'd)

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

in behalf of the Committee

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-200]      [*Captain Joshua Hayward's Co., in part.*]

We whose names are hereafter subscribed do acknowledge we have  
received of Jonathan Chase the several Sums Annexed to our names as  
soldiers raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New  
York

Cap<sup>t</sup> Haywards Company

PART OF HAYWARD'S CO	For 1 Months Advance pay	For travelling Fees Miles 276	Amount
Abel Lyman L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2. 6	7.14.0
Simeon Short	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Nathaniel Stafford	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Benjamin Chapman Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Job Stevens	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Willard	3	2. 4	5. 4
Eleazer Jackson	3	2. 4	5. 4

PART OF HAYWARD'S CO	For 1 Months Advance pay	For travelling Fees Miles 276	Amount
John Weld	3	2. 4	5. 4
Nathaniel Dastum	3	2. 4	5. 4
Job Cotton	3	2. 5	5. 5
Robert Scott	3	2. 5	5. 5
Jeremiah Meacham	3	2. 7.6	5. 7.6
Ezekiel Gardner	3	2. 9.6	5. 9.6
Josiah Clark	3	2. 9.6	5. 9.6
James How	3	2. 5	5. 5
Abiel Willes	3	2. 6	5. 6
Luther Lincon	3	2. 8	5. 8
Robert Mason	3	2. 8	5. 8
Russel Smith	3	2. 8	5. 8
Ezekiel Parker	3	2. 8	5. 8
George Knox	3	2. 7.6	5. 7.6
Ezra Perkins	3	2. 6	5. 6
Stephen Colburn	3	2. 6	5. 6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2. 6	5. 6
Israel Hoit	2	2. 10	5. 10
			£135. 1.8

The Above is a true Roll of men Mustered & paid by me

Jonathan Chase Muster & paymaster

D<sup>r</sup> the State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Chase

1776		
Dec <sup>r</sup>	To paid the within 25 Men One Months Wages & for Billeting to New York	£135. 1.8
	To my time & expence mustering & paying the Above men	2.10
	To 12 Days time Journeying from Cornish to Exeter @ 5s per day to make the within return & to get my Militia Roll past	3. 0.0
	To my Horse Journey 140 Miles @ 2 <sup>d</sup>	1. 3.4
	To my expences 12 Days @ 5s	3
		<hr/>
		£144.15.0

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777

Errors excepted per Jon<sup>th</sup> Chase

<sup>1776</sup>	Cr
Dec <sup>r</sup> 12 By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> from the Treasurer	£141. 10 -
Ballance due to Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase	3. 5
	<hr/>
	£144. 15 -

Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Above Acc<sup>t</sup> is well Vouched & right Cast  
The ballance due to Col<sup>o</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Chase is three pounds five Shillings

Examin'd by Committee On Claims

J<sup>n</sup>o Taylor Gilman

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above ballance per Jonth  
Chase

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-202]

[*Captain Samuel Wallingford's Co.*]

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen  
Evans Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the State of New  
Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York  
or elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1776

	Advance wages	Billeting	Sum total
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wallingford Cap <sup>t</sup>	8	2.13.4	10.13.4
James Nute L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Ebenezer Ricker L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Moses Hodgdon Serj <sup>t</sup> & Clark	3.8	2.13.4	6. 1.4
Clement Whervia Serj <sup>t</sup>	3.8	2.13.4	6. 1.4
John Foye Serj <sup>t</sup>	3.8	2.13.4	6. 1.4
William Peavy Corporal	3.4	2.13.4	5.17.4
Daniel Straw Corporal	3.4	2.13.4	5.17.4
Joseph Drown Corpr <sup>l</sup>	3.4	2.13.4	5.17.4
Daniel Whitehouse Drumm <sup>r</sup>	3.4	2.13.4	5.17.4
Uriah Hanscomb private	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Leathers	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Leavitt	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Nathaniel Perkins	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebenezer Horn	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Josiah Brown	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Demerit	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Davies	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Eliphalet York	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Rendal	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Thomas Durgin	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Henry Hill	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebenezer Young	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Richard Babb	3	2.13.4	5.13.4

	Advance wages	Billeting	Sum Total
Nathan Foss	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
David Waldron	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebenezer Hayes	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
George Gray	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Carson Sankey	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Ham	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Place	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Knowles	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Enoch Hays	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
David Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
William Ham	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Foyet	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Foret	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Moses Emerson	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Twombly	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ricker Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Joseph Young Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Tate	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
March Meeder	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
			£255. 9.4

Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1777 The within Roll Amounting to two Hundred Fifty five pounds Nine Shillings & four pence is right Cast Receipts for payment of One Months advance Wages & Travelling expences were produced

Examin'd by the Committee On Claims

Joseph Gilman

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

per Joseph Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



[2-204] [ *Captain Joseph Parson's Co., in part.* ]

Muster Roll of 34 Men raised out of the first Regiment for the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsom of 7<sup>th</sup> December 1786 To reinforce the Continental Army at New York Until the 1<sup>st</sup> of March next

Time of Enlistment Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

MENS NAMES	Monthly Pay	Billeting to New York	Total Amt pd	
Joseph Parsons Captain	8	2.10	10.10	
Joshua Weeks 2 <sup>nd</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.10	7.18	
Simeon Towle Serjeant	3.8	2.10	5.18	
John Odiorne Corp <sup>l</sup>	3.4	2.10	5.14	
Joseph Hutchins D <sup>o</sup>	3.4	2.10	5.14	
Josiah Weeks	3	2.10	5.10	
John Trickey	3	2.10	5.10	
Anthony Vincint	3	2.10	5.10	
Gilbert Shaw	3	2.10	5.10	
Joseph Place	3	2.10	5.10	
Thomas Pinner	3	2.10	5.10	
Christopher Gardner	3	2.10	5.10	
David Sherburne	3	2.10	5.10	
William Masden	3	2.10	5.10	
James Libby	3	2.10	5.10	
James Dearborn	3	2.10	5.10	
Isaac Stockbridge	3	2.10	5.10	
Roger Hunnuile	3	2.10	5.10	
Timothy Watson	3	2.10	5.10	
Samuel Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
William Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
William Foss	3	2.10	5.10	
John Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
David Remmick	3	2.10	5.10	
Edward Varrell	3	2.10	5.10	
Eliphalet Veazy	3	2.10	5.10	
Mark Mattoon	3	2.10	5.10	
James Neill	3	2.10	5.10	
Benjamin Leavitt	3	2.10	5.10	
George Rundlet	3	2.10	5.10	} Those two men ret'd by Colo Langdon
James Kenniston	3	2.10	5.10	
Josep Walphy	3	2.10	5.10	} Those two return'd by Colo Sherburne
Accabrook Comple	3	2.10	5.10	
			£195. 4	

Expences & Horse hire to Exeter for pay-	
ment of Billeting & Appointing Officers	
of the Company with Col <sup>o</sup> Moulton—	1. 8.9
Inlisting 34 Men &c—	12
	<hr/>
	£197. 4.9

These Certify that the preceeding Roll of 34 Men pass'd Muster & were paid off Agreeable thereto & that they were able bodied & Effective, Well Equipt with fire arms &c Answerable to Orders

Josh Wentworth  
Muster & paymaster

Rec <sup>d</sup> by the hand of Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtiss Esq <sup>r</sup>	£197.4.9
	180
	<hr/>
	17.4.9 Due to Wentworth

The Above Comp<sup>y</sup> March'd from Exeter 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776

By Order Col<sup>o</sup> Bartlett J W

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

This Roll Amounting to One Hundred Ninety five pounds 4 Shillings is right Cast & well Vouch'd

Joseph Gilman One of the Committee

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Parsons was of Rye, and Lieut. Weeks of Greenland.—  
ED.]

[2-206]

[*Captain Parsons's Co., in part.*]

Muster & Pay Roll of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1776



Cap<sup>t</sup> Parsons Company

NAMES	1 Mo adv pay	Travel to N York	NAMES	1 Mo adv pay	Travel to N York
Josiah Dearborn L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.10	Cato Moulton	3	2.10
Simon Sandborn Serj <sup>t</sup>	3.8	2.10	Nathan Greenleaf	3	2.10
Jonathan Leavit D <sup>o</sup>	3.8	2.10	Thomas Silleey	3	2.10
Daniel Smith D <sup>o</sup>	3.8	2.10	Paul Blake	3	2.10
Josiah Batchelder Cor <sup>pl</sup>	3.4	2.10	Daniel Weare	3	2.10
Jesse Prescott D <sup>o</sup>	3.4	2.10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	3	2.10
Josiah Moulton Fifer	3.4	2.10	John Sandburn	3	2.10
James Leavitt private	3	2.10	John Batchelder	3	2.10
George Long	3	2.10	Paul Long	3	2.10
Samuel Drake	3	2.10	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cotton Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.10
John Marston	3	2.10	Thomas Arnold	3	2.10
Thomas Woodman	3	2.10	Benjamin Swain	3	2.10
John Darling	3	2.10	Humphrey Flood	3	2.10
				£82.4	£65. 0 82. 4
					£147. 4

Pursuant to orders I have mustered & paid the Above men the several sums set against each of their names

Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton Muster & paymaster

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounting to One Hundred forty seven pounds 4s is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Moulton C<sup>r</sup>

To p <sup>d</sup> 26 Men 1 M <sup>o</sup> Adv <sup>ce</sup>	By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> out of the	
Wages & travel as Above 147.4	Treasury	£145.0
To my time & expence in		4.4
raising mustering & paying		
off said men &c		
2		

149.4

£149.4

Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for four pounds four. Shillings in full  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>—

[2-207]

[Captain Daniel Gordon's Co., in part.]

Muster & Pay Roll of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gordens Co Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to reinforce the Continental Army at New York & mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to N York	Whole Amount
James Moody private	3	2.10	5.10
James Prince	3	2.10	5.10
John McCrellis	3	2.10	5.10
Nathaniel Batchelder	3	2.10	5.10
Asa Marsten	3	2.10	5.10
Isaac Shepard	3	2.10	5.10
Edward Prescut	3	2.10	5.10
Nicholas Smith J <sup>r</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Thing	3	2.10	5.10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rollings	3	2.10	5.10
Elijah Rollings	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Roberts	3	2.10	5.10
Simon Gilman	3	2.10	5.10
John Folsom	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Neal	3	2.10	5.10
Reuben Morgin	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Burleigh	3	2.10	5.10
William Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Zebulon Norris	3	2.10	5.10
David Norris	3	2.10	5.10
Ephraim Batchelder	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Daniels	3	2.10	5.10
Nicholas Leathers	3	2.10	5.10
Solomon Hayes	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Foye	3	2.10	5.10
Abraham Brown	3	2.10	5.10
Job Sherburne	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Lawrence	3	2.10	5.10
Josiah Kelly	3	2.10	5.10
John Tucker	3	2.10	5.10
Jacob Smith	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Thurstin	3	2.10	5.10
Paul Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Bart Gale	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Bartlet	3	2.10	5.10
David Fogg	3	2.10	5.10



MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to N York	Whole Amount
John Prescott	3	2.10	5.10
James Wadleigh	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Jewit	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Moody	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Smith	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Pickering	3	2.10	5.10
paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Gorden per Rec <sup>t</sup>			£10.10
Time & expence mustering & paying the men			2
			£243.10

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-208]

[*Captain Gordon's Co., in part.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December 1776 to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March 1777—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Gordens Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages	Travelling Expenses	Sum total
Samuel Kelly Lieu <sup>t</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
David Quinby Lieu <sup>t</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
Zach Woodbury Serj <sup>t</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Colby	3	2.10	5.10
Caleb Chase	3	2.10	5.10
Philip Fowler Drum <sup>r</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Griffin	3	2.10	5.10
Aaron Quinby	3	2.10	5.10
Nathan Gile	3	2.10	5.10
Peter Harriman	3	2.10	5.10
John Jeffers Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Knight	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas French	3	2.10	5.10
Caleb Knight	3	2.10	5.10
Jere Foster	3	2.10	5.10

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages	Travelling Expenses	Sum Total
Silas Wheeler	3	2.10	5.10
Phinehas Clough	3	2.10	5.10
David Bussell	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas Wadley	3	2.10	5.10
Isaac Stevens Corp <sup>l</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
Joshua Eastman Corporal	3	2.10	5.10
William Richardson	3	2.10	5.10
Joshua Bayley	3	2.10	5.10
Timothy Heath	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Hoyt	3	2.10	5.10
Abraham Sanborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
William Gregg	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Woodman	3	2.10	5.10
James Russell	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Fitz	3	2.10	5.10
William Shaw	3	2.10	5.10
			£170.10 Amount

Pursuant to Orders from the General Assembly to me I have Mustered the Above named persons they being good able bodied Effective men & have p<sup>d</sup> them the Sums set Against their respective names

Per Josiah Bartlett

D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to Josiah Bartlett—

To mustering & paying the within Company	£1.16.0
To Cash paid the men as advance wages	93. 0.0
To ditto p <sup>d</sup> for travelling expence	77.10.0

£172. 6.0

p<sup>d</sup> The Treasurer as per Receipt

7.14

£180. 0.0

Sup<sup>ra</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

<sup>1776</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> By Cash received of the treasurer—  
Errors Excepted

£180. 0.0

Per Josiah Bartlet

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-210] [ *Captain Benjamin Sias's Co., in part.* ]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Regiment destin'd for New York as mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney Mustermaster & paymaster of said Company

NAMES	Adv Wages	Billiting	Sum total
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sias Cap <sup>t</sup>	8.0	2.10	10.10
John M <sup>c</sup> Clary J <sup>r</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.10	7.18
Philbrick Bradley	3	2.10	5.10
Stephen Sutton	3	2.10	5.10
Peter Blanchard	3	2.10	5.10
Amos Abbot Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Flood	3	2.10	5.10
William Martin	3	2.10	5.10
Wadley Cram	3	2.10	5.10
Isaac Davis	3	2.10	5.10
James Uran	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Carter	3	2.10	5.10
Simeon Sanborn	3	2.10	5.10
John Rowen	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Felch	3	2.10	5.10
Theophilus Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Ebenezer Bean	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Noyes	3	2.10	5.10
David Norris	3	2.10	5.10
Henry M <sup>c</sup> Crellis	3	2.10	5.10
Stephen Eastman	3	2.10	5.10
Ezekiel Hadley	3	2.10	5.10
Zachariah Storer	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Storer	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas Storer	3	2.10	5.10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Currier	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Harriman	3	2.10	5.10
Edmund Sawyer	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Foster	3	2.10	5.10
James Towle	3	2.10	5.10
William Forest	3	2.10	5.10
Charles Sias	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Murdough	3	2.10	5.10
			£188.18
My time & expence in mustering & paying the above Com- pany &c & returning this Roll—			3.12
			£192.10

State of New Hampshire Concord 1776 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said State a muster master & paymaster of the advance wages & Billeting of the men raised in my Regiment to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York I have mustered the Above persons & found them all able bodied Effective men & well Accoutred & have paid them as above

Sign'd Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney Col<sup>o</sup>

1777 March 18<sup>th</sup>

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Amount One hundred Ninety two pounds ten Shillings

Joseph Gilman

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Captain Sias was of Canterbury.—ED.]

[2-211] [Captain Benjamin Sias's Co., in part.]

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of the men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Badgers Regm<sup>t</sup> to reinforce the Continental Army at New York

Cap<sup>t</sup> Sias's Comp<sup>y</sup>

MENS NAMES	1 months pay to Officers & men	Travelling money	Total
John Kimball L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Jonathan Smith private	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Thomas Dockum	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Jonathan Morrison	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Johnson	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Moses Gilman	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ichabod Swain	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Ladd	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Josiah Ladd	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Jonas Carter	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Adam Brown	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Ames Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Henry Tibbets	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Job Haskel	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Robert Tibbets	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Thurston	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Serjeant Currier	3	2.13.4	5.13.4



MENS NAMES	1 months pay to Officers & men	Travelling money	Total
Joseph Sanborn	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Bickford	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Joseph Berry	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Bickford	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
William Eastman	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
			£127. 1.4

December 23<sup>d</sup> 1776

The Above men were muster'd & paid by—

Ebenezer Smith Muster master & paymaster

N B W<sup>m</sup> Eastman never Joined the Company

This Roll Amounting to One hundred & twenty seven pounds One Shilling & four pence is right Cast & well Vouched

Examined

Joseph Gilman

One of the Committee on Acc<sup>ts</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-213] [Captain Samuel McConnell's Co., in part.]

Muster and Pay Roll of men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnells Company Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Regiment raised out of the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York & Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster Mustered Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776.

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to New York	Whole amount
Ezekiel Worthen L <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.8	7.16
Ichabod Robie Serj <sup>t</sup>	3.8	2.8	5.16
John Clark Corporal	3.4	2.8	5.12
Timothy Jewel private	3	2.8	5. 8
Abraham Brown	3	2.8	5. 8
Josiah Forsith	3	2.8	5. 8
Paul Eaton	3	2.8	5. 8
Amos Knowles	3	2.8	5. 8

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to New York	Whole amount
John Clay	3	2.8	5. 8
David Underhill	3	2.8	5. 8
Isaac Blasdel	3	2.8	5. 8
Nathaniel Blasdel	3	2.8	5. 8
Eliphalet Gorden	3	2.8	5. 8
Peter Severans	3	2.8	5. 8
Daniel Moody	3	2.8	5. 8
Dearbean Heath	3	2.8	5. 8
			<hr/> £89. 8

Dr The State of New Hampshire to John Webster

To Cash paid 16 Men as Above—	£89. 8.0
To my time & expence mustering & paying the Above men—	1. 8
	<hr/> £90.16

By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer by J Blanchard Esq <sup>r</sup>	87. 0.0
Ballance due to J Webster	3.16
	<hr/> 90.16

Errors excepted

John Webster

In Committee of Claims June 11<sup>th</sup> 1777

Examin'd & found well Vouch'd & right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-214] [Lieut. James Hopkins's men in 8th Co.]

Londonderry December 17<sup>th</sup> 1776

State of New Hampshire

We the subscribers Officers & Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnells Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Regiment now raising for the Continental service Until the first of next march do Acknowledge to have received from John Pinkerton Muster master & paymaster for the proportion of said Company that is Raised in Col Thorntons Regiment the several sums Annexed to our Names it being One Months wages Advance & Billeting money to carry us to New York as witness our hands—

## Travel 288 Miles

	Advance Wages	Billeting	Amount
James Hopkins Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5.8	2.8	7.16
Thomas McClary	3	2.8	5.8
William Lyons	3	2.8	5.8
Corp <sup>l</sup> Hugh Watt	3.4	2.8	5.12
Moses Watt	3	2.8	5.8
Serj <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Wallace	3.8	2.8	5.16
Jesse Jones	3	2.8	5.8
James Nesmith	3	2.8	5.8
Arthur Nesmith	3	2.8	5.8
John Todd	3	2.8	5.8
Benjamin Nesmith	3	2.8	5.8
James Hobbs	3	2.8	5.8
Nathan Whiting	3	2.8	5.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Robinson × his mark	3	2.8	5.8
David Marshall	3	2.8	5.8
William Burroughs	3	2.8	5.8
James Gilman	3	2.8	5.8
John Kinkoad	3	2.8	5.8
Alexander Morion	3	2.8	5.8
			<u>£105.12.0</u>

The foregoing is a true Roll

Per John Pinkerton Muster & paymaster

D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to John Pinkerton C<sup>r</sup>

1776	1776
Dec <sup>r</sup> To p'd 19 Men One	Dec <sup>r</sup> By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of Jon <sup>a</sup>
Months wages & for	Blanchard Esq <sup>r</sup>
billeting to New	per Rec <sup>t</sup> 99. 0.0
York 105.12	Ballance due to Jn <sup>o</sup>
To time & expence &	Pinkerton 9.12
paying the Above	
men & making re-	
turn per Order 3	
<u>£108.12</u>	<u>£108.12</u>
Errors excepted	per John Pinkerton

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1777

The foregoing account of Major John Pinkertons is well Vouched & right Cast examin'd by Committee on Claims

Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman  
In behalf of the Committee

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-215] [*Another Detachment in the same Regiment.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the men raised mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to New York Agreeable to a late requisition the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Travel pay	Advance wages	Total
John Eaton Serjeant	2.5	3.8	5.13
Thomas Mathes	2.5	3	5.5
Theophilus Gooding	2.5	3	5.5
John Hillery	2.5	3	5.5
John Ross	2.5	3	5.5
Richard Batter	2.5	3	5.5
Andrew Cressey	2.5	3	5.5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamberlain	2.5	3	5.5
Daniel Cram	2.5	3	5.5
Aron Putnam	2.5	3	5.5
Jacob Stevens	2.5	3	5.5
John Butterfield Serj <sup>t</sup>	2.5	3.8	5.13
Paul Dustin	3	2.5	5.5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	3	2.5	5.5
John M <sup>c</sup> Millen	3	2.5	5.5
Thomas Colburn	3	2.5	5.5
Moses Hacket	3	2.5	5.5
Timothy Martin	3	2.5	5.5
Nathaniel Baker	3	2.5	5.5
W <sup>m</sup> Karr Corporal	3.4	2.9	5.9
Asa Bixby	3	2.5	5.5
Jesse Martin	3	2.5	5.5
Stephen Tuttle Corporal	3.4	2.5	5.5
Daniel Pearson	3	2.5	5.5
Samuel Page	3	2.5	5.5
Benjamin Whittemore	3	2.5	5.5
Hugh Mathes	3	2.5	5.5
John Morgin	3	2.5	5.5
Jonathan Patten	3	2.5	5.5
Timothy Knox	3	2.5	5.5
Peter Gilman	3	2.5	5.5
			£163.19.0



A true Roll of the men I mustered & paid

Per me Daniel Moor Col<sup>o</sup> Muster master & paymaster

Examin'd October 1777 & found right Cast & well vouched,

J Gilman

The State of New Hampshire to Daniel Moor D<sup>r</sup>

1776

Dec<sup>r</sup> To advance Wages p<sup>d</sup> to thirty one men & milage as per  
the within Roll & receipts

163.19

To 2 Days mustering & paying said men

1. 4

To expences paid two days

.12

To make return to Exeter to settle the within Roll three  
days

1.16

Horsehire 38 Miles at 8<sup>d</sup>

1. 5.4

Expences

1. 4

By Cash p<sup>d</sup> the Treasurer as Per Rec<sup>t</sup>

15.10

1778

Nov 14<sup>th</sup> To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Treasurer as Per Rec<sup>t</sup>

185.10.4

5. 7.8

To Cash p<sup>d</sup> N Gilman Treasurer Per Receipt

190.18.0

2. 2

193. 0.0

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

C<sup>r</sup>

Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

By Cash rec'd from the Treasurer

£193. 0

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 Errors excepted

Per Daniel Moor

Examind Per Tho<sup>s</sup> Odiorne

[This regiment was discharged March 15, 1777.—ED.]

[2-217] [*Accounts of Mustering Officers, Col. Gilman's Regiment.*]

Dr The State of New Hampshire to *Enoch Hale*

Decem<sup>r</sup> To Cash paid that part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Townes Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Regiment for New York which was raised out  
of my Regiment of Militia Viz

Cap<sup>t</sup> Towne One Months wages & Billeting

£9.18.4

2 Serjeants @ 5.6.4 Each

10.12.8

3 Corporals Drummer &c @ 5.2.4	£15. 7.0
26 Privates @ 4.18.4	127.16.8

To mustering & paying the above Men 6 Days @ 6s	£163.14.8
To Horse hire & expences	1.16.0
	1. 4
	<hr/> £166.14.8

1776 Cr

Decem<sup>r</sup> By Cash rec'd (not sign'd)

The State of New Hampshire to Benjamin Bellows Dr

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1776 To a Horse killed going Express to Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates at  
Ticonderoga when our Fleet was defeated on the Lake £20. 0.0

Errors excepted Per Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows

The State of New Hampshire to Benjamin Bellows Dr

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 To a Man & two Horses & a Sleigh to Carry the  
Packs of Eighteen men One Hundred and fifty miles out 12. 0.0

Errors Excepted Per Benjamin Bellows

Received an Order on the Treasury for both the above Acct<sup>r</sup>  
December 4<sup>th</sup> 1776. Benja Bellows

The State of New Hampshire to David Gilman Dr

To a man, horsehired & expences from Pembroke to Exeter for  
the Appointment of a Surgeon for his Regiment 30

£1.10

£1.10.0

David Gilman

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1777 Allowed & Oder Given for payment—  
Copy ex'd Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-218]

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Stephen Evans

1776 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> To paid Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Wallingford & the Officers & Sol-  
diers in his Company in the whole including Officers, 43 men

Per Receipt & Muster Roll & Pay Roll rendered £255. 9.4

Mustering paying marching the Above Company My time  
& expending expence in the same 4. 6

£259.15.4  
252.13

Dov<sup>r</sup> December 27, 1776

Errors excepted Per Stephen Evans Balance due 7. 2.7

2. 3 Overch

Jany 4<sup>th</sup> 1777

4.19.4

Examined by the Committee and found right Cast Joseph Gilman

1776	Cr	
Decem <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	By Cash Per Receipt Out of the Treasury	£252.13.0
	By Over Charge for mustering &c	2. 3
	ex'd Per Josiah Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>	

The state of New Hampshire to Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

To expences in raising & mustering a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Howards  
Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Gilmans Regiment Six days @ six shillings  
per Day £1.16.0

The expense 6 Days at 2s8 0.16 -

A Horse 5 Days at 3s 15

Expense for Horse at 1s4<sup>d</sup> per Day 7.8

---

Total £3.14.8

Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1777	Errors excepted Per
ex'd Per Josiah Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Bellows Jun <sup>r</sup>

Exeter May th 6<sup>th</sup> 1777

State of New Hampshire to Joshua Haywood D<sup>r</sup>

To Horsehire from my house to Exeter to make up the pay  
Rolls & Get the Money for my men 130 Miles @ 3<sup>d</sup> per mile 1.12.8

To 10 Days of myself & expences for ditto @ 8s 4 - -

---

5.12.8

	Errors excepted	Per Joshua Haywood
Copy ex <sup>d</sup>	Per Josiah Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>	

# MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1776.

[2-271] [ *Captain Jeremiah Eames's Co., Order.* ]

Northumberland October 12 : 1776—

Col<sup>l</sup> Nicholas Gilman Treasure for the State of New-hampshire

Please to Pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Eames the whole of the wages for the time of Service in his Company as shall be found Due on the Said Cap<sup>t</sup> Eames's Roll

John Trickey	David Larned	Nathan Caswell
Jon <sup>a</sup> Willard	Abel Larned	Nathan Barlow
Abner Osgood	Abijah Larned	Gideon Smith
Samuel Page	william Patee	William Curtiss
John Page	James Whiting	Thomas Blogget
Zebulon Colbey	Abel Lovejoy	Archippus Blogget
Zechariah Parker	John Willoughby	Josiah Blogget
Abijah Wright	Benj Preson	John Gibson
David Brown	Benj Pegley	John Haselton
Ebenezer <sup>his</sup> X Kempfield	Jon <sup>o</sup> Clark	Caleb marshall
<sup>mark</sup>	Jacob Draper	Dill Sawyer
Moses Page	Jonah Chaptman	william Amy
Edmund Eastman	Joseph Palmer	James Blake
David Cunningham	Samuel Marsh	Ward Bailey
Alexander Craig	Edward <sup>his</sup> X Taylor	Thomas Peverly
Daniel Spalding	<sup>mark</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sawyer
Jonathan Craford	Gardner Duston	Abner Barlow

[2-272] [ *Captain Wetherbee's Co., Nov. 5, 1776.* ]

A Lest of the Names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Wetherbe Company In Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Wyman Rege<sup>t</sup>

Mount Independence Nov 5—1776

Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Wetherbe	Serj <sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Carpen-	Justus Dart Fifer
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Davis Howlit	der	Samuel Allen
Lieu <sup>t</sup> John Kilburn	Serj <sup>t</sup> John Duncan	John Ivory
Ensign Lemuel Hubbard	Corp <sup>o</sup> John Lane	David Adams
Serjeant Jonathan Will-	Corp <sup>o</sup> Timothy Nichols	Samuel Adkens
ard	Corp <sup>o</sup> Samuel Gunnison	Amariah Ainsworth
Ser <sup>t</sup> Isaac Griswold	Corp <sup>o</sup> Robart Wosley	David Abraham



John Burrough	Ashael Johnson	David Stooel
Timothy Burrough	Elisha Gusting	Barnabus Sinkley
Joel Baley	Jesse Reley	Thomas Scovel
Jesse Baley	Robart M <sup>e</sup> Knight	Lasel Silsby
Abraham Buel	Peter Labree	Joseph thatcher
Martin Beckwith	Ebenezer Matthews	Benoni Tuttel
Stephen Bond	John Lewis	Garsham Tuttel
Asaph Brainard	Peter Lovejoy	Aaron wilson
Benjamin Clark	Elisha Mack	Moses witt
Hezekiah Clark	Jesse Nott	Jesse wheeler
Isaac Clark	Eliakim Nims	David weed
James Carell	Nathan Hatch	Ezekiel wells
Timothy Curtis	Samuel Osgood	Peter Scovel
Oliver Cook	Seth Putnam	Moses Gray
Cleford Chaffee	Ebenezer Putnam	James Hall
Peter Ewins	Joseph Powers	John Blacke
Daniel Grindle	Whitcombe Powers	Hiltoon Huntoon
Constantine gilman	Paul Parker	Jonathan Heaton
Thomas Gusting	Nathaniel Rust	two men Died at Home
Eliphaz Kilburn	Samuel Raimington	After Inlisted
Nathan Huntly	Joel Roys	Roswel Shepard
David Hazard	Jonathan Rogers	Thomas wilder
Joseph Haywood	Benjaman Yong Smithe	three that Never Join <sup>d</sup>
John Huntoon	John Swan	David Adkens
Uzel Hurd	William Stanwood	Joshua Gilman
Charles Higbee	Reuben Spolden	David Hall

85 that was on the ground—2 dead—3 Never joined—90.

[2-273]

[*Field Officers recommended.*]

Mount Independence November 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsel and house of Representatives for the State of New hampshire Gentelmen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Expearence of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo<sup>l</sup> Isaac Wymans Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion Raised in the State of New hampshier or the next after y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> As they are men firmly attacht to the american Cause and of undanted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as beComes good field officers We humbly pray they may be advanced L<sup>t</sup> Colo Senter to be a Colo<sup>l</sup> Major Peabody to be L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> as many of the old officers would ingage under them as thay are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom

Isaac Temple adju <sup>t</sup> to Wymans Reg <sup>t</sup> —	
Thomas Hibbard Adj <sup>t</sup> to Bedels Reg <sup>t</sup> —	
William Barron Cap <sup>t</sup>	Moses Ham Leiu <sup>t</sup>
Jon <sup>a</sup> Burton Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ezekiel morss Ens <sup>n</sup>
John Taggart Ens <sup>n</sup>	Jam <sup>a</sup> Arnold Captin Wingates
Stephen Hoyt Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Daniel Rand Lieut
Enoch Gerrish Lieu <sup>t</sup>	John Nesmith Cap <sup>tn</sup>
John Bean Ensign	Daniel McNeal L <sup>t</sup>
W <sup>n</sup> Stillson Cap <sup>tn</sup>	Samuel Cherrey Liu <sup>t</sup>
John Drew Capten	Saml Copps Lut
Lemuel Hubbard Ens <sup>n</sup>	Robert Peaslee Lieu <sup>t</sup>

[2-174]

[*Captain Joshua Abbott's Co.—Receipt.*]

Mount Independance November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

We Do Ackowlege we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Abbot our wages In  
Ful For the month of october 1776 we Say Rec<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> us

Joseph Soper L <sup>t</sup>	Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Worthen	Joseph Gorden
Ephraim Colby Ensign	<sup>mark</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Walker
Caleb Stark Lut	Jonathan Karr	Amos Burns
Andrew Aiken	Robert Miller	Jacob Chamberlain
Philip page	John Moody Gilman	Timothy Lunt
Samuel Pease	Samuel Manuel	Eprafaim fisk
Isaac Davis	Hezekiah Colby	Wm Chamberlain
Alexander <sup>his</sup> X Smith	Benjamin Noble	Seth Spring
<sup>mark</sup>	Charles <sup>his</sup> X Greenfield	James Johnson
Jotham Young	<sup>mark</sup>	Robert Crawford
Moses Abbott	Aron <sup>his</sup> X hall	Charles Emerson
Jonathan <sup>his</sup> X Heselton	<sup>mark</sup>	thomas walker
<sup>mark</sup>	Stephen Hall	James Mcgrow
James Aiken	John Bayley	Joseph Blanchard
John Merrill	<sup>his</sup>	Jonathan Johnson
Samuel Akien	John X Crage	<sup>his</sup>
Joseph Hull	<sup>mark</sup>	florence X MColey
James Sherburn	<sup>his</sup>	<sup>mark</sup>
William Nelle	Barnet X harve	
<sup>his</sup>	<sup>mark</sup>	
Andro X Stone	Beriah Abbot	
<sup>mark</sup>	Timothy Hall	
	Isaac Walker	

[2-275] [ *Captain Abbott's Co., Fort George, 1776.* ]A Travailing & Billeting Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbotts Company in Col<sup>t</sup> Starks Regiment Fort George Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1776

MENS NAMES	days before Marching	Billeting at 6 Pence per day	No of Miles @ 1 penny Pr mile	Amount	The Whole amount
		S d		S	S
Hezekiah Colby	10	5.0	75	6. 3	11. 5
Aron Hale	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
Beriah Abbot	12	6.0	75	6. 3	12. 3
Charles Greenfield	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Crawford	12	6.0	150	12. 6	18. 6
Peter Cairy	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Jon <sup>t</sup> Haselton	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Waldron	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Joseph Hull	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Peter Coffin	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Philip Page	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Moses Redman	7	3.6	40	3. 4	6.10
John Craig	8	4.0	100	8. 4	12. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackman	15	7.6	80	6. 8	14. 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Worthen	15	7.6	70	5.10	13. 4
Phinehas Stephens	15	7.6	85	7. 1	14. 7
Moses Abbot	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Jesse Martin	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Florence McCally	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Donoly	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Coburn	15	7.6	60	5. 0	12. 6
Isaac Davis	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
James Johnson	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Joseph Blanchard	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Isaac Walker	15	7.6	90	7. 6	15. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Walker	15	7.6	100	8. 4	15.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Aiken	15	7.6	180	15. 0	1. 2. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Aiken Jun <sup>r</sup>	12	6.0	50	4.2	10. 2
W <sup>m</sup> Breton	13	7.6	90	7.6	15. 0
					22. 4. 3

[2-276] [Captain William Stillson's Co.—Pay Roll.]

Roll for One Month's Pay of Sundry Officers to Soldiers belong<sup>g</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup> William Stillsons Company, Coll<sup>o</sup> Isaac Wyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> who were in the Continental Service from July 16<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776—and have not Receiv<sup>d</sup> pay for the Month of November—

No	MENS NAMES	Rank	pay due from Novr 1st to Decr 1st	No	MENS NAMES	Rank	pay due from Novr 1st to Decr 1st
1	Jacob Walden	1st Lieut	5.8 -	20	Jona Eastman	Private	2.. - -
2	Stephen Hoit	2d Lieut.	5.8 -	21	Jona Putney	Do	2.. - -
3	Willm Clements	Serjeant	2.8 -	22	Paul Dustin	Do	2.. - -
4	Thos Story	do	2.8 -	23	Zaccheus Dustin	Do	2.. - -
5	Joseph Stanley	Corporal	2.4 -	24	John Palmer	Do	2.. - -
6	Abner Colby	do	2.4 -	25	Jona Robie	Do	2.. - -
7	John Brown	do	2.4 -	26	Francis Davis	Do	2.. - -
8	Jacob Flint	do	2.4 -	27	Samll Trumbull	Do	2.. - -
9	William Heath	Private	2.- -	28	Paskey Pressey	Do	2.. - -
10	John Chadwick	Do	2.- -	29	Jacob Tucker	Do	2.. - -
11	Thos Putney	Do	2.- -	30	Ezekiel Goodwin	Do	2.. - -
12	Joseph Putney	Do	2.- -	31	Ebenezer Colby	Do	2.. - -
13	Thos Bickford	Do	2.- -				
14	Ebenezer Eaton	Do	2.- -				
15	Benoni Tucker	Do	2.- -	32	James Mills	Do	£70..8.-
16	Joseph Hastings	Do	2.- -				2.. - -
17	Joseph Bickford	Do	2.- -				
18	Samll Symonds	Do	2.- -				£72..8 -
19	Samll Stocker	Do	2.- -				
The above is a true Roll							
Per							
Stephen Hoyt							

Hillsborough ss

Hopkinton December 15 1777

Personally appear'd the within named  
Stephen Hoyt and made Solem oath to the truth of this Roll

Before

Joshua Bayley Jus<sup>t</sup> Peac



[2-277] [*Men in First N. H. Regiment, enlisted during the War, 1776.*]

A Return of the Mens Names Inlisted During War in the first New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> and the Towns they went For—

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
John Jurdan Serj <sup>t</sup>	New Boston	Colonals
Stephen Abbot Drum	Ditto	Ditto
John Smith	New Boston	Ditto
John Allen	London Derry	Ditto
David Adams	Gillsum	Ditto
Adams	Dunstable	Ditto
Philimon Duset	Temple	Ditto
William Darragh	Windham	Ditto
Jonn Millet	Peterborough	Ditto
John Clark Fif	Nottingham	Ditto
James Moor	Peterborough	Ditto
John Matthews	Ditto	Ditto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Sanderson	Ditto	Ditto
Ephraim Stephens	Ditto	Ditto
Michael Silk	Ditto	Ditto
James Seals	Dunstable	Ditto
Joseph Willson	Linsborough	Ditto
John Wallice		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Neuman	Bath	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>s</sup> Gilmans Comp <sup>y</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	Hannover	Ditto
James Ross	Lyme	Ditto
Medad Taylor	Hannover	Ditto
Edward Evins	Plimouth	Ditto
David Sanderson	Hollis	Ditto
Joel Proctor	Ditto	Ditto
Daniel Fuller	Hannover	Ditto
John Hillsgrove Serj <sup>t</sup>	Temple	Maj <sup>r</sup> Scotts Comp <sup>y</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wheelock Drum		Ditto
Aaron Adams	Charlestown N <sup>o</sup> 4	Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen		Ditto
David Broyant	Ware	Ditto
John Dorman	DunBarton	Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fugart	Bedford	Ditto
Levi Hoyt	Popland	Ditto
Moses Hutchins	Portsmouth	Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrison	Stoddard	Ditto
Jon <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cay	Bow	Maj <sup>r</sup> Scotts Comp <sup>y</sup>
Jethrew Pettengill	Epsom	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pettingill	Epsom	Maj <sup>r</sup> Scotts Comp <sup>y</sup>
Abner Bingham	Marlow	Ditto
Ruben Roberts	New Market	Ditto
Abner Wise		Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wells Serj <sup>t</sup>	Chester	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrills Comp <sup>y</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Scott D <sup>o</sup>	Stoddard	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cotton D <sup>o</sup>	Bow	Ditto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cass Corp <sup>l</sup>	Epsom	Ditto
Daniel Kidder fif	amharst	Ditto
John Ash	New Sallsbury	Ditto
Ceasor Barns	Marrimick	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Brown	Chi Chester	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Berry	Ditto	Ditto
William Cook	Merrimick	Ditto
Solomon Chapman	Concord	Ditto
John Caldwell	Candia	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dow	Northwood	Ditto
James Dickey	Marrimick	Ditto
Joshua Danford	N Sallsbury	Ditto
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dickey	Marrimick	Ditto
Richard Drought	Epsom	Ditto
Philip Flanders	New Sallsbury	Ditto
Nath <sup>l</sup> Graham	Hillsborough	Ditto
Jon <sup>a</sup> Hesselton	Gilmantown	Ditto
John Jimmings	Epsom	Ditto
Simon Knowls	Northwood	Ditto
John Lovering	Ramond	Ditto
Moses Lock	Epsom	Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock	Ditto	Ditto
Nath <sup>l</sup> Molton	Dearfield	Ditto
Florence M <sup>c</sup> Caly	Concord	Ditto
John Moor	Ramond	Ditto
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Intire	Linsborough	Ditto
John Merrill	Boscowin	Ditto
Paul M <sup>c</sup> Cay	Nottingham	Ditto
William Nolley		Ditto
James Orr	Merrimick	Ditto
Zadock Reid	N Boston	Ditto
John D Robinson	Concord	Ditto
Nath <sup>l</sup> Randel	Nottingham	Ditto
Peter Stevens	Boscowin	Ditto
Alex <sup>dr</sup> Smith	Brintwood	Ditto
Peter Wells	N Chester	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
William Willey	Nottingham	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrills Comp <sup>y</sup>
Joseph York	Ditto	Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	Goffstown	Ditto
Josiah Burton		Cap <sup>t</sup> Waits Comp <sup>y</sup>
John Bishop	Gunthwaite	Ditto
James Rider		Ditto
John Lapish		Ditto
Stephen Ward		Ditto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Willson		Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith		Ditto
James Niles		Ditto
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Fosgood		Ditto
William Brown	Amharst	Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen		Ditto
Charles Dorrety		Ditto
Lewis Wisson		Ditto
John Manning Corp <sup>l</sup>	Dunstable	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emersons Comp <sup>y</sup>
Elip <sup>t</sup> Maning	Ditto	Ditto
Porter Honey	Ditto	Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hayes	Chester	Ditto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fuller	Sandown	Ditto
David Hunt	Poplan	Ditto
Duncan Grant	Hamstead	Ditto
John Kint	Candia	Ditto
Josiah Clark	Nottingham	Ditto
William Simpson	Ditto	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	Linsborough	Ditto
Calven Honey	Hollice	Ditto
John Head	London Derry	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fries Comp <sup>y</sup>
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Cay	Derrifield	Ditto
Stephen M <sup>c</sup> Cay	Bow	Ditto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Matthews	Bedford	Ditto
Ichabod Martian	Dearfield	Ditto
John Douglass	Loudon	Ditto
Nathan Shade	Pennecook	Ditto
Jacob Eastman	Ditto	Ditto
John O Brian	Derry	Ditto
Alex <sup>dr</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Mesters	Ditto	Ditto
David Abraham		Cap <sup>t</sup> Farwells Comp <sup>y</sup>
John Clark	N Chester	Ditto
Bunker Clark	Peckersfield	Ditto
Ira Evens		Ditto
Matthew Greer	Acworth	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
John Grout		Cap <sup>t</sup> ———
James Hawkley	Peterborough	Do
William Hewet	New Ipswich	Do
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kelley	Epen	Do
William Latten	Charlestown N <sup>o</sup> 4	Do
Isaac Mitchell		Do
Tim <sup>r</sup> N [torn out]		Do
Simeon Powers	Acworth	Do
Nath <sup>l</sup> Powers	Richmond	Do
Abner Powers	Ditto	Do
W <sup>m</sup> Siscow	Croydon	Do
Abner Thursten	Exeter	Do
W <sup>m</sup> Taggart	Richmond	Do
Roger Stevens	Newport	Do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Liscomb	Charlestown	Do
Philip Peters		Do
Elip <sup>t</sup> Quimby Serj <sup>t</sup>	Sallsbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hutchins Comp <sup>y</sup>
Enos Chellis Corp <sup>l</sup>	Ditto	Do
James Dowd		Do
Jacob Flanders	N Boston	Do
Henry Thompson	Plastow	Do
Jon <sup>a</sup> Webster	Sallsbury	Do
John Cooper	Plastow	Do
Stephen Dusten—	Wair	Do
Michael Lyons	Ditto	Do
Anthony Gilman	Charleston	Do
Colman Parker	Portsmouth	Do
Th <sup>o</sup> Harvey	Nottingham	Do
John Farnum	Hopkinton	Do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock	Exeter	Do
James Bolds	Sallsbury	Do
Brads <sup>t</sup> Mason	Nottingham	Do
Tho <sup>a</sup> Perry	Ditto	Do
John Eastman	Hopkinton	Do

N B the Above Return is an Exact List of the men During War but  
the towns they Came for is very uncertain Jo<sup>a</sup> Cilley Col<sup>o</sup>



[2-278] [*Captain Salter's Men. Petition for Prize Money.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened at Exeter 20<sup>th</sup> December 1776

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers part of the late Matross Company stationd at Fort Washingham in said State under the Command of Capt. Titus Salter Sheweth that at a Court Maratime held at Portsmouth within & for said State on the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of August last the Ship called Prince George her Cargo and Appurtenances were condemned as lawful Prize & decreed to be distributed three fourths thereof for the Use of s<sup>d</sup> State and the remaining fourth part for the Use of the Officers and Soldiers belonging to said Matross Company and five other Claimants nam'd in said Decree, in equal Shares.—That after the Capture of said Prize Ship and Cargo and before Condemnation thereof in said Court, the whole of the same your Petitioners understand were disposed of and converted to the Use of this State, whereby they are deprived of the Benefit of their Shares therein according to the Sentence of the Court. Wherefore your Petitioners humbly & importunately pray that your Honors wou'd order the amount of their Shares to be paid, them as soon as conveniently may be, that your Petitioners may have something to subsist themselves & families upon, in these times of General Distress. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

Nathan White  
John Varrell  
Benjamin Dam  
Amos Beck  
Samuel Cotton  
Samuel Slade  
Joseph Brotten  
Richard Jenkins  
obdir Marshall  
John Shotereg <sup>(1)</sup>

James Hight  
William Lowd  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams  
Daniel Loude  
Richard Lang  
Hannah gra  
Samuel Hart  
Wi-m Shores  
Mark Lowd  
Samuel Jones

Samuel Goodwin  
Thomas Gammon  
Samuel Waterhuse  
William Green  
Kalep Barter  
John Clark  
Geo. Marshall  
Geo. Marshall for Ben<sup>n</sup>  
Smart  
John Underwood

The Com<sup>ee</sup> of both Houses having met on the within Business find they are unable to report thereon until the judgment of the maritime Court is Compleat & would therefore humbly recommend that a Com<sup>ee</sup> be appointed of suitable Persons in the Town of Portsmouth to apply to the judge in order that he ascertain the proper dividends

<sup>(1)</sup> [Shortridge.]

[2-279] [*Somersworth Soldiers, 1776. Return for Abatement of Taxes.*]

Mark Tate	4-1	Jonathan Young	4-1	Daniel Grant	4-1
Richard Yeaton	4-8	Noah Goodwin	4-1	Joshua Grant	4-1
Love Roberts	4-1	Eanoch Whitehouse	4-5	George Roberts	4-1
Frances Roberts	5-0	Andrew Horn	4-1	Ezekiel Ricker	4-1
George Ricker	4-1	George Burnam	4-8	Eben <sup>r</sup> Whitehouse	4-1
Wilaby Goodwin	5-3	Jeams Burnam	4-1		
John Foss	5-7	Samuel Joans	4-1		4-2-8

This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixed to each persons name for his province tax for the year 1775

Som<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

Paul Wentworth }  
John Rollins } Selectmen  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker }

[2-280] [*Captain Eames's Scouts.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Eames's Scouting Party from December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776 to April 15<sup>th</sup> 1777 Head Quarters Great Coos

NAMES & RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate per month	Amt Wages
			M <sup>o</sup> days		
Jeremiah Eames Cap <sup>t</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 2	April 15	4 14	6£	26.16.0
Abner Osgood Serjeant	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	48s	10.14.5
Thomas Peaverly Private	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	40s	8.18.8
Jonathan Willard	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	d <sup>o</sup>	8.18.8
John Trickey	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	d <sup>o</sup>	8.18.8
Haines French	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	d <sup>o</sup>	8.18.8
William Amy	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	d <sup>o</sup>	8.18.8
Nathan Caswell	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	d <sup>o</sup>	8.18.8
John Gibson	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	d <sup>o</sup>	8.18.8
Dill Sawyer	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	4 14	d <sup>o</sup>	8.18.8
Abner Barlow	d <sup>o</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	1 0	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 0.0
					£110.19.9

Committee of Claims—April 29<sup>th</sup> 1777

Exam<sup>d</sup>

per Joseph Gilman

This is a true Roll

Jere<sup>h</sup> Eames

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Sworn to before the Committee

This Certifies that a warrant was Issued for the sum of one hundred Ninety seven pounds twelve shillings and eight pence as appears by the minutes of Committee of Safety

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec<sup>r</sup>

Journey to settle the Roll

£110.19.9

8. 6.0

£119. 5.9

[2-281]

[*Men in Quebec Expedition.*]

Pay Roll for Nine men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Henry Dearborn's Comp<sup>a</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Arnoll's detachment for Canada, omitted in the Roll made up Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

	NAMES	Time of first Inlistment	Under whom	Regiment	Pay re- cei'd	Wages due to the 1st Septemr
		1775	Cap <sup>t</sup>			
1	William Johnson Private	April 23 <sup>d</sup>	Woodbury	Col <sup>l</sup> Stark	£6	£2.10.8
2	Patrick Murphy	24	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	d <sup>o</sup>	6	2. 9.0
3	John Bickford	May 8	Dearborn	d <sup>o</sup>	6	1.10.8
4	Abraham Kimbal	8	Kinsman	d <sup>o</sup>	6	1.10.8
5	Benjamin Nealy	8	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	6	1.10.8
6	William Willie	8	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	6	1.10.8
7	David Page	April 23 <sup>d</sup>	Dearborn	d <sup>o</sup>	6	1.10.8
8	Nehemiah Leavit	May 8 <sup>th</sup>	Kinsman	d <sup>o</sup>	6	1.10.8
9	Bracket Leavit	April 23	Hale	d <sup>o</sup>	6	1.10.8
						£17.14.8

This is a true Roll—

Henry Dearborn Cap<sup>t</sup>

Exeter 13<sup>th</sup> March 1777

The above Nine Men are not made up in Capt<sup>n</sup> Dearborn's Roll pass'd by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 nor in the Rolls of the Companies they originally belonged to which were paid off by Col<sup>l</sup> Hobart—

Examined by the Committee On Claims

Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives March 14<sup>th</sup> 1777—

The above Roll was Sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Dearborn

attest N Emery Cl<sup>r</sup> D R

State of New Hampshire. March 14<sup>th</sup> 1777.

To Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R G—

Pursuant to the vote of Council & Assembly pay the foregoing Roll of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Dearborn to the persons named therein

M Weare Pres<sup>t</sup>

We the Subscribers within named acknowledge to have receiv'd the  
Sums Carry'd of to each of us Respectively as Balance due

Witness our Hands—

Bracket Leavitt

Receiv'd for william Jonson per order

Natha<sup>l</sup> Hutchins

Receiv'd for my Son John Bickford 30s8

Thomas bickford

[2-282] [*Return of Men raised in Colonel Josiah Bartlett's Regiment, August, 1776.*]

State—Late Colony of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Commte of Safty of said State

pursuant to orders from Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Esq<sup>r</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Generall &c Requir-  
ing me forthwith to Raise and See Equipt one hundred & eleven men  
out of the Regiment under my Command to be Ready to march & Rein-  
force the northern army—in consequence of which orders the number of  
officers & soldiers Raised Equipt & march<sup>t</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup> of July are as Follow-  
eth viz—

1 Captain 4 Subalterns 5 Serjeants }	
5 Corporals 1 Drummer 1 Fifer }	17
90 Privates	
2 Privates march <sup>t</sup> ye 25 <sup>th</sup>	
1 Jonathan Carleton enlisted from Newton under Capt Johnson for the Massitusetts state in the Same Expedition	93
	<hr/>
Total	110

The above Return from Coll<sup>o</sup> Josiah Bartletts Regiment

Exhibited by Jacob Gale Lut Coll<sup>o</sup>

East Kingston Augs<sup>t</sup> ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1776.



[2-283] [Col. *John Waldron's Regiment—Officers.*]

A return of the Field and other officers in Col. Waldron's Reg<sup>t</sup>. March 6, 1776.

Colonel, John Waldron— Lieut. Colonel, Alpheus Chesley.  
Major Peter Coffin.

Adjutant, George Waldron— Quarter Master, Will<sup>m</sup> Horn  
Surgeon, Sam<sup>l</sup> Wigglesworth—D<sup>o</sup> Mate, Francis Hodgkins  
Sergeant Major, Simon Torr—

Captains.

John Allen  
John Drew  
Richard Sinclair

Andrew Buntin  
Simon Marston  
John Layn

Ezekiel Goodale  
James Sinclair  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Folsome

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Stone  
Paul Nute  
Robert Pesley

Ezekiel Belknap  
Peter Samborn  
John Gile

Joseph Cutten  
Will<sup>m</sup> Harpur  
Joshua Woodman

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenants.

Jonathan Gage  
Timothy Roberts  
Paul Harford

Stephen Bartlett  
Zebulon Edgerley  
James Cochrain

George Waldron  
Moses Barnard  
Nicholas Medar

Ensigns.

Thos. Spofford  
Dodivah Garland  
Porter Gilman

James Robinson  
Josiah Moody  
John Nealey

Thaddeus Mason  
Stephen Tufts  
Abraham Andross

A Return of the Field and other Officers in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Waldron Stationed at Temple's farm in Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brigade in the Continental Army—March 6, 1776

Pr order of y<sup>e</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

George Waldron Adjutant

[John Waldron was of Dover. He was captain of the eighteenth company of militia that went to Winter Hill in December, 1775, to serve six weeks; at the expiration of which time a regiment was raised out of the thirty-one companies of six weeks men, to remain until April 1st, the officers of which were as above. No rolls of the men are to be found. Lt. Col. Chesley was of Durham.—ED.]

[2-284] [*Petition from some of the Sufferers by the Surrender at the Cedars, May 19, 1776.*]

To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

*The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Wilkins, in Col<sup>o</sup> Beedels Reg<sup>t</sup> in Canada humbly*

sheweth that on y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Cap<sup>t</sup> Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Cap<sup>t</sup> Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Robert Campbell	Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Kean	Isaac Curtice
John Caldwell M <sup>c</sup> Neill	Laraford Gilbert	John Mills
James Houston	Abot Roby	Lemuel Curtice
Richard M <sup>c</sup> allester	John Farnum	Solomon Kittridge
Josiah Warner	Ja <sup>c</sup> Caldwell	Daniel Wilkins
Andrew Wilkins	John Everdon	Joshua Abbot
Aaron Nichols	Obediah Holt	Stephen Cruther
William Bradford	Joseph Lovjoy	

[The fort called the “Cedars” was about forty-five miles southwest of Montreal. It was occupied by a portion of Col. Bedel’s regiment, and an attack upon it being threatened, Col. Bedel went to Montreal for reinforcements, leaving the fort under the command of Major Isaac Butterfield, who, on the 19th day of May, surrendered his force, of about 400 men, to the British and Indians, about 500 in number, under the command of Capt. George Forster. After the surrender the prisoners were treated in an inhuman and barbarous manner, stripped nearly naked, and some were murdered. A reinforcement of 100 men, under Major Sherburne, was captured by the enemy, after a desperate fight, on the day following, and received the same treatment. These prisoners were transported to an island in a lake near the “Two Mountains,” and kept there nearly naked, without shelter, and with scant rations, for eight days, when they were released on a cartel agreed to between Gen. Arnold and Capt. Forster. (*Am. Archives.*)—ED.]

[2-284 B] [*Apportionment of Men to be raised to the several Militia Regiments, September, 1776.*]

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Col <sup>o</sup> William Whipple	76	Hon <sup>ble</sup> Col <sup>o</sup> Mat. Thornton	44
Col <sup>o</sup> Stephen Evans	100	Col <sup>o</sup> Daniel Moor	84
Col <sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton	59	Col <sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney	77
Col <sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman	109	Col <sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Col <sup>o</sup> Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Col <sup>o</sup> Jos. Hammond	66
Col <sup>o</sup> Joseph Badger	50	Col <sup>o</sup> Benjamin Bellows Jun <sup>r</sup>	50
Col <sup>o</sup> John Webster	38		

orders to the Cap<sup>ts</sup> in Lutwych<sup>s</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Cap <sup>t</sup> Noah Lovewell	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abiel Abbot	10
Cap <sup>t</sup> James Ford	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jos. Barratt	10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Chase	4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Sever	3
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Henry Field	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Goss	11
Cap <sup>t</sup> James Gage	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Daniel Kenrick	11
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Col <sup>o</sup> Benjamin Bellows Jun <sup>r</sup>	£300	Col <sup>o</sup> Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Col <sup>o</sup> Joseph Hammond	400	Col <sup>o</sup> Joseph Badger	400
Col <sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Cap <sup>t</sup> Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regim <sup>t</sup> formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders	}	620
		£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Thornton.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Giles } For the  
Comm<sup>o</sup> "



In the House of Representatives Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1776,

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New york &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board for Concurrence P White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

---

[2-284 C] [*Recommendations for Field Officers, June, 1776.*]

Colony of	}	To the Hon <sup>able</sup> Assembly of the Colony aforesaid,
New Hampshire		Now Convened at Exeter

The Petition of the Subscribers, Officers of a Regiment Lately Raised by your Honours—Humbly Shews.

That your Petitioners are informed that a Battalion is to be Raised by order of the Continental Congress, for the Defence of this Colony; and at the Same time are Sorry to Say that we are Excluded from ye Priviledges of Being Enroll<sup>d</sup> therein. With all Deference to your Honours Judgment we are Constrained to Say, we are of Opinion, that the Number of men Included in that Regiment Appear to us to be quite Sufficient, to be fixed at our Sea Coast. as a Large body of Militia are nearly Scituated and in Readiness to come in at the Least notice. We would not have your honour Attribute the cause of our Petitioning to a Jealousy that we are to be discharg<sup>d</sup> when that Battalion is Raised. But to the want of a proper Regard being paid to the troops already down here. Should we be kept up till the time of our Engagements are Expired, we should then take it Exceedingly hard that troops that have had no share in the Labour, Should be Established and we Sent home—Your Honours must Realize, that though we are Soldiers yet we are not void of thought; which points out to our views the present Appointment in so discouraging a light. We would not wish to Dictate but humbly to pray, that that vote Respecting y<sup>e</sup> appointment of the field Officers of that Battalion may be Reconsidered, and that Coln<sup>l</sup> David Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> be fixed in the chief Command. And at the Same time, are not unmindful of the Merits of Hercules Mooney Esq<sup>r</sup> who we look on to be Capable of a higher Station than he now Ranks in. we do not wish to perplex your Honours with many petitions, but are Oblig<sup>d</sup> to forward this in order to allay the Uneasiness that now Subsists through our Small camps. And Should your Honours Grant this our prayer we are Certain that no Officers can give Better Satisfaction, than those we have named. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

New Castle June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1776.



Nathan Brown Cap  
 John Calfe Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Clements Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Abraham Perkins Lieut.  
 Ebenezer Perry Ensn

Nathaniel Fifield Lieut  
 Tobias Leighton Ens<sup>a</sup>  
 Meshach Bell Ens<sup>n</sup>  
 James Macclure Adj<sup>t</sup>

[2-284 D]

[*Soldiers' Petition, 1776.*]

To the Honor<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

Humbly Sheweth,

That your Petitioners were Enlisted Soldiers in the Provincial Service, and Stationed at Fort Sullivan under Command of Cap<sup>n</sup> Eliphalet Daniels; that the time of Enlistment being nearly expired it being December 17<sup>th</sup> 1776 Your Petitioners thinking to do greater Service to the United States, enlisted into the Continental Service having then a Month's Wages due—Your Petitioners being now returned Home, having Served a Campaign, apply'd to Cap<sup>n</sup> Daniels for Wages due, who declining to comply with their request, the Subscribers submit their Case to your Honors Consideration praying that they may receive what they think is justly due to them.

And as in Duty bound will ever pray

	{	Wentworth Ricker
		Rober <sup>t</sup> Fernald
		Abraham knight
		William Lyndston
Subscribers		John Nelson—Fifer
		Joseph Fernald
		Joseph Brooks
		Samuel harrington
	Francis Drew Drumer	

[The preceding rolls show that the state of New Hampshire performed her share of the work of 1776 in full, as she had the year before, responding ably and patriotically to every call made upon her for men. In several instances her troops remained in the service beyond their terms of enlistment, notwithstanding they were of necessity scantily fed and clothed, and poorly provided with protection against the inclemency of the weather. In no instance, when the exigency of the occasion seemed to require their services beyond their terms of enlistment, were they appealed to in vain. The state

had three regiments in the regular or continental army under General Washington, viz., Stark's, Poor's, and Reed's; a regiment in the Canada service under Col. Timothy Bedel; Col. Pierse Long's regiment, which was stationed for the defence of Piscataqua harbor until it marched to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in February, 1777; and in addition furnished five regiments of militia as reënforcements, viz., Wyman's and Wingate's in July and August, Tash's and Baldwin's in September, and Gilman's in December.

New Hampshire troops participated in the battles at Trenton, and Princeton, and honored themselves and the state by their bravery and good conduct. At Trenton the regiment under Stark led one of the attacking columns which was commanded by General Sullivan. Colonel James Reed, of Fitzwilliam, commander of the Third N. H. regiment in the continental service, became blind as a result of severe sickness, contracted while in line of duty at Fort George, about the first of September, 1776, and was consequently obliged to retire from active service. He had been a brave and efficient officer, and the loss of his sight was a severe one to him and the cause. The continental congress elected him to be a brigadier-general, August 9, 1776, and on the same day elected John Sullivan to be a major-general. General Reed's commission was forwarded to him by the president of congress the following day, under cover of the following letter:

"Philadelphia August 10, 1776.

"Sir: The Congress having yesterday been pleased to promote you to the rank of brigadier-general in the army of the American states I do myself the pleasure to enclose your commission and wish you happy.

I am sir, your most obedient and very humble servant

John Hancock, President

To Brigadier-General James Reed."

The next following are pay-rolls of the companies in Colonel Pierse Long's regiment, stationed at New Castle, as paid before their march to Ticonderoga.—ED.]

# COLONEL PIERSE LONGS REGIMENT.

[Pay-Rolls of the Companies from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777.]

[2-285]

[*Captain Abraham Perkins's Co.*]

A Pay roll of The Company Commanded By Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Perkins  
In Col<sup>o</sup> Pierce Longs Regiment Stationed att New Castle for One Month  
from 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 to 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777

	MENS NAMES	Stations	When pay Commensed 1777	No of Days in the Service	Sum total to January the 7 <sup>th</sup> 1777
1	Abraham Perkins	Captain	7 Decem <sup>r</sup> untill 7 January	30	8. 0.0
2	Tobias Lughton	Lieut	do do	30	5. 8.0
3	Samuel stagpole	Lieut	do do	30	5. 8.0
4	John Starbord	Ensign	do do	30	4. 0.0
5	John Neal	Sergant Major	do do	30	2. 14.0
6	Eben <sup>r</sup> Adams	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.0
7	Samuel Tuttle	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.0
8	Simeon rollins	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.0
9	Timothy Corson	Corpora	do do	30	2. 4.0
10	Joseph adams	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.0
11	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hanson	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.0
12	David nason	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.0
13	Henry Bell	Drumer	do do	30	2. 4.0
14	Isaac Pridham	Private	do do	30	2. 0.0
15	James ricker	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
16	Stephen ronnels	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
17	Samuel Wentworth	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
18	Epraham Tebits	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
19	Richard Hodgdon	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
20	Jotham Nute	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
21	Mathew Malim	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
22	Amos Cenney	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
23	Josiah Chase	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
24	Hanson Hodgdon	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
25	John Taylor	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
26	Nathan robert	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
27	Will <sup>m</sup> Butlr	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
28	Samuel Robert	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
29	Tobias ricker	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
30	John Collins	do	do do	30	2. 0.0

	MENS NAMES	Stations	When pay Commenced 1777	No of Days in the Service	Sum Total to January the 7th 1777
31	John Butler	Private	7 Decembris until 7 January	30	2. 0.0
32	Isaac nute	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
33	Eliakim Bickford	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
34	Will <sup>m</sup> Broton	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
35	Samuel Todd	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
36	James Edgley	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
37	Will <sup>m</sup> Brasbridg	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
38	John yong	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
39	John Dore	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
40	Robert hussy	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
41	Michael ryan	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
42	Patric Tobine	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
43	Benjamin Primer	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
44	Jonathan Dore	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
45	Dudley Adams	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
46	Samuel Bickford	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
47	Timothy gerrish	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
48	James Boyce	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
49	Ichabod Butler	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
50	Daniel Paul	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
51	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Crummel	do	Due from The seven- teenth of Dec	11	0.14.8
					£118.8.0

A True Role

Abraham Perkins Cap<sup>t</sup>

Jan <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> Examined	Per Pierse Long	
Commissioned Officers		22.16 -
Serjeant Major	mo 1	2.14 -
Serjeants	3 0 @	48s 7. 4 -
Corporals & Drum <sup>r</sup>	5 0 @	44s 11. 0 -
Privates	37 11 @	40s 74.14.8
		£118. 8.8
1 month Advance pay to 15 men to 7 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1777		31.12. -
Mileage on their March to Ticonderoga		6.18. 8
		£156.19.4
Allowance for Waggon		6.18.8
		£163.18.0



[2-286]

[ *Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Co.* ]

A Pay Roll for the field Artillery Company Commanded By Ebenezer Dearing, Esq<sup>r</sup> 1777 for one Months Pay from 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 to 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777.

N <sup>o</sup>	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay com- menced	When pay Ended	Time of Service	at What per Month	Wages Due
			1776 Dec <sup>r</sup> ye 7 <sup>th</sup>	1777 Jan <sup>y</sup> ye 7 <sup>th</sup>	Month Days	£ S D	£ S D
1	Ebenezer Deering	Captain	do	do	1 —	8. 0. 0	8. 0. 0
2	Samuel Hutchings	Cap <sup>t</sup> Lieut	do 7	do 7	1 —	6. 0. 0	6 — —
3	Thomas Bowler	first Lieut	do 7	do 7	1 —	5. 10	5. 10. 0
4	Shackford Seaward	Sec <sup>d</sup> Lieut	do 7	do 7	1 —	5. 10	5. 10. 0
5	Nahum Akarman	Sargant	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 10	2. 10. 0
6	John Dennett	Sargant	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 10	2. 10
7	Simeon Akarman	Sargant	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 10	2. 10
8	John Underwood	Sargant	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 10	2. 10
9	John Barter	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 5	2. 5
10	George Loud	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 5	2. 5
11	John Griffin	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 5	2. 5
12	Nicholas Bouffard	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 5	2. 5
13	William Dearing	Drum <sup>r</sup>	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 5	2. 5
14	Theodore Furnald	Fiffer	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 5	2. 5
15	Samuel Odiorne	Privats	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
16	Elliott Dearing	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
17	Richard Perry	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
18	Samuel Yeaton	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
19	Elihu Weeks	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
20	Samuel Morrison	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
21	William Gale	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
22	Benj <sup>a</sup> March	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
23	Benj <sup>a</sup> Akarman	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
24	John Reed Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
25	Benj <sup>a</sup> Thompson	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
26	Noah Akarman	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
27	Josiah Brooks	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
28	Cleamant Jackson Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
29	James Green	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
30	John Leach	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
31	Robart Brier	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
32	John Karswell	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
33	Joseph Willson	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
34	Joseph Beal	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
35	Samuel Twead	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
36	William Steavins Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
37	Pelataiah Barter	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1
38	John Stoodly	do	do 7	do 7	1 —	2. 1	2. 1

N <sup>o</sup>	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay com- menc <sup>d</sup>		When pay Ended	Time of Service	at What per Month			Wages Due		
			1776		1777	Month Days	£	S	D	£	S	D
39	John Bartlett	Privats	do	7	Dec <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
40	John Akarman	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
41	William Lear	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
42	Thomas Mead	do	do	7	do 6	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
43	Rundal Furnald	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
44	Lamuel Marston	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
45	Joshua Fennix	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
46	Nicholas Caverly	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
47	Samuel Hodgdon	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
48	Richard Perry Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
49	John Archable	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
50	David Wooddes	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
51	Benning Sloopier	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
52	Laurance Ellis	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
53	James March	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
54	Robert Holmes	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
55	Rob <sup>t</sup> Drout	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
56	Philip Barker	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I	
57	James Braughton	do	do	7	do 7	I —	2.	I		2.	I.	0
58	John Belling	do	Dec <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 19	do	7	— 18	2.	I		1.	4.	7
59	Sam <sup>l</sup> Weeks	do	do 19	do	7	— 18	2.	I		1.	4.	7
60	Sam <sup>l</sup> Belling	do	do 19	do	7	— 18	2.	I		1.	4.	7
61	William Gerrish	do	do 19	do	7	— 18	2.	I		1.	4.	7
62	Edw <sup>d</sup> Page	do	do 19	do	7	— 18	2.	I		1.	4.	7
63	Will <sup>m</sup> Brier	do	do 19	do	7	— 18	2.	I		1.	4.	7
64	Daniel Davis	do	do 23	do	7	— 14	2.	I		—	19.	2
65	Thomas Shaw	do listed with Cap <sup>t</sup> Beal	do	7	do 3	— 26	2.	I		1.	15.	6
66	James White	do listed with Cap <sup>t</sup> Beal	do	7	do 3	— 26	2.	I		1.	15.	6
							155. 2.0			148. 10.8		

Ebenezer Dearing Captn

Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777 Examined per Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Dearing appeared and made Solmn oath to the Truth of the above & within mustrole by him Subscribed—

Before H Wentworth Just Peace

Commissioned officers		25
Serjeants	4. 0 @ 50s	10 — —
Corporals Drum & fife	6. 0 @ 45s	13. 10. 0
privates	48. 24 @ 41s	100. 0. 9
		<hr/> £148. 10. 9
1 months advance to 24 men to 7 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1777		50. 14. 0
p <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Gale to the 5 d <sup>o</sup> 1777		1. 17. 4
Mileage on their march to Ticonderoga		22. 18. 8
		<hr/> £224. 0. 9
Allowance for Waggon		22. 18. 8
		<hr/> 246. 19. 5

[2-287]

[ *Captain Timothy Clement's Co.* ]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Clements Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Peirce Longs Regamint in the Continental Service from 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 up to the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1777

New Castle Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1777—

N <sup>o</sup> men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Com- menced	Rate p <sup>r</sup> month	Time in the Ser- vice	Wages due
1	Timothy Clements	Cap <sup>t</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup>	£8. 0. 0	one month	£8. 0. 0
2	Nath <sup>l</sup> Fifield 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	do	£5. 8. 0	do	£5. 8. 0
3	Henry Teuxbury 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	do	£5. 8. 0	do	£5. 8. 0
4	Robert Clarke	Ensign	do	£4. 0. 0	do	£4. 0. 0
5	Moses Darling	Sargant	do	48s	do	2. 8 —
6	Abner Keyes	do	do	do	do	2. 8 —
7	Edmond Chapman	do	do	do	do	2. 8 —
8	Will <sup>m</sup> Taggart Quarter M	Sargant	do	54s	do	2. 14 —
9	Josiah Towl	Corporal	do	44s	do	2. 4 —
10	Ebenezer Ball	do	do	do	do	2. 4 —
11	Dudley Gilman	do	do	do	do	2. 4 —
12	James Sanburn	do	do	do	do	2. 4 —
13	John Shaw	Drumer	do	do	do	2. 4 —
14	Samuel Odiorne	Fifer	do	do	do	2. 4 —
15	Joseph Palmer	Private	do	40s	do	40s
16	John Dutch	do	do	do	do	40s
17	Noah Wedgwood	do	do	do	do	40s
18	Jebeah Felch	do	do	do	do	40s

N <sup>o</sup> men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Com- menced	Rate p <sup>r</sup> month	Time in the Ser- vice	Wages due
19	Nichalus Felch	Private	7 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup>	40s	one month	40s
20	Thomas Nuton	do	do	do	do	40s
21	Andrew McEntire	do	do	do	do	40s
22	John McDonnold	do	do	do	do	40s
23	John Harrington	do	do	do	do	40s
24	Joseph Chapman	do	do	do	do	40s
25	William Kelley	do	do	do	do	40s
26	James Waymoth	do	do	do	do	40s
27	Joseph Bean	do	do	do	do	40s
28	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pearsons	do	do	do	do	40s
29	John Clarke	do	do	do	do	40s
30	Joseph French	do	do	do	do	40s
31	Simeon Haines	do	do	do	do	40s
32	Nathan Steavens	do	do	do	do	40s
33	Samuel Powel	do	do	do	do	40s
34	Joseph Taggart	do	do	do	do	40s
35	Learnard Cumings	do	do	do	do	40s
36	Stephen Powers	do	do	do	do	40s
37	Rich <sup>d</sup> Shearman	do	do	do	do	40s
38	Reuben Martain	do	do	do	do	40s
39	Jacob Martain	do	do	do	do	40s
40	Samuel Martain	do	do	do	do	40s
41	William Gould	do	do	do	do	40s
42	Daniel Blaisdel	do	do	do	do	40s
43	Ebenezer Currier	do	do	do	do	40s
44	Gorden Freeze	do	do	do	do	40s
45	David Page	do	do	do	do	40s
46	Simon Dearborn	do	do	do	do	40s
47	James Selley	do	do	do	do	40s
48	Jacob Hunt	do	do	do	do	40s
49	John Crown	do	do	do	do	40s
50	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hopkins	do	do	do	do	40s
51	David Fisk	do	do	do	do	40s
52	William Powel	do	do	do	do	40s
53	Timothy Brown	do	do	do	do	40s
54	Jonathan Selley	do	do	do	do	40s
55	Joseph Pierce	do	do	do	do	40s
56	David French	do	do	do	do	40s
57	John Marden Johnson	do	do	do	do	40s
58	Levi Morrell	do	do	do	do	40s
59	Enoch Spauldwin	do	do	do	do	40s
60	Abner Clough	do	do	do	do	40s
61	Joseph French	do	do	do	do	40s
62	Jabesh French	do	do	do	do	40s



N <sup>o</sup> men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Com- menced	Rate p <sup>r</sup> month	Time in the Ser- vice	Wages due
63	Isaac Shattuck	Private	7 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup>	40s	one month	40s
64	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheat	do	do	do	do	40s
65	Caleb Farley	do	do	do	do	40s
66	Archalus Towns	do	do	do	do	40s
67	Caleb Brown	do	do	do	do	40s
68	Samuel Woster	do	do	do	do	40s
69	Thomas Veasey	do	do	do	do	40s
70	Isaac Clements	do	do	do	do	40s
71	Samuel Veasey	do	do	do	do	40s
						£159.18 -

## A True Roll

Examined Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777p<sup>r</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Clements Cap<sup>t</sup>Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>—

## Commissioned Officers

	mo days			22.16 -
Serjeants	3	o	@ 48s	7. 4 -
Q M Serjeant	1	o		2.14 -
Corporals Drum & fife	6	o	@ 44s	13. 4 -
privates	57	o	@ 40s	114. 0 -

1 Month Advance wages to the 7 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1777—

Milege on their march to Ticonderoga

Allowance for waggons

£159.18 -
80 — -
30. 8 -
£270. 6 -
30. 8 -
£300.14.0

[2-288]

[*Captain John Calfe's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coln<sup>l</sup> Pierce Long's Regiment in Continental Service From Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1776. To Jan<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.

N <sup>o</sup>	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Com- menc <sup>d</sup>	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each
						£ s d
1	John Calfe	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Decr 7 <sup>th</sup>	£8	1 month	8.0.0
2	William Cooper	Lieut	do	£5.8	do	5.8.0
3	Meshech Bell	Lieut	do	£5.8	do	5.8.0
4	Benj <sup>a</sup> Batchelder	Ensign	do	£4 -	do	4.0.0
5	Amos Stevens	Sargent	do	£2.8	do	2.8.0
6	Richard Goss	do	do	do	do	2.8.0
7	Benj <sup>a</sup> Rendall	do	do	do	do	2.8.0
8	John Smith	do	do	do	do	2.8.0
9	Enoch Richardson	Corporal	do	£2.4	do	2.4.0
10	Samuel Knowles	do	do	do	do	2.4.0
11	Abraham Carter	do	do	do	do	2.4.0
12	Theophilus Goodwin	do	do	do	do	2.4.0
13	Moses Hunt	Fifer	do	do	do	2.4.0
14	John Rawlings	Private	do	£2	do	2.0.0
15	Peter Grant Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
16	Jonathan Goodwin	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
17	Elisha Thomas	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
18	Peter Abbot	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
19	Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Tucker	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
20	Nathan Clough	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
21	William Oliver	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
22	William Griffis	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
23	Thomas Foy	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
24	Samuel Libby	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
25	Joshua Lock	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
26	William Goudy	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
27	John Ellison	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
28	Samuel Perry	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
29	Nathanael Lear	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
30	James Libby	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
31	Moses Atwood	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
32	John Clark	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
33	Samuel Johnson	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
34	Stephen Sawyer	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
35	Benjamin Libby	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
36	John Brasbury	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
37	George Saunders	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
38	Thomas Blasdell	do	do	do	do	2.0.0

N <sup>o</sup>	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Com- menc <sup>d</sup>	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each
						£ s d
39	William Walles	Private	Decr 7 <sup>th</sup>	£2	1 month	2.0.0
40	Levi Walles	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
41	John Marden	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
42	Aaron Lord	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
43	Moses Williams	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
44	Seco Barnard	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
45	James Kinniston	do	do	do	Deserted Decr 23 <sup>d</sup>	1.0.0
46	Benjamin Fairley	do	do	do	1 month	2.0.0
47	Job Forss	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
48	Scipio Brown	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
49	William McKim	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
50	Michael Worthen	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
51	John Richardson	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
52	Richard Black	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
53	James Rendall	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
54	Joseph Jewell	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
55	John Blasdell	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
56	John Lear	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
57	William Varrell	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
58	James Rendall jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
59	Richard Lock	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
60	Noah Sherburne	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
61	Edward Tredwick	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
62	Samuel Card	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
63	Edward Card	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
64	John Rand	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
65	Stephen Lawrey	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
66	William Trundy jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
67	Peter Grant	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
68	John Trefethren	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
69	John Norton	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
70	Henry Forss	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
71	Samuel Odiorne	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
72	Andrew Whitther	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
73	William Gould	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
74	Elias Tarlton	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
75	Levi Woodman	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
76	Joshua Neal	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
77	William Trundy	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
78	Paul Rendall	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
79	Samuel Goudy	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
80	Peter Barter	do	do	do	do	2.0.0

N <sup>o</sup>	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Com- menc <sup>d</sup>	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each
						£ s d
81	Joseph True Eaton	Private	Decr 7 <sup>th</sup>	£2	1 month	2.0.0
82	Henry Langmaid	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
83	Nath <sup>n</sup> Jordan	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
84	Robert Martin	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
85	John Sargent	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
86	Josiah Howe in Room of Michael Veal	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
Total						£188.8.0
Deducted of the Above Roll made up to James Kiniston a De- serter						1 - -
						£187.8.0

A True Roll

Examined Jan<sup>y</sup> 13, 1777.

p<sup>r</sup> John Calfe Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

Commission<sup>d</sup> Officers

mo dys

22.16 -

Serjeants

4 0 @ 48s

9.12 -

Corp<sup>l</sup> & fife

5 0 @ 44s

11. 0 -

Privates

72 0 @ 40s

144. 0 -

£187. 8 -

deduct 1 man unpaid

2. 0

£185. 8 -

1 month Advance pay to 21 men to Feb<sup>y</sup> 1777—

43. 4 -

Mileage on their March to Ticonderoga—

28. 5.4

£256.17.4

Allowance for waggons—

28. 5.4

£285. 2.8



[2-289]

[ *Captain Mark Wiggin's Co.* ]

A Pay Roll for a Company Commanded By Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Wiggin in  
Co<sup>ll</sup> Peirce Long's Regiment at Portsmouth from the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Decem-  
ber to the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1777—

	MENS NAMES	Rank	when Wages com- menced	Wages pr month	Time in Service	Wages Due
1	Mark Wiggin	Capt	Decembr 8 <sup>th</sup>	8.0.0	1 month	8. 0. 0
2	Ezekiel Worthen	1 <sup>t</sup> Lieut	do	5.8.0	do	5. 8. 0
3	Thom <sup>s</sup> Brackett	2 <sup>t</sup> Lieut	do	5.8.0	do	5. 8. 0
4	Jeremiah Robinson	1 <sup>t</sup> Serjent	do	2.8.0	do	1. 9
5	Thom <sup>s</sup> Robinson	do	do	2.8.0	do	2. 8. 0
6	Walter Wiggin	do	do	2.8.0	do	2. 8. 0
7	John Goss	Corporal	do	2.4.0	do	2 4. 0
8	Samuel Elkins	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
9	Benj Wiggin	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
10	Nathan Blake	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
11	Simon Wiggin	Fifer	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
12	Nicholas Mason	Drumer	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
13	Jeames Gordon	Private	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
14	Joseph Thirston	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
15	Jonathan Allen	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
16	Josiah Allen	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
17	Joseph Sparks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
18	Robert Rawlings	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
19	Joseph Dudley	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
20	Nicholas Marriner	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
21	Moses Sanborn	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
22	Joel Judkins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
23	Stephen Leavitt	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
24	Joseph Jenness	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
25	Judah Hackett	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
26	Benjamin Fox	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
27	James Fulinton	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
28	Gordon Burleigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
29	Josiah Sanborn	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
30	Samuel Fogg	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
31	Josiah Brown	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
32	Samuel Cram	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
33	Theophilus Norriss	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
34	John Robinson	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
35	Elisha French	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
36	Simon Winslow	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
37	Eliphaz Reed	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
38	Henry Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0

	MENS NAMES	Rank	when Wages com- menced	Wages pr month	Time in Service	Wages due
39	Daniel Rawlings	Private	Decembr 8 <sup>th</sup>	2.0.0	1 month	2. 0. 0
40	John Leavitt	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
41	Richard Dolloff	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
42	Joel Lord	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
43	Leonard Weeks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
44	Robert Crimbal	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
45	Elijah Wiggin	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
46	Andrew Cate	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
47	Joseph Dolloff	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
48	William Lucy	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
49	Ezekiel Holman	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
50	Thomas Lord	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
51	Wheelar Burleigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
52	Joseph Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
53	Benj <sup>a</sup> Perkins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
54	Natha <sup>l</sup> Wadleigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
55	Samuel Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
56	Samuel Hambleton	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
57	Jedediah Weeks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
58	Samuel Jonson	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
59	William Chelsea	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
60	Perry Hardy	do	Decem <sup>re</sup> 13	2.0.0	24 Days	1.16. 2
61	William Burkins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
62	David Eala	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
Total Sum Due						£136.13.11

A True Roll

Pr Mark Wiggin Cap<sup>t</sup>

Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777 Examined per Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

State of Newhampshire Portsmouth January the 13<sup>th</sup> Day 1777—

Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Wiggin appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the within Pay Roll by him Subscribed

Before H Wentworth Just Peace

Commissioned Officers

18.16 —

Serjeants

mo days 3 — @ 48s 4.16 —

Corporals fife & Drum  
privates

6 — @ 44s 13. 4 —  
49 24 @ 40s 99.12 —

Travel for J Robinson

0. 1. 9

D<sup>o</sup> for P. Hardy

4. 2

£136.13.11

1 month Advance pay to 42 men to 7 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1777.  
 Mileage on their March to Ticonderoga

83.12.—  
 24.10. 8

Allowance for waggons

£244.10. 7  
 24.18. 8

£269. 7. 3

[2-290]

[ *Captain Nathan Brown's Co.* ]

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Browns Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Longs Riger-  
 ment from Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 to January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

MENS NAMES	Station	when Pay Comm <sup>d</sup>	Pr month	time in Service	wages Due
			£ S		
Nathan Brown	Cap	Decem <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	08 00	1 Moth	08.0.0
moses Barnard	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	ditto 7 <sup>th</sup>	05 08	1 do	05.8.0
Matt <sup>y</sup> Bryant	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do 7 <sup>th</sup>	05 08	1 do	05.8.0
Tim <sup>y</sup> tilton	Ensign	do 7	04 00	1 do	04.2.0
Zac <sup>h</sup> Clefford	Serg <sup>t</sup>	do 7	02 08	1 do	02.8.0
Josiah Blake	Serg <sup>t</sup>	do 7	02 08	1 do	02.8.0
Israel Ingalls	Serg <sup>t</sup>	do 7	02 08	1 do	02.8.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bell	Serg <sup>t</sup>	do 7	02 08	1 do	02.8.0
Josiah Allen	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 7	2 04	1 do	02.4.0
David Dunken	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 7	2 04	1 do	02.4.0
Luke Shepherd	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 7	2 04	1 do	02.4.0
W <sup>m</sup> Shannon	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 7	2 4	1 do	02.4.0
Hunken faxen	fifer	do 7	2 5	1 do	02.4.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> fogg	Drum <sup>r</sup>	do 7	2 5	1 do	02.4.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Swain	Private	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Josiah Bean	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hoyt	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Gregory	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
James Mullen	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Hoyt	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Aaron Burbank	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Daniel Silley	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Neal	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
John Shannen	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Josi <sup>h</sup> magoon	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stuart	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Brown	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Richard Critchet	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
David Sanborn	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0

MENS NAMES	Station	when pay Comm'd	Pr Month	time in Service	wages Due
			£ S		
David Hunt	Private	Decem <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	2. 0	1 Moth	02.0.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Straw	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Noah Greley	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
John trefetherin	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Surples Marrs	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Lazarus Row	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Charles Skinner	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> forgeron	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Moses Long	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sanborn	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Jon <sup>n</sup> Patch	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Patch	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Nelson Grant	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Rich <sup>d</sup> Yeaton	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Bennet	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Colcord	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Green tilton	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
John Sleeper	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Jer <sup>h</sup> woodman	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Paul Lambert	do	Decem <sup>r</sup> 16	2. 0	22 Days	01.7.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Shannen	do	do 23	2. 0	15 Days	01.0.0
Jam <sup>s</sup> Worster	do	Jan <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	2. 0	8 Day	00.1.4
					£118.0.8

A True Roll

Nathan Brown

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Examined per Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

Commissioned officers

22.16 -

Serjeants

mo days 4 0 @ 48s 9.12 -

Corp<sup>l</sup> Drum & fife

6 0 @ 44s 13. 4 -

privates

36 8 @ 40s 72.18.8

£118. 0.8

1 months Advance pay to 24 men to 7 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1777—

50. 4.0

Mileage on their march to Ticonderoga

19. 4 -

£187. 8.8

Allowance for Waggon

19. 4.0

£206.12.8



[2-291]

[Captain John Brewster's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Capt John Brewsters Company In Collonel Longs Regiment from Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> to Janu<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

MEN'S NAMES	Rank	When pay Com- menc <sup>d</sup>	Wages per Month	Time in Service 1 Month	Wages Due £ S d
John Brewster	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Decr 8th	£ 8.0.0	1 Month	8. 0. 0
Paul Nute	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	do	5.8.0	Ditto	5. 8. 0
Jacob Daniels	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	do	5.8.0	Ditto	5. 8. 0
John Bergin	Ensign	do	4.0.0	Ditto	4. 0. 0
Jam <sup>s</sup> Butler	Serjeant	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2. 8. 0
John Demeret	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2. 8. 0
Stephen Berrey	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2. 8. 0
Enoch Burnham	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2. 8. 0
Benjamin Hoyt	Corporal	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Jam <sup>s</sup> Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Jam <sup>s</sup> Colman	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Stephen Roberts	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Anthony N Rollings	Drumr	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
John Cutt	Fifer	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	Private	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Moses Rawlings	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Amos Spincer	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Henry Buzzel	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
David Daniels	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Charles Ricker	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Thomas Gerrish	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2 0. 0
Connor Pitman	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Thomas Clements	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Thomas Cook	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Daniel Jackson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Reuben Ricker	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Jam <sup>s</sup> Chritchet	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
John Whitehouse	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Andrew Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Stephen Henderson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
John Richards	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Edward Peavy	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Michael Suddrick	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Isaac Lebby	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Abraham Runels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Thomas Kineson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
William Hart	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
John Willey	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0

MEN'S NAMES	Rank	When pay com- menc'd	Wages per Month	Time in Service 1 Month	Wages Due £ S d
William Roberts	Private	Decr 8th	£ S d 2.0.0	1 Month	2. 0.0
Daniel Foss	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Amos Hays	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Ephraim Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Richard Doer	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Jacob Hossom	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
John Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Jonathan Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Lemuel Perkins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Phillip Tibbets	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Gilbert Perkins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Phillip Cooper	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
John Whitehouse Junr	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Benjamin Furbish	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Abner Young	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Abraham Morrison	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Israel Huckins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Solomon Harford	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Joseph Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Theophilus Drew	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Reuben Chesley	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
AMos Place	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
George Ricker	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Ballance					135.12.0

A True Role—		John Brewster		
January 14, 1777	Examined—	Per Peirse Long C <sup>o</sup>		
Commissioned Officers			22.16	—
	m <sup>o</sup> days			
Serjeants	4 — @ 48s		9.12	
Corporals Drum & fife	6 — @ 44s		13. 4	—
privates	45 — @ 40s		90. 0	—
			£135.12	—
1 month Advance pay to 31 men to 7 Feb <sup>y</sup> 1777—			63. 4	—
Mileage on their march to Ticonderoga—			26. 2.8	
			£224.18.8	
Allowance for waggons			26. 2.8	
			251. 1. 4	

[The foregoing regiment was organized on the continental basis, and marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in February, 1777.—ED.]

[2-292]      [*Colonel Long's Soldiers—Orders for Pay.*]

New Castle Jan<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1777.

To Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Paymaster of the Troops in the Continental Service under the Command of Coln<sup>o</sup> Pierce Long

S<sup>r</sup> Please to pay to the Bearer, Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Perkins the full of the Wages and travel money due to us the Subscribers, to the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of December past, as will appear on a Pay Roll Presented by Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins

1 Caleb Hodgdon	31 Tobias <sup>his</sup> × Ricker mark
2	32
3 Tobias Lughton	33 John <sup>his</sup> × Collins mark
4 Samuel Stacpole	34 John Butler
5 John Starbord	35 Isaac <sup>his</sup> × Nute mark
6 John Neal	36 Eliekim Bickford
7 Ebenezer Adams	37 William Botten
8 Samuel Tuttle	38 Samuel Todd
9 Simeon Rawlins	39 James Edgerley
10	40 William Brasebridge
11 Joseph Adams	41 John young
12 Ebeneser Hanson	42 John <sup>his</sup> + Dore mark
13 David Nason	43 Robert <sup>his</sup> + Husse mark
14 Henry Bell	44 Michael Ryan
15 Isaac Pridham	45
16 Stephen Runels	46 Patrick Tobyne
17 Samuel Wentworth	47 Benjamin <sup>his</sup> × Piner mark
18 Jonas <sup>his</sup> + Ricker mark	48 Jonathan <sup>his</sup> × Door mark
19 Epraim Tebbets	49 Dudley Gil. Adams
20 Richard Hodgson	50 Samuel Bickford
21 Jotham Nute	51 John Mooney
22 Matthew mellem	52 Timothy Gerrish
23 Amos × Kenny mark	53 James Boyce
24 Josiah Chase	54 Ichabod Butler
25 Hanson Hodgdon	55 Daniel Paul
26 John Taylor	56
27 Nathan Roberts	
28 Thomas Rymes	
29 William Butler	
30 Samuel <sup>his</sup> × Robarts mark	

Exeter January 8<sup>th</sup> 1777. Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> One hundred & Twenty One pounds Eleven shillings & One penny Lawfull money which is in full for the ballance due on my Roll (Excepting Samuel Chesley's Wages)

per Abraham Perkins

[2-293] [*Colonel Pierse Long's Regiment. Receipts for Advance Pay.*]

State of New Hampshire Ports<sup>m</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Peirse Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Received of Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Paymaster to said Regiment, The Several Sums herein Set against Each of our Names being for one Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan<sup>y</sup> Instant to the Seventh of Feb<sup>y</sup> next, And we do severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment, before the said Seventh day of Feb<sup>y</sup> next, That Such Sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as Part of our Bounty or Wages in the said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands

	Names in Capt Ebenr Dearing's Compy of Artillery	Quality	Sums Recd	
1	John Underwood	Serjeant	£2.10.0	John underwood
2	John Dennett	d <sup>o</sup>	2.10.0	
3	Simeon Akerman	d <sup>o</sup>	2.10.0	Simeon Akarman
4	John Barter	Corporal	2. 5.0	
5	John Griffin	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 5.0	John Griffin
6	George Loud	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 5.0	george Loud
7	William Dearing	Drum <sup>r</sup>	2. 5.0	William Dearing
8	Theoder Fernald	Fifer	2. 5.0	
9	Pelataiah Barter	Private	2. 1 -	
10	Samuel Yeaton	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Samuel yeaton
11	Samuel Morrison	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Samuel Morrison
12	William Gale	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	
13	John Read	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	
14	Benjamin March	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Benjamin March
15	John Akerman	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	John akerman
16	Benjamin Akerman	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Benjamin Akarman
17	Benjamin Thomson	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	
18	Josiah Brooks	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	



	Names in Capt Ebenr Dearing's Compy of Artillery	Quality	Sums Recd	
19	John Leach	Private	£2. 1 -	
20	[torn]	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	
21	Joseph B— [torn]	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	
22	Samuel [torn]	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	
23	William Stephens	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	
24	Samuel Hodgdon	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	
25	Elliot Dearing	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Elliot Dearing
26	John Stoodley	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	John Stoodly
27	John Bartlet	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	John Bartlett
28	William Lear			
29	Thomas Mead	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Thomas mead
30	Nicholas Caverly	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Nicholas Caverly
31	Lemuel Marston	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Lemuel Marston
32	Benning Slooper	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Benning Sloper
33	Lawrence Ellis	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Lazarus Ellis
34	Phillip Barker			
35	Robert Holmes	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1 -	Robert Holmes
36	John Archbald	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	John Archbell
37	Elihu Weeks	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	
38	Samuel Weeks	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	
39	Samuel Billings	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	
40	William Gerrish	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	
41	William Briard			
42	Noah Akerman	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	Noah <sup>his</sup> X Akerman
43	David Woodhouse	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	David Woodd
44	Nicholas Bufford	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	
45	Samuel Odiorne	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	
46	Joshua Phenix	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	
47	Robert Drout	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	Robert Drout
48	James Brotten	d <sup>o</sup>	2. 1.0	James Brotten

[2-294] [ *Captain Calfe's Co., Long's Regiment.* ]

State of New Hampshire Portsm<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777.—

We the Subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have received of Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Paymaster to said Regiment The Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our Names, being for One Months Advance Pay from the Seventh of Jan<sup>y</sup> Instant to the Seventh of Feb<sup>y</sup> next. And we

do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feb<sup>y</sup> next, That such Sums by us respectively Receiv'd and not then due to us respectively Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as part of Our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment

Witness Our hands

Names in Capt John Calfe's Company

1	Amos Stevens	Serjeant	£2.8.0	27	Job Foss	Private	£2. --
2	Richard Goss	do	2.8.0	28	Michael Worthin	do	2. --
3	John Smith	do	2.8.0	29	John Richardson	do	2. --
4	Enoch Richardson	Corpor'l	2.4.0	30	Richard Blake	do	2. --
5	Samuel Knowles	do	2.4.0	31	James Rendal	do	2. --
6	Abraham Carter	do	2.4.0	32	John Blasdel	do	2. --
7	Theophilus Goodwin	do	2.4.0	33	John Lear	do	2. --
8	Moses Hunt	fifer	2.4.0	34	James Rendal	do	2. --
9	Jonathan Goodwin	Private	2.0.0	35	Richard Lock	do	2. --
10	Nathaniel Tucker	do	2. --	36	Edward Treddick	do	2. --
11	Nathan Clough	do	2. --	37	John Rand	do	2. --
12	William Griffith	do	2. --	38	Stephen Larey	do	2. --
13	Thomas Foy	do	2. --	39	William Trundy Jur.	do	2. --
14	Samuel Libbey	do	2. --	40	John Trefethern	do	2. --
15	Joshua Lock	do	2. --	41	John Norton	do	2. --
16	William Goudy	do	2. --	42	Samuel Odiorne	do	2. --
17	Nathaniel Lear	do	2. --	43	Andrew Witcher	do	2. --
18	John Emmons for	} James Libbey	do	44	William Gould	do	2. --
				45	Elias Tarleton	do	2. --
19	Moses Atwood	do	2. --	46	Levi Woodman	do	2. --
20	John Clark	do	2. --	47	Joshua Neil	do	2. --
21	Samuel Johnston	do	2. --	48	Paul Rendal	do	2. --
22	Stephen Sawyer	do	2. --	49	Samuel Goudy	do	2. --
23	Levi Wallace	do	2. --	50	Jos. True Eaton	do	2. --
24	Moses Williams	do	2. --	51	Harvey Langmaid	do	2. --
25	Seco Barnard	do	2. --	52	John Marden	do	2. --
26	Benjamin Farley	do	2. --	53	George Sanders	do	2. --

[2-295] [Captain Perkins's Co., Long's Regiment.]

State of New Hampshire Portsm<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777.—

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do Acknowledge to have receiv'd of Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Paymaster to said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our names, being for one Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan<sup>y</sup> Instant to the Seventh of Feb<sup>y</sup> next, And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Next, That Such Sums by us Respectively received

and not then due to us respectively Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as part of our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment

Witness our hands.—

Names in Capt Abraham Perkins's Compy				Names in Capt Abraham Perkins's Compy			
		Quality	Sums Recd			Quality	Sums Recd
1	John Neal	Serjeant	2.8.0	20	Samuel Roberts	Private	£ 2
2	Ebenezer Adams	do	2.8.0	21	Tobias Ricker	do	2
3	Samuel Tuttle	do	2.8.0	22	John Collings	do	2
4	Simeon Rawlings	do	2.8.0	23	John Butler	do	2
5	Timothy Corson	Corp'l	2.4.0	24	Isaac Nute	do	2
6	Joseph Adams	do	2.4.0	25	William Broton	do	2
7	Ebenezer Hanson	do	2.4.0	26	Samuel Todd	do	2
8	David Nason	do	2.4.0	27	James Edgerly	do	2
9	Isaac Pitman	Private	2.0.0	28	William Brasbey	do	2
10	James Ricker	do	2 --	29	John Young	do	2
11	Samuel Wentworth	do	2.0.0	30	John Dore	do	2
12	Ephraim Tibbets	do	2.0.0	31	Robert Hussey	do	2
13	Richard Hodgdon	do	2.0.0	32	Michael Ryan	do	2
14	Jotham Nute	do	2 --	33	Jonathan Dore	do	2
15	Amos Kenney	do	2 --	34	Dudley Adams	do	2
16	Josiah Chase	do	2 --	35	James Boyes	do	2
17	John Taylor	do	2 --	36	Ichabod Butler	do	2
18	Nathan Roberts	do	2 --	37	Daniel Paul	do	2
19	William Butler	do	2 --	38	Ebenezer Cromwell	do	2

[2-296] [ *Captain Mark Wiggin's Co., Long's Regiment.* ]

State of New Hampshire Portsmouth Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777.

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Peirce Long in the Continental Service do Acknowledge to have received of Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay Master to Said Regiment The Several Sums herein Set against Each of Our Names, being for One Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan<sup>y</sup> Instant to the Seventh of February next. And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the Said Seventh day of Feb<sup>y</sup> next, That such sums by us respectively received and not then due to us respectively Shall be accounted for by us respectively, as part of Our bounty or Wages in the said Continental Establishment—

Witness Our hands

	Names in Capt. Mark Wiggin's Compy.	Quality	Sum receiv'd	
1	Thomas Robinson	Serjeant	£2.8.0	Thomas Robinson
2	Walter Wiggin	d <sup>o</sup>	2.8.0	Walter Wiggin
3	Jeremiah Robinson	d <sup>o</sup>	2.8.0	Jeremiah Robinson
4	John Goss	Corporal	2.4.0	John goss
5	Samuel Elkins	d <sup>o</sup>	2.4.0	Samuel Elkins
6	Nathan Blake	d <sup>o</sup>	2.4.0	Nathan Blake
7	James Gorden	Private	2.0.0	James gorden
8	Joseph Thurstin	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Joseph <sup>his</sup> × Thurstin Witness John goss <sup>mark</sup>
9	Jonathan Allen	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Jonathan Allen
10	Josiah Allen	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Josiah <sup>his</sup> × Allen Witness Thomas Brackett <sup>mark</sup>
11	Robert Rollins	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Robert <sup>his</sup> × Rowlings Witness Jane Emery <sup>mark</sup>
12	Nicholas Marriner	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Nich <sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Marriner Witness Joseph Cram <sup>mark</sup>
13	Joel Judkins	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Joel Judkins
14	Stephen Leavitt	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Stephen leavitt
15	Joseph Jennis	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Joseph ginniss
16	Benjamin Fox	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Ben <sup>m</sup> fox
17	Judah Hackett	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Judah hackett
18	Samuel Cram	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Samuel Cram
19	Theophilus Norris	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Theophilus Norris
20	Samuel Goss	Corporal	2.4 --	Samuel goss
21	John Robinson	Private	2 --	
22	Eliphas Read	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Eliphas Reed
23	Daniel Rollins	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
24	Richard Dollar	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	richard dollor
25	Joel Lord	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Joel Loud
26	Leonard Weeks	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Leonard <sup>his</sup> × Weeks Wit- ness Thomas Brackett <sup>mark</sup>
27	Robert Kimball	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
28	Andrew Cate	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
29	Thomas Lord	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Thomas Lord
30	Wheelar Burleigh	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Wheeler Burly
31	Joseph Kennison	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Joseph Kennison



	Names in Capt. Mark Wiggin's Compy.	Quality	Sum receiv'd	
32	Benjamin Perkins	Private	£2 --	<sup>his</sup> Benjamin X Perkins Witness <sup>mark</sup> Jane Emery
33	Samuel Kennison	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Samuel kennison
34	Samuel Hambleton	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	discharged
35	Jedediah Weeks	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Jedidiah Weeks
36	Samuel Johnston	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	samuel johnson
37	William Chelsea	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	<sup>his</sup> William X Chelsea Witness <sup>mark</sup> Jane Emery
38	Perry Hardie	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	<sup>his</sup> Perry X Hardie <sup>mark</sup> Witness Jane Emery
39	William Perkins	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	William purkins
40	David Eda	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Daved ela
41	Moses Sanborn	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	moses sanborn
42	Simon Winslow	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Simon winslow
43	Nathaniel Wadleigh	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
44	Elijah Wiggin	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Elijah Wiggin
45	Gordon Burleigh	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
46	Josiah Sanborn	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	<sup>his</sup> Josiah X Sanborn <sup>mark</sup> Witness Jane Emery
47	Joseph Sparks	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Joseph Sparkes
48	John Leavitt	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	John Leavitt
49	William Lucy	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	William Lucy

[2-297] [*Captain John Brewster's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777—

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Peirce Long in the Continental Service do acknowledge to have received of Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Paymaster to said Regiment The several Sums herein set Against Each of Our names, being for one month's Advance Pay from the Seventh of Jan<sup>ry</sup> Instant to the Seventh of Feb<sup>ry</sup> next, And we do Severally Promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said seventh day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> next, That Such Sums by us respectively received and not then due to us respectively Shall be Accounted for by us—Respectively, as part of our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment

## Witness our hands

Names in Capt John Brewsters Compy		Quality	Sums Received	
1	James Butler	Serjeant	2.8.0	
2	John Demeritt	do	2.8.0	
3	Enoch Burnham	do	2.8.0	
4	Stephen Berry	do	2.8.0	Stephen Berry
5	Benjamin Hoight	Corporal	2.4.0	Benjamin Hoyt
6	James Coleman	do	2.4.0	James Coleman
7	Stephen Roberts	do	2.4.0	Stephen Roberts
8	Ant <sup>r</sup> Nutter Rollings	Drum <sup>r</sup>	2.4.0	Ant <sup>r</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Nutter Rollings mark
				Witness John Bergin
9	John Cutts	Fifer	2.4.0	
10	Samuel Richards	Private	2.0.0	Samuel Richards
11	Moses Rawlings	do	2 --	moses Rollings
12	Amos Spencer	do	2 --	amos Spencer
13	David Daniels	do	2 --	
14	Charles Ricker	do	2 --	
15	Thomas Gerrish	do	2 --	Thomas gerrish
16	Conner Pitman	do	2 --	Conner <sup>his</sup> × Pitman mark
				Witness Tobias Laighton
17	Thomas Clements	do	2 --	Thomas <sup>his</sup> × Clements mark
				Witness John Bergin
18	Thomas Cook	do	2 --	
19	Daniel Jackson	do	2 --	
20	Reuben Ricker	do	2 --	Reuben ricker
21	James Critchet	do	2 --	James Critchet
22	John Whitehouse	do	2 --	John Whitehouse
23	Andrew Tuttle	do	2 --	
24	Stephen Henderson	do	2 --	Stephen Henderson
25	John Richards	do	2 --	John Richards
26	Amos Place	do	2 --	amos place
27	George Ricker	do	2 --	George Ricker
28	Isaac Libbey	do	2 --	Isaac Libby
29	Abraham Runnels	do	2 --	
30	Thomas Kennison	do	2 --	
31	John Willey	do	2 --	John <sup>his</sup> × Willey mark
				Witness John Bergin
32	William Roberts	do	2 --	William <sup>his</sup> × Roberts mark
				Witness John Bergin

Names in Capt John Brewsters Compy		Quality	Sums Received	
33	Daniel Foss	do	2 --	
34	Amos Hayes	do	2 --	Amos Hayes
35	Ephraim Daniels	do	2 --	Ephraim Daniels
36	Jacob Horsom	do	2 --	Jacob Hossom
37	John Tuttle	do	2 --	John <sup>his</sup> × Tuttle mark
				Witness John Dudley
38	Jonathan Daniels	do	2 --	
39	Phillip Tibbets	do	2 --	
40	Robert Cole	do	2 --	
41	John Whitehouse Ju <sup>r</sup>	do	2 --	John <sup>his</sup> × Whitehouse Ju <sup>r</sup> mark
				Witness John Dudley
42	Benjamin Furbish	do	2 --	
43	Abner Young	do	2 --	Abner young
44	Abraham Morrison	do	2 --	Abraham Morrison
45	Israel Huckins	do	2 --	Israel huckins
46	Solomon Harford	do	2 --	
47	Joseph Daniels	do	2 --	Joseph Daniels
48	Theophilus Drew	do	2 --	
49	Michael Shedrick	do	2 --	michael Sudrick

[2-298] [*Captain Nathan Brown's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Ports<sup>m</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

We the Subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regm<sup>t</sup> under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Receivd of Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay Master to Said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of Our names being for One Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan<sup>ry</sup> Instant to the Seventh of Feb<sup>ry</sup> next. And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the new Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> next, That Such Sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively, Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as part of our Bounty or wages in the Said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands—

Names in Capt Nathan Browns Comy		Quality	Sums recd	
			£	
1	Zachariah Clifford	Serjeant	2.8.0	Zechariah Clifford
2	Israel Ingalls	d <sup>o</sup>	2.8.0	Israel Ingalls
3	Benjamin Bell	d <sup>o</sup>	2.8.0	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell
4	Josiah Allen	Corp <sup>l</sup>	2.4.0	Josiah Allen
5	Luke Sheppard	d <sup>o</sup>	2.4.0	Luke <sup>his</sup> X Sheperd <sub>mark</sub>
				Witness Jn <sup>o</sup> Macclure
6	William Shannon	d <sup>o</sup>	2.4.0	William Shannon
7	Samuel Fogg	Drum <sup>r</sup>	2.4.0	Samuel fogg
8	Hunking Faxson	Fifer	2.4.0	Hunking Faxson
9	Samuel White	Private	2.0.0	Samuel White
10	William Gregory	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	William Gregory
11	James Mullin	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	James Mullin
12	William Hought	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
13	Aaron Burbank	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
14	Josiah Magoon	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Josiah magoon
15	Samuel Stewart	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Samue L Stuart
16	Benjamin Brown	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Benj <sup>a</sup> Brown
17	Richard Critchet	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
18	David Sanborn	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
19	David Hunt	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
20	Noah Greeley	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
21	Benjamin Straw	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
22	Lazarus Row	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Lazarus <sup>his</sup> X Rowe <sub>mark</sub>
				Witness Jane Emery
23	Charles Skinner	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
24	Moses Long	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
25	Richard Sanborn	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Richard Sanborn
26	Jonathan Patch	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Jonathan patch
27	Samuel Patch	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Patch <sub>mark</sub>
				Witness Jn <sup>o</sup> Macclure
28	Nelson Grant	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Nelson Grant his mark X Witness Jn <sup>o</sup> Macclure
29	Richard Yeaton	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
30	William Bennet	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	William <sup>his</sup> X Bennet <sub>mark</sub>
				Witness J <sup>o</sup> Macclure
31	John Sleeper	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	



Names in Capt Nathan Browns Comy		Quality	Sums recd	
32	Thomas Colcord	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Thomas X Colcord Witness J <sup>o</sup> Macclure
33	Thomas Shannon	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Thomas Shannon
34	James Ryan	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	
35	Green Tilton	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	green Tilton
36	Josiah Bean	d <sup>o</sup>	2 --	Josiah Bean

[2-299] [*Captain Timothy Clement's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Port<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col<sup>l</sup> Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Received of Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Pay Master to said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our Names, being for one months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan<sup>y</sup> Instant to the Seventh of Feb<sup>y</sup> next. And we do severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feb<sup>y</sup> next, that Such sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively Shall be Accounted for by us respectively, as part of our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands—

Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com <sup>y</sup>			Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com <sup>y</sup>		
	Quality	Sums Rec <sup>d</sup>		Quality	Sums Rec <sup>d</sup>
1 Moses Darling	Serjeant	2. 8.0	16 William Kelley	Private	2 --
2 Abner Kies	do	2. 8.0	17 James Weymouth	do	2 --
3 Edward Chapman	do	2. 8.0	18 Joseph Bean	do	2 --
4 William Taggart Q M	do	2. 14.0	19 Nathaniel Pearson	do	2 --
5 Josiah Towl	Corporal	2. 4.0	20 Joseph French	do	2 --
6 Ebenezer Ball	do	2. 4.0	21 Simeon Hains	do	2 --
7 Dudley Gilman	do	2. 4.0	22 Nathan Stevens	do	2 --
8 John Shaw	Drumr	2. 4.0	23 Samuel Powel	do	2 --
9 Joseph Palmer	Private	2. 0.0	24 Joseph Taggart	do	2 --
10 Noah Wedwood	do	2 --	25 Learned Cummings	do	2 --
11 Jabez Felch	do	2 --	26 Stephen Powers	no	2 --
12 Nicholas Felch	do	2 --	27 Reuben Martin	do	2 --
13 Thomas Newton	do	2 --	28 Jacob Martin	do	2 --
14 Andrew McIntyer	do	2 --	29 Samuel Martin	do	2 --
15 Joseph Chapman	do	2 --	30 William Gould	do	2 --

Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com <sup>y</sup>		Quality	Sums Rec <sup>d</sup>	Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com <sup>y</sup>		Quality	Sums Rec <sup>d</sup>
31	Daniel Blasdel	Private	2 --	45	Enoch Spaldwin	Private	2 --
32	Ebenezer Currier	do	2 --	46	Abner Clough	do	2 --
33	Gordon Freese	do	2 --	47	Jabez French	do	2 --
34	David Page	do	2 --	48	James Sanborn	do	2 --
35	James Cilley	do	2 --	49	Isaac Shattuck	do	2 --
36	Jacob Hunt	do	2 --	50	Nathaniel Wheate	do	2 --
37	Richard Hopkins	do	2 --	51	Caleb Farley	do	2 --
38	David Fisk	do	2 --	52	Herculus Towns	do	2 --
39	William Powell	do	2 --	53	Caleb Brown	do	2 --
40	Jonathan Cilley	do	2 --	54	Samuel Wooster	do	2 --
41	Joseph Peirce	do	2 --	55	Thomas Veasey	do	2 --
42	David French	do	2 --	56	Isaac Clements	do	2 --
43	John Marden Johnson	do	2 --	57	Samuel Veasey	do	2 --
44	Levi Morrill	do	2 --				

[2-300] [*Abstract of the Companies in Colonel Long's Regiment, in part, as mustered for their march to Ticonderoga, 1777.*]

Abstract of that part of the non commissioned Officers & Privates in the Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Peirse Long in the Continental Service who have received from the State of New Hampshire One Months Advance pay from 7<sup>th</sup> January 1777 to 7<sup>th</sup> February Following & travel Money from New Castle to Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> 4, 128 Miles @ 3<sup>d</sup> per Mile is 32s Each

	Sergeants	Corporals	D <sup>ns</sup> & Fifers	Privates		
Capt Mark Wiggin's Comp <sup>y</sup>	2	4	0	35	11 Serjeants @ 48s	£26 8 0
Capt John Brewster's do	1	3	1	26	14 Corporals 44s	30 16 0
Capt John Calfe's do	2	2	0	17	3 Drs & Fifers 44s	6 12 0
Capt Abraham Perkins's do	3	2	0	10	144 Privates 40s	288 0 0
Capt Nathan Brown's do	3	3	2	16	Artillery	
Capt Timothy Clements do	—	—	—	40	1 Serjeant	2 10 0
	11	14	3	144	1 Corporal	2 5 0
Capt Ebenr Dearing's Comp <sup>y</sup>	1	1	1	18	1 Drumr	2 5 0
of Artillery	12	15	4	162	18 Privates @ 41s	36 18 0
				4		
				15		£395.14.0
				12		
Travel money for				193 Men @ 32s Each		308.16
To the Paymaster for horse hire & Expences, Paying the Regiment						11 0
						£715.10 0

Exeter March 1st 1777

Errors Excepted

Noah Emery Junr Pay Master

Add to Capt<sup>t</sup> Dearing's Company of Artillery the following—Persons who were afterwards paid their Advance wages & Travel Money

Simeon Akarman Serg <sup>t</sup>	2 10 0
George Loud Corp <sup>l</sup>	2 5 0
Thomas Mead Private	2 1 0
Travel Money for them 32s Each	4 16 0

£11 12 0

March 5 1777—rec<sup>d</sup> & Paid the AboveN<sup>o</sup> Emery P. M.

## [COLONEL LONG'S REGIMENT,

As paid advance wages for their march to Ticonderoga.]

[2-301]

[ *Captain Abraham Perkins's Co.* ]

A Pay Role For That part of the non commissioned Officers & Soldiers (off Cap. Abraham Perkins Comp<sup>r</sup> In the New Hampshire Regiment Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Long, In the Continental Service,) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for One m<sup>o</sup> Adv<sup>e</sup> pay, from the 7 Jan<sup>r</sup> to the 7 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1777—

N <sup>o</sup> 1	John Neal	Sergeant	2 8 0	20	Samuel Roberts	Private	2 0 0
2	Eben <sup>r</sup> Adams	do	2 8 0	21	Tobias Ricker	do	2 0 0
3	Samuel Tuttle	do	2 8 0	22	John Collings	do	2 0 0
4	Simeon Rawlins	do	2 8 0	23	John Butler	do	2 0 0
5	Timothy Corson	Corporal	2 4 0	24	Isaac Nute	do	2 0 0
6	Joseph Adams	do	2 4 0	25	William Broton	do	2 0 0
7	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hanson	do	2 4 0	26	Sam <sup>l</sup> Todd	do	2 0 0
8	David Nason	do	2 4 0	27	James Edgerly	do	2 0 0
9	Isaac Pritam	Private	2 0 0	28	William Brasbey	do	2 0 0
10	James Ricker	do	2 0 0	29	John Young	do	2 0 0
11	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wentworth	do	2 0 0	30	John Dore	do	2 0 0
12	Ephraim Tibbets	do	2 0 0	31	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hussey	do	2 0 0
13	Richard Hodgdon	do	2 0 0	32	Michael Ryan	do	2 0 0
14	Jotham Nute	do	2 0 0	33	Jonathan Dore	do	2 0 0
15	Amos Kenney	do	2 0 0	34	Dudley Adams	do	2 0 0
16	Josiah Chase	do	2 0 0	35	James Boyes	do	2 0 0
17	John Taylor	do	2 0 0	36	Ichabud Butler	do	2 0 0
18	Nathan Roberts	do	2 0 0	37	Daniel Paul	do	2 0 0
19	William Butler	do	2 0 0	38	Ebenezer Cromwell	do	2 0 0

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777. The Above is a True Role

Abraham Perkins Cap<sup>t</sup>

January 13, 1777

Examined by Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

[2-302]

[ *Captain Dearing's Company.* ]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Cap<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Dearings Comp<sup>r</sup> of Artillery In the New Hampshire Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for one m<sup>o</sup> Advance pay, from the 7 Jan<sup>r</sup> To the 7 of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1777—



N <sup>o</sup> 1	John Underwood	Sergeant	2	10	0	25	Elliot Dearing		2	1	0
2	John Dennett	do	2	10	0	26	John Stoodley		2	1	0
3	Simeon Akerman	do	2	10	0	27	John Bartlet		2	1	0
4	John Barter	Corporal	2	5	0	28	William Lear		2	1	0
5	John Griffin	do	2	5	0	29	Thom <sup>s</sup> Mead		2	1	0
6	George Loud	do	2	5	0	30	Nich <sup>s</sup> Caverly		2	1	0
7	William Dearing	Drum <sup>r</sup>	2	5	0	31	Samuel Marston		2	1	0
8	Theodore Fernald	fifer	2	5	0	32	Benning Sloopier		2	1	0
9	Pelitiah Barter	Private	2	1	0	33	Laurance Ellis		2	1	0
10	Samuel Yeaton	do	2	1	0	34	Robert Holmes		2	1	0
11	Samuel Morrison	do	2	1	0	35	Phillip Barker		2	1	0
12	William Gail	do	2	1	0	36	John Archbald		2	1	0
13	John Read	do	2	1	0	37	Elihu Weeks		2	1	0
14	Benj <sup>n</sup> March	do	2	1	0	38	Samuel Weeks		2	1	0
15	John Akerman	do	2	1	0	39	Samuel Billings		2	1	0
16	Benj <sup>n</sup> Akerman	do	2	1	0	40	William Gerrish		2	1	0
17	Benj <sup>n</sup> Thompson	do	2	1	0	41	William Briard		2	1	0
18	Josiah Brooks	do	2	1	0	42	Noah Akerman		2	1	0
19	John Leach	do	2	1	0	43	David Woodhouse		2	1	0
20	Rob <sup>t</sup> Briard	do	2	1	0	44	Nicholas Bufford		2	1	0
21	Joseph Beal	do	2	1	0	45	Sam <sup>l</sup> Odiorne		2	1	0
22	Samuel Tweed	do	2	1	0	46	Joshua Phenix		2	1	0
23	william Stephens		2	1	0	47	Robert Drout		2	1	
24	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hodgdon		2	1	0	48	James Broton		2	1	

This is a True Roll Ebenezer Dearing Cap<sup>tn</sup>

Examined Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>h</sup> 1777

Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

[2-393]

[*Captain Clement's Co.*]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Capt<sup>n</sup> Timothy Clements C<sup>o</sup> In the New Hampshire Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for one M<sup>o</sup> Advance pay, from the 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> To the 7<sup>th</sup> February 1777—

N <sup>o</sup> 1	Moses Darling	Sergeant	2	8	0	12	Nich <sup>s</sup> Felch	private	2	0	0
2	Abner Kies	do	2	8	0	13	Thom <sup>s</sup> Newton	do	2	0	0
3	Edm <sup>d</sup> Chapman	do	2	8	0	14	Andrew McIntire	do	2	0	0
4	William Taggart Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	do	2	14	0	15	Joseph Chapman	do	2	0	0
5	Josiah Toal	Coporal	2	4	0	16	William Kelley	do	2	0	0
6	Eben <sup>r</sup> Ball	do	2	4	0	17	James Weymouth	do	2	0	0
7	Dudley Gilman	do	2	4	0	18	Joseph Bean	do	2	0	0
8	John Shaw	drummer	2	4	0	19	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pearson	do	2	0	0
9	Joseph Palmer	private	2	0	0	20	Joseph French	do	2	0	0
10	Noah Wedgwood	do	2	0	0	21	Simeon Haines	do	2	0	0
11	Jabez Felch	do	2	0	0	22	Nathan Stevens	do	2	0	0

N <sup>o</sup> 23	Samuel Powell	private	200	41	Joseph Pearce	private	200
24	Joseph Taggart	do	200	42	David French	do	200
25	Learned Cummings	do	200	43	John Marden Johnston	do	200
26	Stephen Powers	do	200	44	Levi Morril	do	200
27	Reuben Martin	do	200	45	Enoch Spaldwin	do	200
28	Jacob Martin	do	200	46	Abner Clough	do	200
29	Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin	do	200	47	Jabez French	do	200
30	William Gould	do	200	48	James Sanborn	do	200
31	Dan <sup>l</sup> Blasdel	do	200	49	Isaac Shattuck	do	200
32	Eben <sup>r</sup> Currier	do	200	50	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheate	do	200
33	Gordon Freese	do	200	51	Caleb Farley	do	200
34	David Page	do	200	52	Harculas Towns	do	200
35	James Scilley	do	200	53	Caleb Brown	do	200
36	Jacob Hunt	do	200	54	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wooster	do	200
37	Richard Hopkins	do	200	55	Thomas Veasey	do	200
38	David Fish	do	200	56	Isaac Clements	do	200
39	William Powell	do	200	57	Samuel Veasey	do	200
40	Jonathan Scilley	do	200				

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777 The above is a True Role

Tim<sup>o</sup> Clements, Cap<sup>t</sup>

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Examined per Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

[2-304]

Charlestown Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1777—

A Return of the Men in my Comp<sup>a</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Longs Regement who have not apeared to March for—Ticonderoga, Viz :

Names	Places of Abode
Sargent W <sup>m</sup> Taggart	Hillsborough
Sargent Ed <sup>d</sup> Chapman	Eppen
Drumer John Shaw	D <sup>o</sup>
Samuel Veasey	D <sup>o</sup>
Simon Dearborn	D <sup>o</sup>
Joseph Palmer	D <sup>o</sup>
John Marden Johnson	D <sup>o</sup>
Noah Wedgwood	Newmarket
Thomas Veasey	Frybough
Andrew M <sup>e</sup> Entire	New Boston
Joseph Taggart	Hillsborough
Nicholas Felch	Seabrook
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Selley	D <sup>o</sup>
Jabesh Felch	D <sup>o</sup>
Jacob Hunt	D <sup>o</sup>
James Selley	Salsbury Massachusetts Bay
Jacob Martin	Weare

Two of the above Number I am Informed have Inlisted into the Service during y<sup>e</sup> war or for three Years Since we Left Newcastle and were under Volunter Marching orders and therefore expect that they will be taken Notice of as well as the Rest who Refuse to march—

Tim<sup>o</sup> Clements Cap<sup>t</sup>

[2-305]

[*Captain Calfe's Co.*]

A Pay Role, for that part of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers (Off Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfs Comp<sup>y</sup> In the New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga being for one M<sup>o</sup> advance pay, from the 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> To the 7<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1777.

N <sup>o</sup> 1	A Stevens	Sergeant	280	28	Michael Worthen	private	200
2	B Goss	do	280	29	John Richardson	do	200
3	J Smith	do	280	30	Richard Blake	do	200
4	E Richardson	Corp <sup>l</sup>	240	31	James Randal	do	200
5	S Knowles	do	240	32	John Blasdel	do	200
6	A Carter	do	240	33	John Lear	do	200
7	Theophilus Goodwin	do	240	34	James Randall	do	200
8	Moses Hunt	fifer	240	35	Richard Lock	do	200
9	Jon <sup>a</sup> Goodwin	private	200	36	Edward Treddick	do	200
10	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tucker	do	200	37	John Rand	do	200
11	Nathan Clough	do	200	38	Stephen Layrey	do	200
12	William Griffith	do	200	39	William Trundy Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	200
13	Thom <sup>s</sup> Foy	do	200	40	Jn <sup>o</sup> Trefethern	do	200
14	Samuel Libbey	do	200	41	John Norton	do	200
15	Joshua Lock	do	200	42	Sam <sup>l</sup> Odiorne	do	200
16	William Goudy	do	200	43	Andrew Wicker	do	200
17	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Lear	do	200	44	William Gold	do	200
18	James Libbey	do	200	45	Elias Tarlton	do	200
19	Moses Atwood	do	200	46	Levi Woodman	do	200
20	John Clarke	do	200	47	Joseph Neil	do	200
21	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnston	do	200	48	Paul Randall	do	200
22	Stephen Sawyer	do	200	49	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gowdy	do	200
23	Levi Wallace	do	200	50	Jos <sup>o</sup> True Eaton	do	200
24	Moses Williams	do	200	51	Henry Langmaid	do	200
25	Seco Barnard	do	200	52	John Mardin	do	200
26	Benj <sup>n</sup> Farley	do	200	53	George Sanders	do	200
27	Job Foss	do	200				

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777. The above is a True Role.

John Calfe Cap<sup>t</sup>

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777. Examined per

Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

[2-306]

[*Captain Wiggin's Co.*]

A Pay Role For That part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Wiggins C<sup>o</sup> In the N Hamp<sup>r</sup> Regiment Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Long in the Continental Service) who are Fit to march to Ticonderoga, being for One Months Advance Pay from the 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> to the 7<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1777.

1	Thomas Robertson	Serg <sup>t</sup>	2 8 0	26	Leonard Weeks	Private	2
2	Walter Wiggins	do	2 8 0	27	Rob <sup>t</sup> Kimbal	do	2
3	Jeremiah Robinson	do	2 8 0	28	Andrew Cate	do	2
4	John Goss	Corpor <sup>l</sup>	2 4 0	29	Thomas Lord	do	2
5	Samuel Elkins	do	2 4 0	30	Whelar Burleigh	do	2
6	Nathan Blake	do	2 4 0	31	Joseph Kennison	do	2
7	James Gorden	Private	2 0 0	32	Benjamin Perkins	do	2
8	Joseph Thurstin	do	2	33	Samuel Kennison	do	2
9	Jonathan Allen	do	2	34	Samuel Hambleton*	do	2
10	Josiah Allen	do	2	35	Jedediah Weeks	do	2
11	Robert Rollins	do	2	36	Samuel Johnston	do	2
12	Nicholas Marriner	do	2	37	William Chelsea	do	2
13	Joel Judkins	do	2	38	Perry Hardy	do	2
14	Stephen Leavit	do	2	39	William Perkins	do	2
15	Joseph Jennis	do	2	40	David Ela	do	2
16	Benjamin Fox	do	2	41	Moses Sanborn	do	2
17	Judah Hackett	do	2	42	Samuel Winslow	do	2
18	Samuel Cram	do	2	43	Nathaniel Wadleigh	do	2
19	Theophilus Norris	do	2	44	Elijah Wiggin	do	2
20	Samuel Goss	Cop <sup>r</sup>	2 4 0	45	Gorden Burleigh	do	2
21	John Robinson	do	2	46	Josiah Sanborn	do	2
22	Eliphas Read	do	2	47	Joseph Sparks	do	2
23	Daniel Rollins	do	2	48	John Leavitt	do	2
24	Richard Dollar	Private	2	49	William Lucy	do	2
25	Joel Lord	do	2	Deduct Sam <sup>l</sup> Hambleton			

The above is a True Roll January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Pr Mark Wiggin Cap<sup>t</sup>

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Examined per Pierse Long

\* Discharged by a certificate from the doctor.



[2-307]

[*Captain Brown's Co.*]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers (Off Capt<sup>n</sup> Nathan Brown's Company In the New Hampshire Regiment<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for One M<sup>o</sup> Advance pay, from the 7<sup>th</sup> January To the 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1777.

N <sup>o</sup> 1	Zachariah Clifford	Sergeant	280	19	David Hunt	private	200
2	Israel Ingols	do	280	20	Noah Greely	do	200
3	Benjamin Bell	do	280	21	Benj <sup>n</sup> Straw	do	200
4	Josiah Allen	Corp <sup>o</sup>	240	22	Lazerus Row	do	200
5	Luke Sheppard	do	240	23	Charles Skinner	do	200
6	William Shannon	do	240	24	Moses Long	do	200
7	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fogg	Drumm <sup>r</sup>	240	25	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sanborn	do	200
8	Hunk <sup>g</sup> Faxon	Fifer	240	26	Jonathan Patch	do	200
9	Sam <sup>l</sup> White	private	200	27	Sam <sup>l</sup> Patch	do	200
10	William Gregory	do	200	28	Nelson Grant	do	200
11	James Mullen	do	200	29	Richard Yeaton	do	200
12	William Hoight	do	200	30	William Bennett	do	200
13	Aron Burbank	do	200	31	John Sleeper	do	200
14	Josiah Magoon	do	200	32	Thomas Colcord	do	200
15	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stewart	do	200	33	Thomas Shannon	do	200
16	Benj <sup>n</sup> Brown	do	200	34	James Ryan	do	200
17	Richard Critchet	do	200	35	Green Tilton	do	200
18	David Sanborn	do	200	36	Josiah Bean	do	200

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1776 [1777] The above is a True Role

Nathan Brown Cap<sup>t</sup>

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Examined per Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

[2-308]

[*Captain Brewster's Co.*]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Cap<sup>t</sup> John Brewsters Comp<sup>y</sup> In the New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for one m<sup>o</sup> Advance Pay, from the 7<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> To the 7<sup>th</sup> of February 1777—

N <sup>o</sup> 1	James Butler	Serg <sup>t</sup>	280	8	Ant <sup>y</sup> Nutt <sup>r</sup> Rollings	Drum.	240
2	J <sup>n</sup> Demerit	do	280	9	John Cutts	fifer	240
3	Enoch Burnham	do	280	10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	private	200
4	Stephen Benney	do	280	11	Moses Rawlins	do	200
5	Benjamin Hoight	Corporal	240	12	Amos Spencer	do	200
6	James Coleman	do	240	13	David Daniels	do	200
7	Stephen Roberts	do	240	14	Charles Ricker	do	200

N <sup>o</sup> 15	Thom <sup>s</sup> Gerrish	private	200	33	Daniel Foss	private	200
16	Connor Pitman	do	200	34	Amos Hayes	do	200
17	Thomas Clements	do	200	35	Ephraim Daniels	do	200
18	Thomas Cook	do	200	36	Jacob Horsam	do	200
19	Daniel Jackson	do	200	37	John Tuttle	do	200
20	Reuben Ricker	do	200	38	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Daniels	do	200
21	James Critchett	do	200	39	Phillip Tibbets	do	200
22	John Whitehouse	do	200	40	Rob <sup>t</sup> Cole	do	200
23	Andrew Tuttle	do	200	41	Jn <sup>o</sup> Whitehouse Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	200
24	Stephen Henderson	do	200	42	Benj. Furbish	do	200
25	John Richards	do	200	43	Abner Young	do	200
26	Amos Place	do	200	44	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Morrison	do	200
27	George Ricker	do	200	45	Israel Huchins	do	200
28	Isaac Libbey	do	200	46	Solomon Harford	do	200
29	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Runnels	do	200	47	Joseph Daniels	do	200
30	Thom <sup>s</sup> Kennison	do	200	48	Theophilus Drew	do	200
31	John Willey	do	200	49	Michael Sudrick	do	200
32	William Roberts	do	200				

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1777. The Above is a True Role

Examined per Pierse Long C<sup>o</sup>

[2-309]

[*Captain Brewster's Return.*]

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Brewsters Return of Those Soldiers who Refused to March at the place and day of Rendezvous as Per his Return made 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777

Jn <sup>o</sup> Demerit	Barrington	John Whitehouse	Dover
James Butler	do	Andrew Tuttle	do
Henry Buzzel	do	Stephen Henderson	do
David Daniels	do	George Ricker	do
Conner Pitman	do	Charles Whitehouse	do
Daniel Foss	do	Michael Sudrick	do
Ephraim Daniels	do	John Willey	do
Jon <sup>s</sup> Daniels	do	John Tuttle	do
Enoch Burnham	Rochester	John Whitehouse Jun <sup>r</sup>	do
Benjamin Hoight	do	Daniel Jackson	Madbury
James Coleman	do	James Critchett	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	do	Israel Huckings	do
Moses Rollings	do	Theophilus Drew	do
Amos Spencer	do	Abraham Runnels	New Durham
Charles Ricker	do	Thomas Kennison	do
John Richards	do	John Cutts	Portsmouth
Amos Place	do	Jacob Harsom	Labanon
Isaac Libbey	do	Philip Tibbets	do
Anthony Rollings	do	Benjamin Furbish	do
Amos Hayes	do	Abner Young	do
Stephen Roberts	Dover	Solomon Harford	do
Thomas Clements	do	Thomas Gerrish Sick at	Madbury
Thomas Cook	do	Cooper	Portsmouth
Reuben Ricker	do		

[2-310]

[ *Captain Perkins's Return.* ]

Capt<sup>n</sup> Abraham Perkins Return of those Soldiers Who Refused to March—as Per Return made

Ebenezer Adams	New Ingtown	Amos Kinney	Somersworth
Samuel Tuttle	Dover	Nathan Roberts	do
Ephraim Tibbets	do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Roberts	do
Jotham Nute	do	Tobias Vicar or Ricker	do
Isaac Nute	do	Daniel Paul	do
Timothy Corson	Rochester	Josiah Chase	Stratham
Samuel Wentworth	do	John Taylor	do
Joseph Adams	New Ingtown	John Collins	Durham
Richard Hodgdon	do	James Edgerly	do
William Brassbridge	do	Michael Ryan	do
Dudley Adams	do	Ebenezer Cromwell	do
David Nason	Berwick	William Broughton	Kittery
William Butler	do	Samuel Todd	do
John Butler	do	John Young	Labanon
James Boyce	do	John Dore	do
Icabud Butler	do	Robert Hussey	do
James Ricker	Somersworth	Jonathan Dore	do

[2-310]

[ *Captain Dearing's Return.* ]

Capt<sup>n</sup> Dearings Returns of Such as Refused to March, and are on board the Raleigh

John Underwood	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	Josiah Brooks	Kittery
John Griffin	do Raleigh	John Leach	do
George Lord	do Raleigh	Robert Briar	do Raleigh
Nich <sup>s</sup> Bufford	do do	Joseph Beal	do
Theodore Furnald	do do	Samuel Twead	do
Samuel Yeaton	do	W <sup>m</sup> Stevens Jun	do Raleigh
W <sup>m</sup> Gale	do	Elisha Weeks	do
Benjamin March	do	Sam <sup>l</sup> Billings	do
John Akerman	do Raleigh	Sam <sup>l</sup> Weeks Jun <sup>r</sup>	do
Benjamin Thompson	do	William Gerrish Jun <sup>r</sup>	do
Thomas Meads	do	W <sup>m</sup> Briard	do
John Archbald	do	Samuel Odiorne	do Raleigh
Benjamin Akerman	do	Josh <sup>a</sup> Fener	do
Noah Akerman	do	Lemuel Marston	Greenland
James Broughton	do Raleigh	Philip Barker	do
John Barter	Kittery do	John Bartlet	Portsm <sup>o</sup>
Peletiah Barter	do do		

[2-313] [ *Captains Calfe's and Brown's Returns.* ]

A Return of Soldiers Who have not Marched for Ticonderoga belonging to the Company as follows: Being all that are Returned To the Commanding Officer at the time of his Marching Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Nathaniel Tucker, Rye	} Cap <sup>t</sup> J <sup>n</sup> Calfe's Company
Moses Hunt, Ipping	
Richard Black Kittery	
William Gowdy New Castle	
Edward Treddick d <sup>o</sup>	
John Rand d <sup>o</sup>	
Stephen Lawry d <sup>o</sup>	
W <sup>m</sup> Trundy Jun <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Odiorne d <sup>o</sup>	
Elias Tarelton d <sup>o</sup>	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gowdy d <sup>o</sup>	} Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Browns Company
Henry Langmaid d <sup>o</sup>	
Israel Ingals Sandown	
Josiah Allen Allentown	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fogg Raymond	
Sam <sup>l</sup> White d <sup>o</sup>	
Arron Burbank Allentown	
Richard Critchet, Newmarket	
Noah Greely Brintwood	
Moses Long Sandown	
Jonathan Patch Kittery	} Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Browns Company
Sam <sup>l</sup> Patch d <sup>o</sup>	
Nelson Grant	
John Sleeper Sandown	
James Ryan Portsmouth	

Many of the Above I am informed are inlisted for Three years—

P Long

Simeon Akerman who is Eraced out Above, is Collecting Some of the above Soldiers Together, and will March of with them.

Thomas Mead is lame, but will march as soon as he can walk

[2-311] [ *Brewster's Co. Additional Pay-Roll.* ]

An Abstract of a Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Brewsters Company for Seven men for one months Wages from the Seventh Day of January to the Seventh Day of february 1777 Cap<sup>t</sup> Brewster having Drawed our travel money from New Castle to Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> four before he marched in Coll<sup>o</sup> Long<sup>s</sup> Regiment of Noah Emery Ju<sup>r</sup> Paymaster for that Purpose



Exeter March 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received (of Geo Gains Special Paymaster) the Sum of two pounds in full for our Wages for one month from Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> to febr'y 7<sup>th</sup> as belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> John Brewsters Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Peirce Longs Regiment

Thomas Pierce in the Room & Stead of David Daniels	2-0-0	Henry <sup>his</sup> × Buzzel mark	2-0-0
Thomas <sup>his</sup> × Clements mark	2-0-0	Andrew <sup>his</sup> × Tuttle mark	2-0-0
Thomas <sup>his</sup> × Kinistone mark	2-0-0	Charles <sup>his</sup> × Ricker mark	2-0-0
			<hr/> 12-0-0

Exeter March 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

Attest

Paul Nute  
Lieut of Said Brewster Company

[2-312]

[Perkins's Co. Additional.]

Exeter March 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Perkins Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Peirce Longs Regiment do acknowledge to have Recived of Geo Gains Special Paymaster for Said Regim<sup>t</sup> the Sum of forty Shillings for one months Wages from the Seventh Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup> Last to the Seventh day of february also thirty two Shillings Lm<sup>y</sup> in full for travel money from New Castle to Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> four in our Way to ticonderoga

	Wages	travel
Nathan Roberts	2- 0-0	1-12-0
Samuel <sup>his</sup> × Roberts mark	2- 0-0	1-12-0
James Boyce	2- 0-0	1-12-0
	<hr/> 6- 0-0	4-16- -
	4-16-0	
	<hr/> 10-16-0	
pd Cap <sup>t</sup> John Brewsters men	12- 0-0	
	<hr/> £22-16-0	
deduct for Tho <sup>s</sup> Clements p <sup>d</sup> by N Em- ery jun	2	
	<hr/> £20-16-0	

Entered P<sup>d</sup>

[2-314]

[*Lieut. Worthen's Receipt.*]Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777

Received of Noah Emery Pay Master to Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Longs regiment  
Seventy three pounds Twelve Shillings lawful money per Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark  
Wiggin's order for the Travel money allow'd his Company Consisting of  
Forty six Non Commissioned officers & soldiers to be by me accounted  
for—

Ezekiel Worthen 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

## [COLONEL DAVID GILMAN'S REGIMENT.

### FINAL PAY-ROLLS.]

[This regiment was enlisted in December, 1776, and remained in the service beyond the time for which the men were engaged, at the earnest request of General Sullivan. It participated in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and did excellent service in both. At the battle on the 26th of December, which resulted in the capture of the Hessians at Trenton, New Jersey, this regiment was a portion of the right division, which was under the command of Major-General John Sullivan. The conduct of the New Hampshire and other New England troops on that occasion, and at Princeton on January 3, 1777, is set forth in the following extract from a letter from General Sullivan to Hon. Meshech Weare, dated Chatham, February 13, 1777 :—ED.]

“I have been so full of Business that I could not find time to write; but still I have a more weighty reason, which is, That I cannot give an account of a victory or defeat where I was an actor without saying something for or against myself; & I have a great aversion to writing against myself & to write in favor would be evidence of a very suspicious kind. Indeed, I always had an aversion to fighting upon paper; for I have never yet found a man well versed in that kind of fighting, that would practice any other. Perhaps you may want to know how your men (the Yankees) fight: I tell you exceeding well when they have proper officers. I have been much pleased to see a day approaching to try the difference between Yankee cowardice & southern valour. The Day has or rather the days have arrived, and all the General Officers allowed & do allow that the Yankees cowardice assumes the shape of true valor in the field; and the Southern valor appears to be a composition of boasting & conceit. General Washington made no scruple to say publicly the remains of the Eastern Regiments were the strength of his army, though then their numbers were comparatively speaking but small; he calls them in front when the Enemy are there; he sends them to the rear when the Enemy threatens that way; all the general officers allow them to be the best of Troops. The Southern officers and soldiers allow it in times of danger, but not all other times. Believe me, Sir, the Yankees took Trentown before the other Troops knew anything of the matter more than that there was an engagement, and what will still surprise you more, the line that attacked the Town consisted of eight hundred Yankees & there was 1600 Hessians to oppose them. At Princetown, when the 17<sup>th</sup> Regt. had thrown 3500 southern militia into the ut-

most confusion, a Regiment of Yankees restored the day. This General Mifflen confessed to me ;—though the Philadelphia papers tell us a different story. It seems to have been quite forgot, that while the 17<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> was engaging those Troops that 600 Yankees had the Town to take ag<sup>t</sup> the 40<sup>th</sup> & 55<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>ts</sup> which they did without loss owing to the manner of attack ; but enough of this ; I don't wish to reflect ;—but beg leave to assure you that Newspapers & even Letters don't always speak the truth. You may venture to assure your friends that no men fight better or write worse than the Yankees, of which this Letter will be good evidence. Dear Sir I am with much esteem, your most obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Sullivan

“Hon<sup>ble</sup> Meshech Weare, Esq.”



## [3-2] [Final Pay-Roll of Captain Towne's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup> Gilmans Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hampshire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1777 both days included.

NAMES.	Rank	Time engaged	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ 1 <sup>rd</sup> per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay & Travel	Wages Due
			Mo Days						
Francis Town	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 5	3.8	£35.16. 4	480	£2.0.0	£37.16. 4	£9.0.0	£28.16. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	"	"	24. 8.11	"	2.0.0	26. 8.11	6.8.0	20. 0.11
Neh <sup>h</sup> Hogton	L <sup>t</sup>	"	"	24. 8.11	"	2.0.0	26. 8.11	6.8.0	20. 0.11
Sime <sup>n</sup> Gould	Ser <sup>t</sup>	"	"	7.17. 0	"	2.0.0	9.17. 0	3.8.0	6. 9. 0
Micha Reed	do	"	"	7.17. 0	"	2.0.0	9.17. 0	3.8.0	6. 9. 0
Zadoc Wheeler	do	"	"	7.17. 0	"	2.0.0	9.17. 0	3.8.0	6. 9. 0
Charles White	do	"	"	7.17. 0	"	2.0.0	9.17. 0	3.8.0	6. 9. 0
Edad Spafford	Corp <sup>t</sup>	"	"	7. 3.11	"	2.0.0	9. 3.11	3.4.0	5.19.11
Enoch Stone	do	"	"	7. 3.11	"	2.0.0	9. 3.11	3.4.0	5.19.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eaton	do	"	"	7. 3.11	"	2.0.0	9. 3.11	3.4.0	5.19.11
John Briant	do	"	"	7. 3.11	"	2.0.0	9. 3.11	3.4.0	5.19.11
Thomas Adams	Private	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Adams	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Isaac Adams	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Jon <sup>n</sup> Avery	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Joseph Blancher	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Jacob Copland	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Abel Dutton	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Joseph Dodge	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Peter Fletcher	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Asa Gibbs	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Thaddeus Hastings	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Elijah Mansfield	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Nurse	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8

Jabez Piper	do	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 —	5.10. 8
Asa Perham	do	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 —	5.10. 8
Isaac Procter	do	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 —	5.10. 8
Dav <sup>a</sup> Saunders	do	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 —	5.10. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thomas	do	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 —	5.10. 8
Edm <sup>d</sup> Towne	do	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 —	5.10. 8
James Taggart	do	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 —	5.10. 8
W <sup>m</sup> White	do	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 —	5.10. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Whitney	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Reuben Welman	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Joel Wright	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Reuben Whitney	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Aaron Alexander	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
John Askins	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Moses Barrett	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Arthur Carey	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Carpenter	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Levi Durant	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Zenes Fairbanks	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Aaron Farr	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Levi Fairbanks	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hastons	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
John Read	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
James Shafter	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
David Winchester	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winchester	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
David Whitcomb	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
John Whitcomb	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
					£104.0.0	£516.15. 4	£171.4.0	£345.11. 4

(Signd)

Francis Town Capt—

Additional Wages of twenty shillings per Month for two months and eight days of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Towns Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Reg<sup>t</sup> from Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> to March 12<sup>th</sup> 1777—

4 Serjeants  
4 Corporals  
41 Privates

—  
49. 2 Months and 8 days @ 20s per Month is 44s4 each      £111.1.4

Errors Excepted per

Francis Towne Cap<sup>t</sup>

Exeter April 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.

The Committee on Claims have exam<sup>d</sup> the above Account amounting to one hundred and eleven pounds one shilling and four pence and find it right Cast.

(signd) Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Com<sup>tee</sup>

In the House of Representatives April 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.—

The above abstract was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Towne—

Attest N Emery Cl<sup>k</sup> D R

State of New Hampshire Exeter April 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.

To the hon Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer—

In pursuance of a Vote of the General Assembly of this days date pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Towne one hundred & eleven pounds one shilling and four pence the balance due on this Pay Roll—

M Weare President—

Received the above mentioned sum of one hundred & eleven pounds 1s4<sup>d</sup> in full.—

Francis Towne Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy Examined per N Parker

[3-5] [Additional Pay-Roll of Captain Walker's Co.]

An Additional Pay Roll of 20s per Month for Cap William Walkers Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at State of New York from 5 Dec 1776 to 15<sup>th</sup> Mar following

MENS NAMES	Time in Service	Wages Due	MENS NAMES	Time in Service	Wages Due
	M D			M D	
Isaac Marrill	2 10	£2.6.8	Samuel Chamberlain	2 10	£2.6.8
Robert B Wilkins	"	2.6.8	Benjamin Wright	"	2.6.8
Isaac Stearns	"	2.6.8	John Hale	"	2.6.8
Peter Sleeper	"	2.6.8	Joseph Greele	"	2.6.8
James Rolf	"	2.6.8	Azel Blodgett	"	2.6.8
Zachariah Richardson	"	2.6.8	William Cummins	"	2.6.8
John Lawrence	"	2.6.8	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stevens	"	2.6.8
Henry Snow	"	2.6.8	John Whittaker	"	2.6.8
Solomon Blood	"	2.6.8	Samuel Woods	"	2.6.8
Levi Fletcher	"	2.6.8	Jonathan Cochran	"	2.6.8
Josiah Fellows	"	2.6.8	Jacob Curtiss	"	2.6.8
Ebenezer Keyes	"	2.6.8	Roger Dutton	"	2.6.8
William Powers	"	2.6.8	Isaac Curtiss	"	2.6.8
Isaac Clifford	"	2.6.8	Ebenezer Odell	"	2.6.8
Joseph Wheat	"	2.6.8	Daniel Barker	"	2.6.8
David Brown	"	2.6.8	Stephen Gould	"	2.6.8
Jonah Chapman	"	2.6.8	Jacob Adams	"	2.6.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Crawford	"	2.6.8	Jonathan Hartshorn	"	2.6.8
George Kentfield	"	2.6.8	Abiel Holt	"	2.6.8
Jeremiah Quimby	"	2.6.8	Silas Swallow	"	2.6.8
Samuel Hodge	"	2.6.8	Phineas Whitney	"	2.6.8
Jacob Whittemore	"	2.6.8	Joseph Dix	"	2.6.8
Rendell McDonnel	"	2.6.8	William Parker	"	2.6.8
Samuel Johnson	"	2.6.8	Joseph Barron	"	2.6.8
John Godfrey	"	2.6.8	Solomon Hutchinson	"	2.6.8
Jonathan Hobart	"	2.6.8			
Ebenezer Townsend	"	2.6.8			125.6.8

A True Roll

attest W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup>

This Roll was sworn to by Cap W<sup>m</sup> Walker June 26, 1777.

Coram N Emery J P—

This Roll amounting to one hundred and twenty one pounds Six Shillings & 8<sup>d</sup> is right cast.

ex<sup>d</sup> per Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman one of the Committee on Claims—

State of New Hampshire June 26<sup>th</sup> 1777.

pursuant to a vote of Council and Assembly pay the within Roll of



Cap W<sup>m</sup> Walker amount<sup>s</sup> to one hundred and twenty one pounds six shillings & 8<sup>d</sup>—

M Weare President

Rec<sup>d</sup> for

Jn<sup>o</sup> Godfree  
G Kennifield  
J Whittemore  
J Ralph  
R M<sup>o</sup>Donnell  
Z Richardson

S Johnson  
E Townsend  
J Hobart  
B. Wright  
P Whitney  
W Cummings

J Curtiss  
J Wheat  
S Woods  
Silas Swallow  
Sol<sup>n</sup> Hutchings  
Jacob Curtice

[£2, 6s, 8<sup>d</sup> each. Whole amount £42.0.0.]

Rec<sup>d</sup> per W<sup>m</sup> Walker

Received for

W<sup>m</sup> Powers  
David Brown

J Quimby  
J Fellows

P Sleeper

[£2, 6s, 8<sup>d</sup> each. Whole amount £11, 13s, 4<sup>d</sup>.]

Per Francis Wooster

Rec<sup>d</sup> for J<sup>o</sup> Whittaker J<sup>o</sup> Lawrence

[£2, 6s, 8<sup>d</sup> each. Whole amount £4, 13s, 4<sup>d</sup>.]

Per Amos Dakin

Rec<sup>d</sup> for Jn<sup>o</sup> Cochran 2, 6, 8

per Moses Nichols

Rec<sup>d</sup> for Isaac Stearns 2, 6, 8

per Jn<sup>o</sup> Goss

Rec<sup>d</sup> for

Eben Keyes  
Sol Blood

H<sup>r</sup> Snow  
L Fletcher

Jn<sup>o</sup> Crawford

[£2, 6s, 8<sup>d</sup> each. Whole amount £11, 13s, 4<sup>d</sup>.]

Per Francis Worster

Rec<sup>d</sup> for Joseph Greely A Blodget

[£2, 6s, 8<sup>d</sup> each. Whole amount £4, 13s, 4<sup>d</sup>.]

Per Asa Davis

Rec<sup>d</sup> per order for Jonah Chapman Isaac Clifford

[£2, 6s, 8<sup>d</sup> each. Whole amount £4, 13s, 4<sup>d</sup>.]

Per Dan<sup>l</sup> Brainard

Rec<sup>d</sup> 2.6.8 Aug. 1, 1783 R. B. Wilkins

Oct<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> two pounds six shillings and 8<sup>d</sup> for Jn<sup>o</sup> Hale & Isaac Morrill each

R. B. Wilkins

A True Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> per N Parker

[3-7]

[*Final Pay-Roll of Captain Sias's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Sias Company in Col David Gillmans Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 to 15<sup>th</sup> day March both of s<sup>d</sup> days included

NAMES—	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ 1 <sup>st</sup> per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages Due
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sias	Cap	Dec <sup>r</sup> 5	Mo Day <sup>s</sup> 3. 11	£36.19.4	600	£2.10.0	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
John Kimbal	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	"	3. 11	24.19.0	"	2.10 —	27. 9.4	6.13	20.16
John McClary	2 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10 —	27. 9.4	6.13	20.16
Thomas Storey	Serj <sup>t</sup>	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 —	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Simoon Samborn	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 —	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Adam Brown	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 —	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
John Johnson	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 —	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Jonathan Foster	Corp <sup>t</sup>	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Richard Floyd	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
John Ladd	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Ezekiel Hadley	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Cato Moulton	Fifer	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Philbrook Bradley	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Stephen Easman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Currier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Levi Harriman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Edmund Sawyer	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Towle	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Forrest	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Charles Sias	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Peter Blanchard	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Amos Abbott	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Wadleigh Cram	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

## [Final Pay-Roll of Captain Sias's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES—	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ rd per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages Due
Isaac Davis	Private	Dec <sup>r</sup> 5	Mo Days 3.11	£6.14.8	600	£2.10 —	£9. 4.8	£3. 5	£5.19.8
James Urin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Carter	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Felch	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Theop <sup>s</sup> Blake	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bean	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Moses Noyes	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mordoch	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Zac <sup>b</sup> Storey	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Storey	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Henry McCrilles	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Step <sup>n</sup> Sutton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Day <sup>d</sup> Norris	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Roen	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W <sup>m</sup> Barton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Morrison	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Thomas Dockam	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Moses Gilman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ichabod Swain	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Ladd	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Ames	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Tibbetts	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Henry Tibbetts	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thurston	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sargent Currier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Daniel Bicford	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Berry	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Bicford	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Sanborn	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jones Carter	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
			£439. 0.4				£188. 6	£385.14.4
			£135. 0.0				£574. 0.4	

4 Sergeants 4 Corporals 1 Fifer 42 Privates 51 Men 2 Months and 11 days @ 20s per M<sup>o</sup> each £120.14.0  
 4 Sergeants first Months Pay @ 8s 1.12.0  
 4 Corporals & 1 Fifer ditto— 4s 1 — —  
 £123. 6 —

The Sergeants & Corporals rec<sup>d</sup> no more advance pay than privates—

Exeter April 22<sup>d</sup> 1777. The foregoing examined and Compar<sup>d</sup> with the Muster Masters Return & found right.—  
 In<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman In behalf of the Committee on Claims

State of New Hampshire April 22<sup>d</sup> 1777. Then Cap Ben Sias made oath to the Truth of the above abstract of his Company before  
 E Thompson J P—

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety April 22<sup>d</sup> 1777—

To Nich<sup>l</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R G pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias one hundred and twenty three pounds six shillings the amount of the above Abstract of his Company to be paid by him to the persons in said Comp<sup>y</sup> according as made up.—  
 M Wear Chairman

Received of Nich Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> The above mentioned Sum of one hundred and twenty three pounds six shillings in full  
 Per Benjamin Sias Cap<sup>t</sup>

A True Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> Per N Parker



[3-10]

[*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co.*]

Pay Roll of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap Daniel Gordons Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March 15 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first months pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates.—

NAMES	Rank	Amount	NAMES	Rank	Amount
Samuel Kelley	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	£2. 8.—	James Wadleigh	Private	2. 7.4
Dav <sup>d</sup> Quimby	2 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	2. 8	Simon Gilman	"	2. 7.4
Ab <sup>a</sup> Brown	Serj <sup>t</sup>	2.15.4	John Folsom	"	2. 7.4
John McCrellis	do	2.15.4	Joseph Neal	"	2. 7.4
Zacharias Woodbury	do	2.15.4	Levi Pickering	"	2. 7.4
William Blake	do	2.15.4	Levi Colby	"	2. 7.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	Corp <sup>l</sup>	2.11.4	Caleb Chase	"	2. 7.4
Isaac Stevens	do	2.11.4	Richard Griffin	"	2. 7.4
Joshua Easman	do	2.11.4	Aaron Quimby	"	2. 7.4
Barth <sup>o</sup> Gale	private	2. 7.4	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gile	"	2. 7.4
David Fogg	Fifer	2.11.4	Peter Herriman	"	2. 7.4
Philip Fowler	Drum	2.11.4	John Jeffers	"	2. 7.4
Asa Marston	Private	2. 7.4	Moses Knight	"	2. 7.4
Edw <sup>d</sup> Prescott	"	2. 7.4	Tho <sup>s</sup> French	"	2. 7.4
Nicolas Smith	"	2. 7.4	Caleb Knight	"	2. 7.4
Jonathan Thing	"	2. 7.4	Jeremiah Foster	"	2. 7.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rawlins	"	2. 7.4	Silas Wheeler	"	2. 7.4
Elijah Rollins	"	2. 7.4	Phineas Clough	"	2. 7.4
Moses Roberts	"	2. 7.4	Dav <sup>d</sup> Bussell	"	2. 7.4
Reuben Morgan	"	2. 7.4	Sam <sup>l</sup> Moody	"	2. 7.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burleigh	"	2. 7.4	Moses Jewett	"	2. 7.4
Zebulon Norris	"	2. 7.4	Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	"	2. 7.4
Dav <sup>d</sup> Norris	"	2. 7.4	Thomas Wadleigh	"	2. 7.4
Eph Batchelder	"	2. 7.4	W <sup>m</sup> Richardson	"	2. 7.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels	"	2. 7.4	Joshua Bagley	"	2. 7.4
Nich <sup>s</sup> Leathers	"	2. 7.4	Timothy Heath	"	2. 7.4
Solomon Hayes	"	2. 7.4	Richard Hoit	"	2. 7.4
Daniel Torey	"	2. 7.4	Abra <sup>h</sup> Samborn	"	2. 7.4
Job Sherburne	"	2. 7.4	William Gregg	"	2. 7.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lawrence	"	2. 7.4	Joseph Woodman	"	2. 7.4
Josiah Calley	"	2. 7.4	James Buswell	"	2. 7.4
John Tucker	"	2. 7.4	Richard Fitz	"	2. 7.4
Jacob Smith	"	2. 7.4	William Shaw	"	2. 7.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Thurston	"	2. 7.4	James Prince	"	2. 7.4
Paul Blake	"	2. 7.4	Isaac Shephard	"	2. 7.4
Joseph Bartlett	"	2. 7.4	James Moody	"	2. 7.4
John Prescott	"	2. 7.4			
			Total		175. 8.8

This is a True Roll Dan<sup>l</sup> Gordon

Sworn to before the Committee

In Committee of Claims April 30th 1777—

The within Roll amounting to one hundred Seventy five pounds eight shillings & eight pence being compared with the Original Muster Rolls is found right—

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety April 30th 1777—

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R G. Pay the several persons named in the within Roll the sums set against their respective names the whole amounting to one hundred and seventy five pounds eight shillings and eight pence.—

E Thompson Chairman

A True Copy

Ex<sup>d</sup> N Parker

[3-12]

## [Final Pay-Roll of Captain Parsons's Co.]

A Pay Roll of a Company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Regiment commencing Dec<sup>r</sup> 5th 1776, & ending March 11th 1777 both of s<sup>d</sup> days included

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service		Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Am Travel @ rd per Mile	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
			Mo days							
Joseph Parsons	Capt	Dec 5	3	11	£36.19.4	600	£2.10	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
Josiah Dearborn	Lt	"	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Joshua Weeks	2 Lt	"	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Jonathan Leavitt	Serjt	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Simeon Towle	do	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Daniel Smith	do	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Simon Samborn	do	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Joseph Hutchins	Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Josiah Batchelder	do	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Odiorne	do	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Jessee Prescott	do	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Samborn	Drum <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Josiah Moulton	fifer	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
James Leavitt	Private	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
George Long	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Garland	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Marston	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Thomas Woodman	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Job Haskell	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathan Greenleaf	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Paul Blake	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Weare	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Sam <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Batchelder	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Paul Long	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Thomas Cotton	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Arnold	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Swain	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hump Flood	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Weeks	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Trickey	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Anthony Vincent	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Gilbert Shaw	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Place	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pinners	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Walpey	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Chris Gardner	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dav <sup>d</sup> Sherburne	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W <sup>m</sup> Marden	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Libbee	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Derburne	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Isaac Stockbridge	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Geo : Rundlet	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hunwill	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tim <sup>o</sup> Watson	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rand	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rand	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W <sup>m</sup> Rand	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Rand	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dav <sup>d</sup> Renmick	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Edw <sup>d</sup> Varrell	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elipt Veazy	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Mark Matoon	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Neal	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8



[*Captain Parsons's Pay-Roll—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Am Travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
Ben <sup>ja</sup> Leavitt	Private	Dec 5	Mo days 3. 11	£6.14.8	600	£2.10	£9. 4.8	£3. 5	£5.19.8
James Kennestone	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Arch <sup>d</sup> Campbell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Foss	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
									£407.10.6

This is a True roll Attest

Josep Parsons Cap<sup>t</sup>

Extra wages for 55 non-Commissioned officers & Soldiers @ 20s per M<sup>o</sup> for 2 Mo and 11 days each  
47s 4 per Man £130.3.4

In Committee on Claims May 12th 1777—

Exam<sup>d</sup> & compared with the original Muster Rolls

This roll was sworn to by Cap Joseph Parsons before Josiah Bartlett Jus Pac

In Committee of Safety May 21, 1777. To Nich Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R G Pay Cap Joseph Parsons the above sum of one hundred and thirty pounds three shillings and four pence being the abstract of his Roll due to his Company for their service at New York according to their Inlistment not paid by the Continent

M Wearre Chair<sup>n</sup>

May 21, 1777. Received the Contents of this Roll in full

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> Per N Parker

Per Joseph Parsons

J Gilman

[Pay-Roll—Captain McConnell's Co.]  
 A Pay-Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnell's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup> Gilman's Regiment.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

537

NAMES	Rank	Time engaged	Time in Service	Amount wages	Miles Travel	Amo travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages due
James Hopkins	L <sup>t</sup>	Dec 5	Mo D	£24.19.0	600	£2.10	£27. 9.0	£6.13	£20.16.0
Ezekiel Worthen	2 L <sup>t</sup>	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
John Eaton	Serj <sup>t</sup>	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wallace	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Ichabod Robie	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
John Butterfield	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Stephen Tuttle	Corp <sup>t</sup>	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Alex <sup>d</sup> Merrow	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Clark	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
William Karr	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Aaron Putnam	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John McMullan	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Peter Severance	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dav <sup>d</sup> Underhill	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Moody	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Parsons	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Timothy Martin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Timothy Truel	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jacob Stevens	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Forsith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Gilman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W <sup>m</sup> Borroughs	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Moses Heket	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

[ *Pay-Roll Captain McConnell's Co.—concluded.* ]

NAMES	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount wages	Miles Travel	Amo travel @ Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages due
John Ross	Private	Dec 5	Mo D	6.14.8	600	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Hillery	"	"	3.11	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathl Blaisdell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> McClary	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hugh Watt	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Moses Watt	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elip <sup>t</sup> Gordon	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Matthews	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W <sup>m</sup> Lyon	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jesse Jones	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Nismith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Richard Betton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Todd	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Whittier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Nesmith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Hobbs	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathan Whiting	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Robinson	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
David Marshall	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Kinkard	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Derburn Heath	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
The <sup>o</sup> Goodwin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Page	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	0. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Morgan	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jon <sup>s</sup> Patten	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Timothy Knox	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Paul Eaton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Asa Bigsby	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Amos Knowles	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Clay	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Paul Dustin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hugh Matthews	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam Chamberlain	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jesse Martin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Andrew Cressy	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathl Baker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Cram	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Abraham Brown	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Peter Gilman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Isaac Blasdell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Arthur Nesmith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
									£424.4.6

Additional pay to 63 non Commissioned Officers and privates—2 M<sup>o</sup> & 11D<sup>s</sup> @ 20s per M<sup>o</sup> is £149.2 0

In Committee on Claims June 11th 1777.—

There has been no return made of Twenty nine of the above men said to be raised out of Col Daniel Moores Reg<sup>t</sup> and mustered and paid their advance wages by him—The other part of this Roll agrees with the original muster Rolls of Col Jn<sup>o</sup> Webster & Majr Jn<sup>o</sup> Pinkerton of Col<sup>o</sup> Thorntons Reg<sup>t</sup>—

Joseph Gilman

June 13th 1777. Pursuant to a vote of Council and Assembly pay the foregoing Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>o</sup>Con- nels Company lately commanded by L<sup>t</sup> James Hopkins for additional pay to sixty three non Commissioned Officers & privates amounting to one hundred Forty nine pounds and two shillings M Weare Presid<sup>t</sup>

Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer

State of New Hampshire July 4th 1777. In Committee of Safety. To Nich Gilman Esq R G pay to L<sup>t</sup> James Hopkins the wages due on the foregoing abstract to W<sup>m</sup> Burrough Nathan Whiting Benj<sup>t</sup> Robinson The<sup>o</sup> Goodwin John Eaton, John Morgan, Sam<sup>l</sup> Page Benj<sup>a</sup> Nesmith W<sup>m</sup> Lions Thomas McLary, John Kincaid Asa Bixby— M Weare Chair<sup>n</sup>





This is a just & true roll Err<sup>d</sup> Except<sup>d</sup>

Per Sam<sup>l</sup> Wallingford Cap

Sworn to June 28, 1777.

before N Emery J P.—  
June 28, 1777.

In Committee on Claims Exeter  
This roll amount<sup>s</sup> to ninety three pounds sixteen shillings is right Cast

ex<sup>d</sup> per Joseph Gilman  
June 28, 1777. Received of Nich Gilman Ninety one pounds eight shillings & 8<sup>d</sup> in full for the foregoing Roll excepting the wages due to Moses Hodgdon agreeable to the Inclosed order—

per Sam Wallingford  
State of New Hampshire June 28. 1777

pursuant to a vote of Council and assembly pay the within Roll of Cap Sam Wallingford amounting to ninety three pounds sixteen shillings—

A Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> per N. Parker

N B Moses Hodgdon drew his own wages and signd the Roll

M Weare Pres<sup>t</sup>

[3-20]

## [Pay-Roll of Captain Hayward's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Hayward's Company in Col David Gilmans Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 to the 15th Mar 1777. both of s<sup>d</sup> days included

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
Joshua Hayward	Cap	Dec 5	MD	£36.19.4	600	£2.10	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Flood	1 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Abel Lyman	2 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Jedediah Rice	Sar <sup>t</sup>	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Jabish Vaughn	Ser <sup>t</sup>	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Ebenezer Rice	Ser <sup>t</sup>	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Nathaniel Porter	Ser <sup>t</sup>	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Ezra Thompson	Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Daniel Ketter	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Job Stevens	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Phineas Page	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hilyard	Drum	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Benjamin Chapman	Fifer	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Abraham Palmer	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Alexander Hodge	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Abel Skinner	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Minor	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Samuel Parker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ephraim Wesson	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Solomon Parker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Samuel Lang	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hezekiah Fuller	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Loverin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Job Moulton	Private	Dec 5	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jacob Kent	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elisha Warner	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Follett	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Gibbs Follett	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Mastin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Woodworth	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ichabod Sawyer	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elias Rice	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Haward	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Hews	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
George Moor	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dustin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Eleazer Jackson	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jer <sup>b</sup> Meacham	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Wells	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Abiel Wills	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Robert Scott	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Job Colter	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Israel Hoat	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Robert Mason	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Russell Smith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Howe	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Clark	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ezekiel Gardner	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
George Knox	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Luther Linkan	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ezra Perkins	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Stephen Colborn	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Simeon Hart	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Stafford	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ezekiel Parker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8



[ *Pay-Roll of Captain Hayward's Co.—concluded.* ]

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel	Sum total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
David Johnson	Private	Dec 5	M D 3.11	6.14.8	600	£2.10	£9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Frederick Keys	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Samuel Harper	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Alexander Mills	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Solomon Bigelow	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
William Kimball	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Amrose Cushman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Eleazer Clark	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Samuel Wood	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Bethuel Miller	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Joseph Brown	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Joseph Plumley	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Jonathan Hall jun	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
Jonathan Lane	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.4.8	3.5	5.19.8
				£540.13.10		£172.10	£713.3.10	£239.17.0	£473.6.10

Exeter May 6, 1777

An Abstract of pay due to the non Commissioned officers & privates in Cap Joshua Haywards Company in Col David Gilmans Regt from the State of New Hampshire from the 5 day of Decr 1776 to the 15 March 1777 both days included two Mo Eleven days for Sixty Six men @ 47s 4d per Man—

Errors Excepted

Committee on Claims Exeter 7th May 1777—  
£156.4—  
Per Joshua Hayward Capt

This roll amounting to one hundred fifty six pounds four shillings is right Cast—

An Extract from the Journals of the Committee of Safety of May 7 1777—Ordered the receiver General to pay the roll of Cap Joshua Hayward in Col Gilmans Regt amounting to 156.4 and his acct amounting to £5.12.8—

Attest

Examd per Joseph Gilman

Joseph Pearson Secy

Copy exd per N Parker

## MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

[3-23]

Dunstable April 1777

We the Subscribers Do hereby Order Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker to Receive of the Paymaster Or Treasurer of the State of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> all the wages Due to us as Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilmans Regiment Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company in the State of New york

John Godfree	Samuel Jonson	Silas Swallow
George Kenfield	Eben <sup>t</sup> Townsend	Samuel Wood
Jacob Whittemore	Jonathan Hobart	Solomon Hutchinson
James Rollf	Benjamin Wright	Jacob Curtice
Randal M <sup>c</sup> Donel	Phinehas Whitney	Isac Curtice
Zachariah Richardson	William Cummings	Joseph Wheat

---

[3-24]

[ *Captain Parsons's Men.* ]

We the Subscribers acknowledge this Receipt of Forty eight Shillings each from the first foot Company in the Parish of Rye Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons which Sum of money is in Addition to the Continental Bounty allready by us Rec<sup>d</sup> for our Engageing as a Part of the Proportion of men to be Supplied by said first Company towards Compleating the Continental Army the Sums of forty Eight Shillings each we this day Rec<sup>d</sup> by the hands of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Goss

Exeter 2<sup>d</sup> April 1777

James Randall	James <sup>his</sup> Worster	John norton
John Harrington	<sup>mark</sup> Henry Langmaid	John <sup>his</sup> <del>X</del> Marden
Josiah how		<sup>mark</sup>

---

[3-25]

[ *Captain Sias's Men.* ]

We the Subscribers being inlisted Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias do hereby acknowledge to have receiv<sup>d</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Stickney Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each Man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Trav- arling charges to New York

Jonathan Forster	Isaac Davis	David Norris
James towl	James Urann	Henry McCrelles
William Forest	Daniel Carter	Esekiel Hadley
Charles Sias	Simeon Sanborn	Stephen Eastman
Philbrick Bradley	John <sup>His</sup> × Rowen	Zacharia Story
Stephen Secon	<sup>Mark</sup> × <sup>ills</sup>	Joseph Story
Peter Blanchard	Daniel × Felch	Thomas Story
Amos Abbot Jun <sup>r</sup>	<sup>Mark</sup> ×	Benjamin Currier
Richard flood	Theophilus × Blake	Levi Harriman
Wadleigh cram	Ebeneser Bean	Edmund Sawyer
William Copps	Moses Noyes	Samuel Murdock

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Col Thomas Stickney Five Pounds Eight Shillings for one Months advance Pay as a Lieu<sup>t</sup> & Two Pounds Ten Shillings for Billeting John McClary 2<sup>d</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Col Thom<sup>s</sup> Stickney Eight Pounds L my for one Months pay as a Captain, & Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billeting to New York. Benjamin Sias

[3-26]

[Haverhill Return, May, 1777.]

A Return of Men in the Haverhill Company who have been employd in the public Service & are now in actual Service

Mens Names	In what Services	
Josiah Elkins	In Bedel's Regim <sup>t</sup>	
	in Canada 1776	
John Saunders	ditto	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Saunders	ditto	now in Wetcombs C <sup>o</sup>
Isaac Stevens	ditto	
Joseph Moulton		In Bedels Comp <sup>a</sup> 1775
Thom <sup>s</sup> Manchester	ditto	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wales	ditto	
John Fyfield	ditto	
Joseph Fyfield	ditto	Now in Whitcombs C <sup>o</sup>
John Haseltine	ditto	
David Ladd	ditto	Bedel's Co. 1775
		Now in Whitcombs C <sup>o</sup>
John Hodgdon	ditto	Ditto
Joseph Hadley	ditto	Ditto
Jesse Heath	ditto	In the State of New York for 3 years
Asa Bayley	ditto	
W <sup>m</sup> Abbot	ditto	
John Sanborn	ditto	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sanborn	ditto	
Benajah Hall	ditto	
Zebulon Hunt	ditto	

James Abbot		In Col <sup>o</sup> Reads Reg <sup>t</sup> 1776	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sanborn		In Bedels Com. 1775	
Mark Sanborn		In Col <sup>o</sup> Warners Regim <sup>t</sup> 1775 in Jersey's	
John Dodge		ditto	[1776 Massa Reg
Amos Heath	ditto		
Joseph Sawyer		In Massa Service 1775, 1776	
Henry Morgan		In Reeds Reg <sup>t</sup> 1776	
John Rine		In Starks Regim <sup>t</sup> at Bunker Hill	
W <sup>m</sup> Haseltine		In Reed's Regim <sup>t</sup>	
Moses Duty	ditto	{ now in One of y <sup>e</sup> Cont <sup>l</sup> Battalion of New Hamp	
John Taylor		In Bedel's C <sup>o</sup> 1775	ditto
Foster			ditto
Thomas Simpson Jun <sup>r</sup>		ditto	ditto
Robert Simpson			ditto
Jos <sup>a</sup> Burnam	ditto	now In Col <sup>o</sup> Hazen's Reg <sup>t</sup>	
Silas Wheeler			Ditto
Henry Palmer	ditto		now in Canada
John Lovering		Ditto	Inlisted in New York State for 3 years
Daniel Stevens			Ditto
Avery Saunders			Ditto
Perley Rogers	ditto		Now in Mass <sup>a</sup> Service
Eben <sup>r</sup> Rice		In Col <sup>o</sup> Gilmans Reg <sup>t</sup> at	Peekkill last Winter
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lang			Ditto
Ephraim Wesson	In Col <sup>o</sup> Gilmans Regim <sup>t</sup> at Peekskill last Winter		
Alex <sup>a</sup> Hogg	Ditto		
Solomon Parker	Ditto		
Will <sup>m</sup> Minor	Ditto		
Joshua Hayward	Ditto		
George Moors	ditto	at Bunker Hill in } In Bedels Reg 1776 Starks Regim <sup>t</sup> } now in N York Service 3 y <sup>rs</sup> In Massa. State for 3 yr <sup>s</sup>	
Hez <sup>b</sup> Fuller			
Jacob Kent	ditto		
State of New Hampshire			

Grafton ss, Haverhill 1<sup>st</sup> May 1777. The Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Haverhill hereby certify the above to be a true Return of the Number Men who have been taken out of the Town for the Service of the War & are now actually employ'd in said Service

Charles Johnston  
Ezekiel Ladd  
James Woodward

To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter  
per Cap<sup>t</sup> Hayward



[3-27]

[*Soldiers' Order, May, 1777.*]

## State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives for this State

we the Petitioners Humblee Shueth that we Being Soldiers in the Servis in Col Wimons Rigement in the year 1776 and in Cap<sup>t</sup> William Stillson Company as we Have not Receivd any wages for the month of Novem Last Nither have we Received any Back allowance for any of the Time we ware under the Said Cap<sup>t</sup> Stillson thearefore we youre humble Petitioners Praye that the Honorable Court would Pay to Liu<sup>t</sup> Stephen Hoyt the money which is oure Just Due for which favor we your Humble Petitioners are in duty Bound Shall ever Pray

Hopkinton May 19 1777

Ezekiel goodwin  
francis Davis  
John Chadwick  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Stocker  
Joseph Bickford  
Jacob Waldron  
Stephen Hoyt  
Jacob Flint  
Joseph Hastings  
Ebenezer Eaton

Thomas putney  
Benjamin <sup>his</sup> X tucker  
<sup>mark</sup>  
Abner Colby  
John Palmer  
Jonathan Robey  
Joseph putney  
John Brown  
Samuel Symonds  
W<sup>m</sup> Clements

Jonathan Eastman  
Willam Heath  
Jonathan Putney  
Ebenezer Colbey  
Thomas Bickford  
Thomas Story  
Joseph Stanley  
Jacob Tucker  
Paskey pessey  
Samuel Trumball

[*Salisbury Return, March, 1777.*]

[Original in N. H. Antiquarian Society's collection.]

Salisbury 1777 March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Hired ten men to serve in the Continental Army 3 years—viz.

Reuben Greele	70 Dollars	Joshua Snow	70 Dollars
Moses Fellowes	70 Do	Danl Phelps	70 Do
Ephraim Heath	70 Do	W <sup>m</sup> Baley	70 Do
Mathew Greele	70 Do	Ruben Hoit	85 Do
Philip Lufkin	70 Do	Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard	70 Do

June 1778—Jonathan Fifield John Bowley

1779 Paid James Johnson £6.0.0

Paid Stephen Bohonon 6.0.0, Rhode Island

[3-28] [*Petition from Men at Fort Washington, 1777.*]

To the Honourable Councilers and House of Representatives at Exeter  
in General Court Assembled.

we the Subscribers the Non Commission officer and Soldiers under the  
Command of Capt. Titus Salter at Forte Washington in the State of  
New hampshire—

Humbly Present this Petition To your Honours Shewing that your  
Honours at the Time of our inlisting was Pleased Give us forty one Shil-  
lings per month we Chearfully all as one Entered in to the Service &  
thought the wages Sufficient Pay for our Service. Knowing that your  
Honours had Passed an act for the Regulating the Prices of Goods and  
Provisions and we humbly Shew your Honours How far that act is  
Complied with, your Honours Stated Rum By the Quart at 2s and is  
Sold Currant at 4 and 5s Per Quart, Corn at 3s6 P<sup>r</sup> Bushel, and it Sold  
at 5 and 6 shilling a Bushel, Coffe at 1s3<sup>d</sup> Pound and it Sold for 4 and 5  
shilling P<sup>r</sup> Pound, Sider at 12s P<sup>r</sup> Barrel and it is Sold at 33s P<sup>r</sup> Barrel  
and Seven Pence per Quart and all Sortes of Goods and Provisions at as  
Dear a Rate and we Humbly Pray your Honours to take the Suffering  
condition of your Humble Petitioners under your Consideration and  
make an addition To our Wages for the time of our Being in the Service  
according to the Price of all Sorte of Goods & Provisions or we must, as  
the most of us have families if you Do Not Give us wages So that we can  
Support them Be under The Hard Necessaty though Contaray To our  
Desires Beg a Discharge from the Service, which is very Dissagreeable  
To us we Being in Defence of So Glorious A Cause of Liberty which is  
Dearer thant our Lives if Could have wages To Supporte it and humbly  
Pray your honour To Give us Discharge if you Do Not Rise our wages  
To Give us A Discharge from the Service that we may take Some other  
way To Supporte our familis, we Do Not want To make Estaes By Be-  
ing in the Defence of So Glorious A Cause, we only Beg Wages that we  
Can Live By, and we humbly Pray your Honours To Give us an answer  
as Soon as you have Time To Consider of it for we Cannot Live By the  
wages you have Given us and your Humble Petitioners will Ever Pray  
&C—

Forte washington in the State New hampshire the 26 of may 1777—

N. B. when the war Began forty Shillings was Better than Six  
Pounds is Now—

Joseph Day  
Simeon Tibbets  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenkins  
Solomon Stevens  
John Williams  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Odiorne

Josiah Gunnison  
Daniel garey  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Ingerson  
Palatiah Gunnison  
Adinton D<sup>t</sup> Yeaton  
John Shortaride

Daniel Hodsdon  
Samuel Shaw  
Samuel Garey  
Andrew Rankin  
James Garey  
Isaac Worthen

Mark Loude	Benjamin Reed	Thomas Dam
Rich <sup>d</sup> L <sup>r</sup> Nelson	Simon Haines	William Harrison
Jon <sup>a</sup> Brown	Tobias mackintir	Stephen Clark
Josiah Berrey	Ebenezer Whitehouse	Paul Roberts
Sam <sup>n</sup> Clay	W <sup>m</sup> Chadwick	James Haley
W <sup>m</sup> Babb	Theodore Lovejoy	Joshua Haley
Richard Perry	Richard hogsdon	Elial Littfield
Joseph Bettle	Henry Simpson	N : furbur
Theophilus Clough	Simeon Whittom	Samuel Jones
Thomas Perkins	Simeon Whittom Juner	George Tucker
John Morrison	Daniel Bane	Obedir Marshall
Wiggins Evans	Abraham Bane	Benjamin Yeaton
William Carlile	Jonthan Vincent	Jonath brown
William Tebbets	John Tina	James hight
James Philpot	David Tina	Aron abbot
James Philpot Junr	Henry Clarke	Gershom Plumer
Jotham Booker	David Bruster	

[3-29]

[ *Orders to Captain Haven.* ]

State of New Hampshire

In Committee of Safety at Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777.To Cap<sup>t</sup> John Haven—

You are hereby Empowered to Enlist nineteen Men to appear at Exeter on Thursday the 30<sup>th</sup> of this ins<sup>t</sup> January & proceed from thence under your command as a Guard for a number of Prisoners to Rhode Island—Taking care to enlist none but such as you are Satisfied will be able to perform the duty and are well accoutered as Soldiers—Those who engage you may inform that they will be paid on their return at the rate of 40s p<sup>r</sup> month—and provisions found them on their march—and dismissed as soon as they return—particular instructions will be given you to regulate your conduct in said Business—in pursuance of orders from G. Washington—to have 2 Serg<sup>t</sup>s—Cap<sup>t</sup> to have the same as Captains in the service—

The Committee has promised one Sam<sup>l</sup> Mackrees now at Stratham to be one of the number he having Business with Gen<sup>l</sup> Arnold

E. Thompson Chairman

[Captain Haven enlisted the men, and on the thirty-first of the month took charge of fifty-six prisoners of war, with orders to turn them over to the commander of the British troops at Newport, R. I. The following is the pay-roll of his company :—ED.]

[3-30]

A Pay Roll of Captain John Haven's Company Enlisted for the purpose of guarding prisoners from the State of New Hampshire to New Port in Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages
John Haven	Captain	Jan <sup>ry</sup> 24	24 days	8£	6 8 0
Walter Neal	1 <sup>st</sup> Serg't	26	16 d <sup>o</sup>	2 8	1 5 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cres	2 <sup>nd</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	26	16	2 8s	1 5 8
Levi Dearborn	Private	26	18	2£	1 4
Samuel Dearborn	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Benjamin Foss	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Lovering	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Thomas Martin	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Robert Crimball	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Abraham Crimball	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Crosby	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Joseph Cate	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Philbrook	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Job Brown	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Richard Taylor	ditto	30	13	ditto	0 17 4
Abraham Taylor	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bachellor	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
David Clough	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
James Fogg	ditto	30	3	ditto	4 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamberlain	ditto	31	12	ditto	16 0
To Horse hire 100 miles @ 4 <sup>d</sup> —					£25 6 0
					1 13 4
					£26 19 4

This is a True Roll

John Haven

State of New Hampshire

Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1777 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> for Twenty six pounds Nineteen shillings and four pence on Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Above Roll

John Haven Capt

[Early in the year 1777 the legislature and committee of safety of this state took effectual means to recruit and reorganize the three continental regiments. Orders for the enlistment of men were sent



to officers in service in the regiments, and to the colonels of the several militia regiments in the state. Stark resigned the command of the First regiment ; Poor of the Second and Reed of the Third were promoted to be brigadier-generals ; and many changes were made in the line officers in consequence of resignations, deaths, sickness, etc., although most of those who were in health remained in the field, and a large portion of the men reënlisted for three years, or during the war. As reorganized in April, Stark's old regiment retained its rank the as First N. H. Regiment, Reed's became the Second, and Poor's the Third, commanded respectively by Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, Nathan Hale of Rindge, and Alexander Scammell of Durham. The following is a roster of the officers :—ED.]

[3-31 & 32] [*Roster of Officers in the three Continental Regiments, April, 1777.*]

List of the Officers of the Several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental Service their Rank & Date of Commissions—

FIRST BATTALION			
NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Joseph Cilley	Colonel	April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1777	Nottingham
George Reed [Reid]	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	Do — —	Londonderry
Jeremiah Gilman	Major	Do — —	Plastow
Caleb Stark	Adjut <sup>t</sup>	Nov. 1776.	Derryfield
Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimball	Pay Master		Plaistow
Patrick Cogan	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	Nov. 1776.	Durham
John Hale	Surgeon	April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1777	Hollis
Jona. Poole	Surg. Mate		Hollis
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cotton	Chaplain		Litchfield
Amos Morril	Captain	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 1776	Epsom
Nath <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cauley	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Do — —	Litchfield
Barzillai How	2 Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Do — —	Hillsborough
David Mudget	Ensign	Do — —	Gilmantown
Ebenezer Frye	Captain	Do — —	Pembroke
John Moore	1 Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Do — —	Pembroke
Asa Senter	2 Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Do — —	Londonderry
Joshua Thompson	Ensign	Do — —	Londonderry

NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
William Scott	Captain	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 1776	Petersborough
Moody Dustin	1 Lieut	Do — —	Litchfield
Josiah Munroe	2 D <sup>o</sup>	Do — —	Amhirst
Francis Chandonnet	Ensign	Do — —	Quebec
Amos Emerson	Captain	Do — —	Chester
Jonathan Emerson	1 Lieut	Do — —	Dunstable
William Lee	2 Lieut	Do — —	Lyndsborough
Simeon Morrill	Ensign	Do — —	Chester
Isaac Farwell	Capt—	Do — —	Charlestown
James Taggart	1 Lieut	Do — —	Petersborough
Jeremiah Pritchard	2 Lieut	Do — —	New Ipswich
Jonathan Willard	Ensign	Do — —	Charlestown
Jason Wait	Capt <sup>n</sup>	Do — —	Alsted
Peleg Williams	1 Lieut	Do — —	Charlestown
William Bradford	2 Lieut	Do — —	Hillsborough
Joseph Lawrence	Ensign	Do — —	Walpole
John House	Captain	Do — —	Hanover
James Gould	1 Lieut	Do — —	Cockermouth
Daniel Clap	2 Lieut	Do — —	Hanover
Tho <sup>s</sup> Blake	Ensign	Do — —	Kingstown
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hutchins	Captain	Nov. 7, 1776	Hopkinton
Simon Sartwell	1 Lieut		Charlestown
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchins	2 Lieut		Weare
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sweat	Ensign		Kingstown

## SECOND BATTALION

Nathan Hale	Colonel	April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1777	Rindge
Winborn Adams	L <sup>t</sup> Col	Do — —	Durham
Benj <sup>a</sup> Titcomb	Major	Do — —	Dover
William Elliot	Adjutant	Nov. 7, 1776	Exeter
Jerry Fogg	Pay Master	do	Kensington
Richard Brown	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	do	Unity
William Parker	Surgeon	do	Exeter
Pelatiah Warren	Surg. Mate	do	Berwick
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	do	Claremont

NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
James Norris	Captain	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 1776	Epping
John Colcord	1 Lieut	Do — —	New Market
James Nichols	2 Lieut	Do — —	
Josiah Meloon	Ensign	Do — —	Sandown
John Drew	Capt	Do — —	Barrington
William Wallace	1 Lieut	Do — —	Northwood
David Gilman	2 Lieut	Do — —	Raymond
William Mordaunt Bell	Ensign	Do — —	N Castle
James Carr	Captain	Do — —	Somersworth
Samuel Cherry	1 Lieut	Do — —	Londonderry
Pelataiah Whittemore	2 Lieut	Do — —	New Ipswich
Geo. Pepperrell Frost	Ensign	Do — —	Greenland
Fred'ck Mordaunt Bell	Captain	Do — —	Dover
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hardie	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	uncertain	Pelham
Ebenezer Light	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 1776	Exeter
Samuel Adams	Ensign	Do — —	Durham
Caleb Robinson	Captain	Do — —	Exeter
Moses Dustin	1 Lieut	Do — —	Candia
Micah Hoit	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Do — —	Newtown
Luke Woodbury	Ensign		Salem
William Rowel	Captain	April 2 1777	Epping
Enoch Chase	1 Lieut	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 1776	Dover
Samuel Nute	2 Lieut	Do — —	Rochester
Joshua Merrow	Ensign	April 2 1777	Rochester
Elijah Clayes	Captain	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 1776	Fitzwilliam
Samuel Bradford	1 Lieut	Do — —	Amhurst
Joseph Potter	2 Lieut	Do — —	Fitzwilliam
William Taggart	Ensign		Hillsborough
Samuel Blodget	Captain	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 1776	Goffstown
James Crombie	1 Lieut	Do — —	Rindge
Noah Robinson	2 Lieut	Do — —	Exeter
David Forsythe	Ensign	Do — —	Chester

THIRD BATTALION

NAMES	Quality	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Alex <sup>dr</sup> Scammel	Col <sup>el</sup>	[Appointed Dec. 10, 1776]	Durham
Andrew Colborn	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	[Appointed Dec. 10, 1776]	N Marlborough
Henry Dearborn	Major	[Appointed Mar. 19, 1777]	Nottingham
Nicholas Gilman	Adjutant	Nov 7 1776	Exeter
William Weeks	Pay Mast <sup>r</sup>	Do	Greenland
James Blanchard	Q <sup>r</sup> Mast <sup>r</sup>	Do	Dunstable
Ivory Hovey	Surgeon	Do	Berwick
Chadwick	Surg <sup>n</sup> Mate	Do	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Porter	Chaplain		New Durham
Isaac Frye	Capt.	Do	Wilton
William Hawkins	Lieut	Do	Wilton
Ezekiel Goodale	2 Lieut	Do	Temple
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leeman	Ensign	Do	Hollis
Rich <sup>d</sup> Weare	Capt.	Do	Hampton Falls
James Wedgewood	Lieut	Do	Northampton
Tho <sup>s</sup> Simpson	2 Lieut	Do	Haverhill
Nath <sup>l</sup> Leavit	Ensign		Hampton
William Ellis	Capt.		Keene
[Eben Fletcher]	Lieut		[Chesterfield]
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ellis	2 Lieut		Keene
Joseph Facey	Ens <sup>n</sup>		Walpole
Zachariah Beal	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Do	Portsm <sup>o</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Gilman	Lieut	Do	Exeter
Jn <sup>o</sup> Denet	2 Lieut	Do	Portsmouth
Jos Boynton	Ens <sup>n</sup>	Do	Stratham
Michael M <sup>c</sup> Clary	Capt.	Do	Epsom
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Gaffee	Lieut	Do	Epsom
Jos Hilton	2 Lieut	Do	Deerfield
Dudley Chase	Ens <sup>n</sup>	Do	Stratham
Dan <sup>l</sup> Livermore	Capt.	Do	Concord
David M <sup>c</sup> Gregore	Lieut	Do	Londonderry
Amos Coborn	2 Lieut	Do	Chesterfield
Nathan Hoit	Ens <sup>n</sup>	Do	Goffstown
Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	Capt.	Do	Atkinson



NAMES	Quality	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hichcox	Lieut	Nov 7 1776	Campton
Amos Webster	2 Lieut	Do	Plymouth
Jon <sup>o</sup> Eaton	Ens^n	Do	Goffstown
James Gray	Capt.	Do	Epsom
Jos Huntoon	Lieut	Do	Kingstown
Adna Penniman	2 Lieut	Do	Moultenboro
Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase	Ens^n	Do	Epsom

[3-33] [*Men to be raised to fill up the three Continental Regiments, March, 1777.*]

List of Regiments in the State of New Hampshire

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
1 W <sup>m</sup> Whipple Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel			3 Jon <sup>a</sup> Moulton Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel		
Portsmouth	873		Hampton	167	
New Castle	85		Hampton-falls	110	
Rye	161		North Hampton	121	
Newington	96		Seabrook	120	
Stratham	200		Kensington	161	
Greenland	146		South Hampton	102	
	1561	193		781	97
2 Stephen Evans Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel			4 Nich <sup>a</sup> Gilman Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel		
Dover	370		Exeter	324	
Durham	242		New Market	242	
Lee	159		Epping	303	
Somersworth	175		Brintwood	209	
Rochester	329		Nottingham	187	
Barrington	267		Deerfield	234	
Madbury	124		Northwood	67	
	1666	207	Poplin	99	
				1665	207

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
5 John Webster Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel			9 Daniel Moor Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel		
Chester	324		Bedford	107	
Candia	147		Dunbarton	106	
Raymond	138		Pembroke	137	
	609	75	Allinstown	19	
6 Matthew Thornton Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel			Lyndeborough	130	
Londonderry	470		Goffestown	178	
Windham	101		New Boston	118	
Pelham	141		Derryfield	57	
	712	89	Francistown	46	
7 Josiah Bartlett Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel			Weare	149	
Kingston	182		Society Land	45	
East Kingston	72		Deering	40	
Hawke	89			1132	140
Sandown	107		10 Joseph Badger Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel		
Newtown	104		Gilmantown	163	
Hampstead	141		Barnstead	55	
Plastow	118		Sanborntown	107	
Atkinson	109		Meredith	60	
Salem	198		Moultonborough	65	
	1120	139	Sandwich	46	
8 Moses Nichols Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel			Tamworth	35	
Amherst	321		Wolfeborough	57	
Nottingham west	122		Wakefield	74	
Litchfield	57		Leavittstown	19	
Dunstable	128		Middletown	46	
Merrimac	129		New Durham	56	
Hollis	234		The Gore	20	
Wilton	128			803	100
Raby	20		11 Thomas Stickney Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel		
Mason	113		Concord	232	
	1252	155	Boscawen	108	
			Canterbury	159	
			Hopkinton	202	

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
Salisbury	98		14 Enoch Hale Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel		
Loudon	88		Rindge	143	
Chichester	91		New Ipswich	188	
Perrystown	20		Jaffrey	88	
Epsom	72		Temple	112	
Hillsborough	43		Peterborough	102	
Almsbury	51		Fitzwilliam	40	
Bow	64		Dublin	64	
Henniker	76		Stoddard	49	
New Britain	41		Washington	35	
	1345	168	Marlborough	68	
12 David Hobart Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel			Packersfield	47	
Plymouth	91		Sliptown	23	
Rumney	52			959	120
Holderness	36		15 Benj <sup>n</sup> Bellows Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel		
Campton	45		Walpole	133	
Thornton	54		Charlestown	121	
Cokermouth	28		Claremont	126	
New Chester	38		Newport	40	
Alexandria	34		Saville	17	
	378	47	Unity	42	
13 Sam <sup>l</sup> Ashley Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel			Acworth	27	
Winchester	130		Lempster	32	
Keen	171		Marlow	54	
Swansey	138		Alstead	83	
Richmond	169			675	84
Hinsdale	33		15 Israel Morey Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel		
Chesterfield	191		Orford	47	
Westmoreland	165		Lime		
Surry	44				
Gilsom	39				
	1080	134			

[Portion torn off]

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
Gunthwait	11		Lebanon	93	
Northumberland	7		Hanover	130	
Lancaster	6		Croydon	37	
Liman X	0		Protectworth X	0	
Landaff	9		Grantham	21	
Morristown	6		Relhan	17	
	— 347	43	Grafton	15	
			Canaan	15	
17 Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase Esq <sup>r</sup> Colonel				— 492	61
Cornish	81		Conway	33	4
Plainfield	83			— 16710	2063

[2-337]

[*Captain James Carr's Co.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in Cap<sup>t</sup> James Carrs Company 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment specifying the Town they belong to and the Towns they came for

NAMES	Rank	Town they belong to	Town they came for
Anthony Hanson	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Dover	Dover 2 Compy
George Fall	d <sup>o</sup>	Somersworth	Sumersworth
Ebenezer	d <sup>o</sup>	Durham	Durham
Icabod Horn	Drum	Rochester	Rochester
Elijah How	Fifer	Dover	Dover
Phinehas Wentworth		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
Thomas Webster		Exeter	Exeter
Sam <sup>l</sup> Norris		Exeter	Exeter
John Dolloph		Exeter	Exeter
Edward Grant		Somersworth	Summersworth
Sam <sup>l</sup> Grant		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup> State Soldier
Cato Wallingford		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Weels		Chester	Chester
W <sup>m</sup> Colby		Londonderry	Londonderry
W <sup>m</sup> D <sup>e</sup> Cannon		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
Ezekel Demary		Rindge	Rindge



NAMES	Rank	Town they belong to	Town they came for
Simeon Hardy		Pelham	Pelham
John Archabold		Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lear		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
Edward M <sup>c</sup> Callay		Londonderry	Londonderry
Dan <sup>l</sup> Horn		Rochester	Rochester
James Marden		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
John Clough		Hanerka	Henarka
Ezeekel Stone		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
James Dunlap			

[3-38]

[ *Captain Carr's Co., Enlistment.* ]Dover January 24<sup>th</sup> 1777

We the Subscribers having enlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> James Carrs Company in Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us twenty pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of enlistment]
John Bright	21	Portsmouth	Feb <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Hancock	22	Somersworth	11
Daniel Alley	39	D <sup>o</sup>	11
John Edwards	27	D <sup>o</sup>	11
Ebenezer Waldron	21	Dover	11
Nicholas Vixtrom	28	Winham	17
John Rawlins	22	Portsmouth	17
Michael George	16	Londonderry	17
Jonathan George	19	D <sup>o</sup>	17
Ebenezer M <sup>c</sup> ilvain	18	D <sup>o</sup>	17
Thomas Quint	19	Portsmouth	17
James Boyes	17	Londonderry	17
Martin Montgomery	19	D <sup>o</sup>	17
John Job	19	Winham	17
Joshua Edgerly	29	Wakefield	17
James Robertson	30	Allentown	17
Charles Stanton	19	Middletown	3 <sup>o</sup>
Eliphalet Cromwell	25	Somersworth	March 4
Daniel Sullavin	18	Greenland	4
Zaccheus Dustin	21	Londonderry	6

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of enlistment]
Farmer Miller	23	Temple	6
Thomas Warren	21	Portsmouth	10
George Fall	21	Somersworth	12
Anthony Hanson	36	Dover	13
Edward Grant	21	Somersworth	18
James Marden	17	D <sup>o</sup>	18
William Colby	18	Londonderry	18
Valintine Sergeant	23	D <sup>o</sup>	22
Tho <sup>s</sup> Willis	19	Chester	22
Ezekiel Demery	39	Ring	27
Mark Tate	23	Somersworth	31
William Grant	28	D <sup>o</sup>	31
Jonathan Quimby	19	Wakefield	April 9
Paul Sambourn	17	D <sup>o</sup>	9
Jacob Russell	17	Dover	10
David George	22		
John Dutton	17	Amharst	10
John Morgan	24	Londonderry	10
Patrick Murray	56	Somersworth	Feb <sup>y</sup> 17
Abraham Center	28	Portsmouth	17
John Mehorn	47	D <sup>o</sup>	17
Bradbury Green	17	Hampton	19
William Dickey	42	Londonderry	19
Robert Arnold	27	Last of Exeter	22
Elijah Bussell	21	Middletown	24

[3-39]

[*Captain Titcomb's Co., Enlistment.*]

We the Subscribers having Enlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcombs Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll<sup>o</sup> Poors Regiment do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> each of us Twenty pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> of Otis Baker Muster Master of said Company

Dover January 27<sup>th</sup> 1777

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of Enlistment]
Edward Willis	41	Dover	Jany 27
John Staples	18	D <sup>o</sup>	27
Adam Perkins	17	D <sup>o</sup>	27
Benjamin Pinner	18	Durham	27
Thomas Cook	17	Dover	28
David Hodgdon	20	D <sup>o</sup>	30
Jonathan Sharp	40	D <sup>o</sup>	31
Enoch Burnham	26	Somersworth	Feb <sup>r</sup> 1
Jotham Nute	17	Dover	1
Joshua Chase	18	Brintwood	5
Ebenezer Cook	19	Dover	5
Philip Blaisdel	23	Kingstown	11
William Twombly	21	Dover	18
Edward Martin	18	D <sup>o</sup>	18
Daniel Gookin	21	Northill	19
Ambros Thurstin	17	Gilmantown	25
Francis Wall	17	Londonderry	March 1
Lemuel Mason	19	Newington	1
Edward Goatham	22	Portsmouth	5
Benjamin Dodge	30	Wakefield	12
Joseph Young	20	Madbury	13
George Downing	19	Rochester	13
James Creighton	34	Exeter	19
John Mitchael	27	Durham	20
Andrew Bearce	21	Dover	20
Lemuel Dodge	18	Durham	26
Jonathan Downing	30	Rochester	April 10
Joseph Pearl	17	D <sup>o</sup>	May 29
John Gustin	18	D <sup>o</sup>	June 5
Samuel Foss	21	D <sup>o</sup>	5
Samuel Ryon	25	D <sup>o</sup>	10
Thomas Shaw	24	D <sup>o</sup>	10

[3-40] [*Three Years Men enlisted from Fourth Militia Regiment, 1777.*]

Return of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

For Exeter

MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted under	MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted under
Jonathan Flood	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clary	Benj <sup>n</sup> Nealey	Morrel
James Rundlett	Norris	Thomas Webster	Norris
Samuel Davis	ditto	Jonathan Hopkinson	ditto
Paul (a negro)	Beal	Carty Gilman	Drew
James Norris	Robinsons	Isaac Grow	Robinson
Jonathan Folsom	Grays	Samuel Norris	ditto
John Wadley	M <sup>c</sup> Clarys	John Hilton	ditto
William Hoit	Beals	Henry Barter	ditto
Benja. Hoit	ditto	Michael George	Beals
Jonathan Hill	Robinsons	Thomas Speed	M <sup>c</sup> Clarys
Moses Loogee	ditto	James Kelley	Blodget
Enoch Morse		Moses Rawlins	
Eliphalet Norris	Norris	Abner Thurstin	Waits
Simeon Hains	ditto	James Beal	Robinsons
Daniel Sullivan		Daniel Morse	Wait
William Bell	Robinson	Samuel Magoon Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Jacob Morrel	ditto	John Jepson	
Bradstreet Taylor	ditto	William Sloan	
William Gordon	Robinson	Noah Robinson	
Joseph Gordon	ditto	Ebenezer Light	
Treworthy Dudley	Norris	James Craighton	
William Nealey	Morrel		

For Newmarket

MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with	MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with
Samuel Baker		Barnabas M <sup>c</sup> Bride	
Jonathan Mason		William Downs	
Reuben Roberts		Samuel Ward	
Ebenezer Bean		John Folsom	
Caleb Clark		Jonathan Folsom	
James Moody		Joseph Sanborn	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone Dudley		James Kennistone	



MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with	MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with
Benjamin Dow		Benjamin Folsom	
John Foss		John Barter	
Thomas Foss		Aaron Rallins	
John Smart		Winthrop Wiggin	
Oxford (negro)		Dav <sup>d</sup> Watson	
Phillip Crommet		James Colby	
James Remick		Robert Mitchel	
James Gooding		Daniel Remick	

## Epping

Jeremiah Robinson	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clarys	William Hains	Cap <sup>t</sup> norrise
John Sandborn	ditto	Jonathan Levitt	ditto
Simon Dearborn j <sup>r</sup>	ditto	Josiah Calley	ditto
David Norris jun <sup>r</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> norrise	John Calley	ditto
Jonathan Perkins	ditto	Primas (negro)	ditto
James Norris 5 <sup>th</sup>	ditto	John Tucker	Cap <sup>t</sup> Rowels
Benj <sup>a</sup> Perkins		Enoch Dockum	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drews
Benj <sup>a</sup> Small		Jonathan Kelley	Cap <sup>t</sup> Waits
Benjamin Rawlins		James Gordon	Cap <sup>t</sup> Beals
Jun <sup>r</sup>		Peter Bryer	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson
Ebenezer Bean		Moses Page	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
Simeon Mason		Nathaniel Brown	ditto
Simeon Hains		Joseph Dudley	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray's
Jonathan Norrise		Jeremiah Smart	
Oliver (negro)		John Dimond	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robin-
Moses Hunt			son's
Cap <sup>t</sup> James norrise		John Kimbal	ditto
Cap <sup>t</sup> William Rowel		Cato Fisk	Cap <sup>t</sup> Rowels
Eliphalet norrise	Cap <sup>t</sup> norrise	Ezekiel Pollard	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robinson

Brentwood

MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with	MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with
Abel Morrel	Enlisted No 10th 1778 with Capt drew	James Marston	May 8th 1777 Capt Gray
Moses Robarts	d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Norris	Daniel Torry	do do
David Morgan	d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Joseph Sanborn	do do
William Cutler	d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Blodget	Michael Parks	do do
Alexander Smith	d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrel	Daniel Philbrick	do do
Joshua Chase	d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Titcomb	Richard Foss	do do
Jonathan Prescott	march 16, 1777 Capt McClarys	Nehemiah West	do do
Samuel Judkins	do do	James Nichols	do do
Benja Sleeper	May 8th 1777 Capt Gray	John Magoon	do Hired in Sanborn
Zechariah Quimby	do do	James Quimby	may 8th 1777 Capt Rowels
Joseph Smith	do do	Oliver Thurston	Feb 16 1778 do
Stephen Fifield	do do	Ebenezer Jud-	
Peter Smith	do do	kins Jun <sup>r</sup>	Feb 16 1778 Capt Robinson
		Benjamin Leach	Feb <sup>y</sup> 16 1778 do

Poplin

Simon Knowles	January 20th 1777 Capt Morrel	Zaccheus Clouhg	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1778
John Bean	do Cap <sup>t</sup> McClarys	David Hunt	March 1778 Capt Emerson
Josiah Bean	do ditto	Benjamin Smart	ditto
Winthrop French	do ditto	Thomas Botts	ditto hired by Col Folsom
James Batchelder	do ditto	Samuel Runnels	ditto ditto
Job Kennistone	do Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrell	Edward Arme	ditto ditto
Eliphalet Smith	June 1777 Capt Robinson		

[3-41] [*Three Years Men enlisted from Col. Stickney's Militia Regiment, 1777.*]

State of New hampshire

A Return of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney of Concord.

## From Concord Parish

NAMES	With Captains	NAMES	With Captains
Solomon Fisk	Livermore	William Presson	Stone
Samuel Warthen		Rumney	
Beriah Abbot		Edward Kendel D <sup>o</sup>	
W <sup>m</sup> Eastman		Nath <sup>l</sup> Knowles D <sup>o</sup>	
Benjamin Rollings		W <sup>m</sup> Lewey	
James Thomas		John Crawford Junio <sup>r</sup>	
John Straw		John Craig New	
Obadiah Kimball		Chester	
John Austin		Oliver Tayler	
John Crawford New		Edward Tayler	
Chester		Solomon Chetman	
James Berry		John Merril	
W <sup>m</sup> Heath of Went-		James Moulton	
worth		Benj <sup>a</sup> Cate	
Thomas Pitts Rum-		Florence M <sup>c</sup> Cauley	
ney		Concord	
James Craig New	Stone	Cesar Thomson	Coburn
Chester		Jacob Flanders	
Isaac Smith Rumney			
Richard Smart D <sup>o</sup>	Do		Cogswell
			Total 31

## Town Canterbury

NAMES	Captain	NAMES	Captain
John Holden	Unknown	Nicholas Hall	Stone
Elkins Moore		John Rowen	
Pearson Eastman	Stone	Andrew Rowen	Do
George Shephard		Abner Fowler	
Robert Hastings	Do	Loyd Jones	Livermore
Thomas Hoit	Livermore	W <sup>m</sup> Walker Concord	
Walter Haines	Frye	John Mills Noting-	Frye
Prince Thomson		ham	
Ebenezer Farnum	Livermore	Nathaniel Glines	Frye
Conway		Canterbury	
Pratt Chase Concord			
James Hastings	Stone		Total 19

Boscawen

NAMES	Capt Compy	NAMES	Capt Compy
Peter R Stevens	Morrill	Joseph Smith Went-	Stone
John Robertson	Do	worth	
Mathew Holcomb	Do	Edward Evans Ply-	
Aaron Hale	Blodget	mouth	Gray
William Batcheldor	Hutchins	Matthew Scales Bos-	
Enos Bishop Gun-	Wait	cawen	Stone
thright		George Shepherd	
Abraham Swett Bos-	Gray	Rumney	
cawen			
John Smith			Total 13
Isaac Davis			

Hopkinton

NAMES	Captains	NAMES	Captains
Ebenezer Collins	Hutchins	Thomas Eastman	Gray
John Thyng Connor		Enoch Hoit	
John Chadwick		Ebenezer Blasdel	
Moses Colby		Eph <sup>m</sup> Cross Fisher-	Hutchins
Daniel Cresy		field	
John Eastman		James Lamb New	Frye
Joseph Eastman		london	
James Egerly		Joseph Bigford	Livermore
W <sup>m</sup> Hodgskins		Hopkinton	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins		Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith D <sup>o</sup>	Stone
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stocker		Benj <sup>a</sup> Sargent	
David Smith		Sam <sup>l</sup> Judkins	
Caleb Smart		Joseph Chase Camp-	
Elijah Smart		ton	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer			
Benj <sup>a</sup> Williams			Total 26



## Hillsborough

NAMES	Captain Compa	NAMES	Captain Compa
Nathaniel Taylor W <sup>m</sup> Pope Joseph Taggard Thomas Murdough	Cloyes	Ebenezer Sergeant	
			Total 5

## Henicer

NAMES	Captain	NAMES	Captain
Jesse Cammel Daniel guire James Peters Joseph Marsh	Cloys Do Do Frye	Ami Andrews of Hillsborou	
			Total 5

## Warner

Hubbard Carter Amos Flood Philip Rowel Aquilla Davis	Morrill Livermore Do Hutchins	W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Briton Daniel Young	
			Total 6

## Salisbury

Philip Flanders John Ash Moses Fellows Ephraim Heath Reuben Greely Reuben Hoit Benj <sup>n</sup> Howard	Morrills Gray	Matthew Greely Philip Lufkin W <sup>m</sup> Baley Daniel Felch Joshua Snow	
			Total 12

New Britton

NAMES	Captain	NAMES	Captain
Joshua Danforth John Ranoc David Cliford Charles Booles Warren	Morrill Scott Gray  Emerson	Zaccheus Hunt New Chester	Emerson  Total 5

Perrystown

Benj <sup>a</sup> Crotchet	Fairwell	John Watts	Fairwell  Total 2
----------------------------	----------	------------	-------------------------

Bow

James Riddle Benj <sup>a</sup> Cotton	Frye Morrill	James Bowes	Blodgets  Total 3
--	-----------------	-------------	-------------------------

Loudon

John Davis Ephraim Davis Thomas Haynes Noah Sinkler John Mason Benj <sup>a</sup> Wille Henry Thompson	Drew Do Frye McClary Do  Hutchinson	Stephen Webster Will <sup>m</sup> Page Robert Forest Dudley Hutchinson	Livermore Do Frye Morrill  Total 11
---	---	---	--

Tho<sup>a</sup> Stickney Col<sup>o</sup>

[3-42] [*Men enlisted for Three Years from Col. McClary's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of the Soldiers, Inlisted into the Continental Service from the Regiment Under the Command of Colo. John McClary

MENS NAMES	places of abode	time of Inlist- ment	time Inlisted for	Company inlist'd into	Towns they gone for
Neal McGaffey	Epsom	January 25th 77.	3 years	McClarys	Epsom
John Mason	do	do 30t 77	do	do	do
Peter Pomp	do	do 24 do	during war	do	do
Theo Cass	do			Morrills	do
Samll Lock	do			do	do
John Dwyer	do			do	do
Benja Pettingill	do			do	do
Benja Berry	do			Drew	do
Moses Lock	do			Morrills	do
Matthew Sanborn	Nottingham			Weare's	Nottingham
Joseph Nealley	do			do	do
Benja Mason	do			do	do
John Pike Hilton	do			Farwells	do
John Mills	do			Drews	do
Moses Davis	do			Bells	do
Joseph York	do			Morrills	do
James Beverley	do			do	do
Thomas Blanchard	do			Norris's	do
Michl Fitz Jerrell	do			do	do
Thomas Hill	do			Robertson	do
Jona Cilley	do			Morrills	do
Benja Butler	do			do	do
John Wells	do			Weare's	do
James Randel	do			Morrill	do
William Willey	do			do	do
Mathias Welch	do			Drew	do
Thomas Welch	do			do	do
Abner Bickford	do			do	do
Thomas George	do			Morrill	do
Nicholas Leathers	do			Norris	do
John Willey	do			Morrill	do
James Hall	do			McClary	do
Nathaniel Moulton	Deerfield			Morrills	Deerfield
Abraham Page	do	Feby 10th 1777	3 years	McClarys	do
Chase Page	do	Do 22 1777	do	do	do
Nath'l Batchaldor	do	do 10 do	do	do	do
Stephen Batchaldor	do			Weares	do
Josiah Batchaldor	do	Feby 5th 1777	3 years	McClary	do
James Batchaldor	do	do 21 do	do	do	do
Moses Kelsey	do	do 6 do	do	do	do
Abraham Potter	do	April 3d 77	do	do	do
Joshua Turrill	do	Feby 21st 1777	3 years	McClarys	do
Clement Jackson	do			Beals	do
Joseph Thomas	do			Grays	do
Joseph Griffen	do	Jany 30th 77	3 years	McClarys	do
Minicus Griffen	do	Feby 14 77	do	do	do
Isaac Moor	do	do 6 do	do	do	do
James Robartson	Allenstown			Carr	do
Jethro Pettingill	Epsom			Frye	do

MENS NAMES	place of abode	time of Inlist- ment	time Inlisted for	Company inlist'd into	Towns they gone for
Joseph Norris	Pembrook			Frye	Deerfield
John Riddall	Bow			do	do
Jonathan McCay	do			do	do
Daniel McCay	do			do	do
John Hall	Londonderry			do	do
Benjamin Genness	Pembrook			do	do
Daniel West	do			do	do
Francis Ames	do			do	do
Hugh Turner	do			do	do
Thomas Matthews	Allenstown			Roberts'ns	do
Nehemiah Leavitt	Chichester	Feby 6t 1777	3 years	McClarys	Chichester
Nathaniel Marston	do			Blodgett	do
John Rollens	do		3 years	Weares	do
Henry Snow	Plymouth		do	Frye	do
John Reed	Londonderry		do	do	do
Samll Thomson	Concord		do	do	do
Zebulen Colbey			do	do	do
William Bent	Transcient		do	do	do
John Harvey	Northwood	Feby 22 1777	3 years	Grays	Northwood
Elijah Wadleigh	do	Apl 21 do	do	do	do
Benja Dow	do	Nov 13 1776	for ye War	Morrill	do
Simon Knowles	do	do do do	do	do	do
James Norris	do	do do do	do	Norris	do
Samll Trickey	do	Feby 3d 1778	2 years	Drew	do
Philip Fowler	Newmarkett	do do do	do	do	do

John M<sup>c</sup>Clery Col<sup>o</sup>

The Twenty three Men engag'd by the Town of Nottingham were for three Years or during the War

Attest Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlet L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

[Enlistment

Col. John M<sup>c</sup>Clary's Men  
for Portsmouth]

For Deerfield—

Andrew kinison  
John Doe  
Abner Eastman  
James young  
Aaron Rowlings

For Nottingham

Joseph avery  
Jeremiah avery  
Jacob Davis  
Jonathan Davis

For Northwood

John Murray  
Hibbart <sup>his</sup> X Morrill  
<sub>mark</sub>



[3-43] [*Enlistments from Col. Nichols's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Term of Inlistment
Robert Cochran	Amherst	Capt Wait	Colo Cilley	During the war
Peter Brewer	do	do Morrill	do	do
George Wilson	do	do Wait	do	Three years
Isaac Stearns	do	do	do	do
Silvester Wilkins	do	do	do	do
Thos Powel	do	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Richard Goodman	do	do	do	do
John Taggart	Hillsborough	do Wait	do Cilley	do
Silas Cooledge	do	do	do	do
Nathan Tuttle	Amherst	do	do	do
James Cochran	do	do Scott	do	do
Jonth Cochran	do	do	do	do
Benja Dike	do	do Wait	do	do
Reuben Wheeler	do	do	do	do
Isaac Smith	do	do	do	do
Elijah Averill	do	do	do	do
Henry Harris	do	do	do	do
Stephen Abbot	do	do	do	do
Wilm Shaddock	do	do Morrill	do	do
Robert Parker	do	do Wait	do	do
Benja Beavins	Duxbury School farm			
John Raino	New-Brittain	do Scott	do	do
John Door	Amherst	do Richards	do	do
Willm Brown	do	do Wait	do	do
Ezekiel Davis	do	do	do	do
Joseph Davis	do	do	do	do
Robt Cunningham Junr	Derryfield	do	do	do
John Dutton	Amherst	do	do	do
Joshua Blodget	Litchfield	do Richards	do	do
Jude Hall	Hillsborough	do	do	do
Richard Hughes	Amherst	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Robt B. Wilkins	do	do	do	do
Danll Kidder	do	do Morrill	do Cilley	do
Robt Cunningham	Derryfield	do Richards	do	do
Asa Wilkins	Amherst	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Michael Larney	Chester	do Richards	do Cilley	do
Asa Lovjoy	Hollis	do House	do	do
Nathl Patton	do	do	do	do
Edwd Carter	do	do	do	do
Thos Pratt	do	do	do	do
David Sanders	do	do	do	do
Wm Conneck	do	do	do	do
Samll Hill	do	do	do	do
David Ames	do	do	do	do
Danll Blood	do	do	do	do
Wm Hale	do	do	do	do
Ralph Emerson	do	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Term of Inlistment
Libeous Wheeler	Hollis	Capt House	Colo Cilley	Three years
Ebenr Townsend	do	do	do	do
Isaac Boynton	do	do	do	do
James Molton	Winworth	do Wiers	do Scammel	do
John Godfrey	Hollis	do	do	do
Stepn Richardson	do	do	do	do
John Youngman	do	do	do	do
Thos Youngman	do	do	do	do
Ebenr Cumings	do	do McCleary	do	do
Jacob Danforth	do			Massachusetts State
Eli Stiles	do	do Darby	do	do do
Joel Bayley	do	do Frye	do	Eight months.
Andw Bayley	do	do	do	do
John Ball	do	do	do	do
Jonth Parker	do	Capt House	Col Scammel	Eight months.
James Colburn	do	do	do	do
John Brooks	do	do	do	do
Nehemh Peirce	do	do	do	do
Jacob Taylor	do	do	do	do
John Boynton 3d	do	do	do	do
Joseph Honey	Dunstable	do Cloys		During ye war
Ebenr Fosgatt	do	do Waits	do Cilley	do
John Manning	do	do Emerson	do	do
Ichabud Lovewell	do	do	do	Three years
Elipht Manning	do	do	do	do
Wm Lund Jur	do	do	do	do
Danll Woods	do	do	do	do
Simn Butterfield	do	do	do	do
James Harwood	do	do	do	do
Benja Taylor Jur	do	do	do	do
Jona Powers Jur	do	do	do	do
John Butler	do	do	do	do
Peter Honey Jur	do	do	do	do
Paul Wood	do	do	do	During the war
John Cockle	do	in The artillery	at Ticonderoga	
John Combs	Merrimack	Capt Scott	do Cilley	
Thos Davis	do	do	do	
Ebenr Hills Jur	do	do	do	
Joseph Hills	do	do	do	
John Cowdree	do	do	do	
Isaac C. Alld	do	do	do	
James Dickey	do	do Morril	do Cilley	
Samll Whidden	do	do	do	
Hugh Thornton	Bedford	do	do	
Cesar Barns	Merrimack	do	do	
Wm Cook	do	do	do	
James Orr	do			
Titus McGaw	do		do Nixon	
Wm Alld Jur	do	do Wait	do Cilley	
Tiny Martin	Derryfield			
Ezra Fuller	Mason	do Frye	do Scammel	Three years
Joseph Ross	do	do	do	
Nathan Fish	do	do	do	
David Hall	do	do	do	
Jonth Foster	do	do	do	

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Time of Inlistment
Nathl Smith	Mason	Capt Frye	Col Scammel	Three years do During the war
Ebenr Abbot	do	do	do	
Thos Blood	do	do	do	
Reuben Hosmer	do	do	do	
James Simpson Thompson	Litchfield	do Frye	do Stark	
Obed McLain	do	do	do	
Thos Coleburn	do	do	do	
John Loreing	do	Massachusetts		
Jms Butterfield	do	do		
Wm Darrah	do }	In General W	ashingtons L	
John Lare	do }			
Sanders Bradbury	Nottingham W.	do Emerson	do Scilley	Three years
Amos Kenny	do	do	do	do
Nathll Hardy	do	do	do	do
Danll Wimon	do	do Bells	do Hale	do
Ephm Jones	do	do	do	do
Elijh Gould	do	do	do	do
Samll French	do	do	do	do
Jno Sevey	do	do	do	do
Jams Eastman	do	do	do	do
Benja Whitmore	Inlisted at york			
Joseph Severence	do	do		
Samll Kinney	do	do		
Wm Adrin Hawkins	Wilton			
Ebenr Carlton	do			
Joseph Lewis	do			
Jacob Blanchard	do			
Christr Martin	do			
Uriah Ballard	do			
Amos Holt	do			
Wm Petengill	do			
Joseph Gray	do			
Wm Burton	do			
Nehemh Holt	do			
John Moose	do			
Nathl Needam	do			
Benja Pattin	Raby	Massachusetts		
Benja Osgood	do	do		
Wm Powell	Dunstable	Capt Emerson	Colo Cilley	Three years

Moses Nichols } Col of  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>mt</sup>

[3-44] [ *Colonel Enoch Hale's Return, 1777.* ]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companies in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22 Jaffrey	14 Stoddard	6
Rindge	17 Fitzwilliam	8 Packersfield	5
Temple	13 Dublin	8 Washington	4
Peterborough	14 Marlborough	6 Slip Town	2

119

New Ipswich Returned Twenty one men

Silas Gill	Rolins Colburn	Ithamar Wheelock
Ephraim Foster	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hase	William Prichard
John Yeaman	Jacob Potter	Abner Preston &
Levi Adams	Ephraim Severance	William Hueitt
Jonas Adams	Moses Farnoth	

in Capt. Farwells Comp'y Col<sup>o</sup> Silleys Regiment—and

Asa Gibbs	Sam <sup>l</sup> Foster	Ebenezer Fletcher &
Asa Pearham	Daniel Foster	John Johnson

in Cap<sup>t</sup> Carr<sup>s</sup> Comp'y Col<sup>o</sup> Hale<sup>s</sup> Regiment—they likewise Returned William Scott in said Carr<sup>s</sup> Company that they hired from Peterborough Slip Being one that Sliptown Returned and say that Sliptown neglect to pay back their money.

The Town of Stoddard Returned four men—Nathaniel Richardson & Richard Richardson in Cap<sup>t</sup> Wait<sup>s</sup> Company—Col<sup>o</sup> Silleys Regiment and Thomas Scott in Cap<sup>t</sup> Morrills Comp'y and Samuel Morrison in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scott<sup>s</sup> Company—all in the same Regiment—After the orders was given out to Stoddard those men that was ordered to pay Rates to Marlow Refused to do duty in a Town where they was not Rated by which means the Town of Stoddard lost Two of their officers and some soldiers and expect some abatement—

Temple Returned thirteen

Josiah Stone	Aaron Oliver	Benj <sup>n</sup> Smith &
Ebenezer Drury	James Hutchinson	John Drury
Elijah Mansfield	Amos Fuller	

in Cap<sup>t</sup> Fry<sup>s</sup> Company Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Regim<sup>t</sup>

Morris Millet John Millet Philemon Duset & John Hillsgrave in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scotts Company & Col<sup>o</sup> Silleys Regiment—and Farrar Miller in Cap<sup>t</sup> Carrs Company and Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Regiment



## Fitzwilliam Returned Eight men

Amos Boynton Daniel Squire and Zadoc Dodge in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clayes Company Peter Burby and Peter Burby Jun<sup>r</sup> in Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodgetts Company all in Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Regiment—and John Barker in Cap<sup>t</sup> Allens Company Col<sup>o</sup> Oldings Regiment—and John Whiting in Cap<sup>t</sup> Barnes Company and Col<sup>o</sup> Bigelow<sup>s</sup> Regiment

## Marlborough Returned Six men

Adino Goodenow	Frederick Freeman	Jabez M <sup>c</sup> Bride &
Calvin Goodenow	Timothy Roger	Reuben M <sup>c</sup> Allaster

their Return was Poor but I Believe all marched in good season and I hear are in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clayes and Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellis<sup>s</sup> Company<sup>s</sup>

## Washington Returned four

William White Robert Man William Man and ——— Merrill all in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scotts Company and Col<sup>o</sup> Silleys Regiment—the above was Returned by Major Wilson he had forgot Merrills chris<sup>n</sup> name but said they had all marched—

## Jaffrey Returned

Francis Mason in Blodgetts Comp<sup>y</sup> James Reed in Clayes Comp<sup>y</sup> & John Lake in Fry<sup>s</sup> Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Regiment John Dole & Sam<sup>l</sup> Wier W<sup>m</sup> Redfield Michael Silk & Thomas Whittick in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scotts Comp<sup>y</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Silleys Reg<sup>t</sup> the three last was Returned by Cap<sup>t</sup> Scott as mustered by Richard Varrick Esq<sup>r</sup> deputy muster master general—Henry Thompson & Peter Tozer Cap<sup>t</sup> Livermore<sup>s</sup> Comp. Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Regim<sup>t</sup> the above makes Ten.—They likewise Return Stephen Adams & John Cox enlisted at Ticonderoga their Captain unknown—and James Turner in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scotts Comp<sup>y</sup> in the service of the Bay State—They likewise Return three nine months men Isaac Wilson aged 44 six feet high Nathan Fish age 20 five feet seven inches and Hart Balch age 26 six feet high all of said Jaffrey—sixteen in all—

Packersfield [Nelson] Returned five men in all Bunker Clark Cap<sup>t</sup> Farwells Comp<sup>y</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Reg<sup>t</sup> & William Farley in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellis<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Reg<sup>t</sup> Michael Troy [?] in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hills Company Col<sup>o</sup> Pattersons Regiment—and Solomon Fairley in Cap<sup>t</sup> Wells<sup>s</sup> Company Col<sup>o</sup> Shepards Regiment—the two last in the Bay State—and John M<sup>c</sup>Rian in Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith<sup>s</sup> Company Belonging to the Train.

## Rindge Returned for three years

Isaac Lealand	Samuel Whitney	Daniel Russell
Abijah Haskill	Oliver Bacon	Samuel Godding
John Handson	Thomas Hutchinson	& Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Carr

in Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodgetts Company Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Regiment

Ezekiel Demary in Cap<sup>t</sup> Carr Company—and Enoch Dockman in

Cap<sup>t</sup> Drewes Company both in Hales Regiment—William Russell enlisted at the Jerseys in a Connecticut Regiment but Received no hire from any Town except Rindge—his officers Cap<sup>t</sup> Lary Col<sup>o</sup> Bradleys Regiment—and Moses Thomas of Rindge enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas in the Bay State but was not hired—

They have also hired for two years from the first of January Past Snow Boynton—William Kendall David Brooks & Jonathan Lake the three last will appear at Exeter but the first mentioned Snow Boynton went to Walpole and then to Wilton to be mustered But they having no new orders refused to muster him he enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Clayes and talked of joyning his Company But Refused to go to Exeter as he had taken so much pains Return Contains seventeen men—

Peterborough Returned Twelve

James Hawkey in Farwells Comp'y—	Isaac Mitchell
John Taggart	Thomas Sanders
Ephraim Stevens	John Marthes
Joseph Henderson	John Alexander
	William Graham

& Titus Willson in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scotts Company all in Col<sup>o</sup> Silleys Regiment—They lack two men in their Quota But have ten more men enlisted with a second Cap<sup>t</sup> Scott in Col<sup>o</sup> Hendleys Regiment in the Continental Service—

Dublin Returned five men—

Nathaniel Bates Cap<sup>t</sup> Waits Comp'y Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Reg<sup>t</sup> John Swan Silas Stone Caleb Hunt and Abraham Vanoth Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodgetts Comp Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Regiment—

They also Return for nine months

Thomas Hardy age 22 well set & five feet 8 inches high Jonathan Morse age 22 well set & five feet six inches high Moses Mason age 21 five feet 6 inches—all belonging to Dublin they have also two men more in the Bay servis

Peterborough Slip Returned Two men

William Scott in Cap<sup>t</sup> Carr<sup>s</sup> Comp'y Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Regiment & James Moor in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scotts Comp'y Col<sup>o</sup> Silleys Regiment

---

[3-52]      [*Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Return, 1777.*]

A Return of the men inlisted into the three Battalions Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Army toward the Quota required from My Regiment

Charlestown

Charles Dorothy	James Wall	Christopher Billings
Barnabas Hacket	Jonathan Wilson	Samuel Lescom

Nathaniel Curtis  
Samuel Allen  
John Joyner  
Timothy Newton

Timothy Curtis  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Latherbee  
Joseph Burk

John Larribee  
John Calkins  
Aaron Adams

Claremont

Charles Lynds  
Samuel Stone  
Daniel Sterns  
Asa Sterns  
Joel Royce  
Amos Roys

John Clark  
Samuel Bates  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Matthews  
Thomas Ausgood  
Henry Stevens  
Solomon Harris

William Pettegrew  
Joseph Wright  
Jacob Royce  
Alpheus Kingsley  
Asaph Butler

Walpole

Thomas Johnson  
Francis Joyner  
Nathan Gale  
Jesse Nott  
Benjamin Hudson

Joseph Fay  
Hezekiah Clark  
Jonathan Eastman  
Samuel Calcott  
Daniel Ritter

David Johnson  
Zadock Dodge  
Levi Fuller  
Cato Marcy  
John Baldwin

Alstead

Ripley Bingham  
Rufus Walton  
Joshua Mack

Nathan Moulton  
John M<sup>c</sup>Gee  
William M<sup>c</sup>Gee

David Abraham  
Lewis Wisso  
Thomas Willson

New Port

William Sisco  
Giles Kelcey

Gilbert Caswell  
James Doud

Thomas Gilmore

Acworth

Samuel Harper  
John Harper

Thomas Harper

Simeon Powers

Lemster

William Laten  
Asahel Roundy  
Saville William Lang

Abner Bingham

Matthew Geer

Marlow

Unity

Richard Brown  
Phillip Judkins

Jonathan Pettingill

Joseph Frost

Each Towns Proportion

Charlestown	17	New Port	5	Marlow	4
Claremont	18	Unity	5	Saville	2
Walpole	15	Acworth	4		—
Alstead	10	Lemster	4		84

The Foregoing is a True Return according to the best Knowledge of  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows

[2-53] [*Colonel Matthew Thornton's Regiment of Militia. Enlistments, 1777.*]

A list of the mens Names Who are Inlisted in to y<sup>e</sup> Continentel Armye for the term of three years Belonging Col thorntons Reg<sup>t</sup> is as follows

Inlisted under Leu<sup>t</sup> Samuel Cherry

Zachariah Dunton	Jonathan Gorge	Martin montgomrey
James Boys	Michael Gorge	David Gorge
William Dickey	Ebenezer Macalven	
Valantine Sargent	W <sup>m</sup> Colbey	

Under Leu<sup>t</sup> David m<sup>c</sup>Gregore

Charles Briant	John Erving	Jn <sup>o</sup> martin
James Nesmith	Jeramiah Farefield	John morgan
William Johnson	Jn <sup>o</sup> Eyrs	Thomas Holms
		Zachariah Eastman

Under Cap<sup>t</sup> frie

Leu <sup>t</sup> Senter	Ja <sup>s</sup> Campbell	George m <sup>c</sup> murphey
Leu <sup>t</sup> thomson	Jn <sup>o</sup> m <sup>c</sup> murphy	James Boys Ju <sup>t</sup>
Samuel Walton	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilson	John head
peter Jenkins	Jo <sup>s</sup> m <sup>c</sup> farland	Ja <sup>s</sup> Simpson thompson
David Dickey	Solomon todd	Alexd <sup>r</sup> m <sup>c</sup> master
Bishop Carter	Samuel Ayrs	Tim <sup>o</sup> Herington
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hutchison	Joseph marsh	Zebulon Colbey
Jn <sup>o</sup> Briant	Nathan plumar	Rob <sup>t</sup> hodgart
Abel Walton	David plumar	

A Number of other Men Who are Inlisted Under other Officers at ti<sup>e</sup> [Ticonderoga] Viz

Under Cap <sup>t</sup> Blodgate	Lieu <sup>t</sup> maloon	Cap <sup>t</sup> Calf
Rob <sup>t</sup> Crage	William Hog	David Elley

the Officers names Not Come to hand Who have Inlisted

Jacob perry	Jn <sup>o</sup> Calderwood	Thomas Nolton
Jn <sup>o</sup> Boys	Samuel Hambleton	Fredrick Roach

The above is a Return of the men We have Alreddy Got there is five or Six of our Quot Not yet Enlisted Because there is No Oficer y<sup>t</sup> Has the Continantel Bountey to Give them &c We have Don the utmost of our powar to Recrut our Number It Would thousands of Dollars in our towns pockat Had We Got a Capt of our own Choice in Londondery &c  
I am With Respect yours to Serve

William Gregg Col



[3-54]

[ *Colonel Joseph Badger's Return, 1777.* ]

A List or Return of the Names of the Men Enlisted from the tenth Regiment of Militie in the State of hampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> for Completing the three Regiments allotted to this State as their proportion of the Continental Armeey as follows (vis)

MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
David Mudget	Gilmantown	three years	Capt Morrill
Benjamin Cotton	do	do	do
Ezekiel Gilman	do	do	Capt Robinson
Thomas Currier	do	do	Capt Bell
Moses Miles	do	do	do
Joses Moulton	do	do	do
John Welch	Gilmanton or Nottingham	do	do
John Taylor	Gilmantown	do	do
John Dow	do	do	do
William Willy	do	do	Capt Morrill
Ambrose Thurston	do	do	Capt Titcomb
Sergeant Currier	do	do	Capt Gray
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dow	do	do	do
John Clough	do	do	Capt M <sup>c</sup> Clary
Thomas Piper	do	do	Capt Gray
Pearson Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	do	Capt Drew
David Clifford Ju <sup>r</sup>	Kingstown hir <sup>d</sup> by Gilmantown	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Fullerton	Raymond hir <sup>d</sup> by Gilmantown	do	Capt Rowell
Jonathan Chase	Sandbornton	do	Capt Weare
John Durgin	do	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Bean	do	do	do
William Burley	do	do	do
John Morrison	do	do	do
Jeremiah Smith	do	do	do
Caleb Gilman	do	Eight months	do
Thomas Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Jewett	do	do	do
Benj <sup>n</sup> Neale	Meredith	three years	Capt Morrill
Aaron Rawlins	do	do	Capt Blotchett
John Robinson	do	do	do
Oliver Smith	do	do	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> Holland	do	do	Capt Gray
William Mallum	do	do	do
Hezekiah Swain	do	do	Capt Livermore
John Garlin	moultonborough	do	Capt Livermore
Moses Kelsey	do	do	Capt M <sup>c</sup> Clary

MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
Mark Blackey	monltonborough	three years	Capt M <sup>c</sup> Clary
Joshua Thornton	do	do	Capt Gray
James Mason	do	do	do
Ebenezer Clark	do	do	do
John Sanderson Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	Morrill or weare
Stephen Atkinson	do	do	Capt not known
Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	do	Capt Livermore
Phineas Stevens	do	do	do
Obadiah Dудey	do	do	do
Jacob Eastman	do	do	do
William Row	do	do	do
William Hilton	Sandwich	three years	Capt Weare
Elisha Winslow	do	do	do
Moses Paige	do	do	Capt Livermore
Nath <sup>l</sup> Knowles	do	do	Capt Stone
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Capt Livermore
James Flagg	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Capt Gray
Thomas Sprou	Wolfeborough	three years	Capt Beal
Enoch Thomas	do	do	Capt Gray
John Piper	do	do	do
John Sanderson	Barnstead	do	Capt Morrill
John Mudgett Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Daniel Bickford	do	do	do
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dodge	Wakefield	three years	Capt Heard
Joshua Edgerley	do	do	Capt Carr
Thomas Rawlings	do	do	Capt Robinson
Bradstreet Taylor	do	do	do
George Fall	do	do	Capt Carr
John Gilman	do	do	these four the Company not known when the selectmen made their Return to me
Jonathan Quimbey	do	do	
Paul Sanborn	do	do	
William Willey	do	do	
Levi Lamper	Leavittstown	do	Capt Weare
Samuel Dearborn	do	do	do
Edward Peavey	New Durham	do	Capt Beal
Robert Carson	do	do	Capt Prescott
Richard Colomey	do	do	Capt Bell
David Doe	do	do	Capt Carr
Jonathan Doe	do	do	do
Joseph Runnels	do	do	Capt Drew

I understand By M<sup>r</sup> Parsons that he suspects the two men Returned for Leavitts town are Returned for hampton and that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> may more fully understand the matter I have Returned herewith M<sup>r</sup> Parsons Letter to me

also Abiel Stevens and Phineas Stevens of tamworth Returned to me by their Cap<sup>t</sup> I suspect have been since hired at Chester

also Obadiah Dудey of the same town I am informed has since been hired at Hopkintown

also the town of Middletown has made no Return to me of any nor the Gore Between New Durham and Gilmantown

Middletown have no officers nor selectmen and if there should be any further Demand on them pray they may be sent to by the Court.—

Gilmantown have Raised 18.  
wants 2

Sandborntown have Rais<sup>d</sup> 9.  
wants 3

Meredith have Rais<sup>d</sup> 7. wants 1  
Sandwich have Rais<sup>d</sup> 6. wants 0

Moultonborough have Rais<sup>d</sup> 8.  
wants 0

Tamworth have Rais<sup>d</sup> 5 want 0  
Gore adjoining New Durham

Raised 0 wants 3

Middletown have Returned 0 wants 6  
Wakefield have Returned 9 wants 0

Leavitts town have Returned 2  
wants 0

New Durham have Returned 6  
wants 1

Barnstead have Returned 3 wants 4  
Wolfsborough have Returned 3

wants 4

Rais<sup>d</sup> 76 want 24

I have had no Returns since May and what has Been Rais<sup>d</sup> since will be Known by y<sup>e</sup> Returns of the muster masters

J B

---

[2-58] [*Men Enlisted from Colonel John Webster's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Seventeenth Regiment of Militia in the state of New Hampshire Commanded by John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as there Proportion of the Continental army are as follows (viz)

Chester June 1777

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have En- listed for	What Company they have Enlisted into
			for 3 years or During the war	
1	James Russ	Chester		Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac Farwell
2	Barthol <sup>w</sup> Stevens	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Fry
3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dolten	do	do	do
4	Stephen Lovekin	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bloggett
5	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Forsaith	do	do	do
6	John Lane	do	do	do
7	Josiah Wells	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson
8	Will <sup>m</sup> White	do	do	do
9	Enos Jewell	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robertson
10	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wells	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Carr
11	Will <sup>m</sup> Furnell	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> McClarey
12	Benj <sup>n</sup> Aikin	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson
13	George Cooper	transient	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
14	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wells	Chester	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrills
15	Peter Wells	do	do	do
16	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hoyt	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson
17	Reuben Hall	do	do	do
18	John Berry	do	do	do
19	Eben <sup>r</sup> Berry	do	do	do
20	James Akin	do	do	do
21	John McClennen	do	do	do
22	Jerem <sup>h</sup> Towle	do	do	do
23	James Akin Ju <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
24	Barnard Merrill	do	do	do
25	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Rankins	do	do	do
26	Abial Stevens	Tamworth	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
27	Phinehas Stevens	do	do	do
28	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sroder	transient	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Fry
29	James Thompson	do	do	do
30	Jonath Borrows	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson
31	Charles Hanson	do	do	do
32	Jedediah Knoks	do	do	do
33	Will <sup>m</sup> moore	Chester	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robertson
34	Robert Hastings	transient	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
35	Tho <sup>s</sup> Adams	do	do	do
36	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Knock	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson
37	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Karr	Chester	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fry
38	Daniel Shirley	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson
39	Henry True	do	do	do
40	Sam <sup>l</sup> Akin	do	do	do
41	John Vance	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Fry
42	Richard Robertson	Raymond	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wait



No	MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have En- listed for	What Company they have Enlisted into
			for 3 years or During the war	
43	Jerem <sup>h</sup> Holman	Raymond		Cap <sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Fry
44	Daniel Cass	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
45	Moses Cass	do	do	do
46	Nath <sup>l</sup> Richardson	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robertson
47	Will <sup>m</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Clintock	do	do	
48	Joseph Follinton	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Rowell
49	Will <sup>m</sup> Towle	do	do	do
50	David Batchelder	do	do	do
51	Josiah Richardson	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Carr
52	Jonathan Follinton	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Rowell
53	Ithiel Gorden	do	do	do
54	Theop <sup>s</sup> Lovering	do	do	do
55	Eliphalet Gorden	do	do	do
56	Amos Leavitt	do	do	do
57	Thomas Dolloff	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
58	Benj <sup>n</sup> Whitiker	do	do	do
	Jonathan Green	Candia	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robinson
	John Colby	do	do	do
	Isaac Morss	do	do	do
	Eliezer Quimbey	do	do	do
	John Taylor	do	do	Emerson
1778	Nehemiah Leavit	do	do	Rowel
	Jantes Bragdon	do	do	do
	David Hill	do	do	Emerson
	John Kent	do	do	do
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Holland	do	do	do
	Jonas Perry	do	do	
	Asa Pierce	do	do	
	Henry Kimbal	do	do	
	John Mitchel	do	do	
	Eben <sup>t</sup> Williams	do	do	
	W <sup>m</sup> Wilkins	do	do	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Capron	do	do	
	James Siel	do	do	

May 10 1778

This is a true return

Per John Webster

[3-62] [*Men enlisted from Col. Bartlett's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of men Inlisted for the Seventh Regiment of Militia in the Continental Army New Hampshire Battalion

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Kingstown	Elias Carr	Kingstown	Gray's	Three years
	Matthew Scales	Boscawen	do	do
	Abraham Titcomb Sweat	do	do	do
	Isaac Davis	do	do	do
	John Smith	do	do	do
	Reuben Huntoon	Kingstown	do	do
	Benjm Chace	Concord	do	do
	Benjm Whittier	Raymond	do	do
	Benjm Quimby	Hawke	do	do
	Thomas Dolloff	Raymond	do	do
	Samel Cammet	Kingstown	Hutchins	do
	Thos Cammet	do	do	do
	Jonathn Webster	do	do	do
	Thos Severance	do	do	do
	Eliphalit Quimby	do	do	do
	James Bowles	do	do	do
	Peter Abbot	do	Capt Beal	do
	Job Jennes	do	do	do
	Joseph Gorden	do	Robertson	do
	Jos : Dolloff Leavit	Raymond	Rowel	do
	Scipio Brown	Kingstown	Emerson	During the War
	Benm Williams	Hawke	Stone	Eight months
	Carter Gilman	do	Gray	do
	Jacob Barkhartt	the money paid to the } Comtte of Safety }	do	three years
	Richard Griffin		do	During the war
EastKingstown	Thomas Blasdel	East Kings	Capt Bell	Three years
	John Blasdel	do	do	do
	William Clifford	do	do	do
	Abram Greenaway	do	Norris	do
	Edward Fifield	do	do	do
	Philip Blasdel	do	Titcomb	do
	Wm Bachelder	do	Huchins	do
	Christr Challis	do	Robinson	do
	Thos Newton	Hawke	Capt Beal	three years
	Joseph Elkins	do	Huchins	do
Hawke	Elijah Fairfield	do	do	do
	Enos Challis	do	do	do
	John Reamer	Landaff	do	do
	Charles McCarter	Hawke	Livermore	do
	George Aveson	do	Robinson	do
	Benjm Quimby	do	Gray	do
	Stephen Flanders		Stone's	Eight months 1777
	Abraham Chace		do	do
	Mark Bachelder		Gray	do
	Benjm True		do	do
	Daniel Rogers		Huchins	do
	John Dugles	Loudon	Frys	three years 1778
	Jear Jaiques	frenchman	Dearborn's	do
	Guiller Lajeunesse		Regiment	do
	Charles Veron		do	do

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Plaistow				
March 12th 1777	Josiah Willoughby	Plymouth	Capt Stone	During the War
Novr 1776	Henry Thomson	Transient	Livermore	do
May 7th 1777	Isaiah Johnson	Plaistow	Stone	Eight Months 1777
do do	John Straw	Plaistow	do	do
do	Jonathan Heath	Plaistow	do	do
do	Enoch Heath	Plaistow	do	do
do	Thomas Dow		do	do
do 10th	Abraham Chace	Hawke	do	do
Novr 1776	John McGee	Manchester	Waight	three years
July 1777	Willm McGee	Cambridge	do	do
	John Cooper	Plastow	Huchins	do
Newtown	David Colby	Newtown	Robertson	Three years
	Moses Farren	do	do	do
	Thomas Challis	do	do	do
	Enos Jewell	do	do	do
	Daniel Chandler	Concord	Livermore	do
	Andrew Stone	do	do	do
	Alexander Magoon	Moultonborough	Robertson	do
	David Jewell	Newtown	Stone	do
	Robert Jones	Charlestown	Grey	do
	Jacob Carter		Robertson	Eight Months 1777
	Samel Ash	Newtown	Norris	three years
	David Erinson	White Creek	Robertson	do
	Seaser wallas	Rye	Norriss	do
Hampstead	Richard Heath	Hampstead	Capt Stone	three years
	Enoch Hunt	do	do	do
	Bradley Richards	Atkinson	do	do
	Joseph Copp	do	do	do
	George Nelson	Hampstead	do	do
	Timothy Page	Atkinson	do	do
	Jeremiah Hasiltine	Hampstead	Morrill	do
	John Perry	do	Emerson	do
	Samuel Perry	do	Beal	do
	Jonathan Jennings	do	Robertson	do
	Nehemiah Eastman	Transient	Emerson	do
	Duncan Grant	Hampstead	do	do
	John Clark	do	Farwell	do
	Samuel Sargent	do	Stone	do
	Stephen March		do	Eight months 1777
	Christopher Richards	Amherst	do	Three years
	George Everet	Romney	do	do
	Enoch Heath			8 moths I suppose
Sandown	Zebediah Heath	Sandown	Stone's	Three years
	Samel Wells	do	Morrills	do
	Peter Wells	do	do	do
	Israel Ingalls	do	Emerson's	do
	Joel Judkins	do	do	do
	Noah Bussell	do	do	do
	Benjm Straw	do	do	do
	Philip Fowler	do	do	do
	Jesse Heath	do	do	do
	Thos Fuller	do	do	do
	David Hunt	do	do	do
	Zachus Hunt	do	do	do
	David Heath	do	Huchin's	Eight months 1777

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Atkinson	David Jewell	Atkinson	Stones	three years
	John Wadleigh	Exeter	McClary's	three years
	David Neven	Plymouth	Stone	do march 20th
	Benjm Eaton	Atkinson	do	do
	Zebediah Heath	Sandown	McClary	do
	Henry Springer	Haverhill	Stones	do
	Caleb Night	Atkinson	do	do
	Benjm Knight	do	do	do
	Moses Knight	do	do	do
	Thos Wood	do	do	do
	Gideon Wood	do	do	do
	Benjm Atwood	do	do	do
	Sterling Heath	New Chester	do	do
	Bradley Richards	Atkinson	do	do
	Joseph Copps	Plaistow	do	do
	Timothy Page	Atkinson	do	do April 12th
[1777 Salem April Richd Dows Company	Nathaniel Chase	Salem	Capt Stone	Three years
do	Aaron Copp	Salem	do	do
do	Joseph Harris	do	Robertson	do
do	Israel Rowell	do	do	do
do	James Rowell	do	do	do
do	Richard Clement	do	do	do
do	Ebenr Easman	do	do	do
do	Samuel Smith	do	do	do
do	Wm Morland	do	do	do
do	Andrew Gage	do	do	do
do	Moses Copp	do	do	do
do	James Young	do	do	do
Jeremiah Dows Company	Thomas Currier		do	do
April 1777	Solomon Coal	Salem	do	do
do	Israel Hull	do	do	do
do	Asa Bixby	do	do	do
do	Willm Woodbury	do	do	do
do	Israel Woodbury Jr	do	do	do
Novr 1776	Nathel Clark	do	Norris	During the war
May 1777	Lemuel Rowell	do	Gray	Three years
do	Samel Silver	Salem	do	do
do	Heman Ame	Salem	do	do
March 24th 1777 Plastow	Thos Hale	Plastow	Capt Stone	Three years
	Anthony a Negro	do	Huchins	do
Febry 15	Chrisr Marsh	Campton	Stone	During the War
March 10th	Isaac Smith	Romney	do	do
Febry 12th	Edward Kendall	do	do	do
do 2d	John Riant	Holderness	do	do
do 10th	Nicholas Hall	transient person	do	do
April 9th	Joseph Smith	Plymouth	do	do

The above and aforegoing is a true Return according to the best of my knowledge

Josiah Bartlett Coll 7<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>



[3-66]

[*Captain Richardson's Return, 1777.*]Pelham May 5<sup>th</sup> 1777

To Col William Gregg

S<sup>r</sup> these are to Inform you that there is now Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three years, the following Persons Namly

abner Gage	Amos Kemp	Merrill Coburn
Ebenezer Palmer Ju <sup>r</sup>	James Hardy	Ebenezer Webster
Benjamin Robinson	Ziba Kimball	Ruben Hamblet
John Marsh	Samuel Davis	Samuel Haywood
Cyrus Hardy	John Kimball	

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Command of Leiut Thomas Hardy.

Asa Knowlton  
in Captain Blodgets Company  
James Farmer  
Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap<sup>t</sup>

[3-67]

[*Lieut. Emery's Return, 1777.*]

To Major James Head

Sir

agreeable to my orders I Return you the Names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney	} Inlisted
James muchemore	
Samuel Phelps	
Noah Emery	
Edward Smith	
William Frazier, hired by Lov <sup>ll</sup> Baker	
John Cook	
James Robinson	

The following men ware Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap<sup>t</sup> mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster	Zebulon Robinson	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Norris
Trueworthy Dudley	Samuel Jenness	Jonathan Elliot
Leiut Peter Robinson	John Connor	
Nathaniel Piper J <sup>r</sup>	Frye Holt	

Joseph Emery Leiut<sup>t</sup>Pembroke may 4<sup>th</sup> 1777

[*Lieut. Bradford's Return.*]

a Return of Men Belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clyeas Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Regm<sup>t</sup>

Nathan Taylor of Hillborough	John taggart Amherst
Joseph taggart D <sup>o</sup>	Jonathan Magrey Newboston
thomas Murdough D <sup>o</sup>	Daniel Squires fits William
William Pope D <sup>o</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradford L <sup>t</sup>
Silas Coladge of Amherst	
Exeter April the 3 <sup>d</sup> 1777	

[3-68] [*Colonel John Webster's Return, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honorabel Committee of this State i wold hereby inform that i have agreabel to orders from Maj<sup>r</sup> General Folsom of the 14<sup>th</sup> of This Instant May: To me Directted Rased the men in my Regiment that wear Requested and have Put the Care of them under Lu<sup>t</sup> John Lane as thear Ensine and have given him orders to march them to Porthmouth in this state of New hampshire with all Convenent Sped Thear to Tarry as a Gard one the Sea Coast of this state one month. and thear to Receve Such Further orders which May be give him from such as have a Rite to give them: and be carefull to obay: the Names of the solders that have Enlisted are as followeth

Ebnezer Basford	Joseph Lane	Domenecos Prescut
Jacob Lane	Joseph Brown	John Eliot
Obediah Griffen	Joseph Knowles	William Randel
Joseph Lavit	John Knowles	
John Shannon	John Knowles jun <sup>r</sup>	

and thus i bege Leave to maik my Return: from Chester: this: 19<sup>th</sup> day of may 1777:

John Webster Co<sup>ll</sup>

[3-69] [*Order for Pay.*]

Doc<sup>r</sup> Caleb Greanleaf Adams Paymaster to Capt Cilleys Company & others S<sup>r</sup> Please to pay to Ensg<sup>n</sup> John Lane of S<sup>d</sup> Company one months wages & the travel Money which is Due to us the Subscribers for a months Service in this State which may fully appear by the Cap<sup>ts</sup> rowl of s<sup>d</sup> Company for Value Recv<sup>d</sup> per us

Exeter June 19<sup>h</sup> 1777

Demenicus Prescut	Joseph <sup>his</sup> × levet	Jacob Lane
Joseph <sup>his</sup> × Brown	John <sup>mark</sup> Elliot	John Knowles
Joseph <sup>mark</sup> Lane	John Knowles Ju <sup>r</sup>	Isaac Lane
John Shannon	Obediah grifen	William Randall

Orders Cuttin Cilleys Comp, Sea Coast 1777

[3-70]

[*Lieut. James Gould's Return, 1777.*]

A Return of Men Inlisted, by L<sup>t</sup> Goold, Cap<sup>t</sup> John House Company,  
& Col<sup>o</sup> Silley's Reg<sup>t</sup> in Continental Service

Hollis May 16, 1777

For Three years

	place of abode		place of abode
Samuel Hill	Hollis	Isaac Boynton	Hollis
Asa Lovejoy	ditto	William Hale	ditto
Thomas Pratt	ditto	one Childs	Lime
Libbeus Wheeler	ditto	Simeon Goold	ditto
Daniel Blood	ditto	Jonas Hobart	Cockerm <sup>o</sup>
Natha <sup>l</sup> Pattin	ditto	Abel Lovejoy	ditto
David Sanders	ditto	John Hazelton	ditto
William Conek	ditto	Edward Evans	Plym <sup>o</sup>
Edward Carter j <sup>r</sup>	ditto		

Inlisted for Eight months

Jon <sup>a</sup> Parker	Hollis	Nehemiah Peirce	Hollis
John Boynton 3 <sup>d</sup>	ditto	Solomon Hobart	ditto
Jacob Taylor	ditto	David Ames	ditto
John Brooks	ditto	James Colburn j <sup>r</sup>	ditto

James Goold Liu<sup>t</sup>

## [FIRST NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1777.]

[After Stark's resignation, Colonel Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, was appointed to the command of this regiment, which was recruited and organized in April, and, with the Second and Third New Hampshire, was assigned to a brigade commanded by General Sullivan, with head-quarters at Ticonderoga. The mileage in the following rolls was from their homes to Charlestown, N. H. The field and staff officers were as follows :

Colonel, Joseph Cilley, Nottingham.  
Lieut. Col., George Reid, Londonderry.  
Major, Jeremiah Gilman, Plaistow.  
Adjutant, Caleb Stark, Derryfield.  
Quarter-master, Patrick Cogan, Durham.  
Paymaster, Benjamin Kimball, Plaistow.  
Surgeon, John Hale, Hollis.  
Surgeon's Mate, Jonathan Poole, Hollis.  
Chaplain, Samuel Cotton, Litchfield.

These regiments remained at Ticonderoga until the approach of the British force under General John Burgoyne in July.—ED.]



[3-71]

[Captain Farwell's Co.]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Farwells Company in Col<sup>o</sup> John Starkes Regiment. We whose names are under written do acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several Sums prefixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Isaac Farewell	Cap <sup>t</sup>		[Charlestown]				
James Taggart	1 Lieut <sup>t</sup>		[Peterborough]				
Jere <sup>a</sup> Pritchard	2 Lieut <sup>t</sup>		[New Ipswich]				
Jon <sup>a</sup> Willard	Ensign		[Charlestown]				
Rawlins Colborn	Serj <sup>t</sup>	23	N Ipswich	58	£20.0.0	0. 9. 8	£20. 9. 8
Levi Adams Mar 15	ditto	29	ditto	58	20.0.0	0. 9. 8	20 9 8
Jo <sup>n</sup> Joyner 14	ditto	30	Charleston	10	20.0.0	0 0 0	20 0 0
Ep Foster	Corporal	29	N Ipswich	58	20.0.0	0 9 8	20 9 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dodge May 14	Fifer	15	Acworth	7	20.0.0	0 1 2	20 1 2
James Russ	private	41	Pembroke	50	20.0.0	0 8 4	20 8 4
Asa Holt	ditto	19	Hartford N Y	25	20.0.0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Potter	do	24	N Ipswich	58	20.0.0	0 9 8	20 9 8
Joseph Burke Feb <sup>y</sup> 14	do	19	Hartford N Y	25	20.0.0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Samuel Johnson	do	40	Greenland	110	20.0.0	0 18 4	20 18 4
John Clark	do	21	Hampstead	100	20.0.0	0 16 8	20 16 8
Thomas Harper	do	17	Acworth	8	20.0.0	0 1 4	20 1 4
Tim <sup>o</sup> Curtiss Feb <sup>y</sup> 13	do	36	Haverhill	75	20.0.0	0 12 6	20 12 6
Charles Lynds 17	do	19	Clarmont	9	20.0.0	0 1 6	20 1 6
John Baldwin 18th	do	23	Hannover	35	20.0.0	0 5 10	20 5 10
David Abraham	do	33	Alstead	15	20.0.0	0 2 6	20 2 6
Benj Crichtett 23 <sup>a</sup>	do	25	Perrystown	37	20.0.0	0 6 2	20 6 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sisco 24	do	19	Saville	25	20.0.0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Larrabee 27	do	23	Rockingham	7	20.0.0	0 1 2	20 1 2

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

James Wall	do	33	Charlestown	0	20.0.0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Tim <sup>o</sup> Newton	do	29	ditto	0	20.0.0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wilson	do	19	ditto	0	20.0.0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Samuel Stone	do	37	Clarmont	9	20.0.0	0	1	6	20	1	6	8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hayes	do	18	N Ipswich	58	20.0.0	0	9	8	20	9	8	8
Jonas Adams	do	18	ditto	58	20.0.0	0	9	8	20	9	8	8
Moses Hutchins	do	19	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	120	20.0.0	1	0	0	20	0	0	0
Moses Farnsworth	do	21	N Ipswich	58	20.0.0	0	9	8	20	9	8	8
William Prichard	do	17	N Ipswich	58	20	0	9	8	20	9	8	2
Christopher Billings	do	48	Hartford N. Y.	25	20	0	4	2	20	4	2	2
Ira Evans	do	23	Hartford	25	20				20	4	2	2
John Watts	do	18	Perrys Town	37	20				20	6	2	2
James Simonds	do	26	Westmorland	18	20				20	6	2	2
Thomas Gilmore	do	18	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	120	20				20	3	0	0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Harper Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	20	Ackworth	7	20				20	1	2	0
Abner Preston	do	20	N Ipswich	58	20				20	9	8	8
Silas Gill	do	21	do	58	20				20	9	8	8
Ithamer Wheelock	do	16	do	58	20				20	9	8	8
Bunker Clark	do	32	Packersfield	26	20				20	4	4	4
Rich <sup>d</sup> Brown	do	33	Unity	13	20				20	2	2	2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pettingal	do	18	do	13	20				20	2	2	2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kelley	do	30	Epping	100	20				20	16	8	8
Giles Kelsey	do	30	New Port	18	20				20	3	0	0
James Hockley	do	30	Peterbr <sup>o</sup>	49	20				20	3	2	2
Eph Severance	do	28	N Ipswich	58	20				20	9	8	8
W <sup>m</sup> Lattan	do	33	Charlestown	0	20				20			
Simeon Powers	do	30	ditto	0	20				20			
Sam <sup>l</sup> Liscomb	do	24	ditto	0	20				20			
John Harper	do	15	Acworth	7	20				20	1	2	2
Jacob Bonney	do	38	Charlestown	0	20				20			
Sam <sup>l</sup> Phelps	do	18	Pembroke	50	20				20	8	4	4
Page Harriman	do	40	Charleston	0	20				20			

[*Captain Farwell's Co.,—continued.*]

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Elnathan Breeden June 19	private	25	Swanzey	0	£20		£20
Jn <sup>o</sup> Cross Feb <sup>r</sup> 5, 1778	do	27	Ditto	30	20		20
Sylvanus Hastings d <sup>o</sup>	do	25	Do	30	20	5	20 5
Joel Andros d <sup>o</sup>	do	25	Do	30	20	5	20 5
Silas Symmonds d <sup>o</sup>	do	19	Do	30	20	5	20 5
Joseph Tucker d <sup>o</sup>	do	20	Do	30	20	5	20 5
Levi Symmonds d <sup>o</sup>	do	17	Do	30	20	5	20 5
Noah Porter 13	do	22	Richmond	38	20	6	20 6
Nath Powers d <sup>o</sup>	do	24	Do	38	20	4	20 4
Joseph Powers d <sup>o</sup>	do	27	Do	38	20	4	20 4
Abner Powers d <sup>o</sup>	do	17	Do	38	20	4	20 4
W <sup>m</sup> Taggart 1778 Feb 13	do	35	Richmond	38	20	6	20 6
John Symmonds d <sup>o</sup>	do	22	do	38	20	4	20 4
Lemuel Rice d <sup>o</sup>	do	21	do	38	20	4	20 4
Aaron Adams Mar 16	do	32	Charleston	0	20		20
Matthew Greer "	do	16	Lempster	14	20	2	20 2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Matthews 22	do	18	Clarmont		20		20
Tho <sup>s</sup> Osgood d <sup>o</sup>	do	16	do		20		20
Paris Richardson Ap <sup>l</sup> 28	do	51	Croyden		20		20
Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Roberts 30 <sup>th</sup>	do	19	do		20		20
W <sup>m</sup> Sisco May 4	do	26	do		20		20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Remington 11	do	31	do		20		20
Philip Peters 21	do	23	Alstead		20		20
					£1480	£19. 7. 4	£1499. 7. 4

To Time and expense mustering & paying 74 men @ 4s  
 Expence making & returning this Roll to the hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee

14.16. 0  
 8 0 4

---

1522. 3. 8

Walpole Feb<sup>y</sup> 1778.

Pursuant to orders I have mustered & paid the men in the within Roll the several sums set against their names they were able bodied effective men.

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter February 3<sup>d</sup> 1779. }

Thomas Sparhawk Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

The within Roll amounts to fifteen hundred twenty two pounds three shillings and eight pence.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-74]

[*Captain Wait's Co.*]

Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jasons Waits Company in Col<sup>o</sup> John Starks Regiment. We whose Names are under written do acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the Continental Troops, the several sums prefixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Jason Wait	Captain		[Alstead]				
Peleg Williams	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut		[Charlestown]				
William Bradford	2 Lieut		[Amherst]				
Joseph Lawrence	Ensign	20	[Walpole]	50	£20	8 4	£20 8 4
Joseph Hadley	Serjeant	29	Goffstown	69	20	11 6	20 11 6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dike	ditto	33	Amherst	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Dan <sup>r</sup> Ritter	ditto	35	Walpole	36	20	6	20 6
Josiah Burton	Corporal		Norwich				



[*Captain Wait's Co.,—continued.*]

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Silvester Wilkins	Corporal	19	Amherst	69	£20	11 6	£20 11 6
Thomas Johnson Ap <sup>1</sup> 18	do	22	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Nath <sup>1</sup> Curtiss	Private	40	Cornish	17	20	2 10	20 2 10
Barnabas Hackett	do	41	N York City	240	20	2	22
Charles Dorothy	do	29	Philadelphia	340	20	2 16 8	22 16 8
Samuel Allen	do	26	Haverhill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Eastman Jun	do	17	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Cato Marcy	do	31	ditto	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Rufus Walton	do	17	Alstead	15	20	2 0	20 2 6
Riplah Bingham	do	18	Marlo	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
John Bishop Feb 26	do	19	Haverhill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
Jesse Knot	do	18	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Philip Judkins Mar 4	do	23	Unity	14	20	2 4	20 2 4
Francis Joyner	do	21	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Enos Bishop Mar 7	do	48	Gunthwait	85	20	14 2	20 14 2
William Brown	do	27	Amherst	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
Isaac Stearns	do	20	Amherst	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
Ebenezer Fosgett	do	25	Dunstable	72	20	12	20 12
Ezekiel Davis	do	25	Amherst	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
Abner Bingham	do	16	Marlow	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
John Lapis Mar 18	do	23	Portsmouth	120	20	1	21 0 0
Stephen Ward	do	26	Morristown	115	20	19 2	20 19 2
Gains Niles	do	16	Haverhill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith April 3 <sup>a</sup>	do	20	Wentworth	80	20	13 4	20 13 4
Elisha Adams	do	20	Charlestown	0	20	0 0	20 0 0
David Johnson	do	20	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Thomas Wilson	do	38	Nine Partners	145	20	1 4 2	21 4 2

Isaac Calcord	15	do	40	Walpole	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hudson		do	45	do	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bates		do	39	Dublin	40	20	6	8	20	6	8
John Mc <sup>g</sup> Ginnes	21	do	22	Hinsdale	33	20	5	6	20	5	6
Hez <sup>h</sup> Clark	26	do	18	Walpole	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Moses Gould	29	do	16	Putney	18	20	3	0	20	3	0
Simon Hutchins	"	do	16	Putney	18	20	3	0	20	3	0
Nehemiah Gould	"	do	17	Westminster	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Nathan Moulton	"	do	39	Alstead	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
Rich <sup>d</sup> Richardson	May 3	do	36	Stoddard	30	20	5		20	5	0
Nath Richardson	"	do	16	Stoddard	30	20	5		20	5	0
Elijah Averhill	"	do	19	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Nath Needham	"	do	26	Wilton	59	20	9	10	20	9	10
Reuben Wheeler	"	do	22	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Henry Harris	"	do	17	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
John Mc <sup>c</sup> Clintock	"	do	27	Goffstown	75	20	12	6	20	12	6
Robert Parkes	"	do	17	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
George Wilson	"	do	19	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Isaac Smith	"	do	33	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
John Mc <sup>c</sup> Gee	"	do	22	Alstead	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
William Mc <sup>c</sup> Gee	"	do	21	do	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
Lewis Wisso 23 <sup>d</sup>		do	17	Richmond	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Nathan Tuttle June 18		do	36	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Joseph Davis July 6		do	16	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
James Weir Jan <sup>y</sup> 25, 1778		do	18	Richmond	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Jedediah Rice 22 <sup>d</sup>		do	22	Swansey	30	20	5		20	5	
Eleazer Heywood "		do	22	ditto	30	20	5		20	5	
John Smith Jan <sup>y</sup> 29		do	21	Richmond	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Thomas Hunt Feb <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>		do	30	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
James Merrill	"	do	25	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
John Withy	13	do	20	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Tyler Spafford	19	do	24	Marlow	38	20	6	4	20	6	4

[ *Captain Wail's Co.,—concluded.* ]

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Charles Geer Feb <sup>y</sup> 19	Private	16	Marlow		£20		£20
Walter Geer Mar. 16	do	19	do		20		20
Samuel Eastman "	do	19	"		20		20
John Hill 20	do	23	Chesterfield		20		20
Henry Stevens 22	do	21	Claremont		20		20
Solomon Harris "	do	27	ditto		20		20
William Pettegrew "	do	20	ditto		20		20
Joseph Wright April 12	do	39	ditto		20		20
Jacob Rice "	do	17	ditto		20		20
Alpheus Kingsley "	do	16	ditto		20		20
Asaph Butler "	do	16	ditto		20		20
My time mustering and paying 74 men @ 4s					£1480	£26.17.10	£1506.17.10
Expende making return						14.16.	
						8. 0. 4	
							£1529.14. 2

Walpole May 1778. Pursuant to orders I have Mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each mans name. they were able bodied effective men.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sparhawk Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779 } The within Roll amounts to Fifteen hundred and twenty nine pounds Fourteen shillings & two pence.

Exam<sup>d</sup> by Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-77]

[ *Captain Wait's Co.—Additional.* ]

A Muster Roll of part of Captain Waits Company in Col<sup>o</sup> John Stark's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-town
Jonathan Perkins	Epping	1777 Mar 20	£20.0.0	
Jeremiah Smart	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20 0 0	
Benjamin Perkins	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20 0 0	
Abner Thurstin	Exeter	"	20 0 0	
Richard Robinson	Raymond	"	20 0 0	
Enoch Morse	Exeter	"	20 0 0	
			120 0 0	

1777, April 14<sup>th</sup>, paid Serj<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Perkins for their travel 16s8  
each per Rece<sup>t</sup>

£5 0 0

State Bounty

120 0 0

Time and expence mustering & paying the men

1 4 0

£126 4 0

42

£168 4 0

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each mans name. They were presented to me by their officer and were able bodied effective men,

Attest Eliphalet Giddinge Mus Mas

1778 April 20th By orders of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety I have paid the following soldiers in Cap Waits Company their Continental Bounty

Henry Stevens	£6 0 0	In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct <sup>o</sup>
Jacob Rice	6 0 0	17 <sup>th</sup> 1778. The within Roll amount-
Alpheus Kingsle	6 0 0	ing to one hundred sixty eight pounds
Joseph Wright	6 0 0	four shillings is right cast and well
Asaph Butler	6 0 0	vouch'd
John Simons	6 0 0	Exam <sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Dustin	6 0 0	Attest Eliphalet Giddinge
		Must <sup>r</sup> Mast <sup>r</sup>
	£42 0 0	



[3-79]

[ *Captain Emerson's Co.* ]

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Emersons Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilleys Regiment Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master February 1777.

NAMES	State Bounty	Travel Money to No 4	NAMES	State Bounty	Travel Money to No 4
Israel Ingalls	£20		Thomas Grush	£20	
Joel Judkins	20		David Smith	20	
Noah Bussel	20		Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	20	
Duncan Campbell	20		Jonathan Powers	20	
John Parry	20		John Manning	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Burrows	20		Amos Kenney	20	
Charles Hanson	20		William Lees	20	
Josiah Wells	20		Jesse Heath	20	
Simeon Butterfield	20		John Berry	20	
William White	20		Eben <sup>r</sup> Berry	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Aiken	20		Peter Bryer	20	
Nath Batchellor	20		Jedediah Nock	20	
Samuel Hoit	20		James Aiken	20	
Reuben Hall	20		Neh <sup>b</sup> Easman	20	
Eliphalet Manning	20		Jere <sup>h</sup> Towle	20	
James Harwood	20		John M <sup>c</sup> Lelan	20	
Daniel Woods	20		Daniel Shirley	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Lund Jun	20		James Aiken	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Taylor Jun <sup>r</sup>	20		Henry True	20	
Ichabod Lovell	20		Scipio Brown	20	
John Butler	20		Samuel Aiken	20	
John Rowe	20		Bernard Merrill	20	
Duncan Grant	20		William Powell	20	12
Jon <sup>a</sup> Rankin	20		John Taylor	20	11.9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fuller	20		Charles Bowles	20	8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nock	20		Zaccheus Hunt	20	8
Asa Boutwell	20		David Hill	20	
Sanders Bradbury	20	12	Robert Holland	20	
Nath Hardy	20	12	John Cant	20	
Peter Honey	20	12	David Hunt	20	
Reuben Donnel	20	11	Abiel Whiting	20	
Paul Woods	20	12	Cesar Black Nine Months		
Edward Smith	20	14		£1280	£5.12.9

Paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson Travel money for 32 Men per Receipt	24. 0.0
Paid Ensign Simon Merrill for 5 mens travel money per Rec <sup>t</sup>	3.15
	<hr/>
	£33. 7.9
State Bounty	1280. 0.0
Continental Bounty	6. 0.0
	<hr/>
	£1319. 7.9
Paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson per Rec <sup>t</sup> Travel Money for 11 Men	8. 5
	<hr/>
	£1327.12.9
To Mustering and paying 65 Men (my time & Expence) at 4s 3	13.16.3
	<hr/>
	£1341. 9.0

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the men in the Role the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective Men

William White Muster Master

[The officers of the foregoing company were,—Captain, Amos Emerson, Chester; 1st Lieut., Jonathan Emerson, Dunstable; 2d Lieut., William Lee, Lyndeborough; Ensign, Simeon Merrill, Chester.—ED.]

[2-81]

[*Captain Morrill's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Amos Morrills Company in Col<sup>o</sup> John Starks Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hampshire in the Continental Service, Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Gidding Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
James		Jan <sup>y</sup> 30 1777	£20	
Benjamin M <sup>c</sup> Allaster		" 30	20	
Robert Crawford		" 30	20	
Joshua Danford		Feb 6	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pettingall	Epsom	6	20	
Florence M <sup>c</sup> Cauley		6	20	
John Davis		6	20	
Phillip Flanders		6	20	
Theophilus Cass	Epsom	6	20	
John Robinson		6	20	
Matthew Holcom		6	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
Nath Moulton		Feb 6	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cotton		6	20	
John Elliot		6	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Knowles		6	20	
William Willey		6	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock	Epsom	6	20	
Solomon Chapman	d <sup>o</sup>	6	20	
John Morrill		6	20	
Hubbard Carter		6	20	
David Mudjet	Gilmanton	6	20	
Moses Locke	Epsom	6	20	
Alexander Smith		6	20	
Peter R. Stevens		6	20	
Benjamin Nelle	Exeter	Feb 20	20	
William Nelle	d <sup>o</sup>	20	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dow	Hampton	20	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Kemp	Goffstown	20	20	
Zadoc Reed		20	20	
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Intyre		20	20	
Thomas Scott		20	20	
William Shattuck		Feb <sup>y</sup> 20	20	
William Doore		22	20	
Joseph York	Nottingham	Mar 5	20	
James Campbell	Lyndsboro'	7	20	
Samuel Wells	Chester	10	20	
Peter Wells	d <sup>o</sup>	10	20	
Jeremiah Hazelton	Hampstead	10	20	
John Dwyer	Epsom	18	20	
Samuel Smith	Litchfield	19	20	
Joseph Hazelton		19	20	
John Stone	d <sup>o</sup>	19	20	
John M <sup>c</sup> Intyre	Lyndsboro'	20	20	
James Beverly	Nottgham	28	20	
Zephaniah Butler	d <sup>o</sup>	Ap <sup>l</sup> 8	20	
John Willey Jun <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	8	20	
Thomas George	d <sup>o</sup>	8	20	
Ozzum Locke	Kensington	12	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> George	Derryfield	14	20	
James Thompson	d <sup>o</sup>	23	20	
Ephraim Stevens	d <sup>o</sup>	14	20	
Joshua Blodget	Amherst	14	20	
Isaac George	Derryfield	14	20	
David Morrill	d <sup>o</sup>	14	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4	Continental Bounty
John Sanborn	Barnstead	Ap <sup>l</sup> 15	20	16.8	
John Leary	Litchfield	17	20		
John Parker	New Boston	17	20		
Daniel Kidder	Amherst	19	20		
Robert Cunningham jun <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	27	20		
James Lickey	Merrimac	27	20		
Ceazar Barnes	Merrimac	27	20		
Thomas Hammons	Merrimac	27	20		
Rob <sup>t</sup> Cunningham	Amherst	Ap 27 1777	20		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sinkler	Weare		20		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Cilley	Nottgham	May 6	20		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitten	Merrimac	14	20		
James Orr	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20		
Michael Lanney	Amherst	"	20		
Tim <sup>o</sup> Martin	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20		
Hugh Thornton	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20		
Bra <sup>d</sup> Sinkler	Barnstead	July 1	20	16.8	
Josh <sup>ua</sup> Sinkler	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20	16.8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sinkler	Barnstead	July 1	20	16.8	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20	16.8	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Hazelton	Gilmanton	14	20	16.8	
John Ash		Feb 19 1778	20		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Graham	Dearing	19	20		
Joseph Grant	Stratham	Mar 5	20		6
Thomas Bates		24	20		6
Elisha Hutchinson		Ap 29	20		6
Levi Hutchinson		29	20		6
			£1620	£5	£24

1777 April 14, paid Lieut Nathaniel M<sup>c</sup>Calley for

26 men travel to Charlestown @ 16s8 per rec<sup>t</sup> 21.13.4

29 paid Lieut M<sup>c</sup>Calley for 7 men 5.16.8

May 15 paid Lieut M<sup>c</sup>Calley for 7 men 5.16.8

1778 Feb 5 paid Captain Morrill for 30 men d<sup>o</sup> 25. 0.0

£1620 £63. 6.8 £24.0.0

State Bounty 1620.0.0

Travel 63.6.8

£1707.6.8

To Time and expence mustering and paying the men

16.4.0

£1723.10.8



Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several Sums set against their Names, and they were able bodied effective men

Eliphalet Giddinge Must<sup>er</sup> Master

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter October 17, 1778 }

This Roll amounting to seventeen hundred and twenty three pounds ten shillings and eight pence is right cast and well vouch'd.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The officers were,—Captain, Amos Morrill, Epsom ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Nathaniel McCauley, Litchfield ; 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Barzillai How, Hillsborough ; Ensign, David Mudgett, Gilmanton.—ED.]

[3-83] [Captain Ebenezer Frye's Company.]

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Fries Company in Col Joseph Cilley's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master

NAMES	Time when Mus- tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles- ton No 4	NAMES	Time when Mus- tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles- ton No 4
Obed McLane	1777 Feb <sup>y</sup>	£20		Alexander McMasters	1777 Feb <sup>y</sup>	£20	
James Thompson	"	20		Thomas Stickney	"	20	
William Frezer	"	20		James Lamb	"	20	
George Gate	"	20		Jonathan Carr	"	20	
Jacob Doyne	"	20		David Briant	"	20	
James Muchmore	"	20		James Reddell	"	20	
Zebulon Colby	"	20		Noah Emery	"	20	
Bartholomew Stevens	"	20		Edward Smith	"	20	
Samuel Dalton	"	20		Silas Thompson	"	20	
Samuel Knox	"	20		Thomas Haines	"	20	
John Samson	"	20		William Lucy	"	20	
Thomas Shrouder	"	20		William Dickey	"	20	
Ichabod Martin	"	20		Thomas Matthews	"	20	
John Russell	"	20		Samuel Walton	"	20	
Jeremiah Holman	"	20		Bishop Coster	"	20	
Thomas Colborn	"	20		Nath Plummer	"	20	
James Boies	"	20		Davis Plummer	"	20	
Jonas Cutting	"	20		John Obrian	"	20	
Timothy Harrington	"	20		David Dickney	"	20	
William Simpson	"	20		Tim <sup>o</sup> Hutchinson	"	20	
Samuel Filgard	"	20		Peter Jenkins	"	20	
John Hadd	"	20		George McMurphy	"	20	

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4	NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Joseph Marsh	1777 Feb <sup>y</sup>	20		Daniel Young	1778	20	
James Campbell	"	20		Joseph Norris	"	20	
Solomon Todd	"	20		John Riddal	"	20	
John McMurphy	"	20		Jethro Pettingal	"	20	
John Vance	"	20		John Hall	"	20	
Abiel Walton	"	20		Jon <sup>a</sup> McCoy	"	20	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Haggart	"	20		Dan <sup>t</sup> McCoy	"	20	
Joseph Mack	"	20		Tho <sup>s</sup> McLaughlin	"	20	
James Brown	"	20		Daniel West	"	20	
Robert Wilson	"	20		Robert Forrest	"	20	
James Wilson	"	20		Francis Ames	"	20	
William Goffe	"	20		Hugh Turner	"	20	
Joseph McFarland	"	20		John Douglass	"	20	
James Gilmore	"	20		Sam <sup>t</sup> Danford	"	20	
Samuel Evers	"	20		George Russell	"	20	
Henry Snow	"	20	0.15.0	The following men enlisted for nine months			
Walter Haines	"	20	" 15 "				
Prince Thompson	"	20	15	John Palmer	"	"	
John Reed	"	20	12	Francis Mitchell	"	"	
Samuel Thompson	"	20	12	Hugh Jameson	"	"	
John Mack	"	20	14				
Andrew McDaniel	"	20	14				
Joseph Polley	"	20	14				
William Walker	"	20	12				
Nathaniel Glines	"	20	12				
		1380					

£1680 6. 1.0  
 Continental Bounty 12 0 0  
 State Bounty 1680 0 0  
 1743 1 0  
 18 9 9

To time & expense mustering & paying the men in this Roll

£1761 10 9

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several Sums set against each mans name, & they were able bodied effective men

William White Muster Master

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 1 1778 }

Seventeen hundred & Sixty one pounds ten Shillings & nine pence.

This Roll is right cast & well vouch'd. Amount

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The officers of the foregoing company were,—Captain, Ebenezer Frye, Pembroke ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., John Moore, Pembroke ; 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Asa Senter, Londonderry ; Ensign, Joshua Thompson, Londonderry.—Ed.]

[3-85]

Return of the mens names who are during war in Cap<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Fries  
Comp<sup>y</sup> first N. H. Reg<sup>t</sup> towns where belonging & towns engaged for

Rank	MENS NAMES	Towns belonging to	Towns Engaged for
Serj <sup>ts</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wells	Chester	Chester
	Duncan Grant	Hampstead	Hampstead
Corp <sup>l</sup> Drum & Fife Priv <sup>ts</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Lang	Sevill *	
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Manning	Dunstable	
	Jacob Doyen	Pembrook	Pembrook
	Peter Honey	Dunstable	Dunstable
	Jacob Eastman	Pennycook	Concord
	John Gassett	Lon. derrey	Lond. Derry
	Benjamin Brown	Deerfield	Chichester
	James Cochran	amherst	amherst
	Thomas Fuller	Sandown	Sandown
	David Hunt	Poplin	Poplin
	Zacheus Hunt	New Cheshire	New Britain
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Head	Lond. derry	Lond <sup>a</sup> derry
	John Kent	Hampstead	Cheshire
	Ichabod Martin	Goffstown	Londonderry
	Alex <sup>n</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Maston	Londonderry	ditto
	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Coy	Dunbarton	Deerfield
	Steph <sup>n</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Coy	ditto	Bow
	John Rollings	Portsmouth	
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Smith	Lyndborough	Lyndsborough
	William Simpson	Nottingham	Nottingham
	Nathan Shade	Windham	Pennycook
	John Sampson	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
	Stephen Scranton	Sevill	
	Daniel Serjeants		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Reid	Canterbury	Chichester
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Glynes	Canterbury	Canterbury
	Edward Maison	Stratham	Stratham
	John Jones	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
31	Bradbury Green	Hampton	Hampton Town

[Apr. 7, 1777.]

Eben<sup>r</sup> Frye Cap<sup>t</sup>

\* Now Sunapee.

[3-78]

[ *Captain House's Co.* ]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Houses Company and Col Cilley's Regiment Musterd March 17 1777

MENS NAMES	Sums Paid	MENS NAMES	Sums Paid
David Wright	£20 0 0	Luther Wheatley	£20
Stephen Jennings	20 0 0	Wilder Willard	20
Ephraim Jennings	20 0 0	Phineas Wright	20
Nathaniel Andrews	20 0 0	Thomas Dukin	20
Joshua Stearns	20 0 0	Robert Burts	20
James Hardy	20 0 0	Thomas Baxter	20
Daniel Putnam	20 0 0	Derrick Oxford	20
Curtiss Cady	20 0 0	Thomas Newman	20
James Thomas	20 0 0	Asa Goodle	20
Lemuel Dean	20 0 0	Isaac Gibbs	20
Edward Evans	20 0 0	David Gibbs	20
Cyril Child	20 0 0	Joshua Gibbs	20
Robert Mason	20 0 0	Daniel Fuller	20
John Pindell	20 0 0	Anthony Fosto	20
Medad Taylor	20 0 0	John Elliot	20
Nath Davis	20 0 0	Robert Millar	20
George Knox	20 0 0	Matthew Miller	20
Robert Simpson	20 0 0	John Hutchinson	20
John Taylor	20 0 0	Rich <sup>d</sup> Rogers	20
James Moulton	20 0 0	Benj <sup>a</sup> Barnet	20
Moses Duty	20 0 0	James Ross	20
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cate	20 0 0	Rosel Howard	20
Abel Lovejoy	20 0 0	Seth Thompson	20
John Hazelton	20 0 0	W <sup>m</sup> Winton	20
Simeon Gould	20 0 0	Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	20
William Pratt	20 0 0	Jon <sup>a</sup> Walker	20
John Colborn	20 0 0	Jonas Hobart	20
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bugbee	20 0 0	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hewes	20
Edward Slap	20 0 0	Jon <sup>a</sup> Kingsbury	20
Jon <sup>a</sup> Conants	20 0 0	Luther Lincoln	20
Jon <sup>a</sup> Conants	20 0 0		
		Total 61 men a £20 is	£1220 0 0

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered the above Soldiers and they were able bodied and effective men.

Attest Jon<sup>a</sup> Child M M.

[The officers were,—Captain, John House, Hanover ; First Lieutenant, James Gould, Groton ; Second Lieutenant, Daniel Clapp, Hanover ; Ensign, Thomas Blake, Lebanon.—Ed.]



[3-86] [*Muster Roll of Captain House's Co.—No date.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Houses Company per Jon<sup>a</sup> Child Muster Master

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age	MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age
James Hardy			William Winton	Hanover	45
Tho <sup>s</sup> Newman			Thomas Clark	ditto	33
Daniel Fuller	Hanover	16	Jon <sup>a</sup> Walker	Gunthwaite	21
Daniel Putnam	Cornish	37	Abel Lovejoy	Cockermouth	17
Curtis Cady	Ditto	21	Jonas Hobart	Ditto	32
Jotham Stearns	Hanover	30	John Hazleton	ditto	20
Benj <sup>a</sup> Barnet	Newbery	20	Simeon Gould	Lime	18
Mathew Millar	Moretown	32	John Coleburn	Lebanon	32
James Roos	Thedford	25	Edward Slapp	Ditto	18
James Thomas			Luther Wheatley	do	16
Lemuel Dean	Plainfield	17	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bugbee	do	23
Richard Rogers	Fairlee	20	Jon <sup>a</sup> Conant	do	16
Edward Evans			Phineas Wright	do	23
Isaac Gibbs	Chesterfield	21	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wright	do	22
David Gibbs	Ditto	19	Wilder Willard	Plainfield	22
Joshua Gibbs	ditto	17	Thomas Dungen	Infield	30
Asa Goodall	Orford	20	Thomas Baxter	Canaan	35
Antona Fosto	Haverhill	21	Robart Butts	Ditto	26
John Eliot	Thedford	32	Jon <sup>a</sup> Kingsbury	Lebanon	26
Robert Millar	Moretown	18	Stephen Jennings	Grantham	24
John Hutchinson	Norwich	35	Ephraim Jennings	Ditto	18
Roswell Howard	Lime	17	Nath <sup>l</sup> Andrews	Grafton	21
Seth Thomson	ditto	21	Cyrel Child	Lyme	21

Muster Roll of Lieut<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpsons Men—

MENS NAMES.	Place of abode	Age	MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age
Robert Simpson	Haverhill	16	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cate	Orford	26
John Taylor	Ditto	26	Moses Duty	Haverhill	37
James Moulton	Wentworth	37			

[3-88]

[*Captain House's Co.—Additional.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety Conven'd at Exeter. A Roll of the Soldiers that are engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the war under Cap John House, that were mustered by the Subscriber are as follows.

SOLDIERS NAMES	Bounty	Travel money From their homes to Charlestown No 4 at 2d per Mile			
Asa Lovejoy	£20	12 8	£20 12 8	The names hereafter men- tioned are Engaged under Cap Jn <sup>o</sup> House for the term of 8 Months.	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Patten	20	12 8	20 12 8		
Edward Carter	20	12 8	20 12 8		
Thomas Pratt	20	12 8	20 12 8		
Day <sup>d</sup> Sanderson	20	12 8	20 12 8	SOLDIERS NAMES	Travel Money
W <sup>m</sup> Connill	20	12 8	20 12 8	David Ames	12 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hill	20	12 8	20 12 8	Jon <sup>a</sup> Parker	12 8
Libbeus Wheeler	20	12 9	20 12 9	Jn <sup>o</sup> Boynton 3 <sup>d</sup>	12 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Blood	20	12 8	20 12 8	Jacob Taylor	12 8
Isaac Boynton	20	12 8	20 12 8	Jn <sup>o</sup> Brooks	12 8
Ralph Emerson	20	12 8	20 12 8	Nehemiah Peirce	12 8
William Hale	20	12 8	20 12 8	Solomon Hobs	12 8
Hollis Men				James Coleborn	12 8
	Exam <sup>d</sup>	£247.12.1		Hollis Men	
					£5. 1.4 247.12.1
Sum Total				£252.13.5	

December 17, 1777. Abiel Abbott Mus<sup>tr</sup> & Pay Master. Ex<sup>d</sup>

State of New Hampshire. In pursuance of orders from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Committee of Safety for this State to me directed I have mustered the within mentioned persons and have paid them the several sums set down against each of their names they are all good able bodied and effective men and I have adminst<sup>d</sup> the oath which was proposed for them.

Abiel Abbott Muster & Pay Master

[3-87]

[*Captain Hutchins's Co.—In part.*]

A Muster Roll and a Pay Roll of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hutchins Company which were offered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Simon Sartwell Col Cilley's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777. We the Subscribers Do acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several sums affixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Simon Sartwell	Lieut						
Joseph Frost Apl 18 1777	Private	22	Unity	15	£20	2 6	£20 2 6
Jno Larreebee 17	ditto	20	Charlestown	0	20		20
Stephen Lord 19	ditto	40	Westmoreland	18	20	3	20 3
William Lang 20	ditto	20	Saville	21	20	3 6	20 3 6
Wm McBriton "	ditto	17	ditto	21	20	3 6	20 3 6
Asael Roundy May 1	ditto	21	Lemster	15	20	2 6	20 2 6
David Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup> 6	ditto	21	Westmoreland	18	20	3	20 3
Ezra Turner 12	ditto	35	Keen	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Joshua Church 21	ditto	33	Chester N Y	16	20	2 8	20 2 8
Anthony Gilman June 2d	ditto	29	Charleston for Surrey	22	20	3 8	20 3 8
					£200	£1 8 6	£201.8.6
Time and expence mustering & paying the above men a 4s							2
Expence making return							1 1 8
							£204.10.2

Walpole June 1777. Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against their names, they were able bodied effective men.

Thomas Sparhawk Mus<sup>t</sup> Master

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter February 3<sup>d</sup> 1779. } The above Roll amounts to Two hundred and Four pounds, ten shillings & two pence.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The officers were,—Captain, Nathaniel Hutchins, Hopkinton; First Lieutenant, Simon Sartwell, Charlestown; Second Lieutenant, William Hutchins, Weare; Ensign, Samuel Sweat, Kingston.—ED.]

[3-89]

[ *Captain Hutchins's Co.* ]

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath Hutchins Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master

NAMES	Time when Mus-tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-town No 4	NAMES	Time when Mus-tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-town No 4
Samuel Cammet	1777 Febru'ry	£20		Samuel Stocker	1778 Febru'ry	£20	
Jonathan Webster	"	20		Jno Thing Connor	"	20	
Joseph Sanborn	"	20		John Easman	"	20	
Thomas Cammet	"	20		Wm Batchelder	"	20	
Reuben Roberts	"	20		Caleb Smart	"	20	
Eliphalet Quimby	"	20		David Smith	"	20	
Thomas Severance	"	20		Elijah Smart	"	20	
Jona Stevens	"	20		Jona Sawyer	"	20	
Thomas George	"	20		Peter Hearsee	"	20	
David Sherrer	"	20		Joseph Easman	"	20	
John Flanders	"	20		Benjamin Swett	"	20	
Jacob Flanders	"	20		John Swett	"	20	
James Hutchins	"	20		James Edgerly	"	20	
Jonathan Smith	"	20		Jona Judkins	"	20	
James Bowles	"	20		Daniel Cressey	"	20	
Elijah Fairfield	"	20		Benja Williams	"	20	
Joseph Elkins	"	20		Enos Challis	"	20	.15.
Ebenezer Collins	"	20		John Remer	"	20	.11.8
John Chadwick	"	20		Eph Cross	"	20	.8.4
Moses Colby	"	20		Danl Rogers 8 Mo	May 12	"	.10.
William Hodgkins	"	"	10	David Heath	"	"	.15.
Brackett Leavitt	May 12	"	10	Thomas Easman	1778	20	.10.
Daniel Flood	"	"	10	John Dorman	"	20	
Joseph Flood	"	"	10	Benjamin Collins	"	20	
John Caldwell	"	"	10	Amos Barnes	March 13	13.6.8	
Thomas Tuttell	"	"	10	Thomas Jameson	"	13.6.8	
Samuel Page	"	"	10	George Hogg	"	13.6.8	
Enoch Hoit	1778	20	10	Stephen Dustin	April 17	20	
				£940.0.0			
				£7			
1777	April 15th.	Paid Capt Hutchins for 20 Mens Travel		£14. 0.0			
	" 16	Paid Ensign Sweett for 8 Mens Travel		6			
	May 6	Paid Captain Hutchins for 8 Mens Travel		5.12.			
				£32.12.			
				6. 0.0			
				940			
				£978.12.			
				11.18.			
				£990.10.0			



Pursuant to Orders I have mustered, and paid the Men in this Role the several Sums set against each mans name. They were able bodied effective Men.

William White Muster Master

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 1778 }

This Role is right Cast well Vouch'd Amounting to Nine hundred & ninety pounds ten shillings.

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-91]

[*Captain Scott's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety conven'd at Exeter.—

A Roll of the Men that are Engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the War under Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scott of Peterborough that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows.—

THE SOLDIERS NAMES.	Bounty	Travel money from their townes to Charlestown No 4 @ 2 per m		
Joseph Henderson	£20 0 0	£0 8 10	£20 8 10	Peterborough Men.—
James Moor	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Isaac Mitchell	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Thomas Alexander	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Samuel Lee	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Jonathan Wheelock	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Ephraim Stevens	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
John Taggart	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Thomas Sanderson	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Titus Wilson	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Mowries Millett	20 0 0	9 8	20 9 8	Temple Men
John Millett	20 0 0	9 8	20 9 8	
John Hillgrove	20 0 0	9 8	20 9 8	
Philemon Ducit	20 0 0	9 8	20 9 8	
Benjamin Bevins	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	Lyndeboro' Men
Joseph Willson	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
John Gordon	20 0 0	10 7	20 11 7	New Boston men
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Neal	20 0 0	11 8	20 11 8	
John Smith	20 0 0	11 8	20 11 8	
Johnson Smith	20 0 0	11 8	20 11 8	
John Allen	20 0 0	11 8	20 11 8	

THE SOLDIERS NAMES.	Bounty	Travel money from their townes to Charlestown No 4 @ 2 per m		
James Cochran	£20 0 0	£0 11 8	£20 11 8	Amherst men
Jonathan Cochran	20 0 0	11 9	20 11 9	
William Cook	20 0 0	11 9	20 11 9	
Peter Bruer	20	11 9	20 11 9	
Stephen Abbott	20	11 9	20 11 9	
John Raino	20	11 5	20 11 5	
John Dole	20	6 9	20 6 9	
Samuel Wire	20	6 9	20 6 9	Gilsom men
Thomas Church	20	5	20 5	
Iddo Church	20	4 4	20 4 4	
David Adams	20	4 6	20 4 6	
Abel Merrill	20	3 4	20 3 4	
William White	20	3 4	20 3 4	
William Mann	20	3 6	20 3 6	
Nathan Mann	20	3 6	20 3 6	
John Coombs	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Ebenezer Hill	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Thomas Davis	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Joseph Hill	20	12 8	20 12 8	
John Coudry	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Isaac Calld	20	12 9	20 12 9	
Sum Total			£859 13 5	

December 17. 1777.

Abiel Abbott Must<sup>er</sup> Mast<sup>er</sup>

State of New Hampshire.

In Pursuance of orders from the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Committee of Safety for this State to me directed, I mustered the forementioned persons and have paid them the several sums set down against each of their names. they are all good able bodied and effective men and I have administered the Oath which was proposed for them

Abiel Abbott Mus<sup>t</sup> & P Master

[The officers were,—Captain, William Scott, Peterborough; First Lieut., Moody Dustin, Litchfield; Second Lieut., Josiah Munroe, Amherst; Ensign, Francis Chandonet, Quebec.—ED.]

[ *Captain Scott's Co.—Additional.* ]

A Muster Roll & Pay Roll of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Scotts Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup> Starkes Regiment presented by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Moody Dustin. We the Subscribers D<sup>o</sup> hereby acknowledge to have enlisted into the army now raising in Cap W<sup>m</sup> Scotts Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup> Starkes Reg<sup>t</sup> & that we have received of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sparhawk one of the Must<sup>er</sup> Mast<sup>ers</sup> for the State of New Hampshire the several sums affixed to our names.

NAMES.	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Jon <sup>a</sup> Currier 1777. May 6	30	Cornish	22	£20 0 0	£ 3 8	£20 3 8
W <sup>m</sup> Richardson	21	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Moses Chase	18	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Loring Thompson	20	do	22	20 0 0	3 8	20 3 8
Joel Royce	22	Claremont	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Daniel Stearns	21	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Asa Stearns	19	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Samuel Bates	16	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
John Clark	18	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Amos Royce	19	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
John Bartlett	19	Cornish	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Peter Spicer	19	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Moses Brown	19	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Nathaniel Bartlet	29	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
William Redfield 11 <sup>th</sup>	21	Middle Connec <sup>t</sup>	133	20 0 0	1 3	21 3 0
				£300 0 0	£3 0 4	£303 0 4
Time and expence mustering and paying the men @ 4 <sup>s</sup>						3 0 0
Expence making return to the Hon <sup>ble</sup> Committee						1 12 6
						£307.12.10

Walpole May 1777. I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each of their names. They were able bodied Effective men.

Attest Thomas Sparhawk M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779—

The above Roll amounts to three hundred & seven pounds twelve shillings and ten pence.—

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

## [SECOND NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1777.]

[The field and staff officers of this regiment, as organized in April, were as follows :

Colonel, Nathan Hale, Rindge.  
 Lieut. Col., Winborn Adams, Durham.  
 Major, Benjamin Titcomb, Dover.  
 Adjutant, William Elliott, Exeter.  
 Quartermaster, Richard Brown, Unity.  
 Paymaster, Jerry Fogg, Kensington.  
 Surgeon, William Parker, Jr., Exeter.  
 Surgeon's Mate, Pelatiah Warren, Berwick.  
 Chaplain, Augustine Hibbard, Claremont.

Colonel Hale was taken prisoner July 7, 1777, and died while a prisoner at Long Island, September 23, 1780. Lieut. Col. Adams was killed in the battle of September 19, 1777, at Bemis's Heights. Major Titcomb was severely wounded at Hubbardton, Vt., July 7, same year.—ED.]

### [3-99]                      [ *Captain James Norris's Co.* ]

A Muster Roll of Captain James Norris's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poors Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
Primus Coffin	Epping	1777 Feb <sup>y</sup> 13	£20	16 8
Barna <sup>b</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Bride	New Market	“ “	20	
John Smith	Durham	“ “	20	
James Kennestone	Stratham	“ “	20	
Caleb Clark	Epping	“ “	20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> B Ashton	Nottgham	“ “	20	
Eliph Norris	Exeter	“ “	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Haines	Epping	“ “	20	
James Rundlet jr	Exeter	“ “	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Levi	Somersw <sup>th</sup>	“ “	20	



NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
Jn <sup>o</sup> Small		1777 Feb <sup>y</sup> 13	£20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Webster	Exeter	" "	20	
Nath S Clark		Feb 26	20	
Geo Yeaton	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels	Exeter	" "	20	
Jere <sup>h</sup> Robinson	Epping	" "	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Leavitt	do	" 27	20	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bean	do	Mar 4	20	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Sanderson	Moltonboro	" 13	20	
Josiah Cally	Epping	" "	20	
William Hog	Londonderry	" 14	20	
James Norris	Epping	" 17	20	
John Sanborn	do	" "	20	
Moses Roberts	Brintw <sup>d</sup>	" 19	20	
Thomas Peaca	Methuen	1777 Marc <sup>h</sup> 19	20	I
Jonathan Leathers	Durham	" "	20	
Philip Fowler	Sandown	" 31	20	
Trueworthy Dudley	Exeter	April 2	20	
Edward Fifield	Kingston	" "	20	
Simeon Hains	Exeter	" "	20	
Michael Fitzgerald	Nottgham	" 3	20	
Edward Smith	Kensington	" 4	20	
Abraham Greenway	Kingstown	" "	20	
Nicholas Leathers	Nottgham	" 8	20	
John Calley	Epping	" 19	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Folsom	Newmarket	" 11	20	16.8
Phineas Hodgdon	Greenland	" 15	20	
Simeon Mason	Epping	" "	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smart		1778 Marc <sup>h</sup> 18	20	
1777 April 4. Paid Lieut	Rowell for 15 m	ens travel		12 10 0
15 paid Di	itto 19 m	ens d <sup>o</sup>		15 16 8
			£780	£30 0 0
State Bounty				780 0 0
Travel				30
Continental bounty Benj. Smart				6
				£816 0 0
Time & expence mustering & paying the men				7 16
				£823 16 0

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the sev-

eral sums set against each mans name. They were able bodied Effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus<sup>t</sup> Mas<sup>t</sup>

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 1778 } This Roll amounting to Eight hundred twenty  
three pounds sixteen shillings is right cast & well vouch'd  
Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers: James Norris, Epping, captain; John Colcord, New Market, 1st lieut. ; James Nichols, Brentwood, 2d lieut. ; Josiah Me- loon, Sandown, ensign.—Ed.]

[3-102]

[*Captain John Drew's Co.*]

An exact Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty p <sup>d</sup>	Mileage p <sup>d</sup>
John Folsom	Newmarket	41	1777 February 11	£20	
Joseph Runnels	New Durham	20	" "	20	
Benjamin Berry	Epsom	18	" "	20	
Robert Stokel	Portsmouth	26	" "	20	
Abner Bicford	Nottingham	21	" "	20	
Samuel Williams	Barnstead	20	" "	20	
Thomas Welch	Nottingham	20	" "	20	
Joseph Pitman	Madbury	25	" "	20	
Matthias Welch	Nottingham	22	" "	20	16 8
John Rowe	Portsmouth	25	" "	20	
David Copps	Durham	27	" "	20	
Edward Leathers	Lee	18	" "	20	
Gideon Glidden	Lee	22	" "	20	
Edward Brown	Dover	25	" "	20	
Jonathan Tasker	Madbury	23	" "	20	16 8
Ebenezer Crommet	Durham	17	" "	20	
Daniel Jackson	Madbury	20	" "	20	16 8
Enoch Dockum	Epping	20	" "	20	
John Neale	Barrington	34	" "	20	
John Demeritt	Madbury	30	" "	20	16 8
Abel Morrill	Brintwood	40	" "	20	
Theophilus Colby	Southampton	29	" "	20	
Jacob Flanders	Southampton	19	" "	20	
Elijah Brown	Southampton	36	" 11	20	
John Davies	Canterbury	20	" "	20	
Edward Dearborn	Dover	25	" 12	20	



MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty p <sup>d</sup>	Mileage p <sup>d</sup>
Isaac Pinkham	Lee	18	Feb <sup>y</sup> 12	£20	16 8
Carter Gilman	Exeter	47	" 19	20	
Simon Gilman	Exeter	30	" "	20	
John Shephard	Barrington	28	" 21	20	16 8
John Landers	Suncook	25	March 4	20	
Jonathan Folsom	Newmarket	22	" 6	20	
Ephraim Davies	Canterbury	24	" "	20	
Daniel Wentworth	Somersworth	19	" 17	20	
Paul Cook	Dover	18	April 3	20	16 8
David Page	South hampton	21	" 5	20	
Jabez Dow	Kingston	31	" "	20	
Paul Pinkham	Lee	45	" 17	20	16 8
Thomas Gardner	Dover	25	" "	20	16 8
Stephen Meeder	do	20	May 7	20	16 8
John Critchet	do	21	" 8	20	16 8
Isaac Watson	do	24	" "	20	16 8
Christopher Huntress	do	50	" 10	20	16 8
Thomas Howe	Barrington	44	" 12	20	16 8
George Parsley	do	24	" "	20	16 8
Thomas Parsley	do	17	" "	20	16 8
Paul Otis	do	21	" "	20	16 8
John Otis	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Zach. a negro man	do	20	" "	20	16 8
Richard do do	do	37	" 16	20	16 8
Cato a negro man	do	30	1777 May 16	20	16 8
Gloster a negro man	do	26	" "	20	16 8
Joseph Connor	do	18	" 23	20	16 8
George a negro man	do	36	June 5	20	16 8
Philip Fowler	Northwood	19	1778 Feb <sup>y</sup> 11	20	16 8
Samuel Trickey	do	27	" 13	20	16 8
Archibald Campbell		32	March 31	20	16 8
Corridon a negro man		39	" "	20	16 8
William Gordon		23	April 15	20	16 8
Robert Rollins		22	" "	20	16 8
Aaron Rollins		20	" 21	20	
				£1220	£25 0 0
Ap <sup>l</sup> 30 1777. paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Ben Titcomb for the travel of 18 of Cap <sup>t</sup>					
Drews men to Charleston @ 16s 8					15 0 0
May 4 paid ditto for the travel of 7 men @ 16s 8					5 16 8
" 6 paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Bell for the travel of 2 d <sup>o</sup> @ 16s 8					1 13 4
State Bounty					£47 10 0
					1220 0 0
					£1267 10 0

Paid the Continental Bounty to the following Soldiers enlisted for 3 years

Archibald Campbell	} £6 each per rec <sup>t</sup>	30 0 0
Corridon a negro man		
W <sup>m</sup> Gordon		
Robert Rollins		
Aaron Rollins		

Time & expence mustering & paying the above men @ 4s 3	12 19 3
	£13 10 9 3

Dover April 1778. Pursuant to Orders I have muster'd and paid the above Men the several sums set against their names & they were able bodied effective men.  
Otis Baker Mus<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is well vouchd & right cast  
Exeter January 22<sup>d</sup> 1779— } & Amounts to Thirteen hundred & ten  
pounds nine shillings & three pence  
Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The officers were,—Captain, John Drew, Barrington; First Lieutenant, William Wallace, Northwood; Second Lieutenant, David Gilman, Raymond; Ensign, William Mordaunt Bell, New Castle.—Ed.]

[*Captain Drew's Co.—Additional.*]

Muster Roll of two Men in Captain Drewes Company Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.

Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Pearson Huntress	Gilmanton	1777 May 19	£20	16 8
Daniel Bickford	Barnstead	" 28	20	16 8
			£40	£1 13 4
			State Bounty	40 0 0
				8
				£42 1 4

Time and expence mustering & paying the men

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above Men the several sums set against their names they were able bodied effective Men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>



1777 April 30th Paid the following men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcombs Comp<sup>y</sup>  
mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Otis Baker their travel money to Charleston No 4.

Jonathan Downing £o 16 8  
Ambrose Thurston o 16 8

£1 13 4

Attest. Eliphalet Giddinge Mus<sup>tr</sup> Mas<sup>tr</sup>

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 17th 1778. } This roll amounting to Thirty three shillings  
& 4<sup>d</sup> is right cast & well vouch'd.

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-105]

[ *Captain Carr's Co.* ]

Muster Roll of Captain James Carr's Company.

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
John Wright	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	21	1777 Feb <sup>y</sup> 11	£20	16 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hamich	ditto	22	" "	20	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Alley	Somersworth	31	" "	20	
John Edwards	do	27	" "	20	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Waldron	Dover	21	" "	20	
Nich Vixton	Windham	28	" 17	20	
John Rollins	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	22	" "	20	
Michael George	Londonderry	16	" "	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> George	do	19	" "	20	
Eben <sup>r</sup> McIlvain	do	18	" "	20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Quint	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	19	" "	20	
James Boyes	Londonderry	17	" "	20	
Martin Montgomery	do	19	" "	20	
John Job	Windham	19	" "	20	
Joshua Edgerly	Wakefield	29	" "	20	16.8
Labach Murphy	Somersworth	56	" "	20	
Abraham Center	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	28	" "	20	
John McHorn	ditto	47	" "	20	
Bradbury Green	Hampton	17	" 19	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Dickey	Londonderry	42	" "	20	
Robert Arnold	Exeter	27	Feb 22	20	
Elijah Buzzell	Middleton	21	24	20	16.8
David Morgan	Brentwood	20	Mar 4	20	

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Elip <sup>t</sup> Crommett	Somersworth	25	Mar 4	£20	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sullivan	Greenland	18	" "	20	
Zaccheus Dustin	Londonderry	21	" 6	20	
Farrar Miller	Temple	23	" 6	20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Warren	Portm <sup>o</sup>	21	" 10	20	
George Fall	Somersworth	21	" 12	20	16 8
Anthony Hanson	Dover	36	" 13	20	16 8
Edward Grant	Somersworth	21	" 18	20	
James Marden	do	17	" "	20	16 8
W <sup>m</sup> Colby	Londonderry	18	" "	20	
Valentine Sergeant	do	23	" 22	20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wells	Chester	19	" "	20	
Ezekiel Demeritt	Rindge	39	" 27	20	
Mark Tate	Somersworth	23	" 31	20	16.8
W <sup>m</sup> Grant	do	28	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1	20	16.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Quimby	Wakefield	19	" 9	20	
Paul Samborn	do	17	Ap <sup>l</sup> 9	20	
Jacob Russell	Dover	17	1777 April 10	20	
David George	Londonderry	22	" "	20	
John Dutton	Amherst	17	" "	20	
John Morgan	Londonderry	24	" "	20	
James Robinson	Allenstown	30	" 18	20	16.8
Charles Stanton	Middletown	19	" 30	20	16.8
Samuel Grant	Somersworth	29	1778 Mar 16	20	16.8
Simeon Moulton	Hampton	17	" 23	20	16 8
Jonathan Godfrey	Hampton	18	" 23	20	16 8
Jonathan Buzell	Somersworth	18	April 2 <sup>d</sup>	20	16 8
				£1000 0 0	£10 16 8

1777 April 15, paid Cap James Carr for 22 mens travel to Charlestown.

N<sup>o</sup> 4 16s 8 per Rec<sup>t</sup>. D<sup>o</sup> for 8 mens travel to d<sup>o</sup> 18 6 8

May 6 paid a 16s 8 per rec<sup>t</sup> 6 13 4

£35 16 8

Amount State Bounty

£1000 0 0

Time and expence mustering & paying the above men a 4s 3

10 12 6

£1046 9 2

Dover April 1778. pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against their names and they were able bodied and effective men.

Attest Otis Baker

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1779. This roll is well vouch'd and right Cast; amount Ten hundred and Forty six pounds nine shillings and two pence.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The officers of this company were,—Captain, James Carr, Somersworth; First Lieutenant, Samuel Cherry, Londonderry; Second Lieutenant, Pelatiah Whittemore, New Ipswich; Ensign, George Frost, Greenland.—ED.]

[3-99]

[*Captain Carr's Co.—Additional.*]

A Roll of the Men that are engaged under Cap James Carr of Somersworth for three years or during the War in the Continental Service that are mustered by the subscriber are as follows.

SOLDIERS NAMES	Bounty	Travel		
John Johnstone	£20 0 0	10 6	£20 10 6	} New Ipswich Men
Ebenezer Fletcher	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Daniel Foster	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Samuel Foster	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
William Scott	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Asa Perham	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Asa Gibbs	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	

Ex<sup>d</sup>

Sum Total

£143 13 6

December 17th 1777.

Abiel Abbott Muster & pay Master.

[2-105]

[*Captain Bell's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain F. M. Bells Company.

MEN'S NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
James Ryon	Portsmouth	27 years	1777 Jan 24	£20 0 0	
Matthew Mellem	Durham	17	" 24	20 0 0	
Peter Barter	Gosport	44	" 44	20 0 0	
John Norton	New Castle	18	" "	20 0 0	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Card	New Castle	19	" "	20 0 0	
Joseph Jewell	Southampton	18	" "	20 0 0	
Edward Rendell	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	18	" "	20 0 0	
Phineas Wentworth	Dover	28	" "	20 0 0	
Joseph Burnham	Dover	32	" "	20 0 0	
Stephen Runnels	Lee	17	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Job Kennestone	Dover	20	" "	20 0 0	
Joshua Lock	Rye	22	" "	20 0 0	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hanscomb	Somersworth	30	Feb <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	20 0 0	16 8
John Blasdell	Kingston	17	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Blasdell	Kingston	18	" "	20 0 0	
W <sup>m</sup> Clifford	Kingston	18	" "	20 0 0	
Andrew Bussell	Madbury	17	" "	20 0 0	
Stephen Noble	Durham	36	" "	20 0 0	
Philip Crummit	Durham	31	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Joseph Prebble	Dover	43	" "	20 0 0	
Aaron Bicford	Somersworth	33	" 5	20 0 0	
John Kenney	Somersworth	21	" "	20 0 0	
Amos Kenney,	Somersworth	18	" "	20 0 0	
John Halle	Durham	27	" 8	20 0 0	
Vincent Torr	Durham	19	" 8	20 0 0	
Downing Colbath	Durham	17	" 8	20 0 0	
Dependence Colbath	Durham	16	" 8	20 0 0	
John Ellerson	New Castle	18	" 8	20 0 0	16 8
Josiah Brooks	Dover	31	" 13	20 0 0	16 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Grant	Somersworth	22	" 14	20 0 0	
John Collins	Durham	25	" 15	20 0 0	
W <sup>m</sup> Griffith	New Castle	43	" "	20 0 0	
Samuel Ward	New Market	25	1777 Feb 17	20	
Noah Allard	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	18	" 18	20	
Richard Presby	New Market	18	" "	20	
Step <sup>n</sup> B Tucker	Durham	21	" 19	20	
John Cook	Dover	17	" 25	20	16 8
James Crummitt	Durham	19	" "	20	
William Oliver	New Castle	48	" 28	20	
John Ham	Dover	25	" "	20	
Geo: Abbott	Dover	39	Mar 28	20	



NAMES	Place of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Jonathan Doe	New Durham	25 years	Mar 29	20	16 8
Zoath Henderson	Dover	29	" 31	20	16 8
Daniel Horn	Dover	23	Mar 1	20	16 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Megoon	Exeter	19	Mar 1	20	
Henry Wisdom	Dover	19	" 3	20	
Moses Davis	Nottgham	18	" 3	20	
John Mills	Nottgham	21	" 4	20	16 8
Edw <sup>d</sup> Burnham	Durham	26	" 12	20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Delaney	New Castle	30	" 17	20	
Joseph Richardson	Dover	21	" "	20	16 8
George Burnham	Somersworth	26	" 18	20	16 8
Richard Colome	New Durham	21	" 19	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Small	Lee	48	" 24	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Abbott	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	24	" 27	20	
Solomon Abbott	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	20	" "	20	
John Sergeant	Londonderry	17	Apl 4	20	16 8
John Drew	Gilmanton	17	" 5	20	
John Taylor	do	17	" "	20	
Thomas Currier	do	18	" "	20	
Joses Moulton	do	17	" "	20	
Moses Miles	do	17	" "	20	16 8
Edward Leavitt	Exeter	20	" 7	20	16 8
Francis Drew	Durham	17	" 8	20	
Moses Spencer	Durham	17	Apl 8	£20 0 0	
Thomas Foss	New Market	19	" 14	20 0 0	
Benjamin Welch	Lee	20	" 17	20 0 0	16 8
Moses Runnels	Lee	25	" 18	20 0 0	16 8
James McDaniel	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hix	Lee	20	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Elias Critchet	Lee	30	" "	20 0 0	16 8
William Hill	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Israel Runnels	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
John Welch	Gilmanton	22	" "	20 0 0	16 8
W <sup>m</sup> Gray	Barrington	50	" 21	20 0 0	16 8
Joseph Rowley	Newington	25	" 22	20 0 0	16 8
Charles Bamford	Barrington	38	May 1	20 0 0	16 8
Nath Frost	Lee	25	" 12	20 0 0	16 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cook	Rochester	20	1777 May 22	20	16 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Watson	do	23	May 22	20	16 8
Eben Chestly	do	23	" "	20	16 8
Enoch Wingate	do	24	" "	20	16 8
Joshua Place	do	16	" "	20	16 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Chamberlain	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Wingate	do	22	" "	20	16 8

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Dan <sup>l</sup> Rogers jun <sup>r</sup>	Rochester	30 years	May 22	20	16 8
W <sup>m</sup> Palmer	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Tim <sup>o</sup> Ricker	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Edw <sup>d</sup> Rollins	do	21	" "	20	16 8
Geo. Heard	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Paul Pearl	do	28	" 24	20	16 8
Simeon Pearl	do	17	" "	20	16 8
				£1840	£35 0 0

1777, Apl 15, Paid Cap Bell per receipt for the travel of 38 Men to

Charleston @ 16s8

£31 13 4

May 6 Paid ditto per do for the travel of 4 Men @ 16s8

3 6 8

Amount State Bounty

£70 0 0

1840 0 0

Time and expence mustering & paying the men in this Role @ 4s3

£1910 0 0

19 11

£1929.11.

Dover 1777, May 6, Pursuant to orders I have mustered & paid the above men the several sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective Men.

Otis Baker Muster Master

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter January 22<sup>d</sup> 1779 }

This Role is well vouch'd and right cast, amount<sup>s</sup> to Nineteen hundred & twenty nine pounds eleven shillings

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The officers were,—Captain, Frederick M. Bell, Dover ; First Lieut., Thomas Hardy, Pelham ; Second Lieut., Ebenezer Light, Exeter ; Ensign, Samuel Adams, Durham. Captain Bell was mortally wounded at Stillwater.—ED.]

[2-108]

[ *Captain Bell's Co.—Additional.* ]

A Muster Roll of part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Frederick M Bells Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered & paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge M<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>er</sup>

NAMES	Place of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-town
Dan <sup>l</sup> Richardson	Pelham	1777 May 7	£20	
Cyrus Hardy	do	"	20	
John Kimball	do	"	20	
John Marsh	do	"	20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hayward	do	"	20	
Reuben Hamblet	do	"	20	
Samuel Davis	do	"	20	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Palmer	do	"	20	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Robinson	do	"	20	
Daniel Wyman	Nott West	May 7	20	
James Eastman	do	"	20	
Ephraim Jones	do	"	20	
Elijah Gould	do	"	20	
John Leary	do	"	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> French	do	"	20	
Amos Kemp	Pelham	"	20	
James Hardy	do	"	20	
Phillip Crummet mus <sup>td</sup> by O Baker				16 8
1777, May 7, Paid L <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Hardy for 17 mens Travel @ 16s8				14 3 4
State Bounty			£340 £15 0 0	
Time & expence mustering & paying the men			340	
			3 12	
			£358 12	

Pursuant to orders I have muster'd and paid the men in the within Roll the several sums set against their names. They were able bodied & effective men  
Eliphalet Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 17. 1778. This roll is right cast the balance vouchd amounts. Three hundred fifty eight pounds twelve shillings.  
Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-109]

[ *Captain Caleb Robinson's Co.* ]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinsons Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4	Continental Bounty
James Beal	Exeter	1777 Feb <sup>r</sup> 4	£20		
James Norris	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Samuel Norris	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Moses Loogee	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Samuel Smith	Kensington	" "	20		
Jonathan Hill	Exeter	" "	20		
John Stafford	Dover	" "	20		
Timothy Woodall	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Dennis Bicford	Exeter	" 10	20		
Enos Jewell	South hampton	" "	20		
Bradstreet Taylor	Wakefield	" "	20		
Joshua Mitchell	Newmarket	" 24	20		
Henry Barter	Exeter	" "	20		
Abraham Perry	Durham	" 25	20		
Amos Brown	Kensington	Mar 1	20		
Thomas Challis	Newtown	" "	20		
William Bell	Exeter	" 4	20		
Thomas Rawlins	Kensington	" 6	20		
John Foss	Newmarket	" "	20		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Richardson	Chester	" "	20		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilson	Kensington	" "	20		
Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmanton	" "	20		
John Nichols	Exeter	" "	20		
David Colby	Newtown	" 14	20		
Isaac Grow	Exeter	1777 Mar 18	20		
Moses Ferrin	Newtown	" "	20		
William Gordon	Exeter	" 21	20		
Joseph Gordon	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Edward Eastman	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Hopkinson	d <sup>o</sup>	" 25	20		
W <sup>m</sup> Leavitt	Kensington	" 29	20		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Jenness	Hampstead	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1	20		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone Dudley	Newmarket	" 2	20		
Jacob Morrill	Exeter	" 3	20		
John Ward	Kensington	" 4	20		
Moses Blake	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Thomas Hale	Nottingham	" 8	20		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith Sanborn	Kensington	" 9	20		



NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Musterd	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4	Continental Bounty
Melcher Ward	Hampton-falls	1777 Ap <sup>l</sup> 9	£20		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Perkins	Kensington	" 11	20		
John Hilton	Exeter	" 21	20		
Thomas Creighton	Kensington	" 28	20		
Christopher Challis	Kingston	" 29	20		
Alexan <sup>d</sup> Magoon	Newtown	May 1	20		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Green	Candia	" 2	20		
John Colby	d <sup>o</sup>	" 6	20		
Eleazer Quimby	d <sup>o</sup>	" 6	20		
Isaac Morse	d <sup>o</sup>	" 6	20		
William Morland	Salem	1777 May 6	20		
James Rowell	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Israel Hull	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Solomon Cole	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
James Young	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Asa Bigsby	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Israel Woodbury	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
W <sup>m</sup> Woodbury	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Eastman	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Richard Clement	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Moses Copp	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Israel Rowell	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Tho <sup>a</sup> Currier	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Joseph Harris	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Noah Marsh	Pelham	" 7	20		
Dudley Marsh	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
Richard Howe	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20		
John Spring	Hampton	" 16	20	16 8	
Elisha Smith	Poplin	" 24	20	16 8	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Judkins	Brintw <sup>d</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 27	20	16 8	
George Averson	Hawke	1778 Feb 2	20	16 8	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Leach	Brintw <sup>d</sup>	" 7	20		£6
Ezekiel Pollard		" 26	20		6
Ceazar Clough	Hampton	Mar 9	20		6
John Dimond		1778 Mar 9	20		6
John Kimball		" 14	20		6
Tho <sup>a</sup> Matthews	Deerfield	" 19	20		6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ash	Newton	Ap <sup>l</sup> 4	20		
John Thompson	North Hill	May 13	20		6
Elijah Pollard	Seabrook	" 19	20		6
William Moor	Chester	1777 May 8	20	16 8	
			£1600		

The following men enlisted for 8 M<sup>o</sup>

Samuel Thing Gilman Hampton	1777 June 17	16 8
Josiah Barker Jun <sup>r</sup>	do " 17	16 8
Jacob Carter	Newtown July 16	16 8
1777 Ap <sup>l</sup> 4. p <sup>d</sup> Cap Robinson for 11 mens travel		11 13 4
" 11 p <sup>d</sup> ditto for 12 do		10 0 0
" 22 p <sup>d</sup> do for 10 Mens travel		8 6 8
May 6 p <sup>d</sup> do for 20 Mens Travel		16 13 4
" 8 p <sup>d</sup> do for 9 mens travel		7 10

£60.16.8

State Bounty  
Travel

£42  
£1600

60 16 8

£1702.16.8

The following men enlisted for 2 years

Isaac Mitchell—Hampton—	March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1778
Eleazer Ferguson—ditto—	7 "
Jonathan Eaton Hampton-falls—	14 "
Willard Hunt—for one year. Dublin	April 29 "
Isaac Webster—for one year	May 14
Hart Balch—for one year	" "
Nathan Fish—for one year	" "
To time and Expence mustering & paying the men in this Roll @ 4s	

£18

£1720 16 8

Pursuant to Order I have mustered and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus Master

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter October 16<sup>th</sup> 1778 }

This Roll is right cast and well vouch'd. Amount Seventeen hundred & twenty pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence.

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> one of the Committee

[The officers were,—Captain, Caleb Robinson, Exeter; First Lieut., Moses Dustin, Candia; Second Lieut., Michael Hoit, Newton; Ensign, Luke Woodbury, Salem.—ED.]

[3-107]

[*Captain William Rowell's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Cap Rowells Company in Col Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered		State Bounty	Continental Bounty
William Towle	Raymond	1777	May 8th	£20	
John Tucker	Epping		" "	20	
James Quimby	Brintwood		" 14	20	
Samuel Connor	Hampton		" 16	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Fullington	Gilmanton		" 20	20	
Joseph Fullington	Raymond		" "	20	
Ithiel Gordon jun	do		" "	20	
Theop <sup>s</sup> Loverin	do		" "	20	
David Batchelder	do		" "	20	
Eliphalet Gordon	do		" "	20	
Amos D Leavitt	do		" "	20	
Oliver Thustin	Brintwood	1778	February 11	20	£6
Enoch Dockum	Hampton		" 13	20	6
James Bragdon	Candia		" 17	20	
Nehemiah Leavitt	do		" "	20	
Winthrop Wiggin	Newmarket		March 2 <sup>d</sup>	20	6
David Watson	do		March 2 <sup>d</sup>	20	6
Cato Fiske	Epping		" 4	20	6
James Bicford	Newington		" 19	20	6
John Brassbridge	do		" 19	20	6
William Bent	Chichester		" 15	20	6

1777 May 24 paid Cap W<sup>m</sup> Rowell for the travel of 15 men 9 3 4

£420	£48	£9 3 4
State Bounty		420 0 0
Continental B <sup>y</sup>		48 0 0

£477 3 4

Time and expence mustering and paying the men

4 4

£481 7 4

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied Effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 17th 1778. The above Roll amounting to Four hundred and eighty one pounds, seven shillings & four pence is right cast and well vouched.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The officers were,—Captain, William Rowell, Epping; First Lieut., Enoch Chase, Dover; Second Lieut., Benjamin Nute, Rochester; Ensign, Joshua Merrow, Rochester.—ED.]

[3-101] [Part of Captain Rowell's Co., probably.]

Muster Roll of a number of men raised by Col<sup>o</sup> Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master. March 23<sup>d</sup> 1778.

NAMES	State Boun- ty	Continental Bounty	NAMES	State Boun- ty	Continental Bounty
Isaac Adams	£20		Noah Downes	£20	
Jacob Taylor	20		Cesar Wallis	20	£6
Robert Bushby	20		Thomas Kimball	20	6
Samuel Ayers	20		Silas Rice	20	6
Asa Peirce	20		Stephen Conray	13 6 8	
Jonas Perry	20		Joel Proctor	13 6 8	
John Mitchell	20		John Conray	13 6 8	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Williams	20		Nath <sup>l</sup> Patten	13 6 8	
Thomas Caprin	20		Reuben Blood	13 6 8	
W <sup>m</sup> Henry Wilkins	20		John Auld Jun <sup>r</sup>	13 6 8	
Ralph Ellingwood	20		William Cowans	13 6 8	
James Seil	20		Simeon Blood	13 6 8	
Abel Walton	20		Samuel Boyd	13 6 8	
Christopher Donlevy	20				
				£480.0.0	£18. 0.0
			State Bounty		480. 0.0
					£498. 0.0
					5.14.9
					£503 14 9

To my Time & Expence mustering & paying 27 men at 4s 3 each

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name and they were able bodied and effective Men.

William White Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>



[3-114]

[*Captain Elijah Clayes's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire. To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety conven'd at Exeter. A Roll of the men that are engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the War under Cap<sup>t</sup> Abijah Cloys [Elijah Clayes] of Fitzwilliam that were mustered by the Subscribers are as follows

SOLDIERS NAMES	Bounty	Travel money from their homes to Charlestown No 4 @ .2d mile		
John Dodge	£20	£7 8	£20 7 8	} Fitzwilliam
Zadock Dodge	20	6 8	20 6 8	
Amos Boynton	20	7	20 7	
James Reed Jun <sup>r</sup>	20	6 9	20 6 9	} Jaffrey man
Jabez Bridge	20	10	20 10	
Reuben Colster	20	10	20 10	
Elias Cheney	20	8 4	20 8 4	} Antrim man
Ebenezer Sargent	20	8 4	20 8 4	
Moses S George	20	9 6	20 9 6	
Jessee Campbell	20	10	20 10 0	} Henniker men
James Peters Jun <sup>r</sup>	20	10	20 10	
Jude Hall	20	11 8	20 11 8	
William Lakin	20	12	20 12	} Amherst men
Robert Melory	20	12	20 12	
Joseph Honey	20	14 1	20 14 1	
			£307 4 0	Dunstable man

December 17th 1777.

Abiel Abbott Mus<sup>tr</sup> Mas<sup>tr</sup>

[Officers : Captain, Elijah Clayes, Fitzwilliam ; First Lieutenant, Samuel Bradford, Amherst ; Second Lieutenant, Joseph Potter, Fitzwilliam ; Ensign, William Taggart, Hillsborough.—ED.]

[3-108]

[*Captain Claye's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Cloyes Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire, for the Continental Service Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master.

NAMES		Time when mustered	State Bounty
John Taggart	Amherst	1777 Ap <sup>l</sup> 3	£20
Silas Coolege	do	“	20
Joseph Taggart	Hillsbro'	“	20
Nathan Taylor	ditto	“	20
Jonathan Marjery	New Boston	“	20
Dan <sup>l</sup> Squire	Fitzwill <sup>m</sup>	“	20
William Pope	Hillsbro'	“	20
Tho <sup>s</sup> Murdoch	do	“	20
			£160

1777. Ap <sup>l</sup> 4 p <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup> S Bradford for 8 mens travel	6 13 4
State Bounty	160
Time & expence mustering & paying the Men	1 12
	£168 5 4

Pursuant to orders I have mustered & paid the above men the several sums set against their names, & they were all able bodied & effective.

Eliph<sup>t</sup> Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1778. The above roll amounting to one hundred sixty eight pounds 5s 4 is right Cast and well vouchd

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-113]

[*Captain Samuel Blodgett's Co.*]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of a part of Captain Blodgetts Company offered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Crombie, Col Poors Regiment raised by the State New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777. We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the sums set to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Silas Stone. 1777 May 9		48	Dublin	39	£20 0 0	6 6	£20 6 6
Abraham Van North " "		46	"	37	20 0 0	6 2	20 6 2
Caleb Hunt " "		16	"	39	20 0 0	6 6	20 6 6
John Swan " "		45	"	40	20 0 0	6 8	20 6 8
John Handsome " "		34	Rindge	45	20 0 0	7 6	20 7 6
Thomas Hutchinson " 12		26	"	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
Abijah Haskale " 19		24	"	46	20 0 0	7 8	20 7 8
Isaac Leland " 10		40	"	49	20 0 0	8 2	20 8 2
Daniel Russell " "		22	"	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
Peter Burbee " "		48	Fitz William	41	20 0 0	6 10	20 6 10
Peter Burbee Junr " "		16	"	41	20 0 0	6 10	20 6 10
Francis Mason " "		34	Jaffrey	43	20 0 0	7 2	20 7 2
Samuel Gauding " "		16	Rindge	49	20 0 0	8 2	20 8 2
Daniel McCarty " "		38	"	45	20 0 0	7 6	20 7 6
Oliver Bacon " "		21	"	48	20 0 0	8	20 8
Saml Whiting " "		28	"	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
					£320 0 0	5 17 2	£325 17 2
Time and expence mustering and paying the above men a 4s							3 4
Charge making return to the Hon Committee							1 14 8
							£330 15 10

Walpole May 1777.

I have Mustered the above men, they were able bodied and effective; and have paid them the several sums set against each of their names, pursuant to Orders. Attest

Thomas Sparhawk Mus Mas<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779 } The above Roll amounts to Three hundred thirty pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers: Captain, Samuel Blodgett, Goffstown; First Lieut., James Crombie, Rindge; Second Lieut., Noah Robinson, Exeter; Ensing, David Forsyth, Chester.—Ed.]

[3-112]

[ *Captain Blodgett's Co.—Additional.* ]

A Muster Roll of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Blodgetts Company in Col Enoch Poors Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire.

Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
John Drisco	Durham	1777 Feb <sup>y</sup> 21	£20	
Aron Hale	Boscawen	" "	20	
James Patten		" "	20	
John Buss	Durham	" "	20	
Edward Smith	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Robert Carson	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Robert Downe	Hampton	" "	20	
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Knight	Litchfield	" 24	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Cutler	Brintwood	" "	20	
Edward Wade	Hampt <sup>n</sup> Falls	Mar 5	20	
John Calker	N <sup>o</sup> 4.	" "	20	
James Ward	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Craige	Londonderry	" 10	20	
Moses Rawlins	Exeter	" "	20	
James Kelley	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Eliphalet Veazy	Stratham	" "	20	
Asa Knolton	Pelham	" 14	20	
Oliver Smith	Meredith	" "	20	
John Locke	Rye	" 19	20	
David Doe	New Durham	" 21	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Forsaith	Chester	" "	20	
John Lane	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Joshua Wilson	Goffstown	" 22	20	
Jere Mason	Greenland	" 31	20	
Aaron Rawlins	Meredith	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1	20	
Duncan Campbell	Dover	" 1	20	
James Sloane	Exeter	" 2	20	
Stephen Lufkin	Chester	" 8	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Huntriss	Newington	" 10	20	16 8
Jn <sup>o</sup> Robinson	Meredith	" 12	20	16 8
John Barter	Newmarket	May 7	20	16 8
Caleb Blodget	Goffston	" 14	20	16 8
Nath Marston	Chichester	" 30	20	16 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Spiney	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	July 3	20	16 8
			£680	£3 6 8



April 5 <sup>th</sup> p <sup>d</sup> Cap Blodget for 19 Men's travel per Rec <sup>t</sup>	15 16 8
May 14 <sup>th</sup> p <sup>d</sup> — d <sup>o</sup> — for 11 Men's travel per Rec <sup>t</sup>	9 3 4
	<hr/> 28 6 8
State Bounty	680
	<hr/> £708. 6.8
To time & expence mustering & paying the above men	6 16
	<hr/> £715 2 8

Pursuant to Orders, I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against their names They were able bodied effective Men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus<sup>tr</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims. }  
Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 16—1778— } This Roll amounting to seven hundred and fifteen pounds two shillings & 8<sup>d</sup> is right cast and well vouch'd.

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-115]

[ *Captain Titcomb's Co.* ]

An exact Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Titcombs Company.

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age.	Time of Entry.	Bounty Received	Mileage Received.
			1777		
Edward Wells	Dover	41 years	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27	£20 0 0	
John Staples	Dover	18 years	January 27	20 0 0	
Adam Perkins	Dover	17 years	January 27	20 0 0	
Benjamin Pinner	Durham	18 years	January 27	20 0 0	
Thomas Cook	Dover	17	January 28	20 0 0	
David Hodgdon	Dover	20	January 30	20 0 0	
Jonathan Sharpe	Dover	40	January 31	20 0 0	
Enoch Burnham	Somersworth	26	February 1	20 0 0	0 16 8
Jotham Nutter	Dover	17	do 1	20 0 0	
Joshua Chace	Brintwood	18	" 5	20 0 0	
Ebenezer Cook	Dover	19	" 5	20 0 0	
Philip Blaisdell	Kingston	23	" 11	20 0 0	
William Twombly	Dover	21	" 18	20 0 0	0 16 8
Edward Martin	Dover	18	" 18	20 0 0	
Daniel Gookin	Hampton N Hill	21	" 19	20 0 0	
Ambrose Thurstin	Gilmanton	17	" 25	20 0 0	
Francis Wall	Londonderry	17	March 1	20 0 0	

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age.	Time of Entry.	Bounty Received	Mileage Received
Lemuel Mason	Newington	19	1777 March 1	£20 0 0	
Edward Goatham	Portsmouth	22	" 5	20 0 0	
Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	30	" 12	20 0 0	16.8
Joseph Young	Madbury	20	" 13	20 0 0	
George Downing	Rochester	19	" 13	20 0 0	16.8
James Creighton	Exeter	34	" 19	20 0 0	
John Mitchell	Durham	27	" 20	20 0 0	16 8
Andrew Bearce	Dover	21	" 22	20 0 0	
Lemuel Dudee	Durham	18	" 26	20 0 0	16 8
Jonathan Downing	Rochester	30	Ap <sup>l</sup> 10	20 0 0	
Joseph Pearl	Rochester	17	May 29	20 0 0	16 8
John Garlin	Rochester	18	June 5	20 0 0	16 8
Samuel Forst	Rochester	21	1777 June 5th	20 " "	16 8
Samuel Ryon	Rochester	25	" 10th	20 " "	16 8
Thomas Shaw	Rochester	24	" 10th	20 " "	16 8
Benjamin Colbath	Durham	48	" 21	20 " "	16 8
Dan a negro man	Durham	28	" 28th	20 " "	16 8
Samuel Goatham	Portsmouth	18	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	20 " "	16 8
				£700	£11.13.4

1777. April 24<sup>th</sup> paid Capt Benja<sup>a</sup> Titcomb for the travel of 16 men to Charlestown @ 16s8

May 6<sup>th</sup> paid Capt Bell for Edward Goathams travel per Rec<sup>t</sup>

£25 16 8

Amount State Bounty  
Time and expence mustering and paying the men @ 4s3

700. 0.0

7. 8.9

£733. 5.5

Dover July 1777.

Pursuant to orders, I have muster'd and paid the Men in this Role the several sums set [against] their names. They were able bodied and Effective.

Otis Baker Muster Master

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter January 22<sup>d</sup> 1779 } This Role is well vouch'd and right cast, the Amount is Seven hundred and thirty three pounds five shillings and five pence.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

## [THIRD NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT.]

[The field and staff officers of this regiment, as organized in April 1777, were as follows :

Colonel, Alexander Scammell, Durham.

Lieut. Colonel, Andrew Coburn, Marlborough.

Major, Henry Dearborn, Nottingham.

Adjutant, Nicholas Gilman, Exeter.

Quartermaster, James Blanchard, Dunstable.

Paymaster, William Weeks, Jr., Greenland.

Surgeon, Ivory Hovey, Berwick, Me.

Chaplain, Nathaniel Porter, Durham.

Colonel Scammell was appointed adjutant-general of the continental army in 1780, and held that position until September 30 of that year. when, being officer of the day at Yorktown, he was taken prisoner while reconnoitering the position of the enemy, and afterward barbarously wounded by them, from the effect of which he died October 6, 1781, at Williamsburg, Va., aged 33 years. Lieut. Col. Coburn was killed in the battle at Stillwater September 19, 1777. —ED.]

State of New Hampshire To the Honorable Committee of Safety conven'd at Exeter.

A Roll of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Captain Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows

THE SOLDIERS NAMES	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4 @ 2d per mile	THE SOLDIERS NAMES	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4 @ 2d per mile
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hughes	£20	12 2	John Drury	£20	9 8
Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman	20	12 2	Amos Fuller	20	9 8
Rob <sup>t</sup> B Wilkins	20	11 8	James Hutchinson	20	9 8
Asa Wilkins	20	12 4	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	20	9 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Calton	20	10	Elijah Mansfield	20	9 9
Joseph Gray	20	10	Reuben Hosmer	20	10
Jacob Blanchard	20	10 9	Eben Abbott	20	10
Joseph Lewis	20	10 9	Thomas Blood	20	12 3
Uriah Ballard	20	10 9	Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	20	12 3
Nehemiah Holt	20	10 9	Ezra Filler	20	12 3
Amos Holt Jun	20	10 9	Jon <sup>a</sup> Foster	20	12 3
W <sup>m</sup> Pettingal	20	10 9	Josiah Ross	20	12 3
Chris <sup>t</sup> Martin	20	10 9	Nathaniel Fish	20	12 3
W <sup>m</sup> Burton	20	10 9	Abijah Allen	20	12 3
John Moss	20	10 9	Mathew H Witherington	20	12
Ichabod Perry	20	10 9	John Godfrey	20	12 8
David Haseltine	20	10 9	Stephen Richardson	20	12 8
Humphrey Cram	20	10 9	John Youngman	20	12 8
Peter Chandler	20	11	Thomas Youngman	20	12 8
Josiah Stone	20	9 8	Thomas Powell	20	11 8
Ebenezer Drury	20	9 8	John Lukes	20	6 7
Aaron Oliver	20	9 8			
					£83.12.5



The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

The names hereafter mentioned are engaged under Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Frye for the term of Eight Months.

Andrew Bayley	£0 12 8	} Hollis men.
John Ball jun <sup>r</sup>	0 12 8	
Joel Bayley	0 12 8	
John Stowe	0 12 8	

---

£2 10 8

883 12 5

---

£886 3 2

Abiel Abbot Must<sup>er</sup> & Pay Mast<sup>er</sup>

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1777.

State of New Hampshire.

In pursuance of orders from the Honorable the Committee of Safety for this State to me directed I have mustered the forementioned persons and have paid them the several sums set down against each of their names. They are all good able bodied and effective men, and I have administered the oath which was proposed for them.

Abiel Abbott. Mus<sup>tr</sup> & Pay Mast<sup>er</sup>

[Officers: Captain, Isaac Frye, Wilton; First Lieut., William Hawkins, Wilton; Second Lieut., Ezekiel Goodale, Temple; Ensign, Samuel Leman, Hollis.—ED.]

[3-120]

[*Captain Weare's Co.*]

Muster Roll of part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Weares Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hampshire Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Gidding Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Charleston N <sup>o</sup> 4
Samuel Barker	Greenland	1777 Feb <sup>y</sup> 14	£20		
Eliphalet Rawlings	Stratham	" " "	20		
Robert Bragg	Seabrook	" " 18	20		
Daniel Carr	Hampton falls	" " "	20		
John Blaisdell	Ditto	" " "	20		
Jonathan Miller	Do	" " "	20		
Stephen Atkinson drum		" " "	20		
Philip Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Greenland	" " "	20		
John Rawlins	Hampton falls	" " 27	20		
Levi Lamper	North Hill	Mar. 4	20		
Samuel Derburne	do	" " "	20		
John Derburne	do	" " "	20		
Benjamin Page	do	" " "	20		
Joshua Jenness	Hampton falls	" " "	20		
Simon Loverin	North Hill	" " "	20		
Stephen Batchelder	Deerfield	" " 5	20		
Matthew Nealy Samborn	Nottingham	" " "	20		
Benjamin Mason	do	" " "	20		
Benjamin Rawlins	Epping	" " 6	20		
Benjamin Woodman	Portsmouth	" " 7	20		
William Wallace	Greenland	" " 10	20		
Abraham Clifford	Rye	" " 11	20		
Ebenezer Neal	North hill	" " 14	20		
Hussey Hoeg	Hamp <sup>n</sup> Falls	" " 17	20		
John Rawlins	Greenland	" " 18	20		
Joseph Nealy	Nottingham	" " 20	20		
Elisha Winslow	Sandwich	April 1	20		
John Rollins	Chichester	" " "	20		
James Allard	Hampton	" " 8	20		
Elisha Thomas	North Hill	" " 9	20		
Jonathan Marston	do	" " "	20		
John Wells	Nottingham	" " 10	20		
Jonathan Crosbie	Greenland	" " 17	20		
Charles Hodgdon	do	" " 18	20		
Jonathan Chase	Sanbornton	" " "	20		
Seth Ring Shackford	Newington	" " 22	20		
Joseph Rawlins	do	" " "	20		
William Shaw	do	" " "	20		

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
James Wilkinson	Newington	1777 April 22	£20		
Stephen Harmon	do	" "	20		
Nathan Weare	Hampton Falls	" 28	20		
Philip Burnes	do	" "	20		
Levi Stickney	do	" "	20		
Eleazer Gove	Seabrook	May 15	20		16 8
Nathan Greenleaf	do	" "	20		16 8
Josiah Moulton	Hampton	Nov <sup>r</sup> 26	20		16 8
Josiah George	Ditto	" "	20		16 8
Benjamin McClure	North Hill	1778 Mar. 13	20	£6	
John Coombs	Hampton	" 17	20	6	
John Smith	Do	" 19	20	6	
Reuben Astin	North Hill	" 20	20	6	
George Fishley	Do	" 20	20	6	
Joseph Green	Stratham	" 20	20	6	
Robert Thurston	do	" 27	20	6	
James Floyd	for the State	" 28	20	6	
William Cotton	North hill	Ap <sup>l</sup> 2	20	6	
Samuel Runnels	Durham	" 8	20	6	
Robert Green	Northhill	" 13	20	6	
Richard Green	Do	" "	20	6	

## The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months

John Derburne	Hampton	1777 May 7			16 8
Jeremiah Tucke	Do	" "			16 8
John Murphey	Do	" "			16 8
Aretas Leavitt	Do	" "			16 8
George Long	Hampton	" "			16 8
G John Garland	do	" "			16 8
James Leavitt	do	" "			16 8
Coffin Page	North hill	" "			16 8
Paul Long	do	" "			16 8
Jonathan Seavey	Hamp <sup>n</sup>	" "			16 8
Matthias Marston	do	" "			16 8
Nathaniel Marston 3 <sup>d</sup>	do	" "			16 8
Levi Seavy	do	" "			16 8
1777. April p <sup>d</sup> Cap Rich <sup>d</sup>	Weare for 23 m	ens travel @	16s8		19 3 4
— 29 p <sup>d</sup>	do for 10 —	do —			8 6 8
May 8 p <sup>d</sup>	do for 10 —	do —			8 6 8
Joseph Burleigh for 2 years	rs Hampton				

£1180

£72

£50

State Bounty

1180 0 0

Continental Bounty

72 0 0

Time &amp; Expence mustering &amp; paying the Men

14 12 0

£1316 12 0

Pursuant to Orders I have muster'd and paid the men in this Roll the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied & effective men—

Eliph<sup>t</sup> Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1778. This Roll amounting to thirteen hundred & sixty pounds twelve shillings is right cast & well vouch'd.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per—Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers : Captain, Richard Weare, Hampton Falls ; First Lieut., James Wedgewood, North Hampton ; Second Lieut., Thomas Simpson, Haverhill ; Ensign, Nathaniel Leavitt, Hampton. Captain Weare was a son of Hon. Meshech Weare, and was killed at Fort Ann, New York, upon the retreat of the American forces from Ticonderoga.—ED.]



[3-125]

[Captain John Griggs's Co.]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Griggs Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Alexander Scammels Reg<sup>t</sup> We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names.

MENS NAMES		Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
John Gregg	Cap <sup>t</sup>			[Keene]				
William Ellis	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut			[Keene]				
Benjamin Ellis	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut			[Keene]				
Joseph Fay	Ensign			[Walpole]				
Uriah Carpenter	Sergeant		36	Westminster	11	£20	1 10	20 1 10
Ephraim Hale, 1777, March 17.	Private		24	Lynn	110	20	18 4	20 18 4
Jonathan Fuller	d <sup>o</sup>		20	Westminster	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Abner Wise	d <sup>o</sup>		19	d <sup>o</sup>	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Nathan Gale	d <sup>o</sup>		22	West Town	98	20	16 4	20 16 4
Eliphaz Shipman	d <sup>o</sup>		17	Westminster	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Levi Butler 26	d <sup>o</sup>		20	Putney	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
Levi Fuller April 1	d <sup>o</sup>		17	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Joseph Fay jun 20	d <sup>o</sup>		16	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Naboth Bettison 28	d <sup>o</sup>		39	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
James Eddy	d <sup>o</sup>		24	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Josiah Powers	d <sup>o</sup>		33	Westmoreland	18	20	3	20 3 0
Daniel Snow Jun	d <sup>o</sup>		21	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
John Balch Jun	d <sup>o</sup>		19	d <sup>o</sup>	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Ziba Hall May 19	d <sup>o</sup>		19	d <sup>o</sup>	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Benjamin Thatcher "	d <sup>o</sup>		16	d <sup>o</sup>	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
William Farley "	d <sup>o</sup>		16	d <sup>o</sup>	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Nathaniel Briggs 23	d <sup>o</sup>		16	d <sup>o</sup>	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Abraham Lawrence 26	d <sup>o</sup>		34	d <sup>o</sup>	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Henry Carter 1777, June 4 <sup>th</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		18	Winchester	43	20	7 2	20 7 2
	d <sup>o</sup>		16	Richmond	38	20	6 4	20 6 4

William King	9 <sup>th</sup>	Private	52	Brattlebro'	28	4	8	20	4	8
William King Junr	"	"	16	D° N Y	28	4	8	20	4	8
Ezra King	"	"	16	D° N Y	28	4	8	20	4	8
Asael Johnson	" 13	"	31	Chester N Y	14	2	4	20	2	4
Calvin Chamberlain	1778	"	16	Westmoreland	18	3		20	3	0
Nathaniel Merrill	"	"	19	Chesterfield	30	5		20	5	0
John Curtiss	1777, May 26	Serg <sup>t</sup>	36	Winchester	43	7	2		7	2
Timothy Crossfield	" 19	Private	21	Keene	25	4	2		4	2
Benjamin Warren	" 26	Corporal	37	Winchester	43	7	2		7	2
Nathaniel Wildair	"	Private	46	"	43	7	2		7	2
Nehemiah Chase	"	"	27	"	43	7	2		7	2
William Temple	"	"	33	"	43	7	2		7	2
William Lawrence	"	"	22	"	43	7	2		7	2
Ezra Freeman	" 26	"	17	"	43	7	2		7	2
William Dodge	"	"	17	"	43	7	2		7	2
Zadock Hurd	"	"	16	Gilsum	25	4	2		4	2
Kimber Harvey	"	"	22	Swansey	32	5	4		5	4
Samuel Gunn	"	"	16	"	32	5	4		5	4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Parker	"	"	18	"	32	5	4		5	4
Henry Stevens	June 3	"	20	"	32	5	4		5	4
Jonathan Woolley	" 4	"	18	Richmond	38	6	4		6	4
Otis Capron	"	"	17	"	38	6	4		6	4
John Ganzier	"	"	17	"	38	6	4		6	4
James Tilson	"	"	30	"	38	6	4		6	4
Jabez Whipple	"	"	16	"	38	6	4		6	4
Nathan Barrows	"	"	22	"	38	6	4		6	4
Azariah Comstock	"	"	22	"	38	6	4		6	4
Eleazer Martin	"	"	28	"	38	6	4		6	4
Francis Norwood	"	"	21	"	38	6	4		6	4
Daniel Whipple	"	"	26	"	38	6	4		6	4
Abiel Knap	"	"	32	"	38	6	4		6	4

[*Captain John Griggs's Co.—concluded.*]

MENS NAMES		Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Daniel Day	June 4	Private	29	Swanzey	32		5	4
Nathan Crisson	" "	"	23	"	32		5	4
Samuel Lane	" "	"	18	"	32		5	4
Levi Farwell	1777. July 1	"	23	Chesterfield	30		5	4
John Daniels	" "	"	21	"	30		5	4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Woodcock.	1778 March 16	"	48	Swanzey		£20	5	5
Amasa Parker	" "	"	23	Winchester		20		
Pelataiah Razey	" "	"	19	"		20		
John Wooley	" "	"	20	"		20		
Caleb Aldrich	" "	"	20	"		20		
Samuel Britton	" "	"	17	"		20		
Daniel Foster	" 17	"	21	"		20		
Silas Ray	" 23	"	18	Chesterfield		20		
James Hunt	Ap <sup>l</sup> 4	"	24	Winchester		20		
Peter Beebee	" 10	"	18	Gilsom		20		
John Symonds	" 11	"	33	Winchester		20		
Josiah Cumstock	" 27	"	18	Gilsom		20		
2 more						£760	£15 5 10	£775 5 10

Time and Expence mustering 68 men @ 4<sup>s</sup>Expence returning this roll to the Hon<sup>l</sup> Committee

To Timothy Crossfield &amp; Kimber Harvey State Bounty which I engage to pay them

13 12  
7 7 4  
40 0 0

Walpole May 1778 Pursuant to Orders I have mustered & paid the above men the several sums set against their names, they were able bodied effective men.

Thomas Sparhawk Must<sup>er</sup> Mast<sup>er</sup>

In Committee on Claims } The above Roll amounts to Eight hundred and thirty six pounds five shil-  
Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779 } lings & 2<sup>d</sup> Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

£836 5 2

[3-129]

[ *Captain Beal's Co.* ]

A Muster Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Zachariah Beals Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Alexander Scammels Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli<sup>t</sup> Giddinge Mus<sup>tr</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
James Gordon	Epping	1777 Jan 27	£20	
John Shanan	New Castle	"	20	
John Herrington	Londonderry	"	20	
Richard Sherman	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Paul Lambert	Exeter	"	20	
James White	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Thomas Shaw	do	"	20	
David Duncan	do	"	20	
John McDonnel	New Bost <sup>n</sup>	"	20	
James Worster	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Samuel Parcey	Hampstead	"	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoyt	Exeter	"	20	
Charles Skinner	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Odiorne	do	"	20	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stokell	do	"	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hambleton	Londonderry	"	20	
William Lear	New Castle	"	20	
William Young	Dover	"	20	
William Hoyt	Exeter	"	20	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Rawlins	Stratham	"	20	
Richard Goss	Rye	"	20	
James Parker	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Peter Abbot	Kingston	"	20	
Samuel Knowles	Rye	"	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Durgin	Durham	"	20	
Thomas Waters	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Simon Knowles	Rye	"	20	
Eliphaz Reed	Strath <sup>m</sup>	"	20	
John Marden	Rye	"	20	
John Miller	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Stephen Sweester	do	"	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hodgdon	do	"	20	
Job Jenness	Rye	"	20	
Benjamin Straw	Sandown	"	20	
Stephen Lary	New Castle	"	20	
Richard Locke	do	"	20	
Clement Jackson J <sup>r</sup>	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	Feb 17	20	



NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Edward Peavy	New Durh <sup>m</sup>	1777 Feb 17	£20	
Joseph Hull	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
James Randall Jun <sup>r</sup>	New Castle	" "	20	
James Randall	New Castle	1777 Feb 17	20	
Thomas Newton	Kingston	" "	20	
John Rand	New Castle	" "	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cole	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Gale	do	" "	20	
Josiah Howe	do	" 20	20	
Philip Cooper	do	" "	20	
James Edgerly	Durham	" "	20	
Henry Langmaid	New Castle	" 26	20	
William Goudy	do	Mar 7	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	do	" "	20	
Daniel Clark	Kingston	" "	20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Prouse Jun <sup>r</sup>	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" 10	20	
John Peverly	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	Mar 11	20	
Benjamin Cross	do	" "	20	
William Russell	do	" 25	20	
Jonathan Shute	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1	20	
Charles Briand	Stratham	" "	20	
Peter Akerman	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" 9	20	
Thomas Parker	do	" "	20	
John White	do	" 21	20	
John Jones	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 11	20	
John Odiorne	Rye	" 14	20	16 8
Rich <sup>d</sup> Weare	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
John Wait	do	" 9	20	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Walden	do	" 21	20	
			£134 <sup>o</sup>	
1777 Ap <sup>l</sup> 4 p <sup>d</sup> Cap Beal for 52 mens Travel @ 16s8				£43 6 8
29 p <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup> John Dennet for 8 men }				8 6 8
p <sup>d</sup> ditto for 2 mens travel }				
State Bounty				£52 10 0
Time & expence mustering & paying the Men—				134 <sup>o</sup>
				13 8 0
				£1405 18 0

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They are able bodied effective men.  
Eliphalet Giddinge Mus<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>er</sup>

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1778 }

This Roll amounting to fourteen hundred and five pounds eighteen shillings is right cast & well vouch'd

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers: Captain, Zachariah Beal, Portsmouth; First Lieut., Nathaniel Gilman, Newmarket; Second Lieut., John Dennet, Portsmouth; Ensign, Joseph Boynton, Stratham.—ED.]

[3-131] [Captain Beal's Co.—Casualties.]

List of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Zachariah Beals Company 3<sup>d</sup> N. H. R. from January 1. 1777. To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

Inlisted		Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
29	Janry 1777	Richard Goss	Serj <sup>t</sup>	3 years	killed Oct <sup>r</sup> 7 1777
5	Feby do	W <sup>m</sup> Gale	do	do	
3	Janry do	Thos Shaw	do	war	Redust to the Ranks 9 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1778
1	Apr <sup>l</sup> do	Patrick Fling	do	3 years	
21	Janry do	Samu <sup>l</sup> knowls	Corpl	3 years	died June 27th 1778
20	Janry do	David Duncan	do	war	Transfired to the Corps Invalides
17	Janry do	Alpheus Reed	do	3 years	desarted 10 Janry 1778
13	Feby do	John Paverly	do	5 years	
2	March do	Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	do	war	Promoted 6 August 1778 Deserted Janry 3 1779 Returned 1780
4	Janry do	Charles How	Drum	3 years	killed July 3 1777—
10	do do	Samu <sup>l</sup> Odiorn	Fifer	war	
9	Apr <sup>l</sup> do	Peeter Akerman	Private	3 years	Transfared to Corps Invalides
25	Janry do	Peeter Abbot	do	3 years	
13	do do	phillip Cooper	do	do	
13	Febr <sup>y</sup> do	Benj <sup>n</sup> Cross	do	do	
16	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1776	Daniel Clark	do	war	desarted 20th May 1779
4	Janry 1777	John McDonald	do	3 years	died 1st July 1777—
13	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1776	Samuel Davis	do	war	
do	do do	Benj <sup>n</sup> Durgin	do	do	died 7 March 1778
24	Janry 1777	Jam <sup>s</sup> Edgerly	do	3 years	
28	Feby do	W <sup>m</sup> Gowdy	do	do	Deserted Nov 6th 1777—
15	Janry 1777	Saml Hamelton	do	do	killed 5 July 1777
12	Feby 1777	Clem <sup>t</sup> Jackson	do	do	died Dec <sup>r</sup> 31st 1777

Inlisted		Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
28 Feby	1777	Jobe Jenniss	Private	3 years	died Dec <sup>r</sup> 31st 1777
13 Nov <sup>r</sup>	1776	Simon Knowls	do	war	
27 Janry	1777	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lock	do	3 years	
1 Janry	do	Paul Lambert	do	war	Desarted Janry 1st 1778
30 Janry	1777	Steph <sup>n</sup> Lary	do	3 years	died 22 Janry 1778
25 Jany	do	Henry Langmaid	do	do	
20 do	do	W <sup>m</sup> Lear	do	do	died June 22th 1778
22 do	do	John Marden	do	do	
21 Janry	1777	John Millor	do	war	Desarted 6 august 1778
13 do	do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Nuton	do	do	died Sept 1st 1777—
11 Apl	do	John Odiorn	do	3 years	
8 March	do	Tho <sup>s</sup> Prouse	do	do	Desarted June 1st 1778—
4 Janry	1777	Samul Pery	do	3 years	died June 1st 1779
4 do	do	Edw <sup>d</sup> Pevey	do	3 years	died august 24 1777—
6 Feby	do	Jam <sup>s</sup> Randell	do	do	Discharged Feby 1st 1779
30 Janry	do	Dan <sup>l</sup> Rowlings	do	do	
6 Feby	do	John Rand	do	do	Desarted 1 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1778
24 Mar	do	W <sup>m</sup> Russell	do	war	
10 Jany	do	Benj <sup>n</sup> Straw	do	3 years	died July 20th 1778
29 March	do	Jon <sup>a</sup> Shute	do	war	deserted 6 august 1778 Rejoin <sup>d</sup> Apr 17th
21 Jany	do	Stephen Switcher	do	do	
3 do	do	Richard Shermon	do	do	
do do	do	Jams White	do	do	died 20 Jany 1778—
4 Jany	1777	Jams Worster	do	do	
14 Nov <sup>r</sup>	1776	Thos Waterhouse	do	do	
17 Apr	1777	Thos Waldin	do	3 years	died 6 June 1777
7 do	do	Richard Ware	do	do	died 12 May 1778
12 March	do	John Wate	do	do	
20 Janry	do	W <sup>m</sup> yongue	do	do	Deserted 12th July 1777
9 Jany	do	Chas Skinner	do	do	do 28 Jany do
20 Jany	do	Jn <sup>o</sup> Shannon	do	war	do do do
6 Feby	do	Saml Coale	do	3 years	do 4 Apl do
22 March	do	Chas Briant	do	war	do 27 March do
21 Jany	do	Jams Parker	do	do	do 11 June 1777
11 do	do	W <sup>m</sup> Hoit	do	war	kild 5 July 1777
12 Feby	do	Joseph Hull	do	3 years	
9 Janry	do	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hoit	do	do	
11 Jany	do	Samul Haydon	do	war	
2 do	do	Jn <sup>o</sup> Herrington	do	do	Desarted Novr 24, 1778
6 Feby	do	Jams Randall Jun		3 years	died august 31, 1777
		Danl Cilley		war	do Jany 5 do
		Thos Parker		do	do April 9 do
6 June	1779	W <sup>m</sup> Heath	do	do	
6 June	1779	Gideon Kirkland	do	do	
		Joshua Tennent	do	3 years	desarted never Joined
		Bartin Pollard	Serjt	war	

[3-133]

[*Captain McClary's Co.*]

Muster Roll of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael M<sup>c</sup>Clary's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Neal M <sup>c</sup> Gaffey	Epsom	1777 Jan <sup>y</sup> 30	£20	16 8
John Wadleigh	Exeter	"	20	
Jonathan Flood	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Nehemiah Leavitt		Feb <sup>y</sup> 6	20	
John Mason		"	20	
Joseph Griffin	Deerfield	"	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall	Lee	"	20	
Peter Pomp	Epsom	"	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Prescottt	Newmar <sup>t</sup>	"	20	
James Colbey	Newmarket	"	20	
Thomas Speed	Exeter	Feb <sup>y</sup> 24	20	
John Bean	Poplin	"	20	
Josiah Bean	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Winthrop French	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
John Gilman	Wakefield	"	20	
William Rand	Stratham	" 26	20	
William Blake	Moltonbro	1777 Feb <sup>y</sup> 26	20	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cummings	Holles	Mar 4	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Mason	Newmark <sup>t</sup>	"	20	
Sam Baker	d <sup>o</sup>	"	20	
Joshua Turell	Deerfield	" 10	20	
Joseph Dudley	Epping	" 11	20	
Minicus Griffin	Deerfield	" "	20	
Abr <sup>a</sup> Page	d <sup>o</sup>	" 13	20	
John Leavitt	Stratham	" "	20	
James Hall	Lee	" "	20	
Josiah Batchelder	Deerfield	" 14	20	
James Batchelder	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Josiah Chase	Stratham	" 17	20	
John Taylor Jun <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	
Nath Batchelder	Deerfield	" "	20	
Chase Page	d <sup>o</sup>	" 21	20	
William Furnald	Chester	1777 Feb 26	20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judkins		" "	20	
Pike Hilton	Nottgh <sup>m</sup>	" 31	20	
Simon Derburne	Epping	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1	20	
Edward Mason jr	Stratham	" 3	20	
James Hall	Nottgham	" 8	20	
W <sup>m</sup> Marden	Rye	" 10	20	



NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Moses Keley	Moltonbro'	Ap <sup>l</sup> 14	20	
Isaac Moore	Deerfield	" "	20	
Abr <sup>a</sup> Potter	Deerfield	1777 Ap 14	20	
Noah Sinkler	Louden	" 15	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Palmer	Stratham	" "	20	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Kinnekum	Stratham	" "	20	16 8
Sidon Martin	Lee	" 28	20	
Jere <sup>h</sup> Rawlins	Stratham	May 3	20	16 8
Luke Libbey	Hamp <sup>t</sup> -falls	" 5	20	
Joshua Blake fifer		" 6	20	16 8
John Clough	Gilmanton	" 29	20	16 8
			£1000	£4 3 4

1777 April 1, paid Cap M<sup>c</sup>Clary for 25 mens travel

14 p<sup>d</sup> do for 10 do do  
 29 p<sup>d</sup> do for 11 do do  
 46 men @ 16s8

£38 6 8

£42 10

State Bounty

1000 0

£1042 10

Time & Expence mustering & paying the men in this Roll

10 0

£1052 10

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered & paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They were able Bodied effective Men  
 Eliphalet Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims. Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 17th 1778. This Roll amounting to Ten hundred and fifty two pounds ten shillings is right cast and well vouchd.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers: Captain, Michael M<sup>c</sup>Clary, Epsom; First Lieut., Andrew M<sup>c</sup>Gaffey, Epsom; Second Lieut., Joseph Hilton, Deerfield; Ensign, Dudley Chase, Stratham. Captain M<sup>c</sup>Clary was killed in battle at Saratoga.—Ed.]

[3-135]

[*Captain Livermore's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Livermores Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Alexander Scammels Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by W<sup>m</sup> White Must<sup>er</sup> Mast<sup>er</sup> March 1777.

NAMES.	State Bounty		Travel to Charlestown No 4
Robert Livingston	£20		
Samuel Smith	20		
Beriah Abbott	20		
William Eastman	20		
John Straw	20		
Obediah Kimball	20		
James Barry	20		
John Austin	20		
Solomon Fiske	20		
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sargeant	20		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Farnham	20		
Abner Hogg	20		
Charles Bryant	20		
Amos Flood	20		
Samuel Worthen	20		
James Nesmith	20		
Joshua Bell	20		
William Johnston	20		
James Gibson	20		
George Cooper	20		
Jere <sup>h</sup> Fairfield	20		
Henry Thompson	20		
John Ayers	20		
Thomas Holmes	20		
John Ervin	20		
Joseph Bickford	20		
John Martin	20		
Abiel Stevens	20		
Phineas Stevens	20		
Edward Taylor	20		
Oliver Taylor	20		
Samuel Judkins	20		
Patrick Fling	20		
Thomas Adams	20		
Thomas Pitio	20		
William Heath	20		

NAMES.	State Bounty		Travel to Charlestown No 4
John Craige	£20		
John Crawford	20		
Charles M <sup>c</sup> Carty	20		
Benj <sup>a</sup> Karr	20		
Moses Page	20		
Valentine Sullivan	20		
James Craige	20		
John Boyes	20		
John Hillery	20		
William Rowe	20		
Obediah Dudee	20		
Jacob Eastman	20		
John Garland	20		
Nathaniel Brown	20		
Hezekiah Swain	20		
Robert Morrill	20		
Phillip Rowell	20		
Aquilla Davis	20		
Loyd Jones	20		14
Thomas Hoyt	20		14
Pratt Chase	20		14
Andrew Stone	20	Continental	12
Daniel Chandler	20	Bounty	
Jacob Buchart	20	£6	
Henry Sellingham	13 6	4	
Jacob Sellingham	13 6	4	
Joseph Oriant	13 6	4	
	£1239 18	£18	£2 14

Paid Cap Livermore for 25 mens travel per Rec<sup>t</sup>

£37 15

State Bounty

£40 9

Continental Bounty

1239 18

18 0

£1298 7

To my Time and expence mustering and paying 63 men @

4<sup>s</sup>3

13 7 9

£1311.14. 9

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Role the several sums set against each mans name and they were able bodied effective men.

William White Must<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

[Officers: Captain, Daniel Livermore, Concord; First Lieut., David McGregor, Londonderry; Second Lieut., Amos Colburn, Chesterfield; Ensign, Nathan Hoit, Moultonborough.—ED.]

[3-128] [Captain Livermore's Co.—Additional.]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of a Part of Cap Daniel Livermores Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Reg<sup>t</sup> mustered at the desire of L<sup>t</sup> Col Colburn of said Reg<sup>t</sup> which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777. We the Subscribers Do acknowledge that we have received of Tho Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several sums prefixed to our names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Adino Goodenough 1777 May 2	Private	22	Malbro'	31	£20	5 2	£20 5 2
Calvin Goodenough " "	"	17	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Frederick Freeman " 4	"	17	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Peter Tozer " 30	"	18	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Joseph Porter June 17	"	16	Chesterfield	29	20	4 10	20 4 10
				£100	15 6	£101 5 6	

Time and expence mustering & paying the above men *a 4s*

Expence making return

I  
10 10

£102 16 4

Walpole June 1777. I have mustered the above men, they were able bodied & Effective; and have paid them the several sums set against each of their names

Thomas Sparhawk M M

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779. } The above Roll amounts to one hundred & two pounds sixteen shillings & four pence.

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



[3-137]

[*Captain Stone's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Benj<sup>a</sup> Stones Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master.

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
David Nevin	1777 March 21	£20	
Nathaniel Hull		20	
Zebediah Heath		20	
Richard Heath		20	
Henry Springer		20	
David Jewell		20	
Caleb Knight		20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Atwood		20	
Thomas Wood		20	
Gideon Wood		20	
Moses Knight		20	
Enoch Hunt		20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chase		20	
Daniel Morse		20	
Geo Shephard		20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Knowles		20	
George Nelson		20	
Paul Wells		20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Eaton		20	
Eleazer Emerson		20	
John Sheshans		20	
Colline Eaton		20	
Ezra Merrick		20	
John Tyler		20	
Joseph Copp		20	
Aaron Copp		20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Knight		20	
Timothy Page		20	
Asa Spencer		20	
John Holmes		20	
Joseph Chase		20	
Christopher Marsh		20	
John Ryant		20	
Joseph Smith		20	
William Presson		20	
Joseph Willoughby		20	
Isaac Smith		20	

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Joel Fox		£20	
John Whitten		20	
Robert Hastings		20	
James Hastings		20	
Nicholas Hall		20	
Silas Fox		20	
Bradle Richards		20	
Thomas Hale		20	
Ward Clark		20	
Edward Kendell	April 3 <sup>d</sup>	20	12
Richard Smart		20	
Silas Brown	1777 April 3 <sup>d</sup>	20	
Benjamin Presson		20	
Moses Smart		20	
John Phillips		20	
Abel Webster		20	
Joseph Hobart		20	
Elijah Lucas		20	
Samuel Hull		20	
Benjamin Phillips		20	
Sterling Heath		20	
James Barnes		20	
Isiah Johnson 8 M <sup>o</sup>	May		16 8
John Straw			16 8
Abraham Chace			16 8
Jonathan Heath			16 8
Thomas Dowe			16 8
Enoch Heath			16 8
Stephen Flanders			16 1
Stephen March			15
Benj <sup>a</sup> Williams			15
Austin George		20	12
Andrew Newall		20	12
Edward Wood		20	12
Samuel Sargeant	1778 Feb <sup>r</sup>	1240	
Geo : Christopher		20	15
Richard Griffin		20	
Stephen Keyes	Ap <sup>l</sup> 4	13 6 8	
Daniel Cross		13 6 8	
George Everett		13 6 8	
John Bradshaw	May 10	20	£6

Continental  
Bounty

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
John Wilson		£20	£6	
Isaac Gay		20	6	
William English		20	6	
Francis Kane		20	6	
		£1440	£30	£10 9 1
1777 March 25.	Paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Stone for 13 mens travel			9 15 0
April 24.	Paid Ditto for 42 mens Travel per Rect			26 14 0
				£46 18 1
	State Bounty			1440
	Continental Bounty			30
				£1516 18 1
	To Time & expence mustering & paying the Men			17 8 6
				£1534 6 7

Pursuant to Orders I have muster'd and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name & they were able Bodied & effective Men

William White Mus<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 1778 } This Roll is right cast and well vouchd amounting to Fifteen hundred & thirty four pounds six shillings & seven pence.

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers : Captain, Benjamin Stone, Atkinson ; First Lieut., Benjamin Hichcox, Campton ; Second Lieut., Amos Webster, Plymouth ; Ensign, Joshua Eaton, Goffstown.—ED.]

[3-139]

[*Captain Gray's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Grays Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Alexander Scammells Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Joseph Dollof	South Hampt <sup>n</sup>	1777 Ap <sup>l</sup>	9	£20
Eph <sup>m</sup> Dudley	do	" "	20	
Trueworthy Dudley	do	" "	20	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cass	Raymond	" 11	20	
Moses Cass	do	" "	20	
Abra <sup>h</sup> Cummins	Greenland	" 15	20	
Matthew Scales	Kingston	" 19	20	
Elias Carr	do	" "	20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Daniels	Lee	" 21	20	
James Mason	Moltonbro'	" "	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Folsom	Exeter	" 22	20	
Abraham Wadley	do	" "	20	
Ebenezer Clark	Moltonbro'	" 24	20	
James Flagg	Sandwich	" "	20	
Joshua Thornton Fifer	Moltonbro'	" "	20	
William Mallan	Meredith	" "	20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Holland	do	" "	20	
Moses Fellows	New Salisbury	" 25	20	
Eph <sup>r</sup> Heath	do	" "	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard	do	" "	20	
Daniel Fultch	do	" "	20	
Matthew Grele	do	" "	20	
Reuben Grele	do	" "	20	
Philip Lufkin	do	" "	20	
Reuben Hoyt	do	" "	20	
Joshua Snow	do	" "	20	
William Bealy	do	" "	20	
John Smith	Kingstown	" "	20	
Abr <sup>a</sup> Titcomb Swett	do	" "	20	
Isaac Davis	do	" "	20	
Jeremiah Smith	Sanbornton	" 26	20	
John Morrison	do	" "	20	
William Burleigh	do	" "	20	
John Durgin	do	" "	20	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Bean	do	" "	20	
Elijah Wadleigh	Northwood	" 28	20	
James Wilson	Greenland	" "	20	



NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Thomas Shaw	Greenland	1777 Ap <sup>l</sup> 28	£20	
James Marston	Brintw <sup>d</sup>	May 3	20	
Ammi Andrews	Henniker	" 5	20	
John Harvey	Northwood	" "	20	
Zachariah Quimby	Brintwood	" 6	20	
Daniel Torey	do	" "	20	
Joseph Smith	do	" "	20	
Joseph Samborn	do	" "	20	
Peter Smith	do	" "	20	
Stephen Fifield	do	" "	20	
Joseph Thomas	Deerfield	" "	20	
Michael Parkes	Brintwood	" "	20	
Richard Foss	do	" "	20	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Philbrick	do	" 10	20	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sleeper	do	" "	20	
Reuben Huntoon	Kingston	" "	20	
James Nichols	Brintw <sup>d</sup>	" "	20	
Enoch Thomas	Wolfbro'	" 16	20	16 8
Benjamin Chase	Kingston	" 20	20	16 8
John Mudget	Barnstead	" 21	20	16 8
John Rone	Canterbury	" 20	20	16 8
Andrew Rone	do	" "	20	16 8
John Wheelock	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	" "	20	16 8
Tho <sup>a</sup> Piper	Gilmanton	" 24	20	16 8
John Piper	Wolfboro	" "	20	16 8
Sargeant Currier	Gilmanton	" 26	20	16 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dow	do	" "	20	16 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Quimby	Kingston	" 27	20	16 8
Tho <sup>a</sup> Dollof	do	" "	20	16 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Whittier	do	" 29	20	16 8
Neh <sup>h</sup> West	Brintw <sup>d</sup>	" "	20	16 8
Abner Fowler	Canterbury	June 3	20	16 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Blaisdell	"	" 14	20	" "
Day <sup>d</sup> Clifford	Gilmanton	" "	20	" "
Lem <sup>l</sup> Rowell	New Salem	" 23	20	16 8
Andrew Gage	do	" "	20	16 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Silvers	do	" "	20	16 8
Heman Amy	do	" 28	20	16 8
Tho <sup>a</sup> Beal	Gilmanton	" 23	20	16 8
Day <sup>d</sup> Piper	Wolfbro'	July 2	20	16 8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Jarvis	Newtown	" 14	20	16 8
Zacheus Clough	Poplin	1778 Feb' 10	20	

£1580

The follow<sup>g</sup> men enlisted for 8 M<sup>o</sup>

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Benj <sup>a</sup> True	Hawk	1777 May 15		16 8
Mark Batchelder	do	“ “		16 8
Caleb Gilman	Sanbornton	June 5		16 8
Tho <sup>a</sup> Taylor	do	“ “		16 8
Joseph Jewett	do	“ “		16 8
Carter Gilman	Kingston	“ “		16 8
Step <sup>n</sup> Burleigh	Sanbornton	July 5		16 8
John Yegoold	do	“ 7		16 8
				£25 0 0
1777 May 9 p <sup>d</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray for 26 mens Travel				21 13 4
Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 p <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Huntoon 6 mens Travel				5 0 0
April 7 p <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Pennyman 6 mens Travel				5 0 0
“ 29 p <sup>d</sup> Ensign Cass 18 mens Travel				10 13 4
				£67. 6.8
State Bounty				1580
To Time & expence mustering and paying the men				17 8 0
				£1664 14 8

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16th 1778 This Roll amounting to Sixteen hundred and Sixty-four pounds fourteen shillings and 8<sup>d</sup> is right cast and well vouch'd

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers: Captain, James Gray, Epsom; First Lieut., Joseph Huntoon, Kingston; Second Lieut., Adna Penniman, Moultonborough; Ensign, Jonathan Cass, Epping.—ED.]

[3-141]

[*Uncertain what Co.*]

A Muster Roll of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge Must<sup>er</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty
Stephen Webster	Lowden	1777 April 11	£20 0 0	6
William Page	do	" "	20 0 0	6
John Grear	do	" "	20 0 0	6
Ambrose Vicher		" 13	20 0 0	6
Edward Arm		" "	20 0 0	6
Jean Jacque Gillé lajunesse		" "	20 0 0	6
Charles Viron		" "	20 0 0	6
Etiennex Auberts		" "	20 0 0	6
Antoine Garonté		" "	20 0 0	6
Jaques Honorej		" "	20 0 0	6
Barthelemy Cabuy		" "	20 0 0	6
Vincent Anastie		" "	20 0 0	6
Joseph Chautere		" "	20 0 0	6
Joseph Gillé Barthelmy		" "	20 0 0	6
Glaude Colombon		" "	20 0 0	6
Joseph Dédois		" "	20 0 0	6
Joseph Coste		" "	20 0 0	6
Jean Rots		" "	20 0 0	6
John Cooper	Plastow	" 29	20 0 0	6
Ebenezer Jennings	Plainfield	May 18	20 0 0	6
Jonathan Howe	do	" "	20 0 0	6
John Merry	Seabrook	June 6	20 0 0	6
Jacob Cagvill	do	" "	20 0 0	6
Samuel Marston	do	" 9	20 0 0	6
Joseph Towle		July 1	20 0 0	6
The following men enlisted for 2 years.				
David Brooks		May 11 <sup>th</sup>	13 6 8	
Jonathan Lake		" "	13 6 8	
William Kendall		" "	13 6 8	
Humphrey Hunt	Sanbornton	" 14	13 6 8	
Snow Boynton Drum <sup>r</sup>	Rindge	" "	13 6 8	
George Brintnal	Packersfield	" 13		
Laban Hall	Plainfield	" "		
Walter Blois	do	" "		
Joseph Gilman 9 M <sup>o</sup>	Sambornton	" 14		
Thomas Hardy one year		April 29		
Jonathan Morse for one year		May 8	£566.13.4	£150

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty
Moses Samborn for one year		1777 May 8		
William Powell for one year		" "		
Ephraim Serjeant for one year		" "		
Samuel Rowell for 9 Months		" "		
Asa Heath for 9 Months		" "		
State Bounty			£566.13.4	
Continental Bounty			150. 0.0	
Time and expence mustering & paying the Men			8 4 0	
			£729 1 1	

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men

Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge Mus<sup>t</sup> Mast<sup>er</sup>

In Committee on Claims Exeter October 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.—

This Roll amounting to seven hundred and twenty nine pounds one shilling and one penny is right cast & well vouch'd—

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-143]

[*Captain Daniels's Co. Petition.*]

State of } To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly of the State  
New Hampshire } aforesaid, now sitting at Exeter in said State per Adjournment this fourth Day of June A D 1777—

Humbly Sheweth the Company of Matrosses, under The Command of Captain Eliphalet Daniels, now stationed at Fort Sullivan, that they have been most of them inlisted into the Service of the State near a twelvemonth last past: that they have chearfully performed their Duty in their several Stations thus far, That at the Time of their Inlistment, they had the Word of their Captain, that their should be a just & equitable Advancement of their Wages, in Proportion to the Rise of the necessary Articles of Life, or have those Articles allow'd to them at the Rate they went at when they inlisted, for which he had the Assurances of the General Court, but your Petitioners, unhappily for themselves and Families, find their monthly Wages still fixed at the Rate of, *Forty one Shillings* per month notwithstanding the Rise of every Article necessary for a comfortable Subsistence, is now nearly double, to what they were at the Time of their ingaging in the Service, which in Effect causes a Reduction of their Wages to one half of its nomenal Value; So far have the regulating Acts of this State been, from answering the intended & desired Effect,



that the Soldirey are in a worse situation, now, than before, from some people's wholly refusing to sell their Comodities, & from the extortinous Spirit of others in not regarding the Laws; Your Petitioners feel a great Concernment in their Minds, especially those that have Families to support, when they look forward & view themselves as destin'd for the Fate of War, and when they look back upon their Families, & see them also exposed to the pinching hand of Poverty; From these Principles alone, & not from any mutinous Temper or disafection. They humbly ask Relief.

Wherefore your Petitioners pray the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly of this State, that they will in their Wisdom & Goodness, either advance the Wages of the Soldery in their Service, or make some Provision that their Families may be supported with the necessary Articles of Life at as reasonable a Rate, as they were when your Petitioners inlisted into the Service, which they deem an Honour to be engaged in.

And as in Duty bound we'll ever Pray

William Cole	Robart <sup>his</sup> × Carter	Samuel Broten
Caleb Spinney	<sup>mark</sup> Joseph Hutchins	James Benson
Samuel Banfill	Solomon Hutchins	Daniel Nelson
David Langley	<sup>his</sup> Joseph × Bickford	Seth Huntress
Jonathan Dam	<sup>mark</sup> James Staples	Thomas Vencent
Hatevil Dam	James Emery	Noar Cole
John Ricker	James Hodsdon	John James
Aaron Hodgdon	Reuben Hanscom	Stephen Dickson
John Ovington	Thomas Hutchins	Edman Hutchins
Ebenezer Janvrin	Daniel Lord	Noah Fernald
Edward Kennard	Eli Cole	Joseph Fernald
William Stacy	Robert Fernald	Samuel
John Stacy	Sam <sup>l</sup> Remick	<sup>his</sup> Cato × Rogers
Joseph Beal Jr	William furnald	<sup>mark</sup> Thomas Rogers
Edward Dam	John Fernald	Benjamin Dam
John Chandler	W <sup>m</sup> Claridge	James Claredge
Thomas Chandler	<sup>his</sup> George × Colbroth	
Nathan Dam	<sup>mark</sup>	
Thomas Durgin		

# APPENDIX.



## APPENDIX.

---

### DIARIES OF LIEUT. JONATHAN BURTON, OF WILTON, N. H.

The originals of these diaries are the property of George S. Burton, Esq., of Boston, a descendant of the author, and are published with his permission, in the belief that all reliable matter which gives any light upon Revolutionary war movements ought to be placed in permanent form. Lieut. Jonathan Burton was born at Middleton, Mass., September 18, 1741. He married Hulda Nichols, of that town, February 29, 1764, by whom he had nine children. He served through the Revolutionary war from Wilton, and subsequently held prominent positions, both military and civil; was appointed captain June 19, 1786, by President John Sullivan, and brigade major August 5, 1793, by Governor Bartlett. He was a member of the board of selectmen of Wilton sixteen years, represented the town several times in the general court, and there died April 30, 1811, in the seventieth year of his age.

---

[*Roll of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co., Dec. 17, 1775.*]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Taylors company of Melitia Which Marched from Amhest Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1775 to Joyn The Continental Army on Winter Hill

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1 Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Taylor | 15 George Blanchard            |
| 2 L <sup>t</sup> Nathan Ballard             | 16 Benj <sup>n</sup> Blanchard |
| 3 L <sup>t</sup> John Bradford              | 17 Abraham Butterfield         |
| 4 Serj Jon <sup>a</sup> Burton              | 18 Abraham Burton              |
| 5 Serj <sup>t</sup> Stephen Walker          | 19 David Burnham               |
| 6 Serj <sup>t</sup> Moses Barron            | 20 Ebenezar Chandler           |
| 7 Corp <sup>t</sup> Jacob Adams             | 21 Ebenezar Cram               |
| 8 Corp <sup>t</sup> Joseph Farnum           | 22 Joseph Cram                 |
| 9 Corp <sup>t</sup> Ananias Mcallister      | 23 John Case                   |
| 10 Drummer William Steward                  | 24 William Crosby              |
| 11 fifer William Barker                     | 25 Nathan Cole                 |
| 12 William Abbott J <sup>unr</sup>          | 26 John Dale                   |
| 13 William Abbott                           | 27 Benj <sup>n</sup> Dodge X   |
| 14 Ebenezar Averill                         | 28 Amos Elliott                |



29 Ralph Ellenwood	48 Dimond Mussey
30 Enoch Fuller	49 Samuel Henry
31 David Fisk	50 Aaron Nichols
32 Timothy Gray	51 Caleb Putnam
33 David Green X	52 Abel Prince
34 Fifield Holt	53 Elezar Readin
35 Amos Holt	54 Benj Steel X
36 William Hogg X	55 Isaac Smith
37 Benj Hutchinson	56 Amos Stickney
38 James Hartshorn	57 Thomas Town
39 John Hartshorn	58 Benj <sup>n</sup> Taylor Ju <sup>r</sup>
40 Nathaniel Haseltine	59 John Tuck X
41 William Jones	60 Joseph Tuck X
42 James Jones	61 Enos Upton
43 Timothy Jones X	62 John Wallace
44 David Kimbal	63 Archelaus Wilkins
45 Eli Kimbal	64 Peter Woodbery
46 William Kimbal	65 Zaphaniah Kittridge
47 Samuel Lovejoy	

#### Head Quarters Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1775—

Four Companys of the New Hampshire Melitia are to March to Roxbury to Reinforce that Division the Captain will recive Gen<sup>l</sup> Wards Orders what Rig<sup>nt</sup> thay are atatched to the rest of the New Hampshire Melitea are to Joyn the Brigade on Winter Hill and Prospect Hill in Cambridge Togeather with the companys of Melitia from Massachusetts which are orderd to Joyn Prescot Greateon and Nixons Rig<sup>ts</sup> are to be appointed for the new Established Rig<sup>ts</sup> as the Major and Brigade Gen<sup>l</sup> Shall think fit for the Most Equal Distribution. The Captains of the Several Melitia Companies from the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Governments are to make Exact Rools of their Companies and Return them Signd without Delay to the Adj<sup>t</sup> General—

#### Head Q<sup>trs</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1775 Parole Burks, Countersign Barre

The Majors of Brigade to be More Exact in obliging the Adjutants to Deliver to them Every Saturday at Orderly time an exact Return Signd by the Commanding officer of the New Established Rigmments of the number of men which Inlisted in Each of those Rigmments. The Majors of Brigade will for the future be answerable for any Neglect in Executing this Order—To Reward and Encourage Melitary Merrits—

The Congress thought proper to Incess the Pay of Captains and Subalterns of the Continental army and as uniformity and Decency in Dress are essentillary Necessary in the appearance and Regularity of an Army His Excellency Recommends it earnestly to the officers to get themselves in a Uniform Dress. The field officers of each new corps will Set the Example by clothing themselves in a Regimental of their respective corps

and it is not Douted but the Captains and Subalterns will Immedety follow their Example—

The General by no means Recomend or Desires Officers to Run into Costly or Expensive Regimentals, no matter how plain or coarse so that they are but uniform in their color cut and fashion. The officers belonging to those Regiments whose uniforms is not yet fixt upon had better Delay making their Regimentals till they are—

Camp on Winter Hill Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1775 Field Officers of the Day Tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup> Reed Adjutant of the day Webb Field Officer of the Piquet L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Wyman Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Regiment Piquet on

Plough<sup>d</sup> Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed <sup>Sub Serj Cor</sup> 0—2—2—3—52 men The old field officer of the Day to be on the Gen<sup>l</sup> Parade at the Piquet where the new field officer is to Relieve him, The Commanding officer of the Reg<sup>nt</sup> which is to be a Piquet within the Lines to Parade his Reg<sup>nt</sup> at the fireing of the Sunset gun and Examine their arms and ammunition and give them Strict orders to lay upon their arms and be ready to start at a Moments warning and March in case of allarram Each commanding officer to Strictly Observe this order when it comes in Relation to his Regiment to be a Piquet within the lines—

Camp on Winter Hill Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1775

Brigade Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders officer of the Day Tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup> McDuffe Adju<sup>t</sup> of the Day Peabody—Officers of the Piquet Col<sup>o</sup> Webb Major Cilley. Piquet within the Lines to Night Col<sup>o</sup> Nixons Regiment

Piquet on Plough<sup>d</sup> Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed <sup>ca S S c</sup> 1—2—2—3—52

The Court of Enquiry whereof Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon is President to Set Tomorrow at 9 o'clock A. M. Upon Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcey & all concerned to attend at Col<sup>o</sup> Nixons Barrak

Head Q<sup>rs</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1775 The Major Generals are to Order the Melitia Companies to be Joyned to the Diferent Brigades and Regiments in their Respective Divisions in Such a manner as to Supply the Difficency of the Connecticut Troops and to Prevent Confusion and Disorder in case we Should be cald to Action and make report thereof as soon as it is Done. As these companies have an Inclination to joyn Particular Regi<sup>ts</sup> the Gen<sup>l</sup> has no Objection to it in Every instance where it can be done consistent with the Good of the Service—and the allotment to the Diferent Incampments the adjutant of Every Regi<sup>t</sup> to which any of those companies are joyned are to aquante them with all Gen<sup>l</sup> and Brigade orders that they may not Unknowingly Disobey them the Col<sup>os</sup> of the Several Regiments upon the New Establishments may Respectively apply to the commissary of Ordinance Stores for 75 Stand of armes Late-ly taken in the London Storeship These arms the Colonies will be careful to Put into the hands of the Solders most approved for their care and

Bravery and Such only as are Inlisted for the next campaign, an Exact List of their Names to be returned to their Respective Colonels, The Carbenes taken in S<sup>d</sup> Ship are not to be Delivered without Special Orders

Camp on Winter Hill Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1775

Brigidear General Sullivans—officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Hale Adjutant of the Day Holden officer of the Piquit L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Starks Regi<sup>t</sup> Piquet on Plough<sup>d</sup> Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed o-2-2-3-53—Serjeant Ebenezar Hogg of Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>e</sup>farlings and Col<sup>o</sup> Nixons Tryed by a General Court Martial for absenting himselfe from the camp without Leave of absence &c &c Said Hogg upon Examination and Evidence heard adjudged guilty of the Principle Part of the Accusation and Sentenced to Receive Ten lashes on his Naked back at the Head of Said Regiment and not Permitted to do the Duty of a Serj<sup>t</sup> Dureing this campaign the General approves the Sentence and orders it to take Place Tomorrow at 9 o clock at the Head of Said Regiment

Head Qu<sup>rs</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1775

Parole Dimingo Countersign France

Camp on Winter Hill Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1775

It is Expected that the armourers on Winter Hill work for any Person in the Brigade without any of them Pretending to confine their work to Particular Regi<sup>ts</sup> The officer of the Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> and commanders of Peticular companies are Desired Particularlary and frequently to Visit the Barraks in which their men are Lodged and Give the best advice they can for makeing their men as comfortable as Posable and make Report of those they find in too Uncomfortable a Sittuation to Endure the Inclemency of the Weather that Some method may be taken to make men more comfortable, The Gen<sup>l</sup> takes this opertunity of returning his most Sincere and herty thanks to the Gentlemen officers and Solders who have with So much Speed and alacrity come to Joyn the army and Prevent our Enemy taking the advantage of the Dastardly Conduct of those Troops who Basely Desarted the Lines, and as the time of those Troops which are Inlisted will be Soon Expired he flatters himselfe that the Same Spirit which Brought them in so Seasonably to our assistance will Induce both officers and Solders to Exert themselves in Influncing a Sufficient Number of Good Men to Inlist for filling up the Standing Continental army which is to take Place at their Departure and he Sincerely hopes that their Zeal in this Respect will if possible Equal that which they have already Discovered So much to their own and their Countrys Honour the Gene<sup>l</sup> Strictly Enjoyns those persons who may Inlist out of the New Companies into the Continantal army Not to Leave the Companies to which they now Belong Untill the fifteenth Day of January Next on Penalty of being treated as Desarters at a garrison court martial held this Day a Tryal was had upon a complant Exhibited by John



George Fraizeer Esq<sup>r</sup> against John Foss for Loosing a gun the Property of Said Fraizer no Evidence apparing against S<sup>d</sup> Foss the court are of Opinion the complant is groundless and Vexatious The Gen<sup>l</sup> approves the Sentence and orders the Said Foss to be released—

The Court of Enquirey to Examine into the controversy Between Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcy and Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombe Respecting the Said Marcyes accusing Said Whitcombe of cowardice Having found that Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombe Discovered no cowarddice but on the contrary manifested a Spirit of Interpidety and Resolution, The Gen<sup>l</sup> approves of the Result of the Court of Enquiry and Sincearly hopes that Slander and Detraction will Ever be Discountenanced and Discouraged in the army—

Officer of the Day Tommorrow Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon

Adjutant of the Day Chandler—

Officers of the Piquet Col<sup>o</sup> Reed and Major Butterick

Piquet within the Lines to Night Col<sup>o</sup> Poors Regiment

Piquet on Plough<sup>d</sup> Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed <sup>capt</sup> 1—2—2—2—52 <sup>Privat d fife</sup> 1—1—

Head Quarters Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1775

Parole Rockingham Countersign Richmond

The Quartermasters of all the Regi<sup>nts</sup> are as Soon as Posable to Deliver to the Deputy Commissary Gen<sup>l</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Avery all the cyder Barrels Butter firkins and candle boxes in the Possession of their Respective cores as those articles are very much wanted for the Publick Service—

Camp on Winter Hill Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1775

Brigidear Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders—

officer of the Day Tomorrow L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon

Adjutant of the Day Tomorrow Fogg—

officer of the Piquet L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman

Piquet within Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Hutchinsons Rigement—

Piquet on Plough<sup>d</sup> Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed 0—2—1—3—52—1—1

Head Quarters Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1775

Parole Raliegh Countersign Drake

Camp on Winter Hill Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1775

Brigidear Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans Orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Holden

Adjutant of the Tomorrow Putnam—

officer of the Piquet Col<sup>o</sup> Poor—

to act as Major Cap<sup>t</sup> Miller—

Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Hutchinsons Rigement—

Piquet on Plough<sup>d</sup> Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds 1—2—2—3—57 Privats



Head Quarters Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1775

Parole Thanet Countersign Dorset—

When fresh Recrutes from the country do joyn the New Established Rige<sup>nt</sup> the Col<sup>ons</sup> or commanding officers of those Rgements are to Discharge the like Number of old Solders who have not Ingaged for the Next Campaign Takeing care to Part with the Indiferent first.—A General Court Marshall to Sit Tomorrow Morning in Cambrige at Ten o'clock In the Forenoon to Try Such Persons as Shall be Brought Before them all Evidences and Persons concerned to attend

#### Brigade Orders

As the New Recrutes are Daly comeing in who have Enlisted for the next years campaign which in addition to the Troops in the Present Army and Militia Lately come in will make the Army more Numerous than it is at Present Necessary the commanding officers of the Several Rgements in the Brigade are Impowerd as fast as these New Recrutes come in to Discharge an Equal Number of the Forces now under their command—Whose time will Expire the first Day of January Next Takeing care to Stop their guns that they may be apprised and Paid for by the Continent Agreeable to order of the Congress They are not to permit any Kind of ammunition to be carried out of the Army. All the New Recruits of Col<sup>o</sup> Webbs Reig<sup>nt</sup> to Perade at their own Barraks to morrow morning at Nine O clock to be Mustred—

Field officers of the Day Tomorow Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman  
Adjutant of the Day Woodard,  
Field officer of the Piquet L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Duffee.  
Piquet within the Lines to Night Col<sup>o</sup> Webbs Rgement—

Head Quarters Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1775

Parole Leachmore Countersign Sears

The Col<sup>onels</sup> and commanding officers Rgements and corps are to Deliver to the adjutant Gen<sup>rl</sup> at orderly time Next Saturday their Pay Abstracts for the Month of October November and December also an Abstract for the Month of January next for each of the New Established corps—The Honourable the Continental Congress having ben Pleased to Order all those who have bravely Resolved to Serve their country another year Shall be Rewarded with one Months Pay advance The commanding officers of the Several Rgements are Desired to Stop the Blankets belonging to the Solders who may be discharged from the army and make return Every monday morning that Proper Persons may be appointed to apprise the Same in order that they may be Paid for by the Continent it is Strongly Recomend<sup>d</sup> to the worthy officers and Solders of the New Recrutes that they are Particulary careful not to Suffer the Ammunition Deliv<sup>rd</sup> out to them to be wasted as they will not only be answerable for the Deficiency

but the Lose of the Powder So much wanted in the army cannot Easily be Repaid

Head Quarters Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 1776

Parole Congress Countersign America

This Day Giving commencement to the New army which in Every Points is Contentental The Gen<sup>l</sup> Flatters Himselfe that a Laudable Sperit of Immulation will now take Place and Prevale the whole of it without such a Sperit few officers have ever arived to any Degree of Reputation Nor did any Army Ever become formidable His Excellency hopes that the Impotance of the Greate cause which we are Engaged in will be Deeply Impressed upon Every Mans Mind and wishes it to be considered that an Army without order Regularity and Desipline is no Better than a commisond Mobb, Let us therefore when Every thing Dear and Vaultable to free men is at Stake when our unnatural Parent is thretning us with Destruction from Every Q<sup>r</sup> Endeavour by all the Skill and Desipline in our Power to acquire that Knowledge and conduct that is Necessary in War, Our Men are brave and good Men who with Pleasure it is observed are adicted to fewer Vices than are commonly found in Armies but it is Subordination and Desipling the Life and Soule of an Army which next under Providence is to make us formidable to our Enimies Honorable in our Selves and Respected in the World and herein it is to be Shewn the Goodness of the officers, In vane it is for a Gen<sup>l</sup> to Issue orders if orders are not attended too, Equally vane it is for a few officers to Exert themselves if the Same Sperit does not animate the whole, It is therefore Expected that Each Brigedier will be attentive to the Desepline of his Brigade to the Exercise and the Conduct Served in it, calling the Col<sup>ms</sup> and field officers of the Rig<sup>ts</sup> to a Sevear account for Neglect or Disobedince of orders, the Same attention to be Paid by Field officers to the Respective companies of their Rig<sup>ts</sup> by the Cap<sup>ts</sup> to their Subal<sup>tr</sup> and So on and that the Plea of Ignorance which is no cause for the Neglect of orders (But Rather an agravation) may not be ofred, it is ordred and Desired that not only Every Rig<sup>t</sup> but that every company have an orderly Book to which frequent Resource is to be had it being Expected that all the Standing orders which are Necessary to be communicated to the men be Read and carefully Explained to them as it is the first wish of the Gen<sup>l</sup> to have the Busness of the Army conducted without Punishment to accomplish which he assures Every officer and Solder that as far as it is in his power he will Reward as Particularly Distinguish themselves, at the Same time Declares he will Punish Every Kind of Neglect or Misbehaviour in an Exemplary Maner as the Great varitiei of occurincies and the Multiplicity of Busness in which he is Necessarily Engaged may withdraw his attention from many Objects and things which might be Improved to advantage, He takes this oportunity of Declareing that he will thanke any officer of what soever Rank for any usefull hints or Posible Information but to avoid Trivial Matters as his time is very much Engrossed he Requires

that it may be Introduced through the Chanel of a Gen<sup>l</sup> officer who is to weigh the Importance before he communicate it, all Standing heretofore Issued for the Government of the Army of which Every Rig<sup>t</sup> has or ought to have copies are to be Strictly complied with untill or countermanded, Every Rig<sup>t</sup> Now upon the New Establishment is to give in Signed by the Col<sup>o</sup> or commanding officer an Exact List of the commisiond officers in order that they may Receive commisions, Particular care is to be taken that no Person is Included as an officer but Such as have Ben appointed by proper Authority any attempt of that Kind will bring Sevear Punishment upon the Author, the Gen<sup>l</sup> will if any vacancies happen Receive Recomdation and give them Proper Consideration but the Congress alone is coputent to the appointment, an Exact Return of the Strength of Each Rig<sup>t</sup> is to be given as Soon as Posable Distinguishing the Number of Melitia and Such of the old as do Joyn for a month only of the Established men of the Rig<sup>t</sup> This Day being the commencement of the new Establishment the Gen<sup>l</sup> Pardons all the officers of the old and commands all Prisoners (Except of War) to be Relased Immeadately—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>r</sup> 1, 1776

Brigedir Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon

Adj<sup>t</sup> Peabody Field officer of the Piquet

Col<sup>o</sup> Starks Major Coburn Piquet within the Lines to night

Head Quarters January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776

Parole Holland Countersign William

That Every officer may be perfectly acquainted with the Establishment of the Presant Army in order that they may be Governd by it and make the Return agreeable thereto The General Informs them that each Rige<sup>nt</sup> is to consist of a Col<sup>o</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> and a Major Eight companies an Adjutant and Qarter Master, Surgeon and Mate Whether a Chaplin will be allowed to Each Rig<sup>t</sup> or one to two Rig<sup>nts</sup> is yet to be Detirmind each company will consist of a Cap<sup>t</sup> a first and second Lieut and an Ensign Four Serj<sup>ts</sup> and four Corp<sup>s</sup> a Drum and fife and 76 Privats and no more on any Pre-tense whatever as the weekly Returns as are Ordered to be given by Saturday are very Irregularly Made ofentimes not before Monday the Gen<sup>l</sup> Desires that the commanding officers of Every corps will be Exact in Delivering them to the Brigade Major Every Saturday at orderly time who is to be Answerable to the Adjutant Gen<sup>l</sup> for any Neglect of Bisusiness for the Last time it is Strongly Recomendod to those officers to Examine their Returns Befor they Sign and Deliver them, to the Major of Brigade whether pay Roles or Musterroles or weekly Returns or Return of any kind that are Demanded as Negligence will not be over Looked, and fals Returns Punished with the greatest Severity, the Gen<sup>l</sup> is apprehensive that more men is absent on Furloughs than are allowed by Gen<sup>l</sup>



orders if So he Desires the Col<sup>o</sup> and commanding officers of Such Rigm<sup>nts</sup> to Rectify the mistake without Lose of time for a Due Regulation of this matter, further no Solder is to be absent him Selfe without Leave in writing Signd by the commanding officer, and a Register thereof made in the Rigemental Book which furlough is to be Returnd as Soon as he Returns and if it Should appear that any Solder hath overstayed his time without Just Reason, a Note thereof is to be made in S<sup>d</sup> Book and a furlough Denid him on any application besids Suffering Such Punishment may be by a Rigemental Court Martial Inflicted

Winter Hill Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1776

Brigidier Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup> Poor, adj<sup>t</sup> Holdin Field officer of the Piquet L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman, Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon on Plou<sup>d</sup> Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Rigement.

Colo	Sub	Srt	c	P	D	f	Capt	S	S	Cor	
1	3	2	3	59	1	1		1	2	2	2

 the Main Guard to consist of

Privats

30

After order of January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776

The men who have ben Draughted for the secret Expedition are to Return to their Duty till further orders yet they are by no means to consider themselves as freed from the Obligation they have Laid themselves under but upon Proper notice Given are to prepare to Execute the commands that may then be given.

Head Quarters Jan<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1776

Parrole Woodford, Countersign Norfolk

the Continental Rules and articles as Lately ammended for the better Government of the Troops of the Thirteen United Colonies are now to take Place all Trials therefore are to be under these Articles and in compliance with the first all officers are to subscribe to them, Each Col<sup>o</sup> or commanding officer of a Rigm<sup>nt</sup> or corps is to apply to the adj<sup>t</sup> General for a Set for each company and one for himselfe, and officers to Subscribe, which Last is to be Returned in. When the commisions are given out these articles are to be Read to the men by an officer of a company at least once a month, this to be considered as a Standing order, the commisary of Stores is Immedately to make a Gen<sup>l</sup> return of the Stores under his care here and at Roxbery, in doing which he is to be very exact an Exact account of the arms is wanted without Delay It was with no Small Degree of Surprise that the Gen<sup>l</sup> Yesterday saw after the Repeated orders that have been Issued for having the Tents So Soon as the Barraks were fit to enter, Returned to the Q<sup>r</sup> Master Gen<sup>l</sup> Several of them Standing uninhabited and in a Disgraceful and Ruinous Situation and more over hears that others Serve only for Beading, the officers Who have Suffered this Neglect will please to be Informed that this is the Last admintion that will be given on this head, It is Expected



that the commanding officers of Rig<sup>nt</sup> will be exceedingly attentive to the Training Exercising and Disceplining their men, and Bringing them acquainted as Soon as Posable with the different Evolutions and Manovers Nessary to be Practised as nothing Reflects more Disgrace upon an officer or is more Pernisous and Dangerous in it Selfe than Suffering arms to be in bad order, The Gen<sup>l</sup> assures the officers and men that he will Never overlook or Pardon a neglect of this Kind, there are many Practices in Regular Service highly worthy of Immitation but non more essential than this and Keeping Soldiers clean and neat, the first is Absolutely Nessary for Self Presavation, the other for health and apperance for if a Solder cannot be Induc<sup>t</sup> to take Pride in his Person he Soon Becomes a Sloven and Indifferent to every thing else whilst we have men therefore who in Every Respect are Superior to Merserny Troops that are Fighting for Two or three Pence a Day onely why cannot we in apperance be Equal to them when we fight for Life Liberty Property and our country—

The companies now Stationed in Cambridge belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Prescotts Rig<sup>t</sup> are to march Immeadetly and Joyn their Rig<sup>t</sup> at Sewals Point, the companies now Stationd at Sewals pinte under the command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Weston are Immeadetly to March and take part at Fort N<sup>o</sup> 1—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1776

Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon

Adj<sup>t</sup> of the Day Tomorrow Chandler—

Field officer of the Piquet Maj<sup>or</sup> More

Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Starks Rig<sup>t</sup>

c S S cor Privats

on Ploughd Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed 1-2-3-2-57

Head Q<sup>rs</sup> January 4 1776

Parrole Amstradam Countersign Dewitt

Camp on Winter Hill January 4 1776

Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson

Adj<sup>t</sup> Person. Field officer of the Piquet Major Putnam. Piquet within the Lines to Night Col<sup>o</sup> Poors Rig<sup>t</sup> Piquet on Ploud Hill from Col<sup>o</sup>

c S Ser cr

Reeds Rigerment 1-2-2-2-51 Privats a Garrison Court Martial Whereof Col<sup>o</sup> Poor is appointed President is ordered to Sit Tomorrow at Nine Oclock at Col<sup>o</sup> Poors Barrack for the Trial of those Persons concerned in a Riot yesterday and Such other Prisnors as Shall be Brought before them all concerned to attend Col<sup>o</sup> Reed one Cap<sup>t</sup> and 2 Subalterns, the Cap<sup>ts</sup> of Each company to have their Roles cald at Eight o clock in the fore-

noon and four in the afternoon, and take care that absent Persons without leave be marked that they may be Punished for their Neglect of Duty, Every officer to be Present at Role calling and no Cap<sup>t</sup> nor Subaltern Shall Presume to be absent without Leave of the commanding officer of the Reg<sup>nt</sup> to which he Belongs, or Field officer without License, from the commander of the Brigade, The commanding officers of the Several Rig<sup>nts</sup> are ordered to Report those officers who attempt to Sleep at Mistick or any other Place without the Lines and confine Every Solder who Shall go there without Leave of his commanding officer the Captains and Subalterns are Strictly Req<sup>rd</sup> to give notice to the commanding officer when any of their Solders are absent that they may Instantly confind Every commission officer when he Sees a Large Number of Solders collected is to Examine into the cause of their meeting, and unless they can assigne a Good Reason for their assembling is to order them to Disperse and to confine those that Refuse, this to be more Punctually attended to about Mistick, Those Settlers and Sellers of Strong Drink who shall in future Sell Liquors to Solders after Sunset, may Depend on being Removed from the Army

#### Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

Rigermantal orders Each officer that hath Rec<sup>d</sup> Enlistments to Recrute this Rig<sup>t</sup> are Desired to make an Exact Return of the Non commissiond officers and Solders they have Enlisted from the first to Saturday morning next at which time the Returns are to be made without fail Likewise it is Desired that commanding officer of companies Employ their Drummers and fifers in Larning their Duty as fast as Posable and the Drill Serj<sup>ts</sup> to Exercise the new Troops Every Day and that their Roles are kept cald every Day Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders and the Serj<sup>ts</sup> of Each company See to it that in Dividing the wood that each Mess have their Proper Proportion

P<sup>r</sup> James Reed Col<sup>o</sup>

#### Camp on Winter Hill Jan-5-1776

Brigideer Gen<sup>r</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Brook

Adj<sup>t</sup> of the Day Putnam

Field officer of the Piquet L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> M<sup>e</sup>Duffee

Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Hutchinsons Rig<sup>t</sup>

Piquet on Ploud Hill Colo Reed 1-2-3-2-51

Head Q<sup>rters</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole Hancock Countersign Adams

The Majors of Brigade to order the adjutants to be Exact and Punctual in Makeing the Returns of the State of Each Rig<sup>t</sup> also a Separate Re-

turn of the Numbers Inlisted in the course of Last week at orderly time Tomorrow a Weekly Return to be according to the Term Lately Sent by the adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>, the Rigemantels which have ben made repard Sent for, may be Deliverd to their Respective Col<sup>ons</sup> by the Q<sup>r</sup> Master Gen<sup>l</sup> to the orders of those Colo<sup>ns</sup> who Drew them at Such Prices as they have cost the Continant which is much cheaper than could be otherwise obtained there there is nothing ads more to the apperance of the men then<sup>a</sup> a proper Degree of clenyness in his Person—The Gen<sup>l</sup> hopes and Expects that Each Rig<sup>t</sup> will contend for the Most Solder like apperance, he is also very Desirous to have the Men Instructed as Speady as Posable in all parts of their Duty and Recommends it to all the Col<sup>ons</sup> to be very carefull in the choice of their Non-commisond officers and to their Cap<sup>ts</sup> to Devide their companies into Small Squads appointing a Serj<sup>t</sup> and Corp<sup>l</sup> to each, from Whom the utmost Diligence is Expected these Serj<sup>ts</sup> and Corp<sup>ls</sup> are by no means to suffer the arms and accutrements of any Men in their Squad to be Durty or unfit for Use, and as far as in them Lies to make the Men appear neat and clean, and Solder like, Niglect of Duty in these instances they may Reli upon it will reduce them to the Rancks, These orders are not Intended to exempt the commission officers of the company from the Strictest attention to these things, on the contrary, as it Serves to Shew the Solissitude in having the men and their arms appear in the best order it is hoped they will Double their Diligence, If Col<sup>o</sup> Brewer Inclines to accept the appointment of Barrake Master he is to proceed Directly to Discharge the Duty of that office, and as the first Bisuness to be done in an army, is with the Q<sup>r</sup> master of each Rig<sup>t</sup> he is to See that the number of men for which each Barrak was desined are Immeadetly Quartered therein keeping the Rig<sup>t</sup> together as much as possible that every Tent may be Deliverd into the Quarter Master Gen<sup>l</sup>'s Store, the Rig<sup>t</sup> Quarter Masters and their Serjants are to cause to proper Nessesaries to be Errected at convenient Distances from the Barracks in which their Men are Lodged, and See that those Nessesaries are frequently filled up ; any person that Shall be Discovered easing themselves Else where is to be Instantly confined and brought before a Rigemental Court Martial, they are to cause also the filth and garbige about the Barraks to be Removed, and buried in Shorts. It is in a particular the Duty of Q<sup>r</sup> Masters to See that the Barraks are Kept clean and Sweet the Victuals properly prepared &c and all this is particular Busnis of Q<sup>r</sup> masters, and their Serj<sup>ts</sup> to See this done, it is Equely Nessesary and the Duty of other officers to Look into this Business as too much care cannot be used in a matter where the helth of the men Depend So Much upon it—

Head Qua<sup>rs</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 1776

Parole Gerry Countersign Chase—

The Gen<sup>l</sup> is Sorrey that a custome hath Prevaled at the Main Gard in Cambrige of Permmiting Prisnors to be absent on their Parrole, He there-



fore orders a Total Stop to be put to that Practice, for the future any officers, offending will be Immeadetly put in a Rest and Tryd for Disobedance of Orders the Freequant application for flags at Roxbery having ben found Very Troubelsom at the Same time attended with Inconvianiences, Major Ge<sup>n</sup><sup>l</sup> Ward is Reposed to Suffer no More than one a Week to go in unless it be on Special occation and this to hapen on Tuesday at which time he will appoint a Proper officer to attend—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan 6 1776

Brigadeer Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Major More

Adj<sup>t</sup> Webb—Field of the Piquet Major Hale—Piquet within the Lines  
Col<sup>o</sup> Webbs Rig<sup>t</sup> Piquet on Ploud Hill Colo Reed 1—2—3—3—58

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>a</sup> 8 1776

Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders—

The Colo<sup>a</sup> or in their abseance, The commanding officer in this Brigade are to See that their Rig<sup>ts</sup> are turned out twice a Day for the Purpose of Practicing the Manuel Exercise and Evolutions Excepte When the Severity of the Season will not admit of it, As the attention of the officers in this Brigade, During the Last campaign hath Ben much more taken up in fortifying and Strengthening the Lines than in Practicising thos Exercises So assencial to Render Troops Formidable as many young officers have Joyned us who though in all other Respects Well Qualified have Not had Sufficiant oppertunity of acquainting them Selves with the Necessary Movements of an army, The Gen<sup>l</sup> therefore hopes the officers will not Look upon a Recommendation for their meeting and Practicing those Menovers as a Reflexion upon their Skill, but on the contrary by close Aplication they may make themselves compleat masters of the Military art, and by their Example Rase a Sperit of Emmulation in the Solders, He Flatters him Selfe that those officers who have most Painsse to acquaint themselves will be most forward in the Laudable Busnise, and those that have Least oppertunity will improve this to the advantage of themselves and the Solders under their command The Gen<sup>l</sup> assures them that he will Do Every thing in his power to assest them in the undertaking &c—

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Co<sup>l</sup> m<sup>c</sup>Duffe

Adj<sup>t</sup> Holdin—

Field officer of the Piquet Maj<sup>r</sup> Brooks

Piquet within the Lines to night Col<sup>o</sup> Nixons Rig<sup>t</sup>

Piquet on Ploud Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed <sup>c</sup> 1—2—2—3—58 Privats





A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Taylors company of Me-  
lita Annexed to Col<sup>e</sup> Reeds Rig<sup>t</sup> in the Ser-  
vice of the United Colonies of North America  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1775

1	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Commis- siond officers	Non Com- missd offi- cers				
1	Lieut						
1	Lieut						
3	Serj <sup>ts</sup>						
2	Drum and fife						
2							
52	Privats fit for Duty						
	Sick Present						
	Sick Absent						
	on command						
5	on Furlough						
	Recruting						
	Total						
65							
	Serj <sup>ts</sup>						
	Drum and fife						
	Rank and File						
	Inlisted						
	Dead						
	Discharged						
	Desarted						

Rigemental orders Whereas the Gen<sup>l</sup> has So often Issued orders For-  
biding both officers and Soldors from Stroling from the camp without  
Leave it is Expected that the Strictest obidance are Paid to Said orders  
by both officers and Soldors in this Rig<sup>t</sup> and the officers See that their  
Roles are Caled Morning and Evening and make a Return to me of all  
they find absent that Proper Methods May be Proceeded on to Surpress  
the Same The Quartermaster is again Desired to See that Each com-  
pany are properly in their Barraks and Huts and Make a Return to me  
as Soon as it is Done the adj<sup>t</sup> is ordered to appoint a Subbaltern Every  
Day Whose Busnise it is to visit the Barraks and Gard House and See  
that they are Kept clean and that the Soldors Cook their Victuals Prop-  
erly and Keep themselves clean no Solder in this Rig<sup>t</sup> is to Persume to  
appear on the Parade for Gard with Durty hands or face

Pr James Reed Co<sup>l</sup>

Camp on Winter Jan<sup>y</sup> 10—1776

Head Quarters Jan<sup>y</sup> 10—1776

Parole Nelson Countersign Langdon

His Excelency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington has ben Pleased to appoint M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>  
Morrony Provost Martial to the army of the United Colonies Serving in  
the Massachusets Bay He is therefore in all things appertaining to his  
office to be considerd and obey<sup>d</sup> as Such

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>r</sup> 10 1776

Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Hale  
 Adj<sup>t</sup> of the Day Parson  
 Field officer of the Piquet L<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> Nixon  
 Piquet within the Lines to night Co<sup>l</sup> Poors Rig<sup>t</sup>  
 Piquet on Ploughed Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed 1—2—2—3—58

John Mayes of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis company and Colo Hutchinsons Rig<sup>t</sup>  
 Tried for Stealing ammunition the Prisoner being arraigned before the  
 Court Pleaded not Guilty and it being the Second time of his being ar-  
 raigned and no Prosecutor against him, the Court acquit him, The Gen<sup>l</sup>  
 approves the Sentence and orders him to be Immediately Released

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 1776

General Sullivans orders

Field officers of the Day Tom<sup>w</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Read  
 adjutant Putnam  
 Field officer of the Piquet L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Gilman  
 Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 Piquet on Ploughed Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Read 1 : 3 : 3 : 2 : 56 1 Drumer 1 fir

A Ser<sup>t</sup> & Eight men from Each Reg<sup>t</sup> under the Direction of their Re-  
 spective Q<sup>r</sup> masters to be Employed Tomorrow in carrying the timber &  
 Shingles Remaining in their Respective Reg<sup>ts</sup>. Not made use of in finish-  
 ing their Barracks to the market Cap<sup>t</sup> Frances to furnish teams if Neces-  
 sary Commissary Emerson in future to make a Return of the Number of  
 men who Draws Provision from his Store in the Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup>  
 Sullivans Brigade Every Saturday together with the Number of those  
 Detachments from said Reg<sup>ts</sup> the Court of Enquire Whereof Col<sup>o</sup> Webb is  
 President heaving Enquired into the Dispute Between Cap<sup>t</sup> Baker & L<sup>t</sup>  
 Mathes Unanimously Report that the three men who occasioned Said  
 Dispute (viz) Solomon Day Benj<sup>n</sup> Barry & Samuel Dockum are held by  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Bakers Enlistment & ought Immediately to joyn his company the  
 Gen<sup>l</sup> Highly approves the above Judgment & orders the men to joyn  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Baker Immediately

Parole Aery, Countersign Calvert

Head Quarters Jan<sup>n</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole Peendleton Countersign Deane

His Excelency the commander in chieff has ben Pleased to order Ad-  
 vertisements in the Several Newspapers of the adjoining Colonies com-  
 manding all officers Non commission officers and Solders now absent  
 upon any leave or Pretense whatever to Joyn their Respective Reg<sup>ts</sup> at  
 Roxbery and Cambridge by the First Day of Feb<sup>y</sup> next, And all officers  
 neglecting to pay due obedince there to will be forthwith cashired and  
 Every non commissioned officer and Solder failing therein be Tried and



Punished as Desarters, The Col<sup>ons</sup> and commanding officers of Rig<sup>ts</sup> or corps are Positively ordred not to permit any men Furloughs or Leave of absence to any officer Non commisioned officer or Solder, any former permission heretofore given Notwith Standing His Excelency therefore Expect Every Col<sup>o</sup> and commanding officer of Rig<sup>ts</sup> and corps will Direct all those absent from their Rig<sup>ts</sup> or corps to pay Strict obidience to this order that no person may plead or be allowd to plead Igronance, Thereof

Camp on Winter Hill Jan 12 1776

Brigeder Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orderers

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Col<sup>o</sup> Webb Adj<sup>t</sup> ——— Field officer of the Piquet Maj<sup>r</sup> Cilley—Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Webbs Rig<sup>t</sup> The Main Gard for the future to be Detached from the Piquet—Piquet on Ploughed Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed 1—1—3—3—50—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 1776

Rigemental orders 1<sup>st</sup> Ly that each Cap<sup>t</sup> or commanding officers of a company in this Rig<sup>t</sup> Take Special care that their Respective Roles are cald Morning and Evening and the men Exercised Every day and that their Arms are Kept in Good order—

2<sup>ly</sup> the adj<sup>t</sup> is to order a Drum to beat to cale the Solders togeather for Role call at 8 o clock in the morning and 4 in the afternoon—

3<sup>ly</sup> the Quart<sup>r</sup> Marster is to make a Return to the commanding officer of the Rig<sup>t</sup> of all the Virtualing Returns week by Week that they may be Entred in the Rig<sup>nt</sup> Book

4<sup>ly</sup> the orderly Serj<sup>ts</sup> are to See to it that they Read the orders Daly to the officers of their companies

5<sup>ly</sup> It is Expected that Every officer and Solder in this Rig<sup>t</sup> Strictly observe and obey the Eighteenth and Nineteenth articles in the Book of Rules and Goverment of the Troops of North America

Pr James Reed Colo

Head Q<sup>trs</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 1776

Parole Conway Countersign Grafton

To prevent any Misconception of the orders of Yesterday it is Declared that the commanding officers of Rig<sup>nts</sup> are not Restrained from Sending out as many Recruiting officers as can be Spared from y<sup>e</sup> Duties of their Respective Rign<sup>ts</sup> but that those officers Together with Such as are now out with their Recrutes be Positively ordred to be in camp by the last of this month That our Real Strength May be fully and clearly Assertained, it is Expected that Each Rig<sup>t</sup> will Exert themselves to the Utmost to Re-crute what men they can in the Time mentioned. The Col<sup>ons</sup> and commanding officers of corps to recomend it Directly to their Recruiting officers in the country or at Least as many as it is Posable to have Supplied with arms From thence



Head Quarters Jan<sup>n</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole Peterborough Countersign London

A Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Martial to Set Tomorrow Morning in Camebridge to Try Such Prisnors as Shall be Brought before them all Evidence and Persons concernde to attend the Court—The Court to assemble at M<sup>r</sup> Pomeroy's at Ten o'clock in the Fore noon—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776

The Gen<sup>l</sup> Sincearly thanks those worthy Patriotic Solders Who at his Request have agreed to Tarrey 15 Days Longer than the Time thay first Engaged for this Demonstration of Zeale in their countrys cause Must Reflect the most lastin Honours upon them and convince the world they are Ready to Sacrifice their Ease and comfort of themselves and famileys to the Good of their country. While others acting on Diferent Principles and actuated by Diferant Motives would Intale Slavery upon themselves and Posterity Rather than to Submit to the least Inconveanancy in their Privat affairs, the Ge<sup>n</sup> assures the Latter that while he Endeavors to Reward the former with Honour and credit they So Justly Deserve he will Do all in his Power to fix on the Latter Disgrace and Infamy Which their conduct So Justly Merits, The Melitia Cap<sup>tain</sup> are Desired to make out an Exact List of all those Solders who are Determined to Quit the Service on the 16<sup>th</sup> Instant and Present the Same with a certificate of their Having Returned the Arms and ammunition they have Rec<sup>d</sup> from the army Early on Tuesday morning to John Sullivan Brigidear Gen<sup>l</sup>

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Coburn Adj<sup>t</sup> Holdin—Field officer of the Piquet L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Holdin—Piquet within the Lines to night Col<sup>o</sup> Starks Rig<sup>t</sup>

Piquet on Ploughd Hill Col<sup>o</sup> Reed 2—3—3—2—57

Camp on Winter Hill January 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

Regimental orders That a Regimental Cort martial is ordered to Set to Day at Eleven o'clock in the Forenoon whereof Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver is appointed President to try Such Prisoners as Shall be Brought Before them. the Cort to Set at Cap<sup>t</sup> Olivers Barrak all Evidences and Persons concerned to attend—

members Lieu<sup>t</sup> Pettengil Lieu<sup>t</sup> Taggard L<sup>t</sup> Corlis and Ensign Ermson

Israel Gilman L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

Camp on Winter hill January 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

Brigeders Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Colo<sup>l</sup> Poor Adj<sup>t</sup> Chandler. Field Officer of the Pequait Col<sup>l</sup> Starkes Piquet within Lines tomorrow Col<sup>l</sup>

Starkes Regem<sup>t</sup> Piquet magazine and main Gard Colo<sup>l</sup> Reed o : 2 : 2 : 3 : 57

c S S c D F— Pr

Powder Gard O : I : I : I : I : I—20

Head quarters Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole Luterrel Countersign Fox

Head Quarters Ja<sup>ny</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole Sayre Countersign Lewis

Notwithstanding the Repated orders Issued in the course of the Last Campaign forbiding officers commanding Guards to Suffer any of their gards to be absent Day or Night from their Guard untill Regularly Relieved, Yet it is Very Surprising the Gen<sup>l</sup> hears it is a common Practice Even at the advanced Post: Next the Enemy any officer commanding at any of the Gards or out Posts who shall for the future Suffer any of their officers or men to absent themselves untill Regularly Releived will be Put in a arrest and Tryed for Desibediance of orders

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>r</sup> 16 1776

Brigideer Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans ordes

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon

Adj<sup>t</sup> Person—Field officer of the Piquet

L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon—Piquet within the Lines to Night Col<sup>o</sup> Poors Rig<sup>nt</sup>

Piquet on Ploughd Hill Main and Magazine Gard

Gard Col<sup>o</sup> Reed 1-1-2-2-59 Prs

Camp on Winter Hill Ja<sup>n</sup> 17. 1776

Rigermental orders—John Rokes of Cap<sup>t</sup> Spauldings company and Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Rig<sup>t</sup> Tryed at a late Court Martial for Giting Drunk when on Gard—Whereof Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver was President—The Prisnor confesing himself Guilty of breach of the 22<sup>nd</sup> article of the Rules and Regulations of the Contential—Therefore adjudged the S<sup>d</sup> John Roakes to Recive Twenty lashes on his Naked Back but on account of his appearing very humble and Penitant, Recomended that Sum Part of the Punishment be Mitigated Therefore ordered that the S<sup>d</sup> John Roakes Receive Ten Stripes only The Col<sup>o</sup> Approves the Sentence of the Court and orders that the S<sup>d</sup> John Roakes Receive Ten Lashes on his naked back at Eleven o clock this forenoon, the Adj<sup>t</sup> of the Rig<sup>t</sup> to See it Executed—

Israel Gilman L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

Camp on Winter Hill Ja<sup>n</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1776

Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders—Field officer of the day Tomorrow L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Hol-din—Adj<sup>t</sup> of the Day Putnam—Field officer of the Piquet Col<sup>o</sup> Webb—Piquet within the Lines Col<sup>o</sup> Hutchinsons Rig<sup>t</sup> Piquet Main and Powder Guard Col<sup>o</sup> Reed 1-3-2-3-59

Head Quarters Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole Conwallis Countersign Hartley

Camp on Winter Hill January 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

Brigader Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivens orders—

Field officer of the Day tomorrow Major Broks

Adj<sup>t</sup> Webb

Field Officer of the Piquet major Moor

Piquet within Lines Colo<sup>l</sup> Weebs Regm<sup>t</sup>

Piquet main and magazine Gard Colo<sup>l</sup> Reed 1 : 2 : 3 : 2 : 59

Head Quarters Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole Worcester Countersign Cambridge

Sam<sup>l</sup> Neason Q<sup>r</sup> master of Colo<sup>l</sup> Prescot Reg<sup>t</sup> Tryed at a Gen<sup>l</sup> Cort martial Whereof Colo<sup>l</sup> Patterson was President for Defrauding the Soldiers of their allowance of Bread is acquitted by the Court the Gen<sup>l</sup> orders Quarter master Neason to Be Released from his arrest

Head Quarters Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 1776

Parole Granby Countersign Monkton

The Colo<sup>ns</sup> or commanding officers of Each Rigiment is forthwith to Send out one or two Prudent and Sencible officers to buy up Such arms are wanted for his Rig<sup>t</sup> these officers to be also Good Judges of arms, and they are Directed to purchas none but Such as are Proper and in good Repare and if Posable to get them with Bayonets, But not Refuse a good Firelock without, The officers going upon this Duty are to be furnished with cash from their Respective Colo<sup>ns</sup> or commanding officers out of the Money Designed for the Months advance Pay for the Recrutes Which Money will be Replaced as Wanted. The Names of the officers Sent upon this Business with the Sum advanced them are to be Immediatly Returned to the adjutant Gen<sup>l</sup> By the Col<sup>o</sup>, these officers are not to be Absent Longer than the fourth Day of Febry Next, All Recrutes who shall furnish their own Arms (Provided they are good) Shall be Paid one Dollar for the Use of them, that Shall have the Privledge of carrying them away when the Time is out and in case they are Lost (tho no Default of their own) Shall be Paid for them at the end of the campaign—All Persons having any Business with the Adju<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> are to apply to him at his office at y<sup>e</sup> Entrance Next to y<sup>e</sup> front of Head Quarters—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>y</sup> 21-1776

Brigeder Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Moor

adj<sup>t</sup> Chandler, Field officer of the Piquet



Col<sup>o</sup> Poor, Piquet within the Lines to night  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Starks Rig<sup>t</sup> Piquet Main and Magizen gard Colo Reed 1-1-2-2-  
 56

Head Quarters Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1776

Parol fairfax Countersign mountvernum

Timothy Downin tried by a Gen<sup>l</sup> Cort martial found guilty Sentince to Receive 39 Lashes on his bare Back with a cate of Ninetails it appearing to y<sup>e</sup> Cort that as the Prisonr is worthless and Incorrigable they order him to be Drumed oute of the army the Cort of Enquiry to Set on thirs-day Next at Gen<sup>l</sup> Greens on Prospect hill to Examining into a complaint Exhibited against Colo<sup>l</sup> Starkes of the fift Reg<sup>t</sup> of foots by Samuel Hubbard Esqr<sup>e</sup> Paymaster of the Newhampshire forces all Evidence and Persons concernd to attend y<sup>e</sup> Court for the above Court Brigeder Gen<sup>l</sup> Green Presedent Colo<sup>l</sup> Nexon Colo<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock Col<sup>o</sup> Weebb & Colo<sup>l</sup> Ver-num members Judge advocate to attend the Courte—the Court will Seet Presizely at ten o'clock

Camp on Winter Hill Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 : 1776

Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day tomorrow L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> M<sup>e</sup>Fee Adj<sup>t</sup> Putnam Field officer of the Piquet Maj<sup>r</sup> Colburn: Piquet within the Lines to Night Colo<sup>l</sup> Hutchinsons Reg<sup>t</sup> Piquet Main & magazine Gard Colo<sup>l</sup> Reed 1 : 2 : 3 : 2 : 59—

the Quarter master of Each Reg<sup>t</sup> on winter hill Brigade to apply to Quarter master Gen<sup>l</sup> Frasier Immediately for oyl to the Pikes with, & for the future to be Partuclarly careful in Keeping the Pikes clean and the alarm part of their Respective Reg<sup>t</sup> Proper order

Head Qur<sup>trs</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24 1776

Parole Tiondroga Countersign Wolfe.

The Barrak to be finshed as Speady as Posable that the Melitia Rig<sup>ts</sup> which are Expected May be Accomidated. The Q<sup>r</sup> Master Gen<sup>l</sup> and his Asistance are to look out in time for other Quarters if the Barraks are thought In sufficente to Entertane the Troops The Rig<sup>ts</sup> are to Brigade in the following manner—

(Viz) Brigadir Gen <sup>l</sup> Thomas	} Brigeder Gen <sup>l</sup> Sullivans James Reeds Nixons Starks Poors	} Brigidir Gen <sup>l</sup> Greens Varnums Hitchcocks Little Bond
first Brigade		
Leanords		
Joseph Reeds		
Whitcombs		
Wards		
Bayliys		



Brigider Gen<sup>l</sup> Heaths

Prescotts  
Serjants  
Phinney  
Greatons  
Baldwins

}

Brigedir Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencers

Parsons  
Hundingtons  
Webbs  
Wileys

Brigeder Gen<sup>l</sup> Glover Patersons

Arnolds Hutchinsons Whitcombs Webbs and Hundingtons Rig<sup>ts</sup> to Joyn their Respective Brigades as Soon as Provon is mad for it (and any time before the first of February) that they may get fixed before the Melitia comes in The Brigeder Qu<sup>r</sup> Gen are to See that Each Room hath its complement of men and the officers Placed contiguous to them the custom of Maning the Lines is Each Rig<sup>ts</sup> Repairing to its Alarm Post at the Beating the Revallee it is to be Strictly and Unreservedly to be Practiced untill countermanded. The Brigiders are to take Special care that proper Alarm Posts are Assigned to every Rig<sup>t</sup> that no confution May happen on an Alarm—

Neither Provon or the value of them are to be Essued to officers nor Solders while upon Furlough Furloughs always considred as Injurious to the Service and too often used for the Gratification of Individals The Gen<sup>l</sup> therefore was not a little Surprised that it had contrary to custom and common Justice become a Question whether Absenters ware not Intitled to the Same Allowance of Provitions as they that ware Present and Doing Duty—

Brigider Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup> Nixon Adj<sup>t</sup> Webb Piquet within the Lines to night Col<sup>o</sup> Webbs Rig<sup>t</sup> Piquet Main Magizean and Market Gard Col<sup>o</sup> Reed <sup>c</sup>1—<sup>s</sup>1—2—2—59 Privats The Garison Court Martial Whereof Col<sup>o</sup> Poor is Presidente to Set Tomorrow at Ten o'clock A:M Persisly at Col<sup>o</sup> Poors Barrak for the Trial of all Such Persons as Shall be Brought before them, all Evidences and Persons concernd to attend S<sup>d</sup> Court Alex<sup>r</sup> Scammel Major Brigade

Head Quarters January 25<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole—— Countersign——

Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans Orders } Jan<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1776

Field officer of the Day to morrow Colo<sup>l</sup> Webb

Adj<sup>t</sup> of Colo<sup>l</sup> Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> Field officer of the Pequet Colo<sup>l</sup> Nixon : Piquet within y<sup>e</sup> Lines to Night Colo<sup>l</sup> Reads Regt Piquet main and Magazine Gard Co<sup>l</sup> Read 1 : 3 : 2 : 3 : 59 privats—

The Garrison Cort martial ordered yesterday Pospond till tomorrow at the Same time & place as ordered to Sett to Day the Adj<sup>t</sup> to Deliver the Names of the Number to morrow morning at the Prading of the Gard Alex<sup>r</sup> Scammel Major

Head Quarters Jan<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

Parole Detroit Countersign Springfield

The Cap<sup>t</sup> or commanding officer of the Militia companies are to have their pay Roles Ready by the first of Feb<sup>r</sup> in order for Payment the Gen<sup>l</sup> having Borrowed as much money as will answer this Purpose Rather than Suffer them to go home withoute. In making oute the Pay Abstract the following meathode is to Be observed . . Upon one Side of an Intire Sheet of Paper (is to Be the Roll) or Name of officer and men of the Whole company on the other Side (or Back of this) is to be the pay abstract in the usual form at the foot of the abstract is to be a Deduction of the money which has Been allowed to any of the companies & Proof annexed of the Justice of the Demands this Being Necessary for the Gen<sup>l</sup> Justification in Drawing the Warrents the Cap<sup>tns</sup> are to Be Particularly carefull Not to charge Pay for any of their men that Inlisted into the army of the Regiment, after Such Inlestments took Place the Pay of these men will be Drawn by the Col<sup>l</sup> of the Reg<sup>t</sup> they are Now in & Respectively Belong to. the form of the oath and warrant (as it would take time to Draw the whole at head Quarters) it may be had at Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> office for Each Cap<sup>t</sup> to copy: the New hampshire melitia are to be allowed by the commisary Gen<sup>l</sup> one penney p<sup>r</sup> mile for coming and going in Lieu of Ration as this allowance has [been] allowed by the Massechusetts Government for their melitia Gen<sup>l</sup> Thomas with the three Colo<sup>l</sup> of his Brigade Now in Roxbury (viz) Learnard Bayley and Ward are to Repair at Head Qu<sup>r</sup> to morrow morning by 11 o clock to have the commissions of those Reg<sup>t</sup> Issued

Brigadeir Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day to morrow Maj<sup>r</sup> Colburn

Adj<sup>t</sup> Holden

field officer of Piquet Co<sup>l</sup> Read . .

Piquet within the Lines to Night Co<sup>l</sup> Nixon Reg<sup>t</sup>

Piquet Main & magazine and market Gard 1 : 2 : 2 : 3 : 57 p

DIARY OF LIEUTENANT JONATHAN BURTON, WHILE  
IN THE CANADA EXPEDITION, FROM AUG. 1, 1776,  
TO NOV. 29, 1776.

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Barrons Company

1	Capt William Barron	35	Peter Honey
2	Lieu <sup>t</sup> John Lund	36	Abraham Hale
3	L <sup>t</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Burton	37	Timothy Harrington
4	Ens <sup>n</sup> James Gillmore	38	Samuel Harris
5	Serj <sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Hazeltine	39	Israel Ingols
6	Serj <sup>t</sup> Richard Whitney	40	James Jewel
7	Serj <sup>t</sup> Abijah Reed	41	Archelaus Kenney
8	Serj <sup>t</sup> Benjamin Vickrey	42	Thomas Killicut
9	Corp <sup>l</sup> William M <sup>c</sup> Cluer	43	Levi Lund
10	Corp <sup>l</sup> John Fletcher	44	Jonathan Lamson
11	Corp <sup>l</sup> Josiah Parker	45	John Loide
12	Corp <sup>l</sup> Ephraim French	46	Robert M <sup>c</sup> Night
13	Reubin Cummings Drumer	47	Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Cluer
14	John Field Fifer	48	John Manahun
15	George Bemain	49	Robert M <sup>c</sup> Farson
16	Aaron Boutel	50	Abijah Perry
17	Ephraim Baker	51	William Parkhurst
18	Abraham Burton	52	Caleb Putnam
19	Thomas Blanchard	53	Asa Peirce
20	Benjamin Baley	54	Archelaus Putnam
21	Charles Butterfield	55	Isaac Peabody
22	William Butterfield	56	Eleazer Reading
23	John Burns	57	Ebenezer Rea
24	William Cowen	58	Caleb Stephens
25	Medad Combs	59	Benjamin Sterns
26	John Cunningham	60	Henry Stevens
27	John Combes	61	William Stewart
28	Benjamin Clark	62	Theodore Stevens
29	Phinehas Farrington	63	William Small
30	Jonathan Greele	64	John Vickere
31	Robert Gibs	65	Abijah Usher
32	Thomas Goodridge	66	George Wilson
33	William Hardwick	67	Jacob Wendol
34	Thomas Harris		

Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> 4 August ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

then Capt Barron Lieu<sup>t</sup> Lund my Selfe and the Ensign Settled the Accts for the whole of our Expençe from home to that Place

August ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 I Paid the whole of the Board for the officers and the use of the House at Bakers In N<sup>o</sup> 4 when we Came away which was 12s9 L : M

after we came into the camp I Paid for five half Points of Brandy which was Drinkt by the whole of the Mess—7s L : M one Quart and half a Pinte of westindia Rum

— 7 L : M one Quart and half a Pinte of Brandy at another time which was Drank by this Mess at 4 four Shillings Pr Quart 5s L : M

I Lent Capt Barron 1s Lawful money to Pay Jon<sup>a</sup> Greele.

Monday July ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1776

Capt Barns Began his March from Merrimack to Crownpoint

Tuesday July 23 Wilton Men Joyned with Amherst Dunstable and Merrimack Men at Wilton and after Settling the comp<sup>y</sup> with under officers we Began our March and Log<sup>d</sup> at Millikens in Wilton the first Night.

Wednesday July 24<sup>th</sup> we Marcht from Millikens in Wilton and Log<sup>d</sup> in Dublin about 18 Mild from Wilton.

Thursday July 25<sup>th</sup> we Marcht from Dublin to Walpole and Logd at Goldsmiths Tavern

Fryday July 26 we Marcht into N<sup>o</sup> 4 and Lodg<sup>d</sup> at Sattles [Sawtell's] Tavern three Mild from the Meeting house.—

Saturday July 27 the comp<sup>y</sup> March<sup>d</sup> into the Town and after Drawing their Provision and Kittles we march about one and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Milds up towards the ferry to Loge

Sunday July 28 we Draw<sup>d</sup> ammuniõ and Divided out to the Company—

Monday July 29<sup>th</sup> four companyes of our Reg<sup>t</sup> and four of Col<sup>o</sup> Winships Rec<sup>d</sup> order for Marching—

Tuesday July 30<sup>th</sup> the above S<sup>d</sup> Companyes March<sup>t</sup> from N<sup>o</sup> 4 for Crownpint about Nine o Clock—

Wednesday July 31<sup>st</sup> two Comp<sup>ys</sup> more Marcht from Town and we Rec<sup>d</sup> orders for Marching the Next Day

August the 1<sup>st</sup> three companyes more of our Reg<sup>t</sup> Marcht Early in the Morning and about two o clock our comp<sup>y</sup> Marched from N<sup>o</sup> 4 and crosed



the Greate River and Log<sup>d</sup> in Springfield at Scotts about nine Mild from N<sup>o</sup> 4 hear was the first Night I Lay on the hard flore

Fryday August the 2<sup>nd</sup> we March<sup>t</sup> from Scotts in Springfield and at Night we Encamped in the woods and Lay on the Ground about 20 Mild from oter creek on this Side Now we begin to Experance what it is to be Solders in the Wilderness.

Saturday August the 3<sup>rd</sup> after taking our Brekfast in our Little camp we Left it and March<sup>d</sup> to Darham and here we got Liberty to Lodge in a Little Smokey chamber on the hard floor——

Sunday August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> we march<sup>t</sup> to New Rutland about Six Milds further up to a New Picquet fort here we Rec<sup>d</sup> our orders to March to Scheensborough and Several of the companies Marcht of about two o'clock after noon

Monday August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> we Set of from Rutland fort the Place formerly cald oter creek on our March for Scheensborough and after a Long and worrysome March of about twenty five Milds About half of the comp<sup>r</sup> got into the first house in S<sup>d</sup> Town which was about 3 Milds from South Bay or the Mill

Tuesday August 6<sup>th</sup> we got to wood Creek to Major Skeens and crosed the Creek about twelve o'clock hear we Picht our tents or otherways Built Booths with Brush and Lay on the ground Very well contented with our New habitation though it hapned to be a very havey Shower and in the Morning the Most of the Men wear as wet as so many Drownded Rats——

Wednesday August 7<sup>th</sup> we built us a new camp and covered it with Bark hoping against the next Rain to be a Little more comfortable though the flies and gnats ware very troublesome This Day we have Six men on command up the River after Boards.

Skeensborough Thursday August 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

This Day in the afternoon we rec<sup>d</sup> orders for to go to Ticonderoga to Joyn Gen<sup>l</sup> Reeds Brigade at that Place to Draw one Days Provision and to be ready to Set off Early the Next morning.

Fryday August 9 1776 about Ten o'clock this morning we Set off from Skeensborough in boats for the tie and about Sunset we arrived at that Place and marched about half a mild up to the Encampment, : It bing Dark before we got in we ware obliged to Lay on the cold ground I being unwell made it an uncomfortable Nights Rest to me.

Saturday August 10<sup>th</sup> 1776 we began to fix our ground to In camp and

Provided the Stuf but orders came that Eighteen Men from our company was to be draughted to go as Mariners on board the Rogallies to Cruise on the Lake Down towards S<sup>t</sup> Johns. Put by our building this Day

Sunday August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1776 this Day Prov<sup>d</sup> to be Rainey all Day. Now we begin to See Sick men Laying on the cold ground without anything to cover them but their Blankets (This Place is called Mount Independent it is a high Hill of Land Laying S: East from Ticonderoga about a mild and  $\frac{1}{2}$  from the fort)

Monday August 12<sup>th</sup> this Day we Begin to be very busy in fixing to Build our camps and went over the bay after bark to cover the Roof.

Tuesday August 13<sup>th</sup> 1776 This Day hapned to be fair all day and we busied our Selves in git Stuf for our hut and Writing Letters all day

Wednesday August 14<sup>th</sup> fair all day and we have one L<sup>t</sup> and 7 Privats on forteag this Day

Thursday August 15<sup>th</sup> I was on command with a Party of Men over the Lake after Turf to build the New fort 20 on the works this Day of our company.

Fryday August 16<sup>th</sup> the Cap<sup>t</sup> and Eleven on the works this Day from our company the News of the day was that our Reg<sup>t</sup> was to go to oswego

Saturday August 17<sup>th</sup> this Day we have twelve men from our company on the works two men from the Bay cared of Sick with the Small Pox this Day we had the Boston Print as Late as the 8<sup>th</sup> of August

Sunday August 18 this Day we have 1 S 1 Corp<sup>l</sup> and 12 Privats on Duty from our company—

Monday August 19 about Eleven o clo in the forenoon I rec<sup>d</sup> orders from the Adjutant of our Reg<sup>t</sup> to take the com<sup>nd</sup> of 20 men from our Reg<sup>t</sup> and Parade Before the Gen<sup>ls</sup> house to Rec<sup>ve</sup> my orders which from him was to take 10 Days Provition and the com<sup>d</sup> of 6 Battoes and Proceed to ottercreek after hay, and about  $\frac{1}{2}$  an hour after sunset I got the Provi<sup>n</sup> on board and Set off from Tieconderoga and Proceeded Down the Lake about three milds and Log<sup>d</sup> in the Boat all Night in the open Air—

Tuesday August 20<sup>th</sup> after we had cooked our Brekfast we Set off for Crownpint and after Landing there and Gitting a Pass from the Gen<sup>l</sup> we Devided our Provition and went Down the Lake from the Pinte about five Mild and then we Landed and Drest our Suppers and Lodged there that Night

Wednesday August 21<sup>st</sup> we Set off from our Lodging very Early in

the Morning with a fair gale of Wind and about noon we came to the mouth of Ottercreek there we had to go nine miles up the creek there to Load with hay but the hay not being Ready I could not Load my Boats and was obliged to Lay there that night in my boats (This creek is about forty Miles from Ticonderoga Down the Lake Towards St Johns)—

Thursday August 22<sup>nd</sup> after we had Baked our Bread and Dressed our Provision we took in about 30 Boards at the Mills and Set off from the creek and got into the Lake in about two hours and  $\frac{1}{2}$  then the wind not favouring us we had hard work to get into any harbour where we could Lay Secure but by the winds Shifting we Secured our Selves in a Little Creek that Night and Lodged in our boats

Fryday August 23 we Set off from our Lodging very Early and got up to Crown point about ten o'clock in the forenoon and after taking Sum Refreshment there we Set off and Landed at Putnams Point (So called) and then we took our Dinners from there we Set off with a fair wind and Landed at Ticonderoga about two hours by Sun and after I had Delivered the boats the Party was Dismissed and came to the camp that night where I had the Malencoly News of the Death of Caleb Putnam who Died the 22<sup>nd</sup> and was Bured a few hours Before I came into the camp—

Saturday August 24<sup>th</sup> 1776 this Day Nothing Material hapned. This Day I Rec<sup>d</sup> a letter from home Dated y<sup>e</sup> Second of August

Sunday August 25<sup>th</sup> Nothing Material to Day only we could not Draw any Provision which Provoked the men Very much This Day we had the Boston News as Late as the 15<sup>th</sup> of August—

and there was two men of our Reg<sup>t</sup> Punisht for Inlisting and taking two Bounties—

Monday August 26<sup>th</sup> this Day Proved to be Rainey all Day I being unwell made it uncomfortable for me—

Tuesday August 27<sup>th</sup> 1776 Rainey all Day this Day we built our chimney in our hut and Lodged comfortable after that on acc<sup>t</sup> of having a good fire—

Wednesday August 28<sup>th</sup> I was unwell all Day with the fever Nager not able to go out all day

Thursday August 29 this Day Died James Holden of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mans comp<sup>y</sup> In Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> the News to Day in camp is of a battle fought at New York but it wants confirmation and we regard it not

Fryday August 30<sup>th</sup> No News this Day our weekly return made to Day was 28 men in our Comp<sup>y</sup> unfit for Duty & returned Sick



Saturday August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Wyman Head Col<sup>o</sup> of this Reg<sup>t</sup> put under an arrest by Colo Starkes Two Reg<sup>ts</sup> of the Bay Men arived here this Day from Skeensborough

Sunday Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 this Day I was Returned unfit for Duty and Drawed allowance with the Sick Men

Monday Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> this Day another Reg<sup>t</sup> came in hear from Skeensborough, I wrote a Letter home

Tuesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> this Day I walked out about half a mild into the woods but was Scarcely able to get in again I being so weak and feble—

Wednesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> this being my well Day I Walked out almost all day, the Return of the Sick in our company 26 unfit for Duty—

Thursday Sep<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> this Day Col<sup>o</sup> Beadles men begin to come in to Joyn their Reg<sup>t</sup> and John Farnum among the Reg<sup>t</sup> by him I Rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter from home Dated y<sup>e</sup> 26 of August and a Hessian Prisnor was brought in from Onion River

Fryday Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> this Day I was on Duty in the forteage Party in building the fort

Saturday Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> the News of the Day was that the Regulars were coming up the Lake and we was ordered to clean up our arms and have them in good order the forteage men ordered to work at five in the morning

Sunday Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> a Party of our Reg<sup>t</sup> order<sup>d</sup> to cut and clear out a Road from Mount Independent to Castelon, four men from our company in the Party Capt Stilson hath the comand of S<sup>d</sup> Party

Monday Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Now I begin to gain Strength so that I walked out almost all day and begin to be harty and well, The weekly return of our company was 29 unfit for Duty and in the Doctors List—

Tuesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Camp News to day that all our fleet Down the Lake was taken or Destroyed to a man—

This Day M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Stiles came in hear by him I Rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter Dated y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>

Wednesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Camp News to Day that a party of our men Went on Shore from the fleet after foshiens [fascines] and were fired upon by the Enemy three Killed and Six wounded—

this Day I wrote a Letter home and Sent it Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Keen



Thursday Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> this Day Every officer and Solder In the Reg<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty (but those for Guard) was ordered on Fortage—

Fryday y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Sept<sup>r</sup> this day Reubin Cumings Drumer of our company Departed this Life in the 16<sup>th</sup> year of his Age

Saturday Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> nothing Meterial only we Rec<sup>d</sup> the News in camp of this fight at Newyork from the Boston News paper Dated in Sept<sup>r</sup>. (this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> of David Burton five Dollars)

Sunday Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Stiles Went from this Place on his return to Wilton Isaac Russel Died of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mans company

Monday Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> this Day I Rec<sup>d</sup> a valuable Presant from L<sup>t</sup> Butterfield of Wilton by the hand of M<sup>r</sup> John Wilkens of Amherst No Camp News to day

Tuesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 this morning Died in the camp and at night was buried Capt Chandler of our Reg<sup>t</sup> the first officer that we lost Wednesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 Lieut Lund of our company got a Discharge forom our Reg<sup>t</sup> and within about half an hour he Set out for Skeensborough in company with M<sup>r</sup> John Wilkens of Amherst

Thursday Sept<sup>r</sup> 19 this Day I was on forteague at worke on the forte

Fryday Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> this Day I Borrowed of Archelaus Putnam five Dollars and gave him a Note for the Same In the afternoon I assisted the Major and Capt Parker in aprising Cap<sup>t</sup> Chandlers effects that he Died possed of in the camp Parole Adams

Saturday Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 this Day I was on the mane guard Cap<sup>t</sup> Humphries of Col<sup>o</sup> Wingates Reg<sup>t</sup> Capt of the guard S<sup>d</sup> guard was Kep<sup>t</sup> at the Citidal—

Sunday Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> this Day Nothing Meterial hapned—

Monday Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> this Day we Began to Pay off the men their Billit-ing money and Mileage A man of Patersons Reg<sup>t</sup> Had his Right Lege almost Shot off by accidente This Day we do duty in Gin<sup>t</sup> Reeds Brigade

Tuesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> I was on the forteague Party No News in camp to day

Wednesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> this Day I was on the forteauge Party

Tuesday Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 I was on the mane guard. Cap<sup>t</sup> Hill of Col<sup>o</sup> Phin-nies Reg<sup>t</sup> officer of the guard. Parole Kings Bridge Counter<sup>sn</sup> Mifflin Col<sup>o</sup> Wyman officer of the Day—

Fryday Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 this Day came in to camp L<sup>t</sup> Butterfield by him I Rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter from home and also Some Stores from my Wife

Saturday Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 I wrote a letter and Sent it home by L<sup>t</sup> Butterfield who Sat of from this Place this morning for Wilton

Sunday Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 this Day Proved to Be a very Raney Day all Day—we have no camp News to Day—

Monday Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> I was at worke a clearing out a Roade with fifty men from our Brigade from the toards Casteltown—

Tuesday October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 this Day I was on forteauge with a Party of men at Worke at the fort.

Wednesday October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776 Nothing Meterial hapned in camp this Day. I took my walk out of the camp for my health as at other times when off from Duty

Thursday Sept<sup>r</sup> [Oct.] y<sup>e</sup> 3 began with Hale in the morning and Raned very Stidy all day afterward

Fryday Sept<sup>r</sup> [Oct.] y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Raney all day in the camps this Day there was two men Buried from our Reg<sup>t</sup> which makes 16 that we have Lost from S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Sence we came to this Place

Saturday october 5<sup>th</sup> Nothing Meterial to day hapned in camp

Sunday october y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> The Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Porter of Col<sup>o</sup> Wingates Reg<sup>t</sup> Preached to our Reg<sup>t</sup> two Sermons

Monday October 7<sup>th</sup> This morning Died and at Night was buried Benj Baley of our company: who made the 20<sup>th</sup> which We have Lost from our Reg<sup>t</sup> Sence we came to this Place—

Tuesday October 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 This Day the Cap<sup>t</sup> Draw<sup>d</sup> the mens Wages till the Last of Sept<sup>r</sup> and we began to Pay off the Men

Wednesday October 9<sup>th</sup> 1776 I was on forteauge with a Party of men from our Reg<sup>t</sup> in the woods Cuting and Carring out Piquets this morning Died Will<sup>m</sup> Jones of Cap<sup>t</sup> Manns Comp<sup>y</sup> In Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup>

Thursday october 10<sup>th</sup> 1776 I Rec<sup>d</sup> half a month Pay Which was £2-14-0 L: M.

Fryday october 11<sup>th</sup> 1776 Six of our company got a Discharge from the army Viz.

Serjt Vikrey  
 Levi Lund  
 Elezar Readin

Henry Stevens  
 Isaac Peabody and  
 Archelaus Putnam

Saturday october 12<sup>th</sup> 1776 the afforementioned Six Persons that was yesterday Discharged Set off from the camps for home—

Sunday October 13<sup>th</sup> In the Morning we hear<sup>d</sup> a very heavy firing Down the Lake and Directly afterward had an acc<sup>t</sup> of our fleets being Destroyed and obliged to Retreat—In the afternoon the whole army was mustred to man the Lines—

Monday October 14 about two hours before Day the whole of our Brigade was mustred again and went Down to the Lines and after going through the fireings at the Alarm Post we Returnd to the camp and was Dismissed and Every man in our Reg<sup>t</sup> was ordered on fortauge in throughing up a brestworke Round the camps and in Scouting Parties—

Tuesday October 15 I was on fortauge in the forenoon and in the afternoon I was out with a Scouting party 37 Privats one Serjt and two Corp<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Stevens came up to camp and I Rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter from home

Wednesday october 16 There was an alarm in camp last Night caused by the centries fireing on Some cattle which allarmed our Reg<sup>t</sup> at mid-night and caused them all to turn out and in the forenoon I went out a Scouting Partey and in the afternoon Parker and Parkhurst went home and at night I was ordred with Party of 44 Men from our Brigade to Reinforce the Mane Guard

Thursday October 17<sup>th</sup> the fortauge and Scouting Parties as usual

Fryday october 18<sup>th</sup> was a very Raney all Day Nothing Meterial hapned In camp worthy of Notice

Saturday october 19<sup>th</sup> there was greate Preperations Making In the camps (Expecting that the British Troops would come in on the morrow.) That we Might be Readey for the Reception of those Enemies whenever they come to Desturbe us

Sunday october 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Doctor came Through the Reg<sup>t</sup> to take an acc<sup>t</sup> of all the sick in the Regt, for what Reason then unknown to me

Monday October 21<sup>st</sup> the whole of our Brigade fit for Duty was ordered on fortauge in cutting and halling Timber into the Lake in order to build a Boom across the Lake to Prevent the Shiping comeing by the fort to Land.



Tuesday October 22<sup>nd</sup> I was on forteauge in gitting Timber into the Lake—This Evening we have the news in the camp that the Indians Killed five of our men with there Tomeyhawks Just below the mills This Morning Died Josiah Parker at Casteltown on his way home

Wednesday October y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>nd</sup> This Day I Rec<sup>d</sup> a Letter from Home Dated y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of october

Thursday October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776 In the afternoon I was on forteauge with a Party from our Reg<sup>t</sup>—This Morning Died in camp John Honey of Wilton Belonging to Capt Manns comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup>—

Fryday October 25<sup>th</sup> I was on forteauge in building a brestwork for our Reg<sup>t</sup>—This Day Died Lieut Hunter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Parkers comp<sup>y</sup> of this Reg<sup>t</sup> (Belonging to Jaffery)

Saturday October 26 1776 John Burnes and Benj<sup>n</sup> Sterns of our company got a Discharge from the Reg<sup>t</sup> This Day came into camp about one hundred of the Green Mountain Boys and Encamped on the other Side of the Lake

Sunday October 27<sup>th</sup> 1776 we had the News in camp of a Victory won by the Continental Troops over the Britans at New york.—In the afternoon there was an Alarm in camp ocasioned by Some boats being Discovered Down the Lake This Day Ensign Gillmore of our company got his Discharge from the Army—

Monday October 28<sup>th</sup> 1776 there was an Alarm in the Morning, and Some boats was Discovered Down the Lake and Men Landing on the East Side of the Lake—this Day I was on forteauge att Night one Reg<sup>t</sup> of Millitia came into this camp from the county of BerkeShire—

Tuesday October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776 Nothing Meterial for News in camp to day, only the Party of men came in that was cuting out the Roade from this Place to Casteltown—

Wednesday October y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1776 came into camp one Reg<sup>t</sup> of Millitia from the west Part of Hampshire Coloneys—

Enlisting orders Red through the camps to Recrute men During the war

Thursday October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1776 I was on forteauge with a Party of men Making fashiens [fascines] and carrying them Down to the Fort— and thus Ended the Month of October—

Fryday November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 comes in with cold weather This morn-



ing the Party of Men Returned back that came in from the Road y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Last month—

Saturday November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> was cold and Snowey and in the afternoon a Scouting Party of 60 men went out from our Reg<sup>t</sup> to See what Discoveries they could Make: this Day the Comm<sup>tee</sup> came in from New Hampshire to appoint the officers for the New Establishment—

Sunday November y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1776 Thomas Killicut Medad Combs John Fletcher & Jon<sup>s</sup> Greele got a Discharge from the Arme<sup>y</sup> and Set off for home: this Day was Stole from my Dore one of my Cotten Shurts by a bold Theefe

Monday Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> we have the news in camp of the Enemyes Leaving Crownpoynte—This Day I was on forteauge

Tuesday November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> I took a Walk from our camp over the Lake to Ticonderoga and from there up into the out Lines.

Wednesday Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1776 I was on forteauge with a Party of our Reg<sup>t</sup> In carring Piquets out of the woods up to the Piquet fort—This Day one Reg<sup>t</sup> of the New Jersey Troops were Dischargd and Set of from this Place to Skeensborough and it was Reported in camp that they were Drum<sup>d</sup> out of the camp by the Gen<sup>l</sup>s order—

Thursday November y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Fryday November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> I was on forteauge with a party of Men in Bringing Piquets out of the woods

Saturday November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> I drawd my Wages for the Month of October—

Sunday November y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> The Mellitia Reg<sup>ts</sup> Returned home that came in on Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Alarm:

Monday November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1776 I Took a Walk Down to the Scotchmans to carry a Shurt to be washed—

Tuesday November ye 12<sup>th</sup> The Inveleads ware Draughted from the Hampshire Reg<sup>ts</sup> that ware In Colo Starks Brigade

Widnesday November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> I was on forteauge with a Party of Men from our Reg<sup>t</sup> in tending y<sup>e</sup> Maysons that workt at y<sup>e</sup> new Barrak

Thursday November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> I was on y<sup>e</sup> Mane Guard Cap<sup>t</sup> Wild of Col<sup>o</sup> Phinneys Reg<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> of the Guard

Fryday November ye 15<sup>th</sup> our Mane Guard was Reduced to a Subalterns Guard att the Releaving this Morning this Evening came into the camp Majo<sup>r</sup> Peabody from Amherst Belonging to our Reg<sup>t</sup>

Saturday November y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Three of the Hampshire Reg<sup>ts</sup> (Viz) Starks Poors and Reeds March<sup>t</sup> from this Place for fort George.

Sunday November y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> was very Pleasant and warm all Day with us but the Mountains on the North ware white with Snow

Monday November y<sup>e</sup> 18 Was warm and Plesant all day Greate talk in camp that our Reg<sup>t</sup> is to March for Albany Very Soon

Tuesday November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> This Morning our Reg<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> orders from the Col<sup>o</sup> to Return in there ammuniton And the officers to make out there Abstracts. This Day five of our company Set out for home—

Wednesday November y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Wingates Reg<sup>t</sup> March<sup>t</sup> for home—and all the Sick from our Reg<sup>t</sup> in this Number went Seven of our company at Evening the whole Reg<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> orders to March Early the next morning as Quick as they Pleased

Thursday Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21: 1776 we Rose very Early this morning and after Putting up our things and takeing our Brekfast we took our Leave of Mount Independence and our Little camp where we had Rested So many Nights and Days and we march off with the Remaining Part of our company and travled about 18 miles and Encamped at a Place Known by the name of Camp there we Lay our Selves Down to rest—

Fryday November 22<sup>nd</sup> this morning we took our Leave of Little Camp and Marched to Rutland and Loged at Dec<sup>n</sup> Robarts within about three Mild of the fort which Made about 14 Mile that we Travled that Day in the Rain and Mud

Saturday November ye 23 we Marcht to Clarrititon and there went to Dinner after Dinner we went to Shruesbery and there the company Log<sup>d</sup> in the woods and it Prov<sup>d</sup> to be a Very Raney Night all Night

Sunday November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> I Tarried all day at Shruesbery, while others choose to Travel in the Rane (White that keeps the Tavern hath but poor Entertainment both for Man and Hors)

Monday November y<sup>e</sup> 25 1776 I Set of from Whites very Earley and after a Long and Teadious March I got in to Coffins at Cavendish in the Evening Poor Entertainment for Solders at this Place—

Tuesday Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 I Set of from my Lodging about two hours before day and about Sunset I crosed the greate River and got into N<sup>o</sup> 4 that Evening and Log<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Bakers

Wednesday November 27<sup>th</sup> 1776 I Set away from N<sup>o</sup> 4 about ten o'clock in the morning and travled to walpole to Gooldsmiths Tavern and there Lodg<sup>d</sup> that Night

Thursday November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> I Sat of from Gooldsmiths in Walpole and Travled to Marlborough and there Met with my Horse about Two o'clock in the afternoon at Tuckers Tavern from there we came to Dublin that Night and Log<sup>d</sup> at one Greenwoods a Privat House

Fryday Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776 I Set of from Dublin Early in the Morning and got to my owne house about three in the afternoon—

# INDEX.





# INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

Acworth..106, 298, 324, 325, 470, 471 558, 578, 592, 593	Boxford, Mass.....211
Alexandria.....558	Bradford.....51
Allenstown..42, 72, 519, 557, 560, 570 571, 621	Brattleborough, Vt.....326, 645
Almsbury (Warner).....558	Brentwood..112, 113, 212, 307, 308, 313 379, 388, 397, 398, 469, 519 556, 562, 565, 616, 617, 620 628, 630, 635, 636, 660
Alstead..43, 291, 297, 311, 325, 423, 553 558, 578, 592, 594-597	Brookline.....42, 59 (see Raby)
Alton (see New Durham Gore).	Bunker Hill..31-33, 38-40, 45, 51, 120 547, 680
Amesbury, Mass.....112, 308	
Amherst..39, 42, 43, 97, 103, 242, 244 247, 256, 292, 311, 391, 392, 416, 418, 469, 470, 553, 554 557, 561, 572, 586, 589, 595- 597, 602, 603, 606, 613, 621 632, 633, 691, 701	Cambridge, Mass...33, 35, 46, 216, 586
Andover.....309 (see New Britain)	Campton...339, 422, 423, 556, 558, 567 587, 658
Annapolis Royal.....4-10	Canaan.....559, 608
Antrim.....632 (see Society Land)	Canada.....216
Appendix.....667	Candia...43, 76, 117, 242, 387, 388, 469 470, 554, 557, 584, 628, 629, 630
Atkinson..76, 77, 555, 557, 586, 587, 658	Canterbury..107, 145, 210, 211, 243, 318 455, 557, 566, 606, 617, 618 660
	Cape Ann.....307
Barrington..18, 69, 107, 108, 114, 115 242, 307, 323, 384, 385, 386 517, 554, 556, 617, 618, 619 624	Cavendish, Vt.....701
Barnstead..107, 296, 396, 557, 581, 582 603, 617, 619, 660	Cedars, Canada.....290, 476
Bath.....159, 160, 291, 468	Charlestown 43, 106, 213, 266, 292, 293 297, 325, 326, 468, 471, 553 558, 577, 578, 586, 592-596 610, 635
Bedford..59, 210-212, 256, 258, 468, 470 557, 573	Charlestown, Mass...20, 39, 40, 46, 156
Bemis's Heights.....615	Chester..76, 83, 112, 256, 328, 387, 389 422, 469, 470, 553, 554, 557, 559 561, 572, 582, 583, 601, 602, 606 621, 627, 628, 634, 635, 651
Bennington (see Society Land).	Chester, N. Y.....610, 645
Berwick, Me..169, 291, 308, 369, 374- 377, 381, 388, 414, 518 553, 555, 615, 638	Chesterfield...43, 86, 555, 598, 608, 645 646, 655
Boscawen..42, 62, 211, 316, 318, 469 557, 567, 585, 635	Chichester...43, 69, 211, 354, 469, 558 571, 606, 630, 635, 641
Boston, Mass.....282	Chimney Point.....307, 308, 310
Bow..72, 169, 174, 309, 316, 468-470 558, 569, 571, 606	Claremont..297, 324, 553, 558, 578, 592 593, 594, 598, 614, 615

- Cockermouth (Groton)....210, 422, 553  
558, 590, 608
- Concord....36, 62, 65, 67, 169, 174, 175  
242, 256, 299, 306, 371, 379  
391, 416, 431, 469, 555, 557  
566, 571, 585, 586, 606, 655
- See Penacook.
- Concord, Mass..... 33
- Conway....168, 169, 246, 256, 291, 559  
566, 580
- Coös.....211, 282, 283, 309
- Cornish ....106, 256, 324, 422, 423, 559  
596, 608, 614
- Crown Point.....19, 24-26, 291, 308  
338, 364, 691, 700
- Croydon.....471, 559, 594
- Danville (see Hawke).
- Deerfield..46, 39, 72, 117, 210, 352, 353  
387, 397, 398, 469, 470, 555, 556  
570, 571, 606, 628, 641, 651, 652  
660
- Deering.....43, 557, 603, 632
- Derry.....211, 212, 307, 470
- Derryfield (Manchester)....36, 59, 211  
470, 552, 557, 572, 573, 591, 602
- Dorchester.....422
- Dover....21, 22, 107, 109, 114, 115, 127  
142, 210, 242, 244, 256, 298, 366  
374, 375, 384, 385, 476, 517, 518  
553, 554, 556, 559-562, 615, 617  
618, 620-627, 631, 635-637, 647
- Dublin.....558, 575, 577, 597, 634, 702
- Dunbarton..169, 175, 211, 212, 254, 291  
359, 468, 557, 606
- Dunstable (Nashua, etc.)....43, 97, 440  
468, 470, 545, 553, 555, 557  
596, 601, 606, 632, 638, 691
- Dunston, Mass.....307
- Durham..21, 22, 31, 45, 107-109, 242  
307-309, 313, 339, 370, 374-377  
379, 390, 396, 518, 553-556, 559  
562, 591, 615-617, 623-625, 627  
635-638, 642, 647, 648,
- Duxbury School Farm (Milford)....572
- East Kingston.....475, 557, 585
- East Town (Wakefield).....309
- Effingham (see Leavittstown).
- Elizabeth Town, N. J.....308
- Enfield..43, 173, 174, 608 (see Relhan)
- Epping 107, 116, 117, 210, 211, 242, 308  
309, 330, 353, 369-371, 377-379  
381, 390-392, 399, 400, 471, 513  
519, 554, 556, 564, 593, 599, 615-  
617, 630, 631, 641, 647, 651, 661
- Epsom..37, 42, 43, 46, 69, 352, 354, 387  
468, 469, 552, 555, 556, 558, 570  
601, 602, 604, 617, 651, 652, 661
- Exeter..37, 69, 110-113, 116, 121, 242  
243, 256, 307, 309, 311, 352, 353  
370, 371, 378, 379, 381, 387, 389  
399, 400, 435, 471, 553-556, 559  
561-563, 587, 599, 602, 615, 616  
618, 620, 624, 625, 627-629, 634  
635, 637, 638, 647, 651, 659
- Fairlee, Vt.....160, 291, 608
- Fishersfield (Newbury).....567
- Fitzwilliam....40, 94, 213, 553, 558, 575  
576, 589, 632-634
- Francetown.....358, 557
- Franconia (see Morristown).
- Fremont.....109 (see Poplin)
- Fryeburg, Me.....169, 392, 513
- Forts—Ann, N. Y.....643  
George.....435, 466, 701  
Sullivan.....240, 259, 480, 663  
Washington..227, 252, 256, 258  
272, 549
- William & Mary...20, 27-29, 31
- German Flats.....283
- Gilmanton....36, 116, 210, 212, 256, 296  
297, 308, 364, 434, 469, 552  
557, 580, 582, 602-604, 619  
624, 627, 630, 636, 652, 660
- Gilsum 325, 326, 468, 558, 613, 645, 646
- Goffstown....57, 475, 210, 243, 358, 359  
381, 470, 554-557, 562, 595  
597, 602, 606, 634, 635, 658
- Gosport (Rye).....623
- Grafton.....278, 291, 559, 608
- Grantham .....278, 559, 608
- Great Island (New Castle).....223
- Greenland ....21, 22, 242, 369, 370, 377  
379-382, 414, 449, 518, 554-  
556, 560, 592, 616, 621, 622  
635, 638, 641, 659, 660
- Groton.....607 (see Cockermouth)
- Gunthwaite (Lisbon) 160, 282, 470, 559  
567, 596, 608
- Guilford.....283
- Halestown (Weare).....211
- Hampstead 43, 76, 77, 83, 212, 283, 309  
380, 381, 405, 470, 557, 586  
592, 602, 606, 627, 647

- Hampton...107, 109, 139, 158, 242, 256  
     555, 556, 561, 602, 606, 620, 621  
     628-630, 635, 636, 641-643  
 Hampton Falls...22, 109-111, 555, 556  
     628, 629, 635, 641, 643, 651  
 Hanover...160, 422, 423, 468, 553, 559  
     592, 607, 608  
 Harford, Vt.....423  
 Hartford, Conn.....404  
     N. Y.....592, 593  
 Haverhill...159, 160, 212, 291, 311, 546  
     547, 555, 587, 592, 596, 608, 643  
 Hawke (Danville)...380, 382, 388, 391  
     557, 583, 586, 628  
 Henniker..42, 43, 65, 174, 291, 391, 558  
     560, 568, 632, 660  
 Hill (see New Chester).  
 Hillsborough..42, 51, 210, 212, 390, 391  
     469, 513, 552-554, 558, 568  
     572, 589, 604, 632, 633  
 Hinsdale.....86, 558, 597  
 Holderness.....423, 558, 587  
 Hollis.....32, 39, 43, 44, 243, 247, 292  
     390-392, 468, 470, 552, 555, 557  
     572, 573, 590, 591, 609, 640, 651  
 Hudson..89, 97 (see Nottingham West)  
 Isle Aux Noix.....177, 290  
 Jaffrey...99, 213, 558, 575, 576, 632, 699  
 Keene...36, 37, 39, 43, 94, 213, 311, 325  
     326, 429, 555, 558, 610, 632, 644  
     645  
 Kensington .107, 109-113, 121, 377, 389  
     553, 556, 602, 615, 616, 627  
     628  
 Kinderhook, N. Y.....283  
 Kingston...107, 112, 113, 211, 212, 242  
     256, 309, 370, 380, 381, 388  
     553, 556, 557, 562, 580, 585  
     610, 616, 618, 623, 628, 636  
     647, 648, 659, 660, 661  
 Kittery, Me..223, 236, 375, 381, 387, 388  
     518, 519  
 Lancaster .....559  
 Landaff.....559, 585  
 La Prairie, Canada.....177  
 Leavittstown (Effingham) 111, 297, 364  
     365, 557, 581, 582  
 Lebanon...278, 294, 375, 385, 386, 422  
     423, 517, 518, 559, 607, 608  
 Lee....108, 109, 116, 242, 308, 374, 375  
     556, 617, 618, 623, 624, 651, 652, 654  
 Lempster....298, 324, 558, 578, 594, 610  
 Lexington, Mass.....32, 35  
 Lisbon.....160, 292 (see Gunthwaite)  
 Litchfield...173, 174, 339, 435, 552, 553,  
     557, 572, 574, 591, 602-604  
     613, 635  
 Londonderry 39, 42, 75, 76, 168, 210, 242  
     256, 309, 370, 371, 379, 383  
     391, 396, 457, 468, 470, 552  
     554, 555, 557, 559-562, 571  
     591, 605, 606, 616, 620-622  
     624, 635, 636, 647, 655  
 Long Island.....615  
 Losses at Bunker Hill.....79  
 Loudon.....307, 558, 569, 585, 652  
     662  
 Lyman.....559  
 Lyme...159, 160, 210, 292, 468, 558, 590  
     608  
 Lyndeborough 43, 89, 358, 359, 468-470  
     553, 557, 601, 602, 606, 612  
 Lynn, Mass.....644  
 Madbury 108, 109, 310, 374, 384, 385, 386  
     517, 556, 562, 617, 623, 637  
 Manchester.....59 (see Derryfield)  
     Vt.....586  
 Marblehead, Mass.....308, 310  
 Marlborough 101, 117, 213, 555-558, 575  
     576, 586, 632, 638, 655, 702  
 Marlow 298, 325, 469, 558, 575, 578, 596-  
     598  
 Mason.....39, 43, 101, 557, 573, 574  
 Massabesic.....307  
 Medford, Mass.....37, 44-46, 158, 160  
 Meredith...211, 296, 370, 378, 557, 580  
     582, 635, 659 (see New Salem)  
 Merrimack 39, 97, 210, 211, 242, 338, 469  
     557, 573, 603, 691  
 Methuen, Mass.....169, 309, 616  
 Middleton...109, 297, 364-366, 557, 560  
     561, 582, 620, 621  
 Middleton, Mass.....667  
 Milford 103 (see Duxbury School Farm)  
 Missisquoi Bay, Vt.....295  
 Montreal, Can.....282, 284, 290, 291  
 Mont Vernon.....103  
 Moretown, Vt.....159, 160, 291, 608  
 Morristown (Franconia).....283, 559  
     596  
 Mount Independence.....465, 693  
 Nantasket, Mass.....4  
 Nashua (see Dunstable).



- Nelson 576 (see Packersfield).  
 New Boston...43, 57, 210, 358, 359, 391  
     468, 469, 471, 513, 557, 589  
     603, 612, 633, 647  
 New Britain (Andover)...316, 374, 558  
     569, 572, 606  
 Newbury.....211 (see Fishersfield)  
     Vt.....160, 291, 608  
     Mass.....310  
 New Castle 21, 27, 31, 115, 142, 223, 247  
     301, 307, 374, 380, 381-383,  
     387, 388, 391, 479, 498, 519  
     554, 556, 619, 623, 624, 647  
     648  
 New Cheshire.....606  
 New Chester (Hill)...291, 469, 470, 558  
     566, 569, 587  
 New Durham 115, 296, 339, 366, 385, 517  
     554, 557, 581, 582, 617, 624  
     635, 648  
 New Durham Gore (Alton).....297, 557  
     582  
 New Haven, Ct.....282, 283  
 Newington...108, 307, 374, 375, 381, 518  
     556, 562, 624, 630, 635, 637  
     641, 642  
 New Ipswich...33, 39, 91, 173, 241, 335  
     471, 553, 554, 558, 575, 592  
     593, 622  
 New Lebanon.....283  
 New London.....283, 567  
 New Market...21, 37, 107-109, 136, 151  
     211, 242, 307, 309, 352, 353  
     379, 388, 390, 400, 469, 513  
     519, 554, 556, 563, 571, 615-  
     618, 623, 624, 627, 630, 635  
     649, 651  
 Newport...298, 324, 325, 471, 558, 578  
     593  
 New Salem (Meredith)....77, 211, 660  
 Newton 112, 380, 382, 475, 554, 557, 586  
     627-629, 660  
 New York City.....282, 283, 596  
 Nine Partners.....596  
 Northfield.....145  
 North Hampton...139, 255, 379, 554, 556  
     643  
 North Hill (North Hampton)...562, 628  
     636, 641, 642  
 Northumberland.....463, 559  
 Northwood...109, 330, 397, 469, 554, 556  
     571, 618, 619, 659, 660  
 Norwich, Vt.....291, 422, 423, 595  
     608  
 Nottingham...36, 69, 117, 121, 210-212  
     242, 308, 330, 352, 353, 382  
     397, 398, 435, 468-471, 552  
     554, 556, 566, 570, 571, 580  
     591, 602, 603, 606, 615-617  
     624, 627, 638, 641, 651  
 Nottingham West (Hudson)...371, 379  
     557, 574, 626  
 Nova Scotia.....4, 388  
 Orford...27, 159, 160, 256, 267, 276, 278  
     291, 558, 608  
 Packersfield (Nelson) 470, 558, 575, 576  
     593, 662  
 Pawlet, Vt.....283  
 Peekskill, N. Y.....547  
 Pelham...42, 54, 210, 554, 557, 560, 625  
     626, 628, 635  
 Pembroke 42, 72, 174, 210-212, 242, 291  
     339, 358-360, 426, 435, 552  
     557, 571, 588, 592, 593, 605  
     606  
 Penacook (Concord).....470, 606  
 Pepperell, Mass.....33, 39  
 Perrystown (Sutton) 211, 307, 316, 317  
     558, 569, 592, 593  
 Peterborough 42, 43, 106, 335, 468, 471  
     553, 558, 575, 577, 592, 593  
     612, 613  
 Philadelphia.....596  
 Pierce's Island.....228, 229, 232  
 Pierce's Town.....309  
 Piermont.....159, 291  
 Piscataqua Harbor.223, 252, 256, 301, 481  
 Plainfield.....278, 395, 608, 662  
 Plaistow .42, 44, 121, 396, 471, 552, 557  
     586, 587, 591, 662  
 Ploughed Hill.....668-689  
 Plymouth...168, 211, 256, 422, 423, 440  
     468, 556, 558, 567, 571, 586  
     587, 590, 658  
 Pomfret, Vt.....422, 423  
 Poplin (Fremont)...107, 109, 113, 116  
     117, 387-389, 398, 468, 470, 556  
     565, 606, 628, 651, 660  
 Port Royal.....3, 4  
 Portsmouth 21, 27, 31, 118, 151, 223, 242  
     256, 301, 308, 309, 339, 382-  
     385, 387, 390, 391, 468, 471  
     472, 517-519, 555, 556, 560-  
     562, 593, 596, 606, 616, 617  
     620, 621, 623, 624, 635, 637  
     641, 647-649, 660

- Pownalborough, Mass.....307  
 Princeton, battle of.....481, 522  
 Prospect Hill.....156, 668  
 Protectworth (Springfield).. ....559  
 Putnam's Point.....694  
 Putney, Vt.....291, 597, 644  
  
 Quebec.....553, 613  
     Expedition.....209, 474  
  
 Raby (Brookline)....39, 392, 557, 574  
 Raymond....76, 116, 117, 212, 307, 354  
     370, 378, 387, 469, 519, 554  
     557, 580, 583-585, 599, 619  
     630, 659  
 Relhan (Enfield).....559  
 Richmond....43, 91, 438, 471, 558, 594  
     597, 644, 645  
 Rindge...37, 43, 99, 256, 422, 438, 552-  
     554, 558, 559, 561, 575-577, 621  
     634  
 Rochester 18, 37, 114, 115, 121, 169, 242  
     374, 384, 385, 517, 518, 554, 556  
     559, 560, 562, 624, 631, 637  
 Rockingham, Vt.....592  
 Rolls Town, Mass.....307, 309  
 Rumney....210, 211, 292, 309, 423, 441  
     558, 560, 567, 586, 587  
 Rye....116, 139, 242, 308, 380-382, 387  
     414, 449, 519, 545, 556, 586, 623, 635  
     641, 647, 648, 651  
  
 Salem 42, 54, 310, 554, 557, 587, 628, 629  
 Salisbury 43, 62, 210, 316, 391, 469, 471  
     548, 558, 568, 659  
 Salisbury, Mass.....513  
 Sanbornton 145, 296, 313, 365, 366, 374  
     434, 557, 580, 582, 641, 659  
     661, 662  
 Sandown 76, 77, 112, 309, 387, 388, 470  
     519, 554, 557, 586, 587, 606, 616  
     617, 647  
 Sandwich....43, 297, 364, 557, 581, 582  
     641, 659  
 Saratoga, battle at.....652  
 Saville (Sunapee) 298, 325, 435, 558, 578  
     592, 606, 610  
 Seabrook 111, 390, 391, 513, 556, 628, 641  
     642, 662  
 Seavey's Island.....233, 240  
 Sewall's Point.....676  
 Sharon (see Sliptown).  
 Sheepscott, Me.....382  
 Ship Prince George.....472  
  
 Skeensborough, Vt.....692  
 Sliptown (Sharon).....558, 575, 577  
 Society Land.....174, 359, 557  
 Somersworth 107, 114, 127, 243, 308, 309  
     374-376, 473, 518, 554, 556  
     559-562, 615, 618, 620-624  
     636  
 Sorelle, Canada.....291  
 Southborough, Mass.....308  
 South Hampton 110, 112, 212, 309, 380  
     381, 556, 617, 618, 623  
     627, 659  
 Springfield (see Protectworth).  
     Vt.....692  
 St. Johns, Canada.....176  
 Stillwater.....625, 638  
 Stoddard.....468, 469, 558, 575, 594  
 Strafford.....291  
 Stratham...136, 210, 223, 242, 291, 307  
     339, 369, 370, 375, 377, 378, 379  
     403, 404, 518, 555, 556, 603, 606  
     615, 635, 641, 642, 647-649, 651  
     652  
 Sullivan.....326  
 Suncook.....210, 211, 618  
 Surry.....43, 325, 326, 558  
 Sutton (see Perrystown).  
 Swanzey...36, 42, 43, 94, 291, 311, 428  
     438, 558, 594, 597, 645, 646  
  
 Tamworth..211, 291, 297, 364-366, 557  
     581-583  
 Temple..35, 89, 101, 422, 468, 555, 558  
     561, 575, 612, 621, 640  
 Temple's Farm.....476  
 Thetford, Vt.....608  
 Thornton.....423, 558  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y...291, 343, 393, 435  
     461, 481, 498, 591, 643  
     692  
 Trenton, N. J., battle at.....481, 522  
  
 Unity 113, 298, 325, 553, 558, 578, 593  
     596, 610  
  
 Wakefield 243, 297, 366, 433, 557, 560, 561  
     562, 581, 582, 620, 621, 627, 637  
     651 (see East Town)  
 Walpole 106, 256, 297, 298, 324, 325, 442  
     553, 555, 558, 578, 595, 596, 597  
     610, 614, 644, 702  
 Warner 44, 51, 315, 568 (see Almsbury)  
 War vessels—Raleigh.....518  
     Scarborough.....31

- Washington.....558, 575, 576  
 Watertown, Mass.....45  
 Weathersfield, Vt.....324  
 Weare...57, 169, 174, 175, 212, 283, 329  
           390, 391, 468, 471, 513, 553, 557  
                                 603, 610  
 Wentworth.....566, 567, 573, 596, 608  
 Westminster, Vt.....597, 644  
 Westmoreland....86, 291, 324, 558, 593  
                                 610, 644, 645  
 West Jersey.....291  
 West Town.....644  
 White Creek.....283, 586  
 White Plains.....416, 431  
 Williamsburg, Va.....638  
 Wilton...43, 101, 303, 338, 390, 418, 440  
           555, 557, 574, 597, 639, 640, 667  
                                 691, 699  
 Winchester 256, 291, 429, 558, 644, 645  
                                 646  
 Windham 42, 54, 254, 283, 468, 557, 560  
                                 606, 620  
 Winter Hill 44, 222, 240, 242, 476, 668-  
                                 689  
 Wolfeborough....114, 115, 296, 433, 557  
                                 581, 582, 660  
 York, Me.....307  
 Yorktown, Va.....638

# INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

Abbott, Aaron.....	550	Acre, Lewis.....	84
Abiel..417, 418, 478, 609, 613, 622		Adal, John.....	263
632, 640		Adams, Aaron.....	261, 468, 578, 594
Abraham.....	34	Asa.....	90, 201
Amos.....	60, 529	Benjamin.....	421
Amos, Jr.....	454, 546	Caleb G.....	49, 121
Benjamin.....	32, 63, 181, 186	Daniel.....	104, 436, 524
Beriah..304, 305, 465, 466, 566, 653		David 95, 97, 204, 325, 463, 468, 613	
Chandler.....	273	David, Jr.....	204
Charles.....	289	David, 2d.....	205
Ebenezer.....	574, 639	Doctor.....	45
Elias.....	273, 276, 289	Dudley.....	369, 483, 502, 511, 518
Ezra.....	182, 273, 276, 289	Dudley G.....	375, 498
George.....	623	Ebenezer 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511	
Gilbert.....	8	518	
Jacob.....	303	Eli.....	420
James.....	547	Elisha.....	596
Jeremiah 60, 182, 273, 277, 289, 299		Ephraim.....	334, 421
359		Ephraim, Jr.....	34
Joab.....	246	Isaac.....	43, 99, 436, 524, 631
Job.....	424	Jacob.....	244, 439, 527, 667
John.....	182, 227, 257, 258, 312	John.....	10, 100, 200, 207, 296
Joshua 60, 62, 102, 153, 156, 158, 182		Jonas.....	333, 575, 593
208, 249, 266, 303-306, 465		Joseph 6, 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511	
466, 477		518	
Moses.....	304, 305, 465, 466	Levi.....	91, 201, 575, 592
Nathan.....	96, 204, 301, 303, 312	Phinebas.....	90, 201
Nathaniel C.....	60, 182, 299	Richard.....	96, 203, 204, 238
Peter.....	1, 380, 489, 585, 647, 649	Robert.....	73, 178
Philip.....	274, 289	Samuel.....	554, 625
Reuben.....	60, 182	Silas.....	418
Samuel.....	100, 206, 346	Stephen..90, 98, 201, 205, 333, 576	
Solomon.....	624	Thomas....420, 436, 524, 583, 653	
Stephen.....	60, 182, 468, 672, 613	William...9, 107, 122, 187, 307, 348	
Thomas.....	237	Winborn 107, 120, 122, 154, 187, 250	
Uriah.....	52, 184	553, 615	
William 167, 170, 244, 246, 546, 624		Adkens, David.....	464
667		Samuel.....	324, 463
William, Jr.....	244, 667	Ahern, Timothy..210, 214, 217, 219, 220	
Abercrombie, James.....	8	Aiken, Andrew 42, 60, 182, 304, 306, 465	
Abraham, David 325, 463, 470, 578, 592		Benjamin.....	583, 600



- Aiken, James.....60, 182, 249, 300, 304  
     306, 328, 465, 583, 600  
     James, Jr.....583  
     John.....299, 362  
     Samuel 304, 306, 465, 466, 583, 600  
     Samuel, Jr.....466  
 Ainger, John.....332  
 Ainsworth, Amariah.....324, 463  
 Akerman, Benjamin...484, 499, 512, 518  
     John.....227, 485, 499, 512, 518  
     Mark.....343  
     Nahum.....484  
     Noah.....484, 500, 512, 518  
     Peter.....192, 648, 649  
     Simeon.....484, 499, 510, 512, 519  
 Alden, Thomas.....334  
 Aldrich, Caleb.....84, 199, 427, 646  
     Ebenezer.....84, 199, 200, 264  
     George.....84, 86  
     Joel.....264  
     Luke.....264  
     William.....265  
 Alexander, Aaron.....525  
     Hugh.....73, 178, 348  
     James.....425  
     John.....426, 577  
     Philip.....264, 437  
     Richard.....99, 205, 334  
     Robert.....16  
     Seth.....355  
     Thomas.....612  
 Allard, James.....641  
     Joel.....322, 365  
     Joseph.....361  
     Noah.....623  
     Shadrach.....296  
 Alld, Benjamin.....417  
     David.....242  
     Isaac C.....573  
     John.....58, 183  
     John, Jr.....631  
     William.....267  
     William, Jr.....573  
 Allen, Abijah.....100, 206, 639  
     Abner.....233  
     Daniel.....18  
     Ebenezer.....230  
     Isaac.....10  
     Isaac, Jr.....10  
     Jacob.....18  
     Jeremiah.....10  
     John...233, 242, 266, 361, 468, 476  
         612  
     Jonathan....370, 377, 492, 503, 515  
 Allen, Joseph....229, 233, 322, 406, 407  
     Joshua.....407  
     Josiah...42, 211, 215, 217, 220, 370  
         377, 387, 492, 494, 503, 507  
         515, 516, 519  
     Samuel 279, 288, 324, 463, 468, 470  
         478, 596  
 Alley, Daniel.....125, 560, 620  
     Ephraim.....17, 125, 188, 312  
 Alline, Joshua.....245  
 Allinwood, Joseph.....359  
 Allman, John.....253, 413  
 Ambler, John.....13  
 Ambrose, Nathaniel.....296, 424  
 Ames, Amos.....268, 271, 291  
     Daniel.....530  
     Daniel, Jr.....455  
     David.....32, 346, 572, 590, 609  
     Francis.....571, 605  
     Jonathan.....32  
     Samuel.....261, 469  
     Simeon.....100, 206  
     Simon.....207  
 Amey, Abraham.....225  
     Heman.....52, 185, 587, 660  
     William.....463, 473  
 Ammons, William.....9  
 Amonds, John.....81  
 Amsden, Thomas.....84, 199, 264  
 Anastie, Vincent.....662  
 Anderson, Andrew 115, 141, 192, 250, 298  
     James.....16, 73  
     John.....73, 178, 347  
     John, Jr.....348  
     Matthew.....73, 178, 347  
     William.....410, 425  
 Andre, Samuel.....169  
 Andrews, Abner.....348  
     Ammi..50, 186, 210, 214, 217, 219-  
         221, 568, 660  
     Ammi, Jr.....50  
     Isaac.....50, 185, 261, 302  
     Jeremiah.....35, 90, 201, 334  
     John.....5  
     Nathaniel.....607, 608  
 Andross, Abraham.....476  
     Joel.....594  
 Annas, Solomon.....25  
 Anne, Queen.....4  
 Annis, Ezra.....333  
     Samuel.....55, 175, 184  
 Anthony, Jacob.....5  
 Applebee, Joseph.....235, 259, 408  
     Thomas.....403, 414

- Appleton, Isaac.....34, 421  
 Arbuckle, John.....417  
 Archibald, John.....300, 485, 500, 512  
     518, 560  
     Thomas.....411  
 Ardewe, Samuel.....169  
 Arendine, Jeremiah.....12  
 Arman, John.....268  
 Armes, Edward.....314, 338, 565, 662  
 Arnold, Benedict.....209, 210, 214, 477  
     Edward.....92, 94, 202, 213, 221  
     James.....338, 343, 465  
     Robert.....561, 620  
     Thomas.....230, 351, 450, 535  
 Arwine, David.....159, 163  
 Ash, John.....469, 568, 603  
     Phinehas.....341  
     Samuel.....586, 628  
 Ashley, Daniel.....426, 429  
     Oliver.....297  
     Samuel.....256, 297, 355, 357, 558  
 Ashmead, Jacob.....284, 290  
 Ashton, Thomas B...117, 128, 189, 615  
 Askin, Christopher.....355  
 Askins, John.....437, 525  
 Asten, Abijah.....348  
     Reuben.....642  
 Atkinson, Benjamin.....432  
     Dr. Joseph.....21  
     Samuel.....60, 62, 182  
     Stephen.....581, 641  
     Theodore.....17, 20  
 Atwell, John.....32, 303, 312  
     John, Jr.....301  
 Atwood, Benjamin.....587, 656  
     Caleb.....328, 329  
     David.....225  
     James.....224  
     John.....404  
     Joshua.....52, 185, 354  
     Moses.....381, 489, 501, 514  
 Auberts, Ettinne.....662  
 Aubree, Frederick.....272  
 Austin, Abiel.....52, 185  
     John.....225, 566, 653  
     Matthew.....1  
     Reuben.....231  
 Averet, Samuel.....421  
 Averill, Ebenezer.....244, 667  
     Elijah.....101, 207, 416, 572, 597  
     John.....324  
 Averson, George.....585, 628  
 Avery, Daniel.....259  
     David.....90, 201  
 Avery, Elijah.....206  
     Elisha.....671  
     Jeremiah.....571  
     John.....362, 365, 463  
     Jonathan.....437, 524  
     Joseph.....571  
     Thomas.....1  
     Timothy.....35, 90  
 Ayers, Edward.....227, 257  
     John.....246, 653  
     Levi.....118, 120, 150, 196  
     Mark.....234  
     Samuel.....73, 579, 631  
     Stephen.....259  
     Thomas.....14, 119, 151, 196  
     William.....243  
 Babb, John.....228  
     Joseph.....333  
     Moses.....228, 362  
     Nathaniel.....239  
     Richard.....446, 540  
     William.....234, 236, 242, 550  
 Bachelder, John.....189  
     Mark.....385  
     Nathaniel.....3, 128  
     Reuben.....358  
     Simon.....122  
     Thomas.....3  
     William.....585  
 Bachellor, Isaiah.....167, 170  
     Samuel.....551  
 Bacon, Nathaniel.....264  
     Oliver.....36, 571, 634  
 Badger, Ezra.....63, 181, 186, 429  
     Joseph 256, 296, 321, 361, 364, 433  
     455, 478, 557, 580  
     Joseph, Jr.....361, 364  
     Nathaniel.....432  
     William.....136, 191  
 Bagley, Elijah.....225  
     Jacob.....327  
     Joshua.....532  
 Bailey, Andrew.....87, 200, 312  
     Asa.....286, 287  
     Benjamin.....204, 336, 697  
     Cyrus.....282, 286  
     Daniel.....329  
     Eliphalet.....203, 204  
     Frye.....287  
     Jesse.....324, 464  
     Joel.....33, 247, 325, 464  
     Job.....33, 87, 200  
     John.....304

- Bailey, John, Jr. .... 304  
     Joseph. .... 33  
     Joshua. .... 261  
     Moses. .... 50  
     Richard. .... 33  
     Timothy. .... 160, 161, 163, 286  
     Ward. .... 463  
     William. .... 207, 548, 568  
 Bayley, Andrew. .... 301, 303, 573, 640  
     Asa. .... 546  
     Benjamin. .... 96  
     Cyrus. .... 287  
     Daniel, Jr. .... 418  
     Dudley. .... 77, 81, 198  
     Ebenezer. .... 242  
     Eliphalet. .... 96  
     Enoch. .... 211, 215, 218-220  
     Joel. .... 573, 640  
     John. .... 306, 465  
     John M. .... 225, 405  
     Joshua. .... 453, 467  
     Moses. .... 185  
     Richard. .... 247  
     Sylvanus. .... 427  
     Timothy. .... 287  
 Baker, Benjamin. .... 58, 63, 181, 183, 186  
     Charles. .... 433  
     Colonel. .... 365  
     Ephraim. .... 336  
     Moses. .... 242, 339  
     Nathaniel. .... 459, 539  
     Otis. .... 321, 323, 331, 371, 386, 562  
         619, 621, 625, 637  
     Samuel. .... 242, 563, 651  
     Thomas. .... 70, 179, 433  
 Balch, Benjamin. .... 14  
     Caleb. .... 86, 199, 200  
     Hart. .... 96, 203, 204, 576, 629  
     John, Jr. .... 644  
 Baldwin, Isaac. .... 42, 50, 51, 153, 156  
     John. .... 578, 592  
     Nahum. .... 301, 302, 335, 337, 316, 481  
 Ball, Ebenezer. .... 32, 390, 486, 508, 512  
     John. .... 346, 573  
     John, Jr. .... 640  
     Jonathan. .... 421  
     Nathaniel. .... 32  
     William. .... 206  
 Ballard, Nathan. .... 242, 244, 303  
     Uriah. .... 574, 639  
 Bamford, Charles. .... 122, 189  
     Charles, Jr. .... 107  
 Bane, Abraham. .... 237, 550  
     Daniel. .... 550  
 Bane, Nehemiah. .... 236  
     Banfill, Joseph. .... 257  
     Samuel. .... 259, 664  
 Banks, Jeremiah. .... 238  
     Joseph. .... 237  
     Zebulon. .... 238  
 Barber, Benjamin. .... 399  
     Daniel. .... 128  
     Daniel, Jr. .... 116, 189  
     John. .... 321  
     Josiah. .... 353  
     Zebulon. .... 232, 242, 352  
 Barker, Abner. .... 162, 262, 293-295  
     Benjamin. .... 229, 369, 371, 379, 414  
         415  
     Daniel. .... 400, 439, 527  
     Ebenezer. .... 229, 402, 414  
     Isaac. .... 52, 185  
     Jerry. .... 1  
     John. .... 92, 94, 202, 213, 221, 363  
         365, 576  
     Josiah. .... 629  
     Philip. .... 485, 500, 512  
     Phinehas. .... 87, 200  
     Samuel. .... 232, 641  
     William. .... 244, 301  
 Barkhart, Jacob. .... 585  
 Barkley, Robert. .... 168, 288  
 Barlow, Abner. .... 463, 473  
     Nathan. .... 463  
 Barnard, Charles. .... 112, 146, 195  
     Moses. .... 387, 476, 494  
     Seco. .... 381, 490, 501, 514  
     William. .... 308  
 Barnes, Amos. .... 60, 182, 304, 305, 611  
     Cæsar. .... 469, 573, 603  
     James. .... 281, 288, 657  
     John. .... 239  
     Dr. Joseph. .... 435  
     Joseph, Jr. .... 439  
     Nathaniel. .... 28  
     Reuben. .... 346  
     Thomas. .... 258  
 Barnett, Benjamin. .... 607, 608  
     Charles. .... 34  
     John. .... 29  
     Robert. .... 73, 178  
     William. .... 55, 184  
 Barney, David. .... 427  
 Barnum, James. .... 358  
 Barr, James. .... 34  
 Barrett, Isaac. .... 101, 206  
     John. .... 104  
     Jonathan. .... 84, 199, 427



- Barrett, Joseph ..... 478  
 Moses ..... 247, 437, 525  
 Nathaniel ..... 102, 207  
 Reuben ..... 419  
 Barron, Joseph ..... 527  
 Moses ..... 244  
 Samuel ..... 58, 183  
 William ..... 335, 338, 358, 465, 690  
 Barrowcliff, Samuel ..... 51, 156, 157  
 Barrows, Nathan ..... 642  
 Barry, Benjamin ..... 682  
 James ..... 653  
 Barter, Caleb ..... 472  
 Henry ..... 563, 627  
 John 25, 260, 484, 499, 512, 518, 564  
     635  
 Mark ..... 238  
 Pelatiah ..... 260, 484, 499, 512, 518  
 Peter ..... 257, 382, 490, 623  
 Bartlemy, Joseph G. .... 662  
 Bartlett, Christopher ..... 70, 179  
 Elias ..... 625  
 Jeremy ..... 226  
 John ..... 485, 500, 512, 518, 614  
 Joseph ..... 451, 532  
 Josiah ..... 37, 256, 340, 453, 475, 536  
     557, 585  
 Josiah H. .... 232, 247  
 Nathan ..... 226  
 Nathaniel ..... 116, 129, 189, 422, 614  
 Pelatiah ..... 225  
 Philip ..... 231  
 Richard ..... 112, 146, 195  
 Samuel ..... 34  
 Stephen ..... 358, 476  
 Thomas 242, 330, 352, 354, 399, 401  
     435, 571  
 Barton, Abraham ..... 336  
 Josiah ..... 43  
 William ..... 454, 530  
 Basford, Benjamin 64, 181, 186, 319, 320  
 Ebenezer ..... 589  
 Jacob ..... 1, 14  
 James ..... 2, 273, 289  
 Jonathan ..... 172, 174, 177  
 Joseph ..... 273, 276, 289  
 Bass, Joseph ..... 339  
 Bassett, Samuel ..... 427  
 Batchelder, Benjamin ..... 224, 380, 413  
     489  
 David ..... 116, 128, 189, 584, 630  
 Ephraim ..... 451, 532  
 Henry ..... 118, 137, 158, 191, 255  
 Henry, Jr. .... 413  
 Batchelder, Isaiah ..... 423  
 James ..... 565, 570, 651  
 John ..... 12, 117, 128, 232, 253, 328  
     353, 450, 535  
 Jonathan ..... 12, 353  
 Joseph ..... 109, 131, 190  
 Josiah ..... 70, 179, 353, 450, 534, 570  
     651  
 Mark ..... 661  
 Nathan ..... 70, 179, 253  
 Nathaniel ..... 68, 87, 117, 180, 189  
     200, 451, 532, 570, 600, 651  
 Samuel ..... 11, 229, 253, 450, 535  
 Samuel, Jr. .... 253  
 Simon ..... 109, 187, 330, 332  
 Stephen ..... 231, 570, 641  
 Thomas ..... 110, 131, 190  
 Theophilus ..... 24  
 William ..... 567, 611  
 Bates, Joseph ..... 34  
 Nathaniel ..... 577, 597  
 Samuel ..... 578, 614  
 Thomas ..... 603  
 Batter, Richard ..... 459  
 Baxter, Elihu ..... 274, 291  
 Elisha ..... 289  
 Simon ..... 325  
 Thomas ..... 607, 608  
 Beal, James ..... 131, 190, 563, 627  
 Joseph ..... 484, 512, 518  
 Joseph, Jr. .... 664  
 Thomas ..... 112, 146, 195, 660  
 Zachariah 118, 119, 149, 197, 555, 647  
     649  
 Beale, Josiah ..... 236  
 Beel, James ..... 111  
 Beels, Benjamin ..... 99, 205  
 Bealy, William ..... 659  
 Bean, Benjamin 171, 174, 176, 177, 253  
     261  
 Cornelius ..... 63, 186, 316, 319  
 Curtis ..... 398  
 Daniel ..... 11  
 David ..... 433  
 Ebenezer 66, 181, 232, 317, 320, 454  
     530, 546, 563, 564, 616  
 Edward ..... 14, 299  
 George ..... 66, 181  
 Jeremiah ..... 14, 113, 146, 195, 341  
 John 3, 12, 55, 63, 116, 128, 181, 184  
     186, 189, 210, 218, 220, 231, 316  
     318, 465, 565, 651  
 John, Jr. .... 12, 65, 186  
 Jonathan ..... 580, 659



- Bean, Joseph 134, 191, 391, 404, 487  
     508, 512  
     Josiah . . . 297, 299, 387, 494, 508, 516  
         565, 651  
     Samuel . . . . . 12, 305, 404  
     Samuel, Jr. . . . . 12  
     Simeon . . . . . 297  
 Bearce, Andrew . . . . . 562, 637  
 Beard, John . . . . . 160, 161  
     Samuel . . . . . 60, 182, 304, 305  
     William . . . . . 181, 186  
 Beatee, Thomas . . . . . 317  
 Beck, Amos . . . . . 227, 257, 472  
     John, Jr. . . . . 239  
 Beckford, Thomas . . . . . 28  
 Beckman, John . . . . . 350  
 Beckwith, Andrew . . . . . 297  
     Jabez . . . . . 298  
     Martin . . . . . 325, 464  
 Bedel, Jacob . . . . . 285, 287  
     John . . . . . 167, 170  
     Joshua . . . . . 173, 286, 287  
     Richard 160, 161, 163, 282, 286, 287  
     Robert . . . . . 163  
     Thomas . . . . . 317, 320  
     Timothy 159-162, 171, 209, 261, 262  
         284, 287, 295, 481, 695  
 Beebe, Peter . . . . . 625, 646  
 Beede, Bezaleel . . . . . 404  
     Daniel, Jr. . . . . 297  
 Belding, Elisha . . . . . 84, 199  
     Moses . . . . . 84, 199, 355  
 Belknap, Ezekiel . . . . . 404, 476  
 Bell, Benjamin 20, 27, 387, 494, 507, 516  
     Frederick M. 114, 140, 142, 554, 623  
         625, 626  
     Henry . . . . . 369, 374, 482, 498  
     James . . . . . 111, 328  
     John . . . . . 343, 349  
     Jonathan . . . . . 55, 184  
     Joshua . . . . . 358, 653  
     Meshach . . . . . 380, 383, 480, 489  
     Thomas . . . . . 20, 27  
     William . . . . . 270, 289, 298, 563, 627  
     William M. 115, 140, 192, 554, 619  
 Bellamy, John . . . . . 237  
 Belling, John . . . . . 485  
     Samuel . . . . . 485  
 Bellows, Benjamin . . . . . 256, 461, 577  
     Benjamin, Jr. 297, 298, 422, 442, 462  
         478, 558  
     John . . . . . 262, 264, 266, 293, 294  
 Bemain, George . . . . . 51, 156, 157, 267, 336  
     690  
 Beman, Joseph . . . . . 264  
 Bemis, Henry . . . . . 334  
 Bennett, Arthur . . . . . 134  
     Caleb . . . . . 23  
     Moses . . . . . 236  
     Samuel . . . . . 287  
     Spencer . . . . . 227  
     William 149, 197, 352, 388, 495, 507  
         516  
     Winthrop . . . . . 255  
 Benney, Stephen . . . . . 516  
 Bennick, Ebenezer . . . . . 408  
     Samuel . . . . . 13  
 Benson, Henry . . . . . 13  
     James . . . . . 664  
     John . . . . . 227  
     Joseph . . . . . 257  
 Bent, William . . . . . 571, 630  
 Bentley, William . . . . . 289  
 Benton, Abijah . . . . . 265  
 Bergin, John 115, 140, 193, 371, 384, 496  
     505  
 Berry, Benjamin . . . . . 68, 180, 469, 570, 617  
     Ebenezer . . . . . 583, 600  
     Ephraim . . . . . 18, 127, 188, 321, 361  
     George . . . . . 227, 228, 257, 344  
     James . . . . . 234, 433, 566  
     Jeremiah . . . . . 118, 137, 158, 192, 224  
     Jeremiah, Jr. . . . . 248  
     John . . . . . 15, 24, 169, 228, 410, 583  
     Jonathan . . . . . 15, 600  
     Joseph . . . . . 15, 234, 456, 531  
     Joshua . . . . . 15  
     Josiah . . . . . 343, 550  
     Nathaniel 118, 137, 158, 192, 228, 248  
         362  
     Samuel . . . . . 228, 248  
     Stephen 127, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505  
     Thomas . . . . . 15, 115, 141, 193, 228  
     Timothy . . . . . 224  
     William . . . . . 28, 233  
 Besom, Nicholas . . . . . 425  
 Bethel, Stephen 166, 170, 288, 318, 319  
 Bettel, Joseph . . . . . 550  
 Bettis, Robert . . . . . 52, 185  
 Bettison, Naboth . . . . . 355, 644  
 Betton, James . . . . . 219  
     John . . . . . 276, 360  
     Richard . . . . . 538  
 Beverly, James . . . . . 212, 215, 218, 220, 249  
     570, 602  
 Bevins, Benjamin 100, 206, 248, 572, 612  
     Edward . . . . . 87, 201  
 Bickford, Aaron . . . . . 18, 623

- Bickford, Abner.....570, 617  
 Andrew.....68, 180, 408  
 Benjamin.....25, 235  
 Daniel.....228, 456, 531, 581, 619  
 Dennis.....627  
 Eleazer.....433  
 Eli.....108, 122, 187, 408  
 Eliakim.....22, 369, 375, 483, 498  
 Ephraim.....236, 406  
 George.....25  
 Henry.....239  
 Ichabod.....18  
 James.....630  
 Jethro.....2  
 John 12, 211, 216, 226, 228, 234, 330  
 398, 456, 474, 475, 531  
 Jonathan.....25, 341, 363  
 Jonathan, Jr.....12  
 Joseph 108, 122, 187, 235, 250, 251  
 354, 467, 548, 653, 664  
 Micajah.....233  
 Moses.....25  
 Samuel.....369, 375, 482, 498  
 Thomas 3, 12, 14, 236, 315, 467, 475  
 548  
 Bigelow, Solomon.....442, 544  
 Bigford, Joseph.....301, 314, 567  
 Bigsby, Asa.....628  
 Jonathan.....265  
 Bill, David.....428  
 Billings, Christopher.....577, 593  
 Daniel.....240  
 Isaac.....264  
 Nathan.....265  
 Samuel.....500, 512, 518  
 Bingham, Abner.....469, 578, 596  
 Gustavus.....356  
 Ripley.....265, 578, 596  
 Silas.....298  
 Bishop, Daniel.....167, 170, 286, 287  
 Enoch.....319  
 Enos.....167, 288, 318, 567, 596  
 John...271, 282, 287, 290, 427, 470  
 596  
 Samuel.....92, 202, 203  
 Bixby, Asa.....459, 539, 587  
 David.....105  
 Edward.....58, 183  
 Jonathan.....106  
 Black, Cæsar.....600  
 Richard.....381, 490, 519  
 Blackey, Mark.....581  
 Blackman, Benajah.....281, 285  
 Benjamin.....287  
 Blackman, Hut.....7  
 John.....289, 291  
 Blaisdell, Abijah.....108, 122, 187, 251  
 Abner.....227  
 Daniel.....391, 487, 509, 513  
 Ebenezer.....567, 660  
 Ezra.....316, 319  
 Henry.....226, 404  
 Isaac.....457, 539  
 Jacob.....112, 146, 195, 342  
 Jedediah.....238  
 John...227, 257, 381, 413, 490, 501  
 514, 585, 623, 641  
 Nathaniel.....300, 457, 538  
 Philip.....226, 562, 585, 636  
 Samuel.....226, 405  
 Thomas...226, 381, 489, 585, 623  
 William...229  
 Blake, Benjamin.....331  
 Ebenezer.....25, 253, 361, 365  
 Elijah.....56, 184  
 Elisha.....228  
 Francis.....363, 364  
 Henry.....50, 185  
 Israel.....12  
 James.....463  
 Jeremiah.....230  
 Jethro.....230, 252  
 John.....1, 11, 301, 326, 464  
 Jonathan.....55, 184, 252, 341  
 Joshua.....652  
 Josiah...110, 131, 190, 300, 387, 494  
 Levi.....110, 131, 190, 413  
 Moses.....113, 146, 195, 350, 627  
 Nathan...22, 25, 299, 369, 377, 492  
 503, 515  
 Obediah, Jr.....428  
 Oliver S.....112, 146, 195, 340  
 Paul....70, 179, 232, 312, 450, 451  
 532, 534  
 Philemon.....12  
 Richard.....501, 514  
 Robert.....116, 128, 189  
 Samuel.....1  
 Theophilus.....454, 530, 546  
 Thomas.....422, 553, 607  
 Timothy.....3, 12, 23, 55, 184  
 William.....23, 451, 532, 651  
 Blanchard, Augustus.....242  
 Benjamin.....244  
 David.....143, 194  
 Edward.....261  
 Eleazer.....96, 203, 204  
 George.....244





Boynnton, Isaac.....	573, 590, 609	Brewer, Peter.....	572
Jacob.....	43	Brewster, David.....	550
Joel.....	418	James.....	299
John.....	649	John...367, 371, 384, 386, 496, 504	
John, 3d.....	573, 590, 609	510, 516, 517, 519, 520	
Joseph.....	134, 182, 191, 555	Brian, John.....	3
Joshua.....	31, 65, 186, 320	Briant, Charles.....	579, 648, 650
Samuel.....	402, 415	David.....	604
Snow.....	577, 662	John.....	524, 579
Brackett, Isaac.....	169	Briard, Charles.....	648
Joshua.....	403, 415	Robert.....	512
Thomas.....	369, 377, 492, 503	William.....	500, 512, 518
Bradbury, Jabez.....	14	Brick, Arnold.....	15
Jacob.....	55, 184	Bridge, Jabez.....	632
Sanders.....	574, 600	Bridle, John.....	308
Bradford, John.....	242, 244, 478	Brier, Robert.....	260, 484, 518
Joseph.....	87	William.....	485
Robert.....	225	Briggs, Nathaniel.....	644
Samuel.....	51, 185, 554, 589, 632	Brigham, Alpheus.....	420
William 52, 102, 184, 207, 266, 477		Leonard.....	334
553, 595		Stephen.....	92, 202, 203
Bradley, Jeremiah.....	18	Bright, John.....	560
John.....	242	Brightman, John.....	10
Jonathan.....	61, 182, 304, 305	Brintnall, George.....	662
Moses.....	136, 191	Britain, Job.....	84, 190
Philbrick.....	454, 529, 546	William.....	427, 466
Bradshaw, John.....	657	Britton, Samuel.....	646
Patrick.....	304	Brocklebank, Asa.....	36
Samuel.....	236	Samuel.....	173, 174, 176, 177
Bragdon, Arthur.....	1	Broderick, J.....	42
James.....	584, 630	Joseph.....	70
Josiah.....	238	Brooks, David.....	50, 185, 577, 662
Thomas.....	236	John.....	573, 590, 609
Bragg, Nathaniel.....	10	Jonathan.....	34
Robert.....	413, 641	Joseph.....	480
Brainard, Asaph.....	464	Josiah.....	484, 499, 512, 518, 623
Daniel.....	166, 170	Samuel.....	210, 435
Braman, David.....	92, 202, 203	William.....	21
Brasbe, William.....	229	Brotten, James.....	500, 512
Brassbridge, John.....	630	Joseph.....	227, 257, 472
William.....	269, 375, 483, 498, 502	Mark.....	259, 343
511, 518		Noah.....	258
Brasbury, John.....	381, 489	Samuel.....	664
Braynard, Asaph.....	324	William.....	260, 369, 375, 483, 498
Bray, William.....	237	502, 511	
Brazeel, John.....	25	Broughton, James.....	485, 518
Bredeeen, Elnathan.....	594	Mark.....	118, 119, 149, 196
Samuel.....	35, 89, 201	Samuel.....	114, 119, 150, 197
Breed, Allen.....	34, 333	William.....	518
Allen, Jr.....	333	Brown, Aaron.....	357
Nathaniel.....	49, 80	Abel.....	33
John.....	90, 201	Abraham 72, 400, 451, 456, 532, 539	
Brewer, Ebenezer.....	423	Adam.....	455, 529
James.....	100, 101	Alexander....	73, 102, 178, 208, 267



- Brown, Amos.....627  
   Andrew ..... 12  
   Benjamin....22, 388, 398, 413, 469  
     494, 507, 516, 606  
 Bryant.....422  
 Caleb.....392, 488, 509, 513  
 Charles.....251  
 Daniel.....96, 204, 303  
 David.....441, 463, 527  
 Ebenezer.....34  
 Edward.....617  
 Elijah.....351, 617  
 Enoch.....253  
 Ensley.....70, 179  
 Ephraim.....23, 35  
 Isaac.....96, 204  
 Jacob.....11  
 James....95, 97, 173, 203, 231, 353  
     605  
 Jeremiah.....350  
 Job....34, 224, 253, 402, 414, 551  
 John...I, 12, 50, 101, 186, 206, 213  
     221, 230, 280, 288, 301, 313  
     358, 397, 421, 467, 548  
 Jonathan....110, 131, 263, 274, 275  
     289, 550  
 Joshua.....I, 11, 229, 231  
 Joseph...11, 224, 226, 232, 252, 325  
     361, 405, 406, 442, 544, 589  
 Josiah...21, 34, 66, 89, 91, 181, 330  
     370, 378, 446, 492, 540  
 Levi.....232  
 Moses...114, 140, 193, 259, 422, 614  
 Nathan 230, 252, 299, 367, 387, 389  
     480, 494, 506, 510, 516, 519  
 Nathaniel...325, 404, 564, 581, 654  
 Nicholas....68, 180, 234, 330, 332  
 Paul.....399  
 Peter.....35, 90, 201  
 Richard ...118, 137, 139, 158, 553  
     578, 593, 615  
 Samuel.....6, 11, 13, 76, 81, 198  
 Scipio.....381, 490, 585, 600  
 Silas.....166, 170, 657  
 Theodore.....253  
 Thomas.....34, 117, 128  
 Timothy.....253, 391, 487  
 William...20, 87, 116, 129, 189, 200  
     245, 266, 358, 470, 572, 596  
 Wright.....428  
 Zaccheus...118, 137, 158, 192, 351  
 Zadoc.....423  
 Brownson, Elijah.....423  
 Bruce, Josiah.....247  
 Bruer, Peter.....613  
 Bryant, Andrew.....224  
   Charles .....653  
   Edward.....34  
   John.....436  
   Joseph, 3d.....413  
   Matthew.....300, 387, 494  
   Robert.....15, 296, 432  
   Walter, Jr.....400  
 Bryer, Peter.....564, 600  
 Buckland, Eli.....238  
 Buchart, Jacob.....654  
 Buell, Abraham .....324, 464  
 Buffard, Nicholas 260, 484, 500, 512, 518  
 Buffee, Thomas.....87  
   Bugbee, Nathaniel.....607, 608  
 Bullard, Ebenezer.....90, 201  
   Simeon.....332  
 Bumford, Ishmael.....25  
 Bunker, Benaiah.....258, 344  
   Daniel.....18  
   Enoch.....235  
   James G.....234  
   Zaccheus.....406  
 Buntin, Andrew.....476  
 Buntion, Andrew.....242, 426  
   John.....63, 181, 186  
 Burbank, Aaron...387, 494, 507, 516, 519  
   Abner.....398  
   David.....60, 113, 146, 182, 195  
   Ebenezer.....246  
   John.....238, 259  
   Jonathan.....418  
   Moses.....60, 182, 430  
   Nathaniel.....60, 182  
   Samuel.....237, 259  
   Wells.....274, 276  
 Burbee, Peter.....576, 634  
   Peter, Jr.....576, 634  
 Burdeen, Nathaniel.....281  
 Burgess, Jonathan.....297  
 Burke, Joseph.....578, 592  
   Robert.....73, 178  
 Burkins, William.....493  
 Burl, Samuel.....104  
 Burleigh, Benjamin.....362  
   Gordon....370, 378, 492, 504, 515  
   Jonathan.....400  
   Joseph.....116, 128, 399, 642  
   Samuel.....451, 532  
   Stephen.....322, 661  
   Wheeler....370, 379, 493, 503, 515  
   William.....323, 659  
 Burley, Benjamin.....99, 156, 157, 365

- Burley, Edward.....229, 344  
     Joseph.....189  
     Josiah.....232  
     Samuel.....232  
     Stephen.....365  
     William.....365, 580  
 Burnham, Aaron.....427  
     Asa.....359  
     David.....244  
     Ebenezer.....233  
     Edward.....624  
     Enoch.....371, 384, 496, 505, 516  
         517, 562, 636  
     George.....125, 188, 473, 624  
     Gideon.....427  
     James.....140, 192, 250, 473  
     James, Jr.....114  
     Jeremiah.....12  
     Jonathan.....102, 207, 223, 241, 242  
     Joshua.....102, 208, 234  
     Joseph.....547, 623  
     Josiah.....108, 232, 286, 287, 307, 330  
     Pike.....408  
     Robert.....13  
     Samuel 235, 268, 272, 289, 291, 330  
 Burns, Amos.....465  
     James.....65, 181, 186  
     John.....64, 186, 210, 337, 690, 699  
     Philip.....110, 131, 190, 351, 642  
     Robert.....424  
 Burroughs, Edward.....18  
     Elijah.....265  
     Joel.....325  
     John.....464  
     Timothy.....464  
     William.....458, 537, 539  
 Burrows, Jonathan.....600  
     Josiah.....247  
 Burt, Enos.....264  
 Burts, Robert.....607, 608  
 Burton, Abraham.....244, 690  
     David.....696  
     Jonathan.....244, 335, 338, 465, 667  
         690  
     Josiah.....92, 202, 203, 470, 595  
     William.....639  
 Busey, John.....3, 13  
 Bush, Timothy.....423  
 Bushby, Robert.....631  
 Bushel, John.....6  
 Buss, John.....108, 122, 188, 251, 635  
 Bussell, Andrew.....623  
     David.....453, 532  
     Elijah.....561  
 Bussell, Jacob.....18  
     John.....18  
     Joseph.....122  
     Noah.....586, 600  
 Bussiel, Samuel.....226  
 Buswell, Elijah.....125  
     James.....532  
     John.....36, 70, 179  
     Paul.....141  
     Noah.....77, 81, 198  
     Samuel.....410  
 Butland, Samuel.....238  
 Butman, Thomas.....226  
 Butler, Andrew.....92, 202, 203  
     Asaph.....578  
     Benjamin.....225, 231, 570  
     Edmund.....255  
     Henry.....121  
     Ichabod.....369, 376, 483, 498, 502  
         511, 518  
     James.....371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517  
     John.....264, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502  
         511, 518, 573, 600  
     Levi.....644  
     Tobias.....359  
     William.....369, 375, 482, 498, 502  
         511, 518  
     Zephaniah.....397, 602  
 Butterfield, Abraham.....244  
     Asaph.....598, 599  
     Charles.....336, 690  
     Isaac.....262, 293, 294, 477  
     James.....183, 574  
     John.....459, 537  
     Jonathan.....418  
     Major.....477  
     Peter.....55, 184  
     Robert.....358  
     Samuel.....359  
     Simon.....573  
     Simeon.....95, 204, 600  
     Timothy.....264  
     William.....96, 204, 205, 336, 690  
     Zachariah.....299, 314  
 Buxton, John.....100, 206  
 Buzzell, Andrew.....236  
     Benjamin.....228  
     Elijah.....118, 620  
     Henry.....372, 384, 496, 517, 520  
     Isaac.....238  
     James.....235  
     John.....228  
     Jonathan.....238, 323, 365, 621  
     Joseph.....109

- Buzzell, Paul.....115  
     Robert E.....187  
     Samuel.....228  
 Byam, Benjamin.....35  
 Byrn, Garrit.....233  
  
 Cabuy, Bartlemy.....662  
 Cady, Curtis.....423, 607, 608  
 Cagville, Jacob.....662  
 Cain, John.....238  
 Calcott, Samuel.....578  
 Calderwood, John.....579  
 Caldwell, James.....266, 477  
     John.....46, 48, 266, 346, 469, 611  
     Joseph.....411  
     Samuel.....58, 183, 346, 459, 537  
     Thomas.....346  
     William.....424  
 Calef, Daniel.....149  
     John.....224  
     Joseph.....195  
 Calfe, Daniel.....119, 196  
     John.....286, 287, 367, 380, 404, 405  
         480, 487, 500, 510, 514, 519, 579  
     Joseph.....16, 147  
     Joseph, Jr.....113  
     William.....261  
 Calker, John.....635  
 Calkins, John.....104, 578  
     Solomon.....263  
 Call, Silas.....61, 182  
     Stephen.....318  
 Callahan, John.....58, 183, 304, 305  
     William.....26  
 Calld, Isaac.....613  
 Calle, Isaac.....417  
 Callender, John.....156  
 Calley, Eliphalet.....399  
     John.....564, 616  
     Jonathan.....399  
     Josiah.....308, 532, 564, 616  
     Thomas.....231, 345  
 Cambridge, William.....255, 260  
 Came, Arthur.....238  
 Cammell, John.....240  
 Cammet, Samuel.....226, 585, 611  
     Thomas.....585, 611  
 Campbell, Annanias.....340  
     Archibald.....354, 448, 536, 618, 619  
     Cornelius.....3  
     David.....261  
     Duncan.....600, 635  
     Henry.....411  
     Hugh.....59  
 Campbell, James.....87, 201, 324, 411,  
         579, 602, 605  
     Jesse.....568, 632  
     John.....33, 74, 178, 308, 315, 348  
     Patrick.....307  
     Robert.....34, 266, 477  
     Samuel.....101, 206  
     Thomas.....74  
     William.....87, 200, 262  
 Canfield, Samuel.....298  
 Canney, Daniel.....18  
     Richard.....3  
     Thomas.....3, 14, 18  
 Cannon, Thomas D.....559  
 Cant, John.....600  
 Capee, George.....164, 288  
 Capron, Otis.....645  
     Thomas 159, 161, 163, 288, 584, 631  
 Card, Edward.....382, 490  
     Joseph.....237  
     Samuel.....382, 490, 623  
 Carey, Arthur.....525  
 Carew, Michael.....340  
 Carkin, Isaac.....88, 200  
     John.....359  
 Carleton, Benjamin.....36, 420  
     David.....43, 88, 225  
     Ebenezer.....101, 206, 207, 303, 417  
         574, 639  
     Edward.....273, 289  
     George.....36, 43, 99  
     Sir Guy.....435  
     James.....6  
     Jesse.....34, 90, 201  
     John.....405  
     Jonathan.....475  
     Nathaniel.....34, 90, 201  
     William.....36  
 Carlisle, Daniel.....84, 199, 263, 291, 293  
     John.....237, 258  
     Joseph.....1  
     William.....550  
 Carney, Thomas.....292  
     Timothy.....259  
 Carpenter, Ebenezer.....100, 206, 207, 325  
         463  
     Jesse.....394  
     Nathan.....356  
     Nicholas.....230  
     Uriah.....644  
     William.....355, 437, 525  
 Carr, Daniel.....641  
     Elias.....585, 659  
     Jacob.....173, 175, 176



- Carr, James..125, 127, 184, 211, 215, 218  
     220, 554, 559, 560, 620, 622  
     Jonathan.....61, 604  
     Moses.....245  
     Nathan.....359  
     Paul.....230  
     Rowland.....230, 253, 351  
     Samuel.....3  
     William.....358 (see Karr)  
 Carroll, James.....464  
     John.....308  
 Carson, James.....223  
     Robert..115, 142, 193, 250, 581, 635  
 Carswell, Joseph.....321  
 Carter, Abraham....380, 489, 501, 514  
     Andrew.....25  
     Bishop.....579  
     Daniel.....454, 530, 546  
     David.....316, 319  
     Edward.....572, 609  
     Edward, Jr.....590  
     Ephraim.....112, 146, 195  
     Ezekiel.....261  
     Henry.....644  
     Hubart.....63, 181, 186  
     Hubbard...273, 276, 289, 568, 602  
     Jacob.....60, 182, 430, 586, 629  
     John.....259, 429  
     Jonas.....362, 365, 455, 531  
     Levi.....25, 359  
     Richard.....15  
     Robert.....664  
     Samuel.....25  
     Stephen.....92  
     Winthrop.....261  
 Carey, George.....10, 25  
     Peter.....304, 306, 466  
     William.....298  
 Case, John.....244  
     Samuel.....70  
     Theophilus.....68  
 Casey, John.....68  
 Cass, Amos.....12  
     Benjamin...129, 189, 242, 299, 327  
     Daniel.....70, 179, 584, 659  
     Jonathan...30, 112, 146, 195, 261  
         661  
     Joseph.....274, 289  
     Moses.....299, 327, 584, 659  
     Nason.....277, 289  
     Nathan.....274  
     Theophilus.....180, 570, 601  
     Thomas.....469  
 Caswell, Gilbert..104, 106, 213, 221, 578  
 Caswell, Nathan.....285, 287, 463, 473  
 Cate, Daniel.....259  
     Elisha.....143, 193, 194  
     Enoch.....117, 129, 189, 432  
     Henry.....227  
     Henry F.....257, 258  
     James.....394  
     James, Jr.....432  
     John.....228, 344  
     Joseph.....551  
     Samuel.....179, 402, 414  
     Samuel, Jr.....239  
     Samuel W.....257, 344  
     William.....15, 228  
     William, Jr.....402, 414  
 Cater, Andrew...370, 378, 493, 503, 515  
     Benjamin.....566, 607, 608  
     Edward.....13, 228  
     Stephen.....231, 401, 414  
 Cauley, John.....116  
 Caverly, John.....260, 343  
     Nicholas.....485, 500, 512  
 Center, Abraham.....13, 561, 620  
 Chace, Abraham.....585, 586, 657  
     Benjamin.....585, 660  
     Joshua.....636  
     Samuel.....290, 291  
     Stephen.....250  
 Chadbourne, Mark.....239  
     Dr. Thomas.....246  
 Chadwick.....555  
     Edward.....61, 182  
     John...185, 301, 313, 467, 548, 567  
         611  
     William.....238, 362, 550  
 Chaffee, Clifford.....51, 185, 325, 464  
 Challis, Christopher.....585, 628  
     Thomas.....340, 586, 627  
     Enos.....471, 585, 611  
 Chamberlain, Aaron.....34  
     Abner.....269, 272, 289  
     Benjamin.....104, 270, 289, 295  
     Calvin.....645  
     Daniel.....280  
     David.....268, 270, 289  
     Eben.....279, 295  
     Ebenezer.....84, 199, 264, 287  
     Elias.....269, 272, 290  
     Ephraim.....280, 288, 297  
     Francis.....117, 129  
     Henry.....84, 199, 264  
     Jacob.....304, 305, 465  
     James.....125, 188, 407  
     Jason.....188



- Chamberlain, John.....427  
   Moses.....96, 204  
   Nathaniel.....288  
   Samuel.....143, 194, 243, 438, 459  
     527, 539, 551  
   Silas.....99, 204  
   Thomas.....234, 624  
   William.....194, 304, 305, 465  
 Chamlet, William.....7  
 Champlin, Peter.....5  
 Chandler, Abiel...36, 46, 48, 60, 62, 304  
     305  
   Aretas.....269, 272, 290  
   Benjamin.....239, 255  
   Captain.....696  
   Daniel.....167, 169, 274, 289, 291  
     586, 654  
   Ebenezer.....143, 194, 244  
   James.....34, 333, 334  
   John.....664  
   Joseph 143, 193, 194, 225, 243, 269  
     271, 290, 291, 304, 330, 331  
     332, 350  
   Josiah.....312  
   Moses...96, 203, 205, 269, 272, 290  
   Peter.....62, 158, 304, 305, 639  
   Primus.....267  
   Robert.....239, 255  
   Thomas.....63, 118, 119, 149, 181  
     186, 197, 664  
 Chandonnet, Francis.....553, 613  
 Chapin, Justus.....427  
   Sewell.....272, 290  
 Chaplain, Micah.....77, 81, 198  
   Samuel.....420  
 Chapman, Benjamin.....542  
   Benjamin, Jr.....444  
   Edmund.....390, 486, 512  
   Edward.....508, 513  
   Elisha.....116, 129, 189  
   James.....8, 414  
   Job.....11  
   Jonah.....441, 463, 527  
   Joseph 134, 191, 391, 487, 508, 512  
   Levi.....136, 191, 309  
   Samuel.....229  
   Smith.....248  
   Solomon.....469, 602  
   Stephen.....92, 202, 264  
 Chase, Abel.....161  
   Abiel.....160  
   Abraham.....225  
   Amos.....298  
   Caleb.....452, 532  
 Chase, Carr.....423  
   Daniel.....394, 404  
   Dudley.....402, 555, 652  
   Dudley L.....134, 191, 415  
   Edward.....134, 191, 402, 414  
   Enoch.....115, 140, 192, 554, 631  
   Ephraim C.....346  
   Ezekiel.....92, 202, 203  
   Isaac.....430  
   Jacob.....212, 217, 219, 220  
   John.....341, 394  
   Jonathan...112, 146, 195, 256, 395  
     444, 445, 556, 559, 580, 641  
   Joseph.....313, 567, 656  
   Joshua...87, 201, 340, 346, 562, 565  
   Josiah...48, 143, 194, 369, 375, 398  
     482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 651  
   Micajah.....346  
   Moses.....398, 614  
   Nathaniel.....354, 427, 587  
   Nehemiah...118, 137, 158, 350, 645  
   Pratt.....64, 181, 186, 566, 654  
   Samuel.....269, 271, 478  
   Stephen.....74, 97, 178, 204, 398  
   William.....231, 242, 402, 415  
 Chautere, Joseph.....662  
 Chelsea, William.....371, 379, 493  
     504, 515  
 Cheney, Elias.....632  
   Jesse.....92, 202, 203  
   Nathaniel.....225  
   Richard.....225  
 Cherry, Samuel...210, 214, 217, 219, 220  
     347, 465, 554, 579, 622  
 Chesley, Aaron.....235  
   Alpheus.....235, 242, 476  
   Andrew.....226, 397  
   Daniel.....225  
   Ebenezer...108, 122, 125, 187, 188  
     226, 624  
   Isaac.....226  
   James.....312  
   John.....13, 226, 330  
   Jonathan...13, 396, 397, 408  
   Nicholas.....409  
   Philip.....225  
   Reuben.....373, 386, 497  
   Samuel.....235, 369, 375  
   Sawyer.....226, 397  
 Chestnut, William.....223  
 Chetman, Solomon.....566  
 Chick, John.....259  
 Child, Cyril.....607, 608  
   Jonathan.....160, 608

Child, One.....	590	Clark, Matthew.....	28, 30
William.....	344	Michael.....	280, 288
Choat, Jonathan.....	297	Moses.....	190, 302, 314
Christie, Peter.....	74, 178	Nathaniel.....	113, 147, 587
Christopher, George.....	657	Nathaniel S.....	616
Chubb, William.....	9	Robert.....	390, 393
Chubbet, John.....	3	Samuel H.....	108, 122, 188, 226, 258
Church, Iddo.....	613	Solomon.....	234, 259
Jabez.....	423	Stephen.....	242, 253, 550
James.....	1	Taylor.....	23
Job.....	310	Thomas.....	468, 607, 608
John.....	408	Valentine.....	25
Joshua.....	265, 610	Ward.....	657
Nathaniel.....	114, 409	William.....	226
Thomas.....	613	Winthrop.....	289
Churchwood, Arthur.....	90, 201	Clarke, Benjamin.....	324
Cilley, Cutting.....	231, 589	Charles.....	166, 170
Daniel.....	650	Henry.....	550
James.....	509	Hezekiah.....	104
Jonathan.....	509, 570, 603	John.....	196, 289, 391, 487, 514
Joseph.....	37, 49, 107, 121, 253, 471	Joseph.....	134
Thomas.....	552, 591, 611	Moses.....	110, 131
Clapp, Daniel.....	553, 607	Nathaniel.....	196
Clark, Abraham.....	1	Robert.....	486
Amiel.....	234	Thomas.....	102, 207
Amos.....	225	Timothy.....	104
Benjamin.....	25, 337, 464	Clarkson, Andrew.....	20
Bunker.....	470, 576, 593	Claridge, James.....	239, 259, 664
Caleb.....	563, 615	William.....	240, 259, 664
Daniel.....	406, 648, 649	Clary, Daniel.....	34
David.....	66, 181	Clay, James, Jr.....	264
Ebenezer.....	442, 581, 659	John.....	249, 257, 539
Eleazer.....	13, 544	Richard.....	10
Ephraim.....	266	Samuel.....	550
George.....	334	Clayes, Elijah.....	92, 202, 554, 632, 633
Greenleaf.....	242	Clear, Philip.....	259
Hanson.....	237, 403, 414	Cleaveland, Solomon.....	285, 287
Hezekiah.....	324, 464, 578, 597	Clifford, Abraham.....	23
Isaac.....	34, 325, 464	John.....	1, 76, 423
Jacob.....	66, 181, 235, 240, 404	Zachariah.....	387, 494
James.....	267, 359	Clement, Aaron.....	237
John.....	14, 118, 119, 151, 211, 215	David.....	66, 181
218, 220, 227, 231, 257, 258, 291		Ezra.....	329
343, 345, 381, 391, 456, 468, 470		Henry.....	302, 314
472, 489, 501, 537, 578, 586, 592		Isaac.....	392, 488, 509, 513
614		James.....	18
Jonathan.....	2, 68, 180, 188, 279, 288	Jesse.....	174
296, 463		Job.....	3, 14, 18
Jonathan D.....	308	John.....	225
Joseph.....	191, 251, 260, 344	Nathaniel.....	64, 182, 186
Josiah.....	227, 236, 257, 353, 445, 470	Richard.....	587, 628
543		Timothy.....	51, 185, 243, 301, 302
Josiah, Jr.....	352	267, 390, 392, 480, 486, 488	
		508, 510, 512, 514	

- Clement, Thomas, 385, 496, 505, 517, 520  
     William.....315, 429, 467, 548  
 Clemons, David.....223  
     Thomas.....372  
 Clifford, Abraham.....29, 224, 641  
     David.....569, 660  
     David, Jr.....580  
     Dudley.....70, 179, 330  
     Ebenezer.....109, 121, 133, 190  
     Isaac.....405, 441, 527  
     Israel.....12, 68, 180  
     Ithiel.....331  
     Jacob.....198, 328  
     John.....2, 81, 198, 410  
     Joseph.....232  
     Samuel.....11, 110, 131, 190  
     Stephen.....226  
     Zachariah.....507, 516  
     William.....585, 623  
 Clogstone, Paul.....43, 95, 204  
 Closson, John.....267, 271  
 Clough, Abner.....392, 487, 509, 513  
     Amos.....25  
     Benjamin.....413  
     Cæsar.....628  
     Cornelius.....405  
     David.....172, 174, 176, 177, 362  
   365, 425, 551  
     Ebenezer.....12  
     Humphrey.....16  
     Isaac.....225  
     Jeremiah.....107, 143, 145, 154, 193  
   194  
     John.....108, 187, 323, 560, 580, 652  
     Joseph.....64, 143, 181, 186, 193, 194  
     Moses.....25, 261  
     Nathan.....173-177, 380, 398, 489  
   501, 514  
     Nathaniel.....240  
     Obadiah.....143, 194  
     Phinehas.....453, 532  
     Reuben.....112, 146, 195  
     Samuel.....108, 123  
     Theophilus.....550  
     Thomas.....219, 399  
     Timothy.....107, 242, 565, 660  
     William.....350  
     Winthrop.....143, 173-177, 194, 291  
     Zaccheus.....107, 242, 565, 660  
 Cloutman, Edward.....3, 14  
     Eliphalet.....114, 140, 193  
     Thomas.....25  
 Clyde, William.....74, 178  
 Coats, Benjamin.....263  
 Cobb, Ebenezer.....35  
     Samuel.....427  
     Seth.....35  
     Simeon.....356  
     Stephen.....35  
 Cobbey, Nathaniel.....232  
 Cobleigh, Eleazer.....92, 202, 203  
 Coburn, Amasa.....356  
     Amos.....555  
     Andrew.....638  
     Ebenezer.....282  
     James, Jr.....590  
     Merrill.....185, 588  
     Nathan.....419  
     Thomas.....309, 466  
 Cochran, Charles.....223  
     Elijah.....64, 186, 425  
     James.....205, 266, 359, 476, 572  
   606, 613  
     John.....28-30, 360, 411, 417  
     John C.....30  
     Jonathan.....29, 246, 416, 439, 527  
   572, 613  
     Joseph.....360  
     Robert.....102, 207, 266, 307, 572  
 Cockle, John.....573  
 Cod, Richard.....1  
 Coffin, Abner.....321  
     Eliphalet.....134, 191, 251  
     Enoch.....301  
     James.....99  
     Nathaniel.....113, 147, 195, 250  
     Peter.....243, 253, 304, 305, 367, 435  
   466, 476  
     Primus.....615  
     Richard.....86  
     Tristram.....12  
 Cogan, Patrick.....552, 591  
 Colbath, Benjamin.....637  
     Dependence.....623  
     Downing.....259, 623  
     John.....108, 122, 187  
 Colbroth, George.....664  
 Colburn, Amos.....101, 206, 655  
     Andrew.....555  
     Asa.....394  
     Ebenezer.....287  
     James.....33, 573, 609  
     John.....607, 608  
     Merrill.....52  
     Nathan.....33, 247, 264  
     Robert.....274, 278, 289  
     Rollins.....575, 592  
     Stephen.....445, 543



- Colburn, Thomas....33, 44, 88, 304, 305  
459, 574, 604
- Colby, Abner.....315, 467, 548  
Abraham.....246  
Barzillai.....404  
Benajah.....327, 328  
Benjamin.....226  
Daniel.....225  
David.....301, 586, 627  
Ebenezer.....227, 315, 467, 548  
Eli.....302, 303, 312  
Elias.....19  
Enoch.....328  
Ephraim.....61, 182, 304, 305, 465  
Hezekiah.....304, 305, 465, 466  
Humphrey.....143, 194  
Isaac.....112, 146  
James.....564, 651  
Israel.....195  
John.....19, 224, 410, 424, 584, 628  
John S.....359  
Joseph.....167, 169, 246, 274, 425  
Levi.....112, 148, 195, 452, 532  
Moses.....413, 567, 611  
Nathaniel.....400  
Nicholas.....225  
Orlando.....19  
Samuel.....359  
Simeon.....429  
Stephen.....316  
Theophilus.....332, 350, 617  
Thomas.....350  
William.....348, 559, 561, 579, 621  
Zebediah.....463, 571, 579, 604
- Colcord, David.....232  
Isaac.....597  
John.....134, 191, 554, 617  
Joseph.....232  
Josiah.....232  
Thomas.....495, 508, 516
- Cole, Adam.....342, 349  
Ambrose.....188  
Ebenezer.....237  
Eli.....664  
Gail.....105  
John.....43, 84, 102, 199, 259  
Nathan.....244  
Noah.....664  
Robert.....372, 385, 506, 517  
Samuel.....648, 650  
Solomon.....53, 185, 587, 628  
William.....259, 664
- Coleman, James.....234, 371, 384, 496  
505, 516, 517
- Coleman, John.....10  
Colfax, Robert.....255  
Colgrove, Jeremiah.....5  
Colket, Thomas.....388  
Coll, Samuel.....8  
Colliers, Nathaniel.....7  
Collins, Benjamin.....172, 174, 176, 177  
611  
Charles.....224  
Daniel.....101, 206, 207  
Ebenezer.....171, 174, 176, 177, 328  
576, 611  
Ephraim.....279, 288  
Ichabod.....279, 288  
John.....108, 122, 187, 265, 307, 369  
375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 623  
Jonathan.....112, 147, 196  
Levi.....279, 288  
Richard.....159, 161, 163  
Solomon.....74  
Thomas.....42, 54  
William.....226  
William, Jr.....340
- Colombon, Glaude.....662  
Colomy, Richard.....322, 365, 581, 622  
Colster, Reuben.....634  
Colston, Richard.....227, 257  
Colter, Job.....543  
Colton, Caleb.....274, 275, 278, 289  
Comel, Ebenezer.....141, 192  
Comfort, John.....10  
Comings, Benjamin.....394  
Comstock, Azariah.....645  
Azariah, Jr.....356  
Josiah.....646  
Moses.....356
- Conant, Jonathan.....104, 422, 607, 608  
Condon, Solomon.....259  
Coney, Arthur.....437  
Conn, Thomas.....85  
Conneck, William.....572, 590  
Connell, William.....609  
Connerly, William.....194  
Connet, William.....419  
Connor, Benjamin.....400  
Eliphalet.....70, 179, 302, 359  
Jeremiah.....12, 68, 180, 249, 410  
John.....588  
John T. 172, 174, 176, 177, 567, 611  
Joseph.....61, 182, 430, 618  
Levi.....24  
Moses.....50, 185, 315  
Samuel.....24, 242, 339, 403, 414, 630  
Timothy.....3, 13



- Conroy, John.....631  
     Samuel.....33  
     Stephen.....631  
 Conton, Thomas.....419  
 Cook, Barnabas.....10  
     Daniel.....127, 188, 234, 322, 624  
     Daniel, Jr.....322  
     Ebenezer.....322, 562, 636  
     James.....427  
     John.....10, 360, 396, 397, 588, 623  
     Oliver.....324, 464  
     Paul.....618  
     Peter.....13  
     Samuel.....236, 317, 320  
     Thomas.....7, 223, 372, 385, 496, 505  
         517, 562, 636  
     William.....469, 573, 613  
     Zack.....330  
 Cookery, Joseph.....9  
 Cooleage, Silas...50, 186, 302, 303, 312  
     572, 589, 633  
 Cooley, John.....279, 288, 362, 365  
 Coombs, John.....336, 573, 613, 642  
     Medad.....95, 204, 205, 337, 700  
     Samuel.....10  
 Cooper, Daniel.....236  
     Elijah.....84, 199  
     George.....583, 653  
     Jacob.....248  
     John.....471, 586, 662  
     Parker.....112, 146, 195  
     Philip.....497, 648, 649  
     William.....242, 380, 383, 489  
 Copeland, Jacob.....436, 524  
 Copp, or Copps, Aaron.....587, 656  
     David...19, 108, 122, 187, 232, 234  
         243, 251, 253, 258, 343, 617  
     Ebenezer.....77, 81, 198  
     Joseph.....586, 587, 656  
     Moses.....587, 628  
     Samuel.....321, 465  
     William.....546  
 Corbit, Josiah.....186  
 Corey, Hezekiah.....33  
     Simeon.....394  
 Corliss, Daniel.....349  
     Elihu.....64, 186  
     Elisha.....181  
     Emerson.....53, 185  
     Joseph.....348  
     Samuel.....433  
 Corser, Elijah.....182  
     Esau.....61  
     Samuel.....60, 182  
 Corser, William.....61  
 Corson, Aaron.....25  
     Ebenezer.....245  
     Joshua.....244  
     Samuel.....2  
     Timothy.....245, 369, 374, 482, 502  
         511, 518  
 Cossin, Thomas.....15  
 Coster, Bishop.....604  
 Coste, Joseph.....662  
 Coston, Ebenezer.....424  
 Cotter, Jonathan.....12  
 Cottle, William.....314  
 Cotton, Benjamin 66, 180, 469, 580, 602  
     Job.....445  
     Joseph, Jr.....239  
     Samuel.....227, 257, 472, 552, 591  
     Thomas.....404, 535  
     Thomas, Jr.....450  
     William.....13, 280, 288, 642  
 Couch, Benjamin.....77, 81, 198  
     John.....122  
 Coughlan, Richard.....199  
 Courser, Asa.....182  
     Samuel.....429  
     Thomas.....316, 319  
     William.....182, 316, 319  
 Courson, Ebenezer.....234  
     Joshua.....234  
 Coussens, Enoch.....238  
 Coval, Peter.....326  
 Cowan, Isaac.....87, 200  
     William.....336, 631  
 Cowdry, John.....573, 613  
 Cowsins, Josiah.....6  
 Cox, Edward.....348  
     John.....177, 348, 576  
     Thomas.....171, 174, 176, 177  
     William.....9  
 Cragin, Benjamin.....35  
     John.....35  
 Craig, Alexander.....441, 463  
     James.....566  
     John.....566  
     Robert.....579  
 Craige, Alexander.....348  
     Andrew.....280, 288  
     David.....280, 288  
     James.....654  
     John.....304, 305, 465, 466, 654  
     Robert.....635  
 Cram, Asa.....43, 96, 204  
     Benjamin.....12  
     Daniel.....89, 459, 539

Cram, Ebenezer.....	244	Crook, Thomas.....	159, 161, 163
Elijah.....	23	Crosbie, Anthony.....	11
Humphrey.....	639	Jonathan.....	226, 402, 641
John.....	261	Crosby, Daniel.....	342
John, Jr.....	417	John.....	551
Jonathan.....	65, 180	Josiah.....	38, 78, 102, 103, 155, 207, 208
Joseph.....	244, 417, 503	Stephen.....	102, 207
Reuben.....	354	Thomas.....	317, 320, 361
Samuel.....	370, 378, 492, 503, 515	William.....	244
Thomas.....	425	Cross, Abiel.....	411
Wadley.....	454, 529, 546	Benjamin.....	227, 257, 648, 649
Crane, Abiel.....	427	Daniel.....	353, 657
Zebulon.....	265	Daniel E.....	167, 274
Crawford, Alexander.....	223	David.....	104
John.....	566, 654	Ephraim.....	567, 611
John, Jr.....	566	John.....	104, 594
Jonathan.....	167, 170, 441, 463, 527	Moses.....	316, 319
Robert.....	163, 226, 304, 305, 465, 466, 601	Ralph.....	431
Thomas.....	166, 170	Ralph, Jr.....	429
William.....	16	Shubael.....	269, 270, 289, 291
Creighton, James.....	352, 562, 563, 637	William.....	227, 257
Thomas.....	110, 131, 190, 350, 628	Crossfield, Timothy.....	645, 646
Cressey, Andrew.....	459, 539	Croston, William.....	54, 156, 157
Daniel.....	51, 185, 567, 611	Crown, John.....	391, 487
Jonathan.....	427	William.....	307, 322
Richard.....	46, 75, 179	Cruther, Stephen.....	477
Crimball, Abraham.....	551	Cummings, Abraham.....	659
Robert.....	370, 415, 493, 551	Andrew.....	143, 194
Crisson, Nathan.....	646	Benjamin.....	33, 529
Critchett, Benjamin.....	569, 592	Ebenezer.....	573, 651
Elias.....	362, 624	Eleazer.....	34, 242
James.....	372, 385, 496, 505, 517	Elisha.....	317, 320, 365
John.....	618	Enoch.....	92, 202, 203, 355
Richard.....	388, 494, 507, 516, 519	Isaac.....	65, 182, 186
Crockett, Benjamin.....	246	John.....	32
Joshua.....	12, 296	Jonathan.....	417
Solomon.....	233	Jotham.....	166, 168, 170
Thomas.....	3	Larned.....	391, 487, 508, 513
Crombie, James.....	35, 420, 422, 554, 634	Nathaniel.....	203
Jonathan.....	414	Nehemiah.....	92, 202
Hugh.....	61, 182, 299	Reuben.....	336, 696
Cromey, John.....	17	Samuel.....	355
Crommell, Benjamin.....	3, 14	William.....	438, 527, 545
Ebenezer.....	369, 483	Cunnit, Caleb.....	7
Crommet, Ebenezer.....	617	Cunningham, Andrew.....	179
Eliphalet.....	621	Daniel.....	421
James.....	21, 623	David.....	463
Moses.....	308	John.....	336
Philip.....	21, 564, 623, 626	Robert.....	51, 185, 572, 603
Cromwell, Ebenezer.....	376, 502, 511, 518	Robert, Jr.....	572, 603
Eliphalet.....	560	Curnell, Ebenezer.....	115
Silvanus.....	230, 314	Currier, Benjamin.....	454, 546
Crook, Charles.....	159, 161, 163	David.....	76, 81, 198, 261





- Danielson, James.....114, 140, 193, 234  
     Levi.....250, 321  
 Darby, David.....84, 199  
 Darling, Abraham.....341  
     Benjamin B.....430  
     John.....224, 340, 450  
     Moses...50, 185, 301, 390, 393, 486  
         508, 512  
     Timothy.....96, 204  
     William.....64, 182, 186, 430  
 Darrab, Arthur.....411  
     Robert.....247  
     William 171, 174, 177, 346, 468, 574  
 Dart, Justus.....326, 463  
 Dastun, Nathaniel.....445  
 Daulton, John.....25  
     Michael.....224  
 Daverson, Thomas.....259  
     William.....252  
 David, Job.....1  
 Davidson, Captain.....2  
     Daniel.....351  
     David.....347  
 Davies, Ephraim.....618  
     John.....446, 617  
 Davis, Aaron.....235  
     Abner.....225, 397  
     Amos, Jr.....160, 161, 164  
     Aquila.....568, 654  
     Asa.....346, 347  
     Benjamin...I, 36, 98, 102, 205, 208  
         225  
     Briant.....18  
     Clement.....233  
     Daniel.....2, 15, 258, 344, 485  
     David...99, 170, 205, 408, 447, 540  
     Dudley.....108, 408  
     Edmund.....58, 183, 254, 404  
     Elijah.....34, 90, 201, 321  
     Enoch.....255, 344  
     Ephraim...227, 257, 316, 319, 569  
     Ezekiel.....84, 199, 572, 596  
     Francis.....315, 467, 548  
     Henry.....99, 205  
     Isaac...61, 182, 304, 305, 454, 465  
         466, 530, 546, 567, 585, 659  
     Jabez.....234, 408  
     Jacob.....85, 199, 571  
     James...3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 363  
     James, Jr.....239  
     John...12, 13, 43, 61, 182, 233, 236  
         258, 314, 316, 319, 321, 340, 344  
         540, 569, 601  
 Davis, Jonathan...34, 113, 147, 196, 225  
         235, 571  
     Joseph.....211, 215, 217, 219, 220  
         249, 572, 597  
     Joshua.....346  
     Josiah.....34, 405  
     Micah...25, 107, 188, 233, 250, 323  
         361  
     Michael.....122  
     Morris.....12  
     Morris, Jr.....14  
     Moses.....134, 191, 570, 624  
     Nathan.....60, 182  
     Nathaniel.....607  
     Nehemiah.....226  
     Nicholas.....280, 288  
     Robert.....281, 285, 287  
     Samuel...15, 60, 118, 119, 150, 182  
         196, 302, 316-318, 432, 563  
         588, 626, 648, 649  
     Simon.....36, 98, 205  
     Stephen.....34, 314  
     Theodore.....256  
     Thomas 14, 108, 123, 187, 573, 613  
     Timothy.....13, 123, 188, 207  
     Wells.....64, 181, 186  
     William.....8  
     Zebulon.....232, 400  
 Daws, John.....85  
 Day, Daniel.....646  
     Isaac.....358  
     Joseph...227, 257, 258, 355, 549  
     Samuel.....302  
     Solomon.....682  
     William.....356  
 Dealen, Daniel.....408  
 Dean, Lemuel.....607, 608  
     Samuel.....223  
 Dearborn, Asa.....328  
     Daniel.....403, 415  
     Ebenezer.....11  
     Edward...114, 140, 192, 298, 617  
     Henry...11, 68, 69, 153, 179, 210  
         214, 216-218, 220, 221, 249  
         474, 555, 638  
     James.....231, 236, 448, 535  
     Jeremiah.....232  
     John...11, 118, 137, 144, 158, 192-  
         194, 252, 316, 319  
     Jonathan.....11, 410  
     Joseph...118, 137, 158, 191, 242, 255  
         317, 327, 328  
     Josiah.....253, 411, 450, 534  
     Levi.....253, 415, 551



- Dearborn, Levi, Jr. .... 403  
   Nathan. .... 144  
   Nathaniel. .... 66, 181, 194, 330  
   Samuel C. .... 403  
   Samuel. .... 11, 66, 118, 137, 158, 191  
     228, 229, 255, 551, 581  
   Sherburne. .... 66, 181, 330  
   Shubael. .... 143, 193, 194, 316, 319  
   Simeon. .... 233  
   Simeon, Jr. .... 564  
   Simon. .... 68, 116, 128, 242, 391, 399  
     487, 513  
   Simon, Jr. .... 117, 129  
   Thomas. .... 11  
 Derburne, John. .... 641, 642  
   Samuel. .... 641  
   Simon. .... 651  
 Dearing, Ebenezer. .... 239, 255, 260, 267  
     368, 484, 511, 518  
   Elliot. .... 255, 484, 500, 512  
   Joseph. .... 237  
   Mr. .... 45  
   William. .... 240, 484, 499, 512  
 Dedois, Joseph. .... 662  
 Dego, Peter. .... 308  
 Delancy, Thomas. .... 624  
 Delano, Nathan. .... 265  
 Demary, Ezekiel. .... 98, 205, 559, 561, 576  
   John. .... 98, 205  
   John, Jr. .... 36  
 Demeritt, Eleazer. .... 13  
   Elijah. .... 25  
   Ezekiel. .... 621  
   John. .... 108, 119, 123, 188, 371, 384  
     496, 505, 516, 517, 617  
   Samuel. .... 107, 123, 187, 251, 406, 446  
 Deming, Gamaliel. .... 104  
   Martin. .... 104  
 Denbow, Cornelius. .... 362  
   Elijah. .... 233  
 Dennett, Alexander. .... 13  
   Ephraim. .... 255  
   John. .... 118, 149, 197, 255, 484, 499  
     512, 555, 648, 649  
   Joseph. .... 13, 287  
   Samuel. .... 540  
   William. .... 119  
 Dennis, Amos. .... 308  
 Dennison, Hugh. .... 223  
 Densmore, Abraham. .... 90  
   Elijah. .... 242  
 Derby, Elias. .... 40, 41  
 Derry, James. .... 283, 287  
 Deverin, Robert. .... 310  
 Dewey, Timothy. .... 265  
 Diamond, Ezekiel. .... 16, 61, 182  
   Israel. .... 226  
   John. .... 564, 628  
 Dibble, Alexander. .... 105  
 Dickey, David. .... 579, 604  
   Elias. .... 346  
   James. .... 33, 346, 425, 469, 573  
   John. .... 425  
   Joseph. .... 267  
   Matthew. .... 411  
   Nathaniel. .... 469  
   Samuel. .... 74  
   William. .... 74, 178, 347, 348, 561  
     579, 604, 620  
 Dickson, John. .... 428  
   Stephen. .... 664  
 Dike, Benjamin. .... 87, 200, 266, 572, 595  
 Dinsmore, Abraham, Jr. .... 35  
   Elijah. .... 361  
   Robert. .... 347  
   Samuel. .... 327, 348  
   Zebadiah. .... 35  
 Dix, Joseph. .... 439, 527  
   Timothy. .... 261  
   Dobbin, John. .... 210, 214, 217, 218, 220  
 Dockham, Bemain. .... 415  
   Benjamin. .... 15, 21, 24, 119, 149, 197  
     403, 415  
   Benjamin, Jr. .... 403  
   Enoch. .... 330, 564, 576, 617, 630  
   John. .... 15  
   Jonathan. .... 330  
   Samuel. .... 682  
   Thomas. .... 455, 530  
 Dodge, Benjamin. .... 233, 244, 562, 581, 637  
   Brewer. .... 264  
   John. .... 160, 161, 164, 547, 632  
   Joseph. .... 524  
   Joseph, Jr. .... 436  
   Lemuel. .... 562  
   Thomas. .... 592  
   William. .... 426, 645  
   Zadoc. .... 104, 576, 578, 632  
 Doe, Daniel. .... 251, 581  
   David. .... 126, 188, 635  
   John. .... 571  
   Jonathan. .... 581, 624  
   Reuben. .... 400  
   Sampson. .... 13  
   William. .... 72  
   Zebulon. .... 134, 191, 307, 353  
 Dolbeer, Nicholas. .... 253  
   Stephen. .... 118, 137, 158, 191

- Dole, Benjamin.....99, 205, 334  
   John.....99, 213, 221, 334, 576, 613  
   Stephen.....225, 405  
 Dollar, Daniel.....112  
   Noah.....70, 179  
   Richard.....515  
 Dolloff, Daniel.....147, 196  
   John.....246, 559  
   John, Jr.....246  
   Joseph.....370, 378, 493, 659  
   Josiah.....246  
   Noah.....312  
   Richard.....370, 378, 493, 503  
   Samuel.....12  
   Thomas.....312, 584, 585, 660  
   William.....246  
 Dolten, Samuel.....583  
 Donald, Stephen.....411  
 Donally, Christopher.....631  
   Thomas.....304, 466  
 Donnell, Reuben.....600  
   Samuel.....237  
 Door or Dore, John..368, 375, 483, 498  
                                   502, 511, 518, 572  
   Jonathan...369, 375, 483, 498, 502  
                                   511, 518  
   Philemon.....14  
   Richard.....372, 385, 497  
   William.....602  
 Dorathy or Dorrety, Charles...282, 287  
                                   470, 577, 596  
 Dorman, John.....468, 611  
 Dougherty, John.....223  
 Douglass, Alexander.....99, 156, 157  
   John.....470, 585, 605  
 Douse, John.....11  
 Dove, Daniel.....9  
 Dow, Benjamin...11, 232, 469, 564, 571  
                                   602  
   Ebenezer...23, 116, 128, 189, 399  
   Eli.....227  
   Enoch.....312  
   Gideon.....23  
   Henry.....11  
   Isaac.....225  
   Jabez.....618  
   James.....408  
   Jeremiah.....25, 249, 252, 587  
   John.....253, 432, 580  
   Jonathan.....249  
   Joseph.....110, 131, 190  
   Joshua.....408  
   Nathaniel.....362, 364, 580, 660  
   Noah.....297  
 Dow, Oliver.....261  
   Peter, Jr.....19  
   Percy.....225  
   Phinehas.....342, 348  
   Reuben.....32, 39, 41, 43  
   Richard.....253, 347, 587  
   Richard, Jr.....342  
   Simon.....11  
   Stephen.....418  
   Thomas.....405, 586  
   Winthrop.....399  
   Zebulon.....399  
 Dowe, Asa.....225  
   Jeremiah.....68, 180, 225  
   Jonathan.....68, 180  
   Richard.....225  
   Thomas.....657  
 Dowd, James.....471, 578  
 Dower, William, Jr.....422  
 Downing, Colonel.....23  
   Daniel.....5  
   George.....562, 637  
   Jonathan...114, 141, 193, 562, 620  
                                   637  
   Joseph.....18  
   Timothy.....687  
 Downs, Aaron.....236  
   Gershom.....125, 188  
   James.....369, 376, 401, 414  
   John.....104  
   Noah.....631  
   Paul.....314  
   Robert.....226, 635  
   Samuel.....257  
   Thomas.....13, 236  
   Timothy.....347  
   William.....236, 563  
 Doyen or Doyne, Jacob.....604, 606  
 Doyle, John.....223  
   William.....413  
 Drake, Abraham.....66, 181  
   Ephraim.....117, 129, 189  
   James.....400  
   John.....350, 362, 365  
   Nathaniel.....11, 22  
   Robert.....252  
   Samuel.....230, 450  
   Simon.....118, 137, 158, 192, 352  
   Thomas.....143, 194  
 Draper, Jacob.....463  
 Dresser, Jonathan.....167, 274, 288  
   Stephen.....169  
 Drew, Daniel.....232, 433  
   Francis.....259, 480, 624

- Drew, John. .234, 242, 321, 323, 338, 365  
     465, 476, 554, 617, 619, 624  
     Jonathan. . . . .228  
     Samuel. . . . .167, 170  
     Theophilus. .236, 373, 386, 497, 506  
         517  
     Thomas, Jr. . . . .13  
     William. . . . .13  
     Zebulon . . . . .107, 122  
 Drisco, Cornelius . . . . .13  
     John. . . . .3, 107, 122, 187, 635  
 Drought, Richard. . . . .469  
     Robert. . . . .500, 512  
 Drown, Joseph. . . . .446, 540  
     Moses. . . . .234, 321  
     Samuel. . . . .353  
 Drummer, Henry. . . . .265  
 Drury, Daniel. . . . .35  
     Ebenezer. . . . .35, 575, 639  
     Gershom. . . . .35  
     John. . . . .575, 639  
     William. . . . .35  
     Zedekiah. . . . .35  
     Zedekiah, Jr. . . . .35  
 Dublin, John. . . . .5  
 Duce, Cato. . . . .133, 190  
 Ducet, Philemon. . . . .468, 575, 612  
 Duda, Asa. . . . .235, 322  
     Eliphalet. . . . .233, 242  
     Lemuel. . . . .235  
     Joseph. . . . .13  
 Dudee, Lemuel. . . . .637  
     Obadiah. . . . .654  
 Dudey, Obadiah. . . . .581, 582  
 Dudley, Ephraim. . . . .312, 659  
     Gilman. . . . .410  
     Jeremiah. . . . .340  
     John. . . . .327, 328  
     Jonathan. . . . .12, 112, 247, 195, 304  
     Jonathan S. .134, 191, 400, 563, 627  
     Joseph. .227, 257, 377, 492, 564, 651  
     Samuel. . . . .12, 311, 313, 335  
     Stephen. . . . .66, 181, 362, 365  
     Trueworthy. . . . .563, 588, 616, 659  
     Winthrop. . . . .242  
 Dukin, Thomas. . . . .607  
 Dunbar, John. . . . .423  
 Duncan, David. . . . .387, 494, 647, 649  
     James. . . . .74, 178, 424  
     John. . . . .324, 463  
 Duncklee, Hezekiah. . . . .425  
 Durgin, Thomas. . . . .608  
 Dunlap, Hugh. . . . .420  
     James. . . . .560  
 Dunlap, Robert. . . . .394  
     Samuel. . . . .411  
 Dunn, Nicholas. . . . .2  
 Dunsey, Cornelius. . . . .263  
 Dunton, Zachariah. . . . .579  
 Durant, Jonathan. . . . .51, 185  
     Levi. . . . .93, 202, 203, 437, 525  
 Durgin, Benjamin. . . . .25, 647, 649  
     Daniel. . . . .408  
     David. . . . .235  
     Eliphalet. . . . .108, 123, 188  
     Ephraim. . . . .231  
     Henry. . . . .322  
     Jacob. . . . .232  
     James. . . . .235  
     John. . . . .580, 659  
     Joseph. . . . .233, 398  
     Josiah. . . . .126, 188  
     Josiah, Jr. . . . .233  
     Philip. . . . .119, 150, 196  
     Thomas. . . . .235, 446, 540, 664  
     Trueworthy D. . . . .107, 123, 188, 235  
     Winthrop. . . . .363, 364  
 Durgy, Andrew. . . . .9  
 Durham, Cæsar. . . . .21  
 Durkee, David. . . . .422  
 Durrell, William. . . . .176  
 Dustin, Moody. . . . .553, 613  
     Moses. . . . .554, 629  
     Nathaniel. . . . .543  
     Paul. . . . .329, 459, 467, 539  
     Phinehas. . . . .263  
     Stephen. . . . .599, 611  
     Zaccheus. . . . .314, 467, 560, 621  
 Duston, Gardner. . . . .463  
     Dr. John. . . . .172, 176, 177  
     Obadiah. . . . .53, 185  
     Stephen. . . . .471  
     Timothy. . . . .158, 342, 347  
 Dutch, John. . . . .309, 390, 486  
     Samuel. . . . .353  
 Dutton, Abel. . . . .436, 524  
     Asa. . . . .425  
     Ezra. . . . .88, 200, 425  
     Jacob. . . . .87, 200  
     John. . . . .101, 206, 345, 561, 572, 621  
     Jonas. . . . .421  
     Jonathan. . . . .247, 302  
     Nathan. . . . .419  
     Roger. . . . .102, 207, 266, 439, 527  
 Duty, Moses. . . . .159, 161, 163, 272, 290  
     547, 607, 608  
     Philip. . . . .3  
     William. . . . .52, 185



- Dwyer, John.....68, 180, 259, 570, 602  
 Dyer, Samuel....21, 273, 276, 289, 291  
 Eager, George.....262, 294, 295  
     Luke.....183  
     Samuel.....178  
 Eames, Jeremiah.....463, 473  
     Jonathan.....267  
 Earle, Caleb.....105  
 Early, John.....223  
 Eastabrook, Abel.....93, 202, 203, 420  
     Joseph.....262, 288, 292  
 Eastman, Abner.....571  
     Abiatha.....246  
     Amos.....33, 438  
     Benjamin.....232  
     Collins.....51  
 Ebenezer.....36, 66, 67, 144, 193  
     194, 587, 628  
 Edmund.....463  
 Edward.....352, 429, 627  
 Enoch.....51, 185, 315  
 Ezekiel.....273, 276, 289  
 Ichabod.....346, 418  
 Isaac.....224  
 Jacob.....470, 581, 606, 654  
 James.....574, 626  
 Jeremiah.....316, 318  
 John.....340, 471, 567, 611  
 Jonathan.....33, 104, 315, 467  
     548, 578  
 Jonathan, Jr.....105, 596  
 Joseph.....567, 611  
 Joshua.....453, 532  
 Moses.....25, 50, 186, 242  
 Nathaniel.....167, 274  
 Nathaniel, Jr.....299  
 Nehemiah.....586, 600  
 Noah.....246  
 Obadiah.....405  
 Pearson.....566  
 Samuel.....64, 181, 186, 329, 598  
 Stephen.....454, 529, 546  
 Thomas.....51, 185, 329, 567, 611  
 Timothy.....316, 319  
 William.....323, 365, 456, 566, 653  
 Zachariah.....579  
 Easty, Aaron.....36  
 Eaton, Asaph.....252  
     Benjamin.....144, 193, 194, 350, 587  
     656  
     Collins.....656  
     David.....413  
     Ebenezer.....315, 467, 548  
 Eaton, Elisha.....351  
     Ephraim.....242, 252  
     Henry.....268, 271  
     Jabez.....229  
     Jacob.....144, 193, 194  
     Jeremiah M.....238  
     John.....11, 459, 537, 539, 556  
     Jonathan.....9, 629  
     Joseph.....404  
     Joseph T.....382, 491, 501, 514  
     Joshua.....658  
     Levi.....229, 252, 350  
     Paul.....456, 539  
     Samuel.....23, 225, 268, 271, 290, 524  
     Sylvanus.....413  
     Timothy.....252  
     Tristram.....252  
     William.....203, 229  
 Eayers, John.....579  
     Thomas.....8  
     William.....412  
 Eddy, James.....428, 644  
     Thomas.....423  
 Edes, Jonathan.....280, 288  
 Edgerley, James.....368, 375, 483, 498  
     502, 511, 518, 567, 611  
     648, 649  
     Joseph.....2  
     Joshua.....125, 188, 560, 581, 620  
     Josiah.....117, 128, 399  
     Thomas.....235  
     Zebulon.....116, 128, 189, 476  
 Edmunds, Jonathan.....239, 257, 258, 344  
 Edson, Caleb.....210, 214, 217, 219-221  
 Edwards, Daniel.....238  
     John.....126, 188, 248, 251, 560, 620  
     Malachi.....5  
     William.....309  
 Egan, Luke.....58  
 Ela, David.....371, 379, 493, 504, 515  
 Eldridge, Joseph.....238  
 Elger, Waitstill.....355  
 Elkins, Henry.....107, 117, 118, 120, 137  
     139, 158, 191, 229, 242  
     252, 253, 341  
     Joseph.....585, 611  
     Josiah.....286, 287, 291, 546  
     Obadiah.....25  
     Samuel.....14, 369, 377, 492, 503, 515  
     Thomas.....11  
 Ellerson, John.....623  
 Elley, David.....579  
 Ellinwood, Joseph.....88  
     Ralph.....244, 631



- Ellinwood, Samuel.....247  
 Elliott, Amos.....244  
     Andrew.....409  
     Barnard.....404  
     Benjamin.....431  
     David.....90, 201  
     Ezekiel.....423  
     Jacob.....43  
     John.....61, 90, 182, 186, 227, 235  
         257, 258, 589, 602, 607, 608  
     Jonathan.....313, 359, 588  
     Oliver.....346  
     Samuel.....239, 346  
     Thomas.....224  
     William.....553, 615  
 Ellis, Benjamin.....355, 555, 644  
     Caleb.....428  
     Ephraim.....233  
     Henry.....356  
     Jonathan.....406  
     Joseph.....125, 188  
     Joshua.....43, 93, 202, 203, 326  
     Lawrence.....485, 500, 512  
     William.....5, 555, 644  
 Ellison, John.....381, 489  
     Thomas.....108  
 Elmore, Elijah.....85, 199  
 Ely, Samuel.....82  
 Emerson, Amos 76, 81, 83, 553, 600, 601  
     Benjamin H.....418  
     Charles.....58, 183, 304, 305, 465  
     Daniel, Jr.....346  
     David.....316, 319  
     Eleazer.....55, 184, 656  
     George.....58, 183  
     John.....331, 363  
     Jonathan.....53, 97, 185, 204, 296  
         553, 601  
     Moses.....45, 248, 251, 447, 540  
     Nathaniel.....335  
     Ralph.....346, 572, 609  
     Smith.....233, 408  
     Thomas.....346  
     William.....236  
 Emery, Amos.....424  
     Anthony.....24, 246, 253  
     Benjamin.....242, 299, 429, 431  
     Caleb.....237, 425  
     Daniel, Jr.....420  
     Eliphalet.....134, 191  
     James.....664  
     Jane.....503  
     Joel.....56, 184  
     John.....36  
 Emery, Joseph.....588  
     Josiah.....432  
     Moses.....225  
     Noah.....70, 179, 311, 498, 510, 521  
         588, 604  
     Richardson.....421  
     Thomas.....15, 98, 205, 334  
     William.....261  
     Zachariah.....35  
 Emmons, John.....77, 198, 501  
     Joseph.....329  
 English, Thomas.....178, 359  
     William.....658  
 Enos, Roger.....209  
 Erinson, David.....586  
 Erving, John.....579, 653  
 Erwin, David.....161  
 Etheridge, Stephen G.....362, 365  
 Evans, Daniel.....22, 227, 257, 258  
     Edward.....61, 182, 280, 288, 468, 567  
         590, 607, 608  
     Eldad.....264  
     Ephraim.....114, 140, 142  
     George.....70, 179  
     Ira.....85, 199, 264, 470, 593  
     John.....269, 272, 290, 302, 303  
     Joshua.....264  
     Moses.....274  
     Robert.....233, 409  
     Samuel.....236  
     Stephen.....256, 321, 361, 366, 406  
         409, 446, 461, 478, 556  
     Wiggins.....550  
     William.....125, 188, 235, 307  
 Eveleth, William.....114, 141, 193, 298  
 Everdon, John.....477  
 Everett, Edward.....279, 287, 292, 295  
     George.....279, 288, 586, 657  
     John.....35  
     Nicholas.....259  
 Everton, John.....267  
 Ewers, Rufus.....400  
 Ewins, James.....347  
     Peter.....324, 464  
 Eyers, Samuel.....348, 605  
 Facy, Joseph.....555  
 Fahey, William.....274, 277, 289  
 Fairbanks, Jonas.....437  
     Levi.....437, 525  
     Zenas.....525  
 Fairfield, Elijah.....585, 611  
     Jeremiah.....579, 653  
     Samuel.....394

- Fairweather, William..... 13  
 Falker, Michael.....235  
 Fall, George....233, 559, 561, 581, 621  
 Fannin, Phinehas.....329  
 Farley, Benjamin.....33, 381, 490, 501  
     514  
     Benjamin, Jr.....346  
     Caleb.....392, 488, 509, 513  
     Ebenezer.....33, 438  
     Jonathan.....307  
     Solomon.....309, 576  
     William.....576, 644  
 Farmer, David.....56, 184  
     James.....53, 185, 588  
     Minot.....32  
     William.....264  
 Farnham, Ebenezer.....265, 653  
     John.....267  
     Samuel.....268, 271  
 Farnsworth, David.....32  
     James.....297  
     Moses.....575, 593  
     Silas.....85  
     Thomas.....34  
 Farnum, Asa.....102, 207  
     Ebenezer.....566  
     John....100, 198, 206, 207, 471, 477  
     Joseph.....244, 319  
     Joseph, Jr.....317  
     Stephen.....416  
 Farr, Aaron.....437, 525  
     Ephraim.....93, 202, 203  
     Isaac.....427  
     Jonathan.....93, 202, 203, 427  
     Jonathan, 3d.....428  
     Joshua.....93, 202, 203  
     Nathaniel.....34, 101, 206, 207  
     Samuel B.....247  
 Farrar, Jeduthan.....300, 399  
     John.....310  
     Joseph.....267  
     Rev. Stephen.....34  
     Timothy.....34  
 Farren, Phinehas.....174  
 Farrill, John.....353  
 Farrington, John.....25  
     Phinehas.....336  
     William.....52, 185  
 Farris, William.....34  
 Farwell, Isaac....34, 104, 106, 553, 592  
     Levi.....646  
     Jonathan.....427  
     Joseph.....43, 105  
     Timothy.....34  
 Farwell, William.....84, 199  
 Fassett, Joseph....93, 94, 202, 213, 221  
 Favor, Thomas.....404  
 Faxon, Christopher.....239  
     Hunking....227, 257, 387, 494, 507  
     516  
 Fay, Joseph.....265, 578, 644  
     Joseph, Jr.....644  
 Felch, Benjamin.....329  
     Daniel.....454, 530, 546, 568, 659  
     Jabez....252, 390, 486, 508, 512, 513  
     Nicholas....229, 253, 390, 487, 508  
     512, 513  
 Felker, Joseph.....362  
 Felix, Philip.....55, 184  
 Fellows, Hezekiah.....62, 158  
     Isaac.....24, 232  
     Jonathan.....110, 131, 190  
     Joseph.....273, 277, 289  
     Josiah.....441, 527  
     Moses.....211, 215, 218-220, 548  
     568, 659  
     Nathan.....267, 271  
     Nathaniel.....226, 290  
     William.....13  
 Felt, Joseph.....90, 201  
 Fenix, John.....237  
     Joshua.....485  
 Fenner, Joshua.....518  
 Fenton, Francis.....159, 161, 163  
 Ferguson, Archibald.....240, 259  
     Eleazer.....299, 352, 629  
     Henry.....242  
     James.....411  
     John.....74, 178, 411  
 Fernald, Amos.....109, 124, 187  
     Benjamin.....259  
     Ebenezer.....240  
     Edward.....259  
     Joel.....240  
     John.....119, 259, 664  
     Joseph.....259, 480, 664  
     Noah.....664  
     Robert.....259, 480, 664  
     Theodore.....260  
     Thomas.....299  
     William 259, 344, 664 (see Fernald)  
 Ferren, Moses.....586, 627  
 Ferson, James.....254  
 Fessenden, William.....46  
 Field, Andrew.....68, 180  
     Elihu.....355  
     Henry.....416, 478  
     John.....336





- Follensby, John ..... 225, 397  
     Robert ..... 237  
     Samuel ..... 93, 202, 203  
 Follinton, Jonathan ..... 584  
     Joseph ..... 584  
 Folsom, Abraham ..... 12  
     Benjamin ..... 71, 179, 353, 476, 564  
         616  
     Edward ..... 232  
     Israel ..... 11, 13  
     Jacob ..... 353  
     Jeremiah ..... 12, 341  
     John ..... 66, 148, 180, 195, 232, 235  
         259, 321, 364, 451, 532, 563  
         617  
     John, Jr. .... 322  
     Jonathan ..... 144, 194, 232, 248, 563  
         618, 639  
     Josiah ..... 142, 193, 298  
     Moses ..... 312  
     Nathaniel ..... 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49  
         120, 338, 398, 475  
     Tristram ..... 398  
 Foot, Isaac ..... 25  
 Footman, John ..... 13, 235  
     Thomas 120, 124, 151, 187, 197, 251  
 Ford, Charles ..... 223  
     James ..... 247, 478  
     Miles ..... 362  
     Robert ..... 237  
 Foret, Samuel ..... 447  
 Forgerson, Ebenezer ..... 495  
     Eleazer ..... 388  
 Forrest, Robert ..... 144, 193, 194, 304, 306  
         569, 605  
     William ..... 144, 193, 194, 211, 215  
         218, 220, 316, 319, 454, 529, 546  
 Forsaith, David ..... 554, 634  
     Jonathan ..... 583, 635  
     Josiah ..... 456, 537  
 Forst, Benjamin ..... 244  
     Samuel ..... 637  
 Forster, George ..... 477  
 Fosgate, Ebenezer ..... 203, 204, 267, 573  
         596  
 Fosgood, Ebenezer ..... 470  
 Foss, Benjamin ..... 229, 253, 351, 540  
         551  
     Daniel ..... 372, 385, 497, 506, 517  
     George ..... 235, 248, 408  
     George, Jr. .... 409  
     Henry ..... 20, 27, 382, 490  
     Jeremiah ..... 135, 191, 228, 400  
     Job ..... 381, 490, 501, 514  
 Foss, John ..... 127, 188, 224, 229, 232, 248  
         316, 319, 402, 415, 473, 564  
         627, 671  
     Jonathan ..... 231, 397  
     Mark ..... 235  
     Moses ..... 228, 423  
     Nathan ..... 114, 141, 193, 447, 540  
     Nathaniel ..... 141, 193, 235, 400  
     Nathaniel, Jr. .... 114  
     Richard ..... 565, 660  
     Samuel ..... 15, 228, 245, 540, 562  
     Stephen ..... 228  
     Thomas 135, 191, 231, 309, 564, 624  
     Timothy ..... 273, 289  
     William ..... 15, 448, 536  
 Foster, Abiel ..... 194, 317  
     Anthony ..... 607, 608  
     Asa, Jr. .... 359  
     Caleb ..... 588  
     Daniel ..... 34, 575, 622, 646  
     David ..... 425  
     Ephraim ..... 34, 169, 333, 575, 592  
     James ..... 348, 401, 414  
     Jeremiah ..... 76, 81, 198, 452, 532  
     Joel ..... 272, 289  
     John ..... 53, 185, 259  
     Joseph ..... 62, 156, 157  
     Jonathan ..... 100, 144, 194, 206, 316  
         318, 454, 529, 546, 573  
     Joshua ..... 35, 334  
     Luke ..... 259, 343  
     Samuel ..... 34, 575, 622  
 Fothergill, Moses ..... 237  
 Fowle, James ..... 105  
 Fowler, Abner ..... 566, 660  
     Jacob ..... 413  
     John ..... 297  
     Philip ..... 299, 313, 408, 452, 532, 571  
         586, 616, 618  
     Robert ..... 413  
     Samuel ..... 253, 273, 288, 295  
 Fox, Benjamin ..... 15, 233, 370, 378, 492  
         503, 515  
     Edward ..... 21, 135, 191, 226  
     Israel ..... 226  
     Joel ..... 657  
     Nathaniel ..... 66, 181  
     Robert C. .... 239  
     Silas ..... 317, 320, 657  
     Timothy ..... 34  
 Foy, or Foye, Benjamin ..... 447  
     Daniel ..... 451  
     James ..... 273, 277, 289  
     John ..... 248, 446, 540



- Foy, or Foye, Thomas..381, 489, 501, 514  
 Timothy.....277  
 Franklin, James.....355  
 Nathan.....427  
 Frasier, John G.....671  
 William.....71, 179, 302, 588, 604  
 Freeman, Daniel.....356  
 Ezra.....645  
 Frederick.....576, 655  
 John.....160, 161, 164  
 Moody.....160, 161, 163  
 Titus.....274, 275, 289, 292  
 William.....10  
 Freese, Gordon.....391, 487, 509, 513  
 Zachariah.....299, 312  
 Freeze, Joseph.....118, 137, 158, 192  
 French, Abraham.....226  
 Andrew.....229  
 Daniel.....229  
 David.....392, 427, 487, 509, 513  
 Ebenezer.....110, 132, 190  
 Elijah.....370, 378  
 Elisha.....229, 370, 378, 492  
 Enoch.....117, 129, 189  
 Ephraim.....336  
 Ezekiel.....116, 129, 189, 332, 350  
 Ezra.....224  
 Gould.....330  
 Haynes.....281, 286, 287, 473  
 Isaac.....419  
 Jabez.....117, 129, 189, 392, 487, 509  
 513  
 John.....12, 113, 147, 173, 176, 177  
 195, 288  
 Jonathan.....234  
 Joseph.....247, 391, 392, 487, 508, 512  
 Joshua.....146, 195  
 Joshua, Jr.....112  
 Levi.....24  
 Matthias.....210, 215, 218-220  
 Moses.....300  
 Nathaniel.....116, 129, 189  
 Nehemiah.....247  
 Obadiah.....413  
 Samuel.....226, 340, 574, 626  
 Thomas.....296, 452, 532  
 William.....23, 33, 229, 223  
 William, Jr.....219  
 Winthrop.....299, 312, 565, 651  
 Friend, John.....114, 141, 193, 407  
 Frink, Dr. Calvin.....46, 48, 311  
 Frohock, Thomas 210, 214, 217, 219, 220  
 Frost, George.....149, 622  
 George P.....119, 196, 554  
 Frost, John.....237, 314  
 Joseph.....578, 610  
 Mark.....236  
 Nathaniel.....624  
 Simon.....237  
 Thomas.....9  
 Winthrop.....233  
 Frye, Colonel.....42, 44  
 David.....359  
 Ebenezer.....70, 552, 604, 605, 606  
 Isaac.....38, 48, 78, 80, 155, 555, 639  
 640  
 Fugard, Samuel.....358, 468, 604  
 Fuller, Amos.....303, 575, 639  
 Asa.....233  
 Benjamin.....224  
 Daniel.....422, 468, 607, 608  
 Enoch.....244  
 Ezra.....90, 573, 639  
 Francis.....334  
 Hezekiah.....443, 542, 547  
 John.....1, 112, 147, 195  
 Jonathan.....263, 265, 644  
 Josiah.....408  
 Levi.....578, 644  
 Peter.....265  
 Samuel.....356  
 Silas.....100, 206  
 Thomas.....11, 112, 147, 195, 341  
 470, 586, 600, 606  
 Fullerton, David.....189  
 John.....364  
 Jonathan.....580  
 Fullington, David.....116, 129  
 James.....370, 378, 492  
 John.....362  
 Jonathan.....630  
 Joseph.....630  
 Fulton, John.....171, 175-177  
 Furber, Benjamin.....234  
 Eli.....233  
 Moses.....234  
 N.....257, 258, 550  
 Richard.....233  
 Thomas.....115, 141, 193  
 Furbish, Benjamin.....497, 517  
 Samuel.....406  
 Furbush, Benjamin.....372, 385, 506  
 Furgit, Ebenezer.....96  
 Furnald, Edmund.....227, 257  
 Joshua.....237  
 Rendall.....255, 485  
 Robert.....255  
 Theodore.....484, 499, 512, 518

- Furnald, William. 583, 651 (see Fernald)
- Furness, John.....237, 242  
 William.....362
- Fyence, Joseph.....358
- Gage, Abner.....42, 53, 185, 588  
 Andrew.....53, 185, 587, 660  
 Daniel.....348  
 David.....53, 185  
 James.....478  
 Job.....247  
 John.....126  
 John, 3d.....188  
 Jonathan.....52, 185, 476  
 Joseph.....430  
 Joshua.....58, 183, 254  
 Pierce.....611
- Gains, George...233, 367, 376, 383, 389  
 393, 415, 520  
 Samuel.....423  
 Thomas.....8
- Gale, Asa.....93, 202, 203  
 Bartholomew.....451, 532  
 Daniel.....144, 193  
 Jacob.....405, 475, 478  
 Joseph.....399  
 Nathan.....578, 644  
 William 484, 499, 512, 518, 648, 649
- Gallup, Asa.....394
- Galusha, Samuel.....268, 272, 290
- Gammon, Thomas 227, 257, 258, 344, 472
- Ganzier, John.....645
- Gardner, Christopher 119, 150, 196, 448  
 535  
 Ebenezer.....424  
 Ezekiel.....445, 543  
 John.....239, 255, 283, 287, 425  
 John, Jr.....260  
 Thomas.....127, 188, 251, 618
- Garey, or Gary, Daniel.....549  
 James.....549  
 Moses.....325  
 Samuel.....549
- Garland, Dodivah.....476  
 Ebenezer, Jr.....361  
 Jacob.....11, 144, 593  
 James.....68, 180  
 Jeremiah.....354  
 John 11, 25, 252, 413, 534, 642, 654  
 Joseph.....253  
 Moses.....430  
 Nathaniel.....230  
 Simeon.....22  
 Thomas.....114, 141, 192
- Garling, Gideon.....408  
 John.....406, 407, 580, 637  
 Thomas.....406
- Garonté, Antoine.....662
- Garvin, Ephraim 171, 174, 176, 177, 359
- Gassett, John.....606
- Gates, Daniel.....264, 291  
 Elias.....394  
 Ezra.....280, 288  
 Ezra, Jr.....280, 288  
 George.....604  
 Isaac.....51, 186  
 Jacob.....167, 170, 280, 288  
 Stephen.....280, 288
- Gauding, Samuel.....634
- Gault, Matthew.....173-177  
 Samuel.....171, 174-177
- Gawen, William.....240
- Gay, Isaac.....658  
 Zebulon.....268, 270, 290
- Geer, Charles.....598  
 Matthew.....578  
 Walter.....598
- George, Austin.....55, 184, 657  
 Benjamin.....58, 183, 602  
 David...212, 214, 217, 219, 220, 348  
 561, 579, 621  
 Henry.....253, 350  
 Isaac.....602  
 James.....13, 258  
 Jonathan.....348, 560, 579, 620  
 Josiah.....642  
 Michael....347, 560, 563, 579, 620  
 Moses S.....632  
 Samuel.....350  
 Thomas.....397, 570, 602, 611
- Gerrald, James.....316, 319
- Gerrish, Alexander.....237, 369, 377  
 Benjamin.....239  
 Captain.....13, 15, 26  
 Enoch.....316-318, 465  
 James.....322  
 Joseph.....118, 119, 149, 196, 260  
 Paul.....322  
 Samuel.....236, 298, 429  
 Thomas 236, 372, 384, 496, 505, 517  
 Timothy 255, 260, 368, 375, 483, 498  
 William.....485, 500, 512  
 William, Jr.....518
- Getchell, Zebulon.....341
- Gibbs, Abraham.....264  
 Asa.....436, 524, 575, 622  
 Benjamin.....34  
 David.....264, 607, 608

- Gibbs, Isaac.....264, 607, 608  
 James.....55, 184  
 Joseph.....276  
 Joshua.....264, 607, 608  
 Robert.....336  
 Thomas.....264  
 William.....20
- Gibson, Archibald.....95, 204, 205  
 Ebenezer.....33  
 Enoch.....144, 193, 194  
 James 29, 51, 58, 96, 144, 171, 175-  
 177, 193, 194, 204, 296, 430, 653  
 Jedediah.....194  
 Jeremiah.....144, 193  
 John.....463, 473  
 Samuel.....417
- Giddens, Simeon.....298
- Giddinge, Eliphalet...601, 604, 615-620  
 627, 629, 633, 647, 659, 662
- Gilbert, Lenaford.....267, 477  
 Seth.....357
- Gilchrist, Charles.....265
- Gile, Abraham.....309  
 Asa.....226  
 Ephraim.....341  
 Ezekiel.....242  
 John.....225, 476  
 Jonathan.....19  
 Joseph.....16  
 Moses.....19  
 Nathan.....452  
 Nathaniel.....532
- Giles, Benjamin.....478  
 Daniel.....316, 318  
 Ezekiel.....225, 340  
 John.....231  
 Joseph.....273, 289  
 Mark.....13, 25  
 Thomas.....103, 208
- Gill, Silas.....90, 201, 575, 593  
 William.....231, 330, 350
- Gillette, Simon.....268, 272, 290
- Gilman, Andrew.....232, 243  
 Anthony.....471, 610  
 Benjamin.....116, 129, 189  
 Bradstreet.....232  
 Caleb.....580, 661  
 Carter...3, 314, 563, 585, 618, 661  
 Constantine.....464  
 Daniel.....226, 341  
 David...299, 301, 302, 435, 461, 479  
 481, 522, 554, 619  
 Dudley 112, 117, 129, 147, 189, 195  
 250, 390, 486, 508, 512
- Gilman, Ezekiel.....71, 179, 580, 627  
 Israel.....37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 685  
 James.....103, 207, 232, 458, 537  
 Jeremiah.....552, 591  
 John...15, 116, 128, 189, 233, 581  
 John, Jr.....233, 309, 651  
 John M.....25, 144, 194, 221, 304  
 465  
 John Taylor.....389, 446, 459, 531  
 Jonathan...43, 68, 180, 354, 362, 365  
 Joseph.....162, 216, 407, 461, 662  
 Joshua.....12, 324, 464  
 Morris.....12  
 Moses...210, 214, 217, 220, 455, 530  
 Nathaniel.....247, 555, 649  
 Nicholas...12, 15, 119, 218, 256, 275  
 299, 369, 389, 410, 434  
 478, 531, 555, 556, 638  
 Noah.....227, 257  
 Peter...160, 161, 164, 302, 459, 539  
 Samuel...23, 24, 107, 134, 136, 154  
 191, 232, 250, 286, 287, 353  
 Samuel, Jr.....432  
 Samuel T.....629  
 Simeon.....196  
 Simon.....112, 147, 150, 195, 312  
 353, 451, 532, 618  
 Stephen.....105  
 Thomas.....261  
 Zebulon.....399
- Gilmore, James...74, 178, 242, 335, 338  
 348, 605, 699  
 John.....411  
 Robert.....334  
 Thomas.....578, 593  
 Whitefield.....358
- Gilson, John.....100, 206, 207
- Gladding, James.....183, 254
- Glazier, David.....85, 199, 200  
 Joseph.....6
- Glass, David.....234
- Glazon, Joseph.....6
- Gleason, Timothy.....226, 300, 312
- Glidden, Charles.....143, 194  
 Daniel.....312  
 Gideon.....68, 180, 249, 617  
 James.....58  
 John...13, 111, 131, 190, 296, 297  
 362, 365
- Glinds, Israel.....269  
 Nathaniel.....65
- Glines, Israel.....252, 271, 290, 429  
 James.....261  
 John.....144, 194, 269, 271, 290



- Glines, Nathaniel. 181, 186, 304, 316, 319  
     566, 605, 606  
     William. . . . . 144, 194  
 Glover, David. . . . . 88, 201  
     Henry. . . . . 42, 58, 183, 267  
     Robert. . . . . 87, 201  
     John. . . . . 108, 123, 187, 233  
 Goatham, Edward. . . . . 562, 637  
     Samuel. . . . . 637  
 Godfree, John. . . . . 302, 303, 545  
 Godfrey, Jonathan. . . . . 230, 252, 351, 621  
     John. . . . . 151, 197, 303, 312, 527, 573  
     639  
     William. . . . . 430  
 Goffe, John. . . . . 16, 17, 24, 26, 58, 183  
     William. . . . . 605  
 Gofoney, John. . . . . 119  
 Goings, William. . . . . 338  
 Goodale, Enos. . . . . 35  
     Ezekiel. . . . . 35, 242, 476, 555, 640  
 Goodall, Asa. . . . . 607, 608  
 Goodenough, Adino. . . . . 655  
     Benjamin. . . . . 334  
     Calvin. . . . . 655  
     Daniel. . . . . 420  
 Goodenow, Adino. . . . . 101, 206, 207, 576  
     Calvin. . . . . 576  
     Edmund. . . . . 427  
     Nahum. . . . . 84, 199  
 Goodhue, Phinehas. . . . . 53, 184  
     Stephen. . . . . 418  
     William S. . . . . 129  
 Gooding, James. . . . . 564  
     Samuel. . . . . 576  
     Theophilus. . . . . 459  
 Goodman, James. . . . . 7  
     Richard. . . . . 87, 200, 301, 572, 639  
 Goodridge, Thomas. . . . . 336  
 Goodwin, Amos. . . . . 236  
     Benjamin. . . . . 403, 414  
     Caleb. . . . . 238  
     Daniel. . . . . 225, 236, 403, 414  
     Ezekiel. . . . . 302, 314, 469, 548  
     James. . . . . 135, 191, 230, 243, 265  
     321, 361  
     John. . . . . 242  
     Jonathan. . . . . 380, 489, 501, 514  
     Noah. . . . . 473  
     Paul. . . . . 345  
     Richard. . . . . 430  
     Samuel. . . . . 224, 227, 234, 257, 343, 472  
     Solomon. . . . . 16  
     Theophilus. . . . . 224, 380, 489, 501, 514  
     538, 539  
 Goodwin, Thomas. . . . . 236  
     William. . . . . 237  
     Willoughby. . . . . 125, 188, 473  
 Gookin, Daniel. . . . . 351, 562, 636  
 Gordon, Alexander. . . . . 12  
     Daniel. . . . . 242, 399, 451, 452, 532  
     David. . . . . 242  
     Eliphalet. . . . . 457, 538, 584, 630  
     Ithiel. . . . . 584  
     Ithiel, Jr. . . . . 630  
     James. . . . . 116, 129, 189, 309, 369, 377  
     402, 492, 503, 515, 564, 647  
     John. . . . . 64, 182, 186, 612  
     Joseph. . . . . 67, 304, 465, 563, 585, 627  
     Josiah. . . . . 71, 179, 299  
     Phinehas. . . . . 225  
     Thomas. . . . . 14, 300, 397  
     Timothy. . . . . 71, 179  
     William. . . . . 67, 181, 563, 618, 619  
     627  
 Goreley, Benjamin. . . . . 7  
 Gorman, Joseph. . . . . 231  
 Goss, B. . . . . 514  
     James. . . . . 76, 81, 198  
     John. . . . . 32, 229, 369, 377, 478, 492  
     503, 515, 528  
     Jonathan. . . . . 118, 137, 158, 192, 255  
     Mary. . . . . 317  
     Nathan. . . . . 224  
     Peter. . . . . 102, 207  
     Philip, Jr. . . . . 427  
     Richard. . . . . 380, 489, 501, 647, 649  
     Robert. . . . . 15  
     Samuel. . . . . 503, 515  
     William. . . . . 76, 82  
 Goudy, Samuel. . . . . 382, 490, 501, 514, 519  
     Thomas. . . . . 244  
     William. . . . . 381, 489, 501, 514, 519  
     648, 649  
 Gould, Amos. . . . . 243  
     Christopher. . . . . 118, 138, 158, 191, 255  
     Daniel. . . . . 302  
     Elias. . . . . 430  
     Elijah. . . . . 574, 636  
     Gideon. . . . . 430  
     James. . . . . 162, 170, 422, 553, 590, 607  
     Jeremiah. . . . . 114, 141, 193  
     Jeremy. . . . . 331  
     Moses. . . . . 597  
     Nehemiah. . . . . 597  
     Samuel. . . . . 16  
     Simeon. . . . . 34, 524, 590, 607, 608  
     Stephen. . . . . 247, 439, 527  
     Thomas. . . . . 224



- Gould, William..382, 391, 487, 490, 501  
508, 513, 514
- Gove, Ebenezer.....350
- Eleazer..23, 111, 132, 190, 229, 642
- Jeremiah.....23
- Jonathan.....11
- Joseph.....13
- Gowel, Benjamin.....236
- Gowen, William.....255, 260, 312
- Grace, Charles.....260
- John.....118, 119, 150, 197
- Joseph.....63, 182
- Manuel.....33, 101, 206
- Grafton, Caleb.....13
- Graham, Alexander.....347
- Hugh.....347
- John.....42, 333
- Nathaniel.....469, 603
- William.....577
- Grandy, Bezaleel.....264
- Clement.....20, 27
- Grant, Benjamin....231, 257, 267, 268  
289, 295, 296
- Daniel.....473, 622
- David.....259
- Duncan.....470, 586, 600, 606
- Edward.....230, 559, 561, 621
- Elias.....237
- Elijah.....236
- John.....236, 248
- Joseph.....603
- Joshua..127, 188, 230, 258, 343, 473
- Nelson.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
- Noah.....268, 271
- Paul H.....116, 129, 189, 330
- Peter.....126, 188, 382, 490
- Peter, Jr.....380, 489
- Samuel 126, 188, 236, 323, 559, 621
- Silas.....237
- William.....561, 621
- Grapes, Philip.....167, 288
- Graves, Israel.....312
- Gray, Billy.....281, 285, 287
- George.....228, 447, 540
- Hannah.....472
- James 13, 49, 178, 225, 556, 659, 661
- Jonathan.....43, 96, 204
- Joseph.....235, 249, 265, 574, 639
- Moses.....464
- Samuel 225, 235, 242, 361, 397, 408
- Timothy.....244
- William 115, 141, 192, 321, 361, 624
- Grey, Corporal.....2
- Hugh.....248
- Grey, James.....46
- John.....227, 257
- Grear, John.....662
- Matthew.....470, 594
- Greele, Enoch.....113
- Jonathan.....691
- Joseph.....527
- Matthew.....548, 659
- Reuben.....548, 659
- Greeley, Benjamin.....247
- Edward.....404
- Enoch.....147, 195
- John.....103, 207
- Jonathan.....103, 207, 336
- Joseph.....97, 204, 205, 438
- Josiah.....43
- Matthew.....568
- Nathaniel.....103, 208
- Noah.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
- Reuben.....568
- Thomas.....13
- Green, Benjamin.....12
- Benaiah.....422
- Bradbury.....350, 561, 606, 620
- Caleb.....264
- Captain.....11, 15
- David.....244
- Eaton.....230
- Ebenezer....162, 163, 164-166, 267  
268, 270, 274, 289, 291  
295, 296
- Enoch.....109, 122, 187
- Ezra.....48, 80
- James.....484
- John.....11
- Jonathan.....354, 584, 628
- Joseph.....642
- Richard.....642
- Robert.....642
- Thomas.....42
- William.....227, 257, 258, 472
- Greenfield, Charles...304, 305, 465, 466
- Paul.....23
- Thomas.....16
- Greenleaf, David 160, 161, 164, 286, 287
- Nathan.....450, 534, 642
- Samuel.....229, 252
- Greenough, William.....166, 170
- Greenway, Abram.....585, 616
- Greenwood, William.....334
- Gregg, David.....74
- George.....279, 288
- Hugh.....99, 205, 334
- James.....17, 183

- Gregg, John .....58, 183, 425  
     Jonathan.....348  
     Joseph.....242  
     Leslie.....425  
     William 396, 397, 453, 532, 579, 588  
 Gregory, David .....358  
     William.....387, 494, 507, 516  
 Gridley, Richard.....39  
 Griffin, Abraham.....93, 202, 356  
     Benjamin.....231  
     Dominicus.....231, 570, 651  
     Dudley.....99, 205  
     Eliphalet.....117, 129  
     Israel.....327  
     James.....353  
     John.....77, 81, 107, 122, 198, 256  
         260, 484, 499, 512, 518  
     Jonathan.....348  
     Joseph.....570, 651  
     Obadiah.....589  
     Richard.....227, 452, 532, 585, 657  
     Theophilus.....77, 81, 198  
     Thomas.....317, 320  
     Samuel.....35, 90, 201, 334  
     William.....623  
 Griffith, John.....29  
     William.....381, 489, 501, 514  
 Griggs, John.....265, 644  
 Grimes, James.....425  
     John.....417  
     Moses.....346  
     William.....247  
 Grindle, Daniel.....325, 464  
 Griswold, Isaac.....325, 463  
 Gross, William.....22, 198  
 Grout, Benjamin.....270  
     Elijah.....323, 326  
     John.....471  
 Grover, Samuel.....238  
     Simon.....238  
     Stephen.....307  
 Grow, Isaac.....563, 627  
     William.....237  
 Grushe, John.....261  
     Thomas.....600  
 Guernsey, Amos.....356  
     John, Jr.....356  
     Oliver.....356  
 Guinn, William.....4  
 Guire, Daniel.....568  
 Gunn, Samuel.....645  
     Wyatt.....356  
 Gunnison, Christopher.....239  
     Elisha.....119, 149, 197  
 Gunnison, Henry.....29  
     John.....239  
     John, Jr.....259  
     Josiah.....549  
     Pelatiah.....258, 549  
     Samuel.....298, 325, 463  
     William.....29, 118, 119, 150, 196  
 Guppy, Joshua.....233  
 Guptail, Moses.....237  
     Nathaniel.....236  
     Stephen.....237  
     William.....230  
 Gustin, Elisha.....105, 325, 464  
     John.....562  
     Joshua.....265  
     Josiah.....265  
     Thomas.....464  
     Thomas, Jr.....324  
 Gutridge, Jedediah.....406  
 Hackett, Allen.....269, 271, 290  
     Barnabas.....577, 596  
     Daniel.....425  
     Ebenezer.....424  
     Ephraim.....432  
     James.....223, 255, 256  
     Jeremiah.....261  
     Judah.....370, 378, 492, 503, 515  
     Moses.....459, 537  
 Hadd, John.....604  
 Hadley, Enos.....418  
     Ephraim.....51, 185, 424  
     Ezekiel.....454, 529, 546  
     Jacob.....55, 184  
     Joseph.....159, 161, 164, 283, 287, 546  
         595  
     Stephen.....346  
 Hadlock, Nathaniel.....26  
 Haes, Henry.....418  
 Hagerty, Barnabas.....289, 292  
 Haggart, Robert.....605  
 Haggett, Benjamin.....359  
 Haines, Jacob.....252  
     Joshua.....252  
     Matthias.....327  
     Samuel.....316  
     Simeon.....391, 487, 408, 512, 563  
         564, 616  
     Simon.....550  
     Stephen.....316  
     Thomas.....604  
     Walter.....566, 605  
     William.....564, 615  
 Hale, Aaron.....304, 305, 466, 567, 635

- Hale, Abraham.....336  
 Captain.....250  
 David.....99, 205, 333  
 Enoch...256, 332, 335, 420, 421, 437  
                   438, 460, 478, 558, 575  
 Ephraim.....644  
 John.....50, 51, 185, 304, 306, 438  
                   527, 552, 591  
 Major.....156  
 Nathan...35, 37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 552  
                   553, 615  
 Robert.....77, 82, 198  
 Thomas....135, 191, 587, 627, 657  
 William.....572, 590, 609  
Haley, James.....258, 550  
 Joshua.....239, 550  
 Samuel.....129, 189, 399  
 Thomas.....239, 344  
Hall, Aaron.....465  
 Abijah.....394  
 Benajah.....167, 170, 546  
 Benjamin....52, 115, 141, 185, 192  
                   235, 265, 308, 321, 328, 651  
 Christopher.....10  
 Daniel.....90, 201  
 David.....52, 185, 464, 573  
 Ebenezer...269, 271, 290, 291, 322  
 Edward, Jr.....394  
 Elijah.....225  
 Enoch.....285, 287  
 Ephraim.....119, 150, 197  
 Henry.....346, 423  
 Isaac.....361  
 James....18, 53, 185, 233, 326, 394  
                   464, 570, 651  
 John.....7, 243, 260, 571, 605, 623  
 Jonathan.....423  
 Jonathan, Jr.....442, 544  
 Joseph...118, 138, 158, 192, 228, 248  
                   261, 305  
 Jude.....85, 199, 572, 632  
 Laban.....662  
 Moses...61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465  
 Nathan, Jr.....346  
 Nathaniel.....226, 330  
 Nicholas.....566, 587, 657  
 Obadiah.....328  
 Ralph, Jr.....235  
 Reuben.....299, 583, 600  
 Richard.....411  
 Samuel...18, 82, 115, 141, 192, 198  
                   234, 428  
 Stephen....61, 182, 304, 305, 465  
 Thomas, Jr.....394  
Hall, Timothy.....88, 304, 305, 465  
 Ziba.....428, 644  
Ham, Benjamin.....236, 447, 540  
 Benson.....261  
 Daniel.....228  
 Ephraim.....233  
 George.....409  
 John....18, 114, 140, 193, 234, 298  
                   307, 623  
           Samuel .....18, 323  
           William .....447, 540  
Hamack, Thomas.....18, 620  
Hamblet, Hezekiah.....359  
 Reuben.....588, 626  
 William.....267  
Hambleton, Abial.....237  
 Jonathan, 3d.....237  
 Paul.....237  
 Richard.....237  
 Samuel...370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 579  
                   647, 649  
Hammet, Moses.....234, 407  
Hammock, Ebenezer.....29, 142, 193  
 John.....3, 14  
 Richard.....3  
 Thomas.....30  
Hammon, Philip.....4  
Hammond, Benjamin.....428  
 Joseph.....36, 426, 428, 429, 437  
                   438, 478  
 Joseph, Jr.....92, 202, 203, 428  
 Josiah.....258  
 Simpson.....356  
Hammons, Thomas.....603  
Harman, Stephen.....321, 338, 642  
Hancock, Jacob.....19  
 John.....309, 481  
 Thomas.....560  
Hand, Aaron.....280, 288  
 Ira.....160, 161, 164  
 Oliver.....173, 177, 288  
 Willard.....286, 287  
Handsome, John.....333, 634  
Handy, Bradbury.....110  
 Cyrus.....185  
 Jonathan.....110  
Hannafor, John.....36  
 Thomas.....191  
Hanscom, Reuben.....664  
 Thomas.....331, 361, 623  
 Uriah.....236, 446, 540  
Hanson, Aaron.....242  
 Anthony....114, 140, 192, 406, 559  
                   561, 621



- Hanson, Benjamin.....245  
   Charles.....583, 600  
   Daniel.....230  
   Ebenezer...369, 374, 482, 498, 502  
     511  
   James.....13  
   John.....126, 188, 298, 576  
   John B.....298  
   Lieutenant.....26  
   Sergeant.....2  
 Hardie, Thomas.....554  
 Hardnay, John.....289  
   Joseph.....289  
 Hardwick, William.....265, 336  
 Hardy, Aaron.....33  
   Bradbury.....111  
   Cyrus.....53, 588, 626  
   Jacob.....53, 156, 157  
   James...53, 173, 177, 184, 288, 588  
     607, 608, 626  
   Jedediah.....53, 185, 347  
   Jerry.....371  
   Jesse.....53, 185  
   John.....342, 349  
   Nathaniel...116, 129, 189, 418, 574  
     600  
   Nehemiah.....423  
   Noah.....301, 303, 312  
   Perry.....379, 418, 493, 504, 515  
   Phinehas...88, 200, 301, 303, 312  
   Robert.....433  
   Samuel.....398  
   Simeon.....60  
   Thomas...52, 54, 88, 200, 577, 588  
     625, 626, 662  
   William.....348  
 Harford, John.....245  
   Nicholas.....3, 14  
   Paul.....230, 245, 476  
   Samuel.....21  
   Solomon...373, 386, 497, 506, 517  
 Harkness, John.....89, 91  
   Robert.....34  
 Harper, Captain.....338  
   John.....98, 99, 192, 578, 593  
   Samuel...105, 106, 221, 298, 544, 578  
     593  
   Samuel, Jr.....442, 593  
   Thomas.....578, 592  
   William...71, 179, 311-313, 365, 476  
 Harriman, Ebenezer.....261  
   Joseph.....341  
   Leonard.....19, 167, 246, 274  
   Levi.....454, 529, 546  
 Harriman, Moses.....172, 176, 177  
   Page.....593  
   Peter.....452, 532  
   Philip.....174  
   Samuel.....16  
   William.....77, 82  
 Harrington, Francis.....5  
   Hezekiah.....4  
   Jeremiah.....246  
   John.....203, 487, 545, 647, 650  
   Jonah.....420  
   Joshua.....93, 202, 203  
   Samuel.....259, 480  
   Timothy.....336, 604  
 Harris, Abraham.....15  
   Henry.....572, 597  
   Jonathan.....95, 204  
   Joseph.....53, 185, 587, 628  
   Samuel.....337  
   Solomon.....578, 598  
   Thomas.....14, 337  
   William.....95, 204  
   William, Jr.....95, 204, 205  
 Harrison, Samuel.....4  
   William.....550  
 Harsey, Peter.....353  
   Samuel.....147, 195, 309  
 Hart, Arthur.....58  
   John.....326  
   Mary.....27  
   Samuel.....227, 257, 258, 472  
   Simeon.....543  
   William...245, 343, 372, 385, 496  
   William, Jr.....239, 255  
 Hartshorn, Aaron.....433  
   James.....244, 267  
   John.....244, 417  
   Jonathan.....439, 527  
 Harvell, Joseph.....171, 174, 176, 177  
 Harvey, Archibald.....269, 285, 290  
   Archibald, Jr.....287  
   Barnet.....61, 182, 249, 304, 465  
   Bernard.....305  
   Edmund.....265  
   Enoch.....424  
   John.....16, 69, 180, 571, 660  
   Kimber.....645, 646  
   Lemuel.....59, 183  
   Peter.....12  
   Thomas.....471  
   Timothy.....265  
 Harwood, James...97, 203, 204, 267, 573  
     600  
 Haseltine, or Haselton, David.....639



- Haseltine, or Haselton, Jeremiah...77, 82  
     198, 313, 586  
     John.....242, 463, 546  
     Joseph.....359  
     Nathaniel.....206, 244, 335  
     William.....574  
 Haskell, Abijah.....576, 634  
     Job.....455, 534  
 Haskins, Samuel.....26  
 Hastings, James.....566, 657  
     John.....16  
     Jonas.....55, 184  
     Joseph.....238, 315, 467, 548  
     Josiah.....92, 202, 203, 427  
     Robert.....566, 583, 657  
     Sylvanus.....105, 594  
     Thaddeus.....436, 524  
 Hastons, Benjamin.....525  
 Hatch, Adrian.....422  
     Amos.....238  
     Asa.....423  
     Elisha.....238  
     Joseph.....166, 170, 268, 270, 423  
     Nathan.....290, 325, 464  
 Haven, John.....550, 551  
 Hawkins, Benjamin.....361  
     Nathaniel.....3  
     William.....205, 235, 408, 555, 640  
     William A.....95, 204, 574  
 Hawkey, James.....471, 577  
 Haydon, Samuel.....650  
 Hayes, Aaron.....228, 236  
     Amos...234, 245, 372, 385, 497, 506  
     517  
     Daniel.....19  
     Ebenezer.....447, 540  
     Enoch.....447, 540  
     George.....322  
     Nathaniel.....245, 575, 593  
     Richard.....363  
     Samuel.....228, 470  
     Solomon.....451, 532  
     William.....144, 193, 194  
 Haynes, Nathan.....228  
     Nathaniel.....228  
     Samuel.....15, 143, 194, 319  
     Simeon.....236  
     Stephen.....319  
     Thomas.....569  
 Hayward, Benjamin.....270, 543  
     Joshua...442-444, 462, 542, 544, 547  
     Samuel.....34  
     Thomas.....626  
 Haywood, Joseph.....464  
 Haywood, Samuel.....588  
 Hazard, David.....464  
     James.....411  
 Hazeltine, Barnes.....167, 169, 275  
     Benjamin.....410  
     Daniel.....225  
     John.....161, 164, 288, 546  
     Jonas.....53  
     Jonathan.....185, 305, 342  
     Nathaniel.....101, 207  
     Peter.....410  
     Samuel.....410 (see Haselton)  
 Hazelton, Jeremiah.....602  
     John.....590, 607, 608  
     Jonathan.....304, 603  
 Hazen, Benjamin.....436  
 Hazzen, Captain.....26  
 Head, James.....359, 588  
     John.....74, 178, 470, 579, 606  
     Moses.....269, 270, 289  
     Moses, Jr.....269, 272, 290  
     Nathaniel.....242, 424  
     Samuel.....278  
 Heald, Ephraim.....35  
     Joseph.....35  
     Oliver.....35  
     Peter.....35  
     Thomas.....33, 34  
 Healey, Nathaniel.....11  
     Nehemiah.....427  
     Samuel.....1, 76, 116, 198  
 Heard, Benjamin.....321  
     David.....244  
     George.....234, 406, 625  
     Jacob.....245  
     Jethro.....125, 127  
     John.....244  
     Josiah.....245  
     Meshech.....234, 322  
     Reuben.....234  
     Robert.....372, 385  
     Samuel.....18, 236, 245  
     Tristram.....15, 236, 321, 361  
     William.....236  
 Hearl, James.....237, 246  
     Robert.....246  
 Hearsee, Peter.....611  
 Heath, Amos 211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 547  
     Asa.....328, 329, 404, 663  
     Bart.....19  
     Benjamin...167, 246, 274, 288, 317  
     319  
     David.....586, 611  
     Dearborn.....410, 457, 538

- Heath, Enoch....135, 191, 341, 586, 657  
   Ephraim.....548, 568, 659  
   Isaac.....225, 340  
   Jesse.....224, 404, 546, 586, 600  
   Jonathan 135, 143, 191, 193, 586, 657  
   Joshua.....52, 185, 246  
   Josiah.....16  
   Reuben.....76, 77, 82, 198  
   Richard.....77, 82, 341, 586, 656  
   Robert.....211, 215, 218-220  
   Sterling.....279, 288, 587, 657  
   Samuel.....16, 77, 83, 198, 341  
   Timothy.....225, 453, 532  
   William..19, 315, 467, 548, 566, 650  
     653  
   Zebadiah 76, 83, 198, 586, 587, 656  
 Heaton, James.....355  
   Jonathan.....325, 464  
   Nathan.....355  
   Samuel.....436  
   William.....92, 202  
 Heffron, Dennis.....264  
   Michael.....264  
 Hemingway, Jason.....420  
 Hemphill, Nathaniel.....348  
 Henderson, Joseph...231, 403, 414, 575  
     612  
   Stephen....372, 385, 496, 505, 517  
   Thomas.....99, 205  
   Zoath.....114, 140, 193, 298, 624  
 Henry, Joseph.....425  
   Samuel.....244  
 Herbert, Samuel.....302  
 Herrick, Joseph.....100, 206  
 Herrin, John.....269, 271, 290  
 Herrington, John.....391  
   Timothy.....579  
 Hersey, Ichabod.....424  
   Jonathan.....233  
   Josiah.....233  
   William.....232  
 Heustis, Daniel.....268, 270, 289  
 Hewes, Benjamin.....93, 202, 203  
   Joseph.....443, 543  
   Samuel.....210, 216, 218, 220, 607  
 Hewit, William.....471, 575  
 Heywood, Eleazer.....597  
 Hibbard, Augustus.....294  
   Rev. Augustine..262, 295, 553, 615  
   Daniel.....265  
   Eliphalet.....283, 287  
   Thomas....162, 262, 284, 290, 292  
     295, 465  
 Hickcox, Benjamin.....422, 556, 658  
 Hicks, Amos.....356  
   Asa.....356  
   Barnard.....427  
   Benjamin.....233  
   Samuel.....235  
 Hickson, Ebenezer.....332  
 Higby, Charles.....105, 324, 464  
 Higgins, Daniel.....243  
 Hight, James....227, 257, 258, 472, 550  
 Hildrich, Samuel.....51  
   Simeon.....333  
 Hildrith, Levi.....76, 82, 198  
   Simeon.....34, 101, 206  
 Hill, Alpheus.....263  
   Benjamin.....330, 332  
   Captain.....12, 15  
   Charles....273, 276, 288, 294, 295  
   Daniel.....237, 259  
   David..119, 150, 196, 309, 327, 584  
     600  
   Ebenezer.....264, 613  
   Edward.....233  
   Henry.....235, 446, 540  
   James.....232  
   John.....234, 235, 598  
   Jonathan.....563, 627  
   Joseph.....10, 15, 613  
   Nathaniel...93, 202, 203, 235, 264  
   Nicholas D.....330  
   Oliver.....418  
   Richard.....233  
   Robert.....235  
   Samuel..33, 227, 233, 257, 258, 346  
     572, 590, 609  
   Simeon.....204  
   Thomas.....186, 570  
   William.....18, 26, 233, 624  
 Hills, David.....328  
   Ebenezer, Jr.....573  
   Jacob.....410  
   John.....76, 81, 198  
   Joseph.....573  
   Joseph, Jr.....328  
   Levi.....341  
   Moses.....328  
   Parker.....43, 76, 82  
   Reuben.....82, 198  
   Simeon.....96  
   Stephen.....103  
   Thomas.....51  
 Hillery, John.....459, 538, 654  
 Hilliard, Robert.....2  
   Zebulon.....109, 131  
 Hillsgrove, John..35, 225, 468, 575, 612





- Hoit, Reuben.....548, 568  
     Richard.....532  
     Samuel.....410, 600  
     Stephen...50, 51, 231, 315, 330, 467  
     Thomas.....71, 566  
     William.....14, 385, 563, 650  
     Zebadiah.....224  
 Hoyt, Benjamin...25, 384, 387, 494, 496  
     505, 516, 517, 647  
     Levi.....468  
     Peaslee.....224  
     Reuben.....659  
     Richard.....341, 453  
     Samuel.....23, 583  
     Stephen.....465, 467, 548  
     Thomas.....179, 654  
     William.....494, 507, 516, 647  
 Holbrook, Abijah.....239  
     Amos.....263  
     Benjamin.....227, 257, 259, 262  
     Joseph.....239  
     Robert.....239  
 Holcomb, Matthew.....292, 567, 601  
 Holden, Adonijah....159, 161, 164, 288  
     Febeus.....114, 140, 192  
     James.....694  
     John.....64, 181, 186, 566  
     Nathaniel.....324  
     Phebeus.....298  
     Samuel.....25  
 Holdridge, Jehiel.....265  
 Holland, Nathaniel.....580, 659  
     Robert..211, 215, 218-220, 283, 287  
     584, 600  
 Holloway, Curtis.....7  
 Holman, Ezekiel.....370, 379, 493  
     Jeremiah.....70, 179, 584, 604  
 Holmes, James.....21  
     Jonathan.....74, 178, 411  
     Jonathan P.....355  
     Joseph.....235, 406  
     Joshua.....227  
     Lazarus 118, 120, 151, 196, 258, 343  
     Nathaniel.....421  
     Robert.....239, 485, 500, 512  
     Samuel.....423  
     Thomas 211, 215, 218-220, 579, 653  
     William.....29  
 Holt, Abiel.....439, 527  
     Amos.....244, 574  
     Amos, Jr.....639  
     Asa.....592  
     Fifield.....244  
     Frye.....588  
 Holt, Humphrey.....411  
     Jabez.....102, 207, 266  
     Jeremiah.....101, 206, 303  
     Nathan.....179  
     Nehemiah.....574, 639  
     Obadiah.....266, 477  
     Simeon.....101, 206, 417  
 Holton, Jonathan.....427  
 Honey, Calvin.....470  
     John.....699  
     Joseph.....573, 632  
     Peter...95, 204, 337, 418, 470, 600  
     606  
     Peter, Jr.....573  
 Honeyford, Thomas.....135  
 Honore, Jaques.....662  
 Hook, Abraham.....227  
     Daniel.....229, 253  
     Humphrey.....226  
 Hooker, John.....239  
 Hooper, Daniel.....236  
     James.....283, 287  
     Levi.....297  
 Hopkins, Allen.....74, 178, 348  
     James.....457, 458, 537  
     John.....74, 178  
     Richard....302, 391, 487, 509, 513  
     Robert.....425  
     Solomon.....307  
     William.....9, 273, 277, 289  
 Hopkinson, Jonathan.....563, 627  
 Horn, Andrew.....473  
     Benjamin.....230, 322  
     Caleb.....126, 188, 230  
     Daniel.....114, 141, 193, 560, 624  
     Ebenezer...115, 126, 141, 188, 193  
     298, 446, 540  
     Elisha.....238  
     George.....363  
     Ichabod.....559  
     Isaac.....244  
     James.....114, 140, 192, 238, 298  
     Jonathan.....114, 140, 192, 298  
     William.....476  
 Horne, Andrew.....125, 188  
     Benjamin.....365  
     James.....250  
     John.....13  
     William.....13  
 Horney, John.....25  
 Horsom, David.....236  
 Hoskins, Nicholas.....8  
 Hosley, Samuel.....33  
 Hosmer, Reuben....101, 206, 574, 639



- Hossom, Jacob...115, 142, 192, 372, 385  
     497, 506, 517  
 Hough, Daniel.....422  
 Houghton, Edward.....264  
     John.....426, 429  
     Nehemiah.....436, 438, 524  
 House, John....422, 553, 590, 607-609  
 Houston, Caleb.....421  
     James.....59, 477  
     John.....266  
 Robert.....299  
     Samuel.....74, 178  
     William.....358  
 Hovey, Ivory.....555, 638  
 Howard, Amos.....114, 140, 192  
     Amos, Jr.....298  
     Benjamin...105, 267, 289, 443, 548  
         568, 659  
     David.....325  
     Ebenezer.....10  
     Enoch.....53, 185, 236  
     John.....53, 156, 157  
     Joseph.....325  
     Nathan.....427  
     Roswell.....607, 608  
     Samuel.....35  
     Solomon.....136, 191  
 How, Charles.....308, 345, 649  
     Elijah.....559  
     Ephraim.....33, 88, 200  
     Isaac.....33  
     James.....445  
     Joel.....417  
     John.....346  
     Josiah.....545  
     Jotham.....261  
     Peter.....185  
     Samuel.....85, 199, 200, 247  
 Howe, Barzillai.....103, 552, 604  
     Bezaleel.....207  
     Israel.....97, 204, 205, 303  
     James.....367, 543  
     Joel.....103, 207  
     Jonathan.....662  
     Joseph.....262  
     Josiah.....491, 648  
     Peter.....51  
     Richard.....628  
     Thomas.....618  
     William.....40, 41, 44  
 Howlett, Davis.....326, 463  
 Hubart, John.....404  
 Hubbard, Elisha.....89, 201  
     James.....236  
 Hubbard, Jonathan.....438  
     Lemuel.....297, 326, 463, 465  
     Richard.....226  
 Huckins, Israel.....373, 386, 497, 506  
     John.....235  
     Jonathan.....225  
     Stephen.....362, 364  
     Thomas.....233  
 Hudson, Benjamin.....578, 597  
 Huff, Daniel.....238  
     Israel.....239  
 Hugh, Jeremiah.....6  
 Hughes, Richard.....639  
 Hughs, John.....412  
     Richard.....88, 200, 572  
     Robert.....9  
     Solomon.....13  
 Huggins, David.....394  
     John.....233  
 Hull, Israel.....257, 258, 587, 628  
     John.....227  
     Joseph..225, 246, 304, 465, 466, 648  
         650  
     Nathaniel.....656  
     Samuel.....657  
 Humphrey, John.....348  
     William.....355, 423  
 Hunkings, John.....149, 196  
 Hunkins, John.....118, 120, 225  
 Hunnuile, Roger.....448  
 Hunt, Caleb.....577, 634  
     David..300, 388, 470, 495, 505, 516  
         565, 586, 600, 606  
     Enoch.....586, 656  
     Gideon.....345  
     Humphrey.....662  
     Jacob.....391, 487, 509, 513  
     James.....646  
     Levi.....144, 193, 194  
     Moses..340, 380, 489, 501, 514, 519  
         564  
     Nathan.....404  
     Philip.....144, 193, 194  
     Thomas.....10, 283, 287, 597  
     Willard.....420, 629  
     William.....238  
     Zaccheus.....569, 586, 600, 606  
     Zebulon.....285, 287, 546  
 Hunter, David.....332  
     Ebenezer.....8  
     John.....43, 59, 183, 249  
     Lieutenant.....699  
     Thomas.....1  
 Huntington, John.....425

- Huntington, Timothy.....413  
Huntley, Nathan.....325, 464  
    Samuel.....265  
Huntoon, Benjamin.....316, 318  
    Caleb.....25, 113, 147, 196  
    Hilton.....325, 464  
    John.....325, 464  
    Jonathan.....60, 182  
    Joseph.....25, 194, 556, 661  
    Josiah.....113  
    Moses.....112, 147, 195, 404  
    Nathaniel.....24, 26, 298  
    Philbrick.....195  
    Philip.....104  
    Reuben.....585, 660  
    Thomas P.....112, 147, 404  
Huntress, Christopher.....246, 618  
    George.....14  
    James.....246  
    John.....18  
    Jonathan....118, 119, 149, 196, 227  
        344, 635  
    Joshua L.....256  
    Pearson.....580, 619  
    Seth.....664  
    Solomon.....316, 319  
Hunwill, Robert.....535  
Hurd, Samuel.....298  
    Uziel.....324, 464  
    Zadoc.....645  
Hurey, Job.....3  
Hurlbert, Richard.....261  
Huse, James.....134, 191, 341  
    Jonathan.....112, 147, 195  
    Joseph.....425, 432  
    Robert.....369, 498  
    Samuel.....225, 341  
    Thomas.....58, 183, 254, 359  
Hussey, Job.....14  
    Robert.....375, 483, 502, 511, 518  
    Samuel.....112  
Hutchins, Asa.....93, 202, 203  
    Benjamin.....432  
    Edman.....664  
    Ephraim.....77, 81, 198  
    George.....225  
    Gordon...63, 65, 153, 156, 181, 182  
        186, 416, 431  
    Hezekiah 38, 76, 78, 81, 83, 155, 198  
    Isaac.....93, 202, 203  
    Israel.....517  
    James.....408, 611  
    Jeremiah.....233  
    John 25, 82, 118, 119, 149, 197, 198  
Hutchins, Joseph.....448, 534, 664  
    Levi.....63, 181, 186  
    Moses.....239, 468, 593  
    Nathaniel...210, 214, 217, 219-221  
        475, 553, 610, 611  
    Samuel...35, 90, 239, 255, 260, 484  
    Simon.....597  
    Solomon.....664  
    Theophilus.....25  
    Thomas.....664  
    William.....85, 199, 553, 610  
Hutchinson, Alexander....59, 156, 157  
    Benjamin.....244  
    Dudley.....69, 180, 569  
    Elisha.....69, 180, 432, 603  
    James....43, 87, 103, 200, 575, 639  
    John.....101, 206, 607, 608  
    Levi.....433, 603  
    Nehemiah.....88, 201  
    Samuel.....87, 200  
    Solomon 59, 183, 254, 439, 527, 545  
    Thomas.....99, 205, 576, 634  
    Timothy.....55, 184, 579, 604  
Ide, Israel.....428  
Indian, Lewis.....265  
Ingalls, Ebenezer.....98, 205  
    Israel....82, 198, 337, 387, 494, 507  
        516, 519, 586, 600  
    Jonathan.....420  
    Nathaniel.....36  
    Simeon.....36, 98, 205  
Ingersoll, Colonel.....25, 26  
Ingerson, Richard.....549  
    William.....259  
Ingham, Joseph.....238  
Ingliss, Thomas.....73  
Ingraham, Junia.....422  
    Morris.....13  
Ireland, Asa.....110, 111  
    Benjamin.....9  
Irving, Caleb.....247  
Jackson, Benjamin.....21, 233, 432  
    Clement.....570, 649  
    Clement, Jr.....255, 260, 484, 647  
    Daniel..272, 385, 496, 505, 517, 617  
    Daniel, Jr.....239  
    Eleazer.....444, 543  
    George, Jr.....255, 260  
    Dr. Hall.....239, 367  
    John.....344  
    Joseph.....68, 180, 408  
    Nathaniel.....13

- Jackson, Samuel.....233  
     Simeon.....430  
     William.....192  
 Jackman, John.....317, 319  
     Moses.....341  
     Samuel.....304, 306, 466  
 Jacobs, Elias.....238  
     John.....238  
 Jaiques, Jean.....585  
 Jallen, Simon.....10  
 James, Jabez.....362, 365  
     James.....236  
     John.....664  
     Jonathan.....362, 365  
     Kinsley.....239  
     Kinsley H.....353  
     Samuel.....4, 110, 132, 190  
 Jameson, Hugh.....605  
     John.....53, 185, 359  
     Thomas.....611  
 Jandes, Barnabas.....2  
 Jannison, John.....297  
 Janvrin, Ebenezer.....345, 664  
     Mendum.....240, 259  
 Jaquith, Ebenezer.....33  
 Jarvis, Robert.....660  
 Jeffers, John.....532  
     John, Jr.....452  
 Jenks, Cornelius.....263  
 Jenkins, Ebenezer.....5  
     Nathaniel.....108, 123, 188, 362  
     Peter.....74, 178, 348, 579, 604  
     Richard.....227, 257, 258, 472, 549  
 Jenness, Benjamin.....571  
     David.....52, 184  
     Francis, Jr.....402, 414  
     Job.....585, 647, 650  
     John.....224, 343, 360  
     Jonathan.....118, 138, 158, 192, 627  
     Joseph.....370, 378, 414, 492, 503, 515  
     Joshua.....641  
     Peter.....224  
     Richard.....224  
     Samuel.....588  
     Samuel, Jr.....224  
 Jennings, Ebenezer.....662  
     Ephraim.....607, 608  
     John.....459  
     Jonathan.....586  
     Stephen.....607, 608  
 Jepson, John.....563  
 Jewell, Daniel.....415  
     David.....308, 401, 586, 587, 650  
     Enos.....583, 586, 627  
 Jewell, Henry.....413  
     James.....267  
     Joseph.....381, 490, 623  
     Nathaniel.....8  
     Timothy.....300, 456  
 Jewett, Abel.....333  
     David.....400  
     Edward.....36  
     Ezekiel.....35  
     James.....337  
     Jedediah.....172, 174-177  
     Joseph.....580, 661  
     Moses.....452, 532  
     Noah.....229, 419  
     Samuel.....33  
     Stephen, Jr.....419  
 Job, John.....348, 560, 620  
 Joel, Esar.....10  
 Johns, Peter.....283, 287  
 Johnson, Abraham.....57, 183  
     Andrew.....223, 363  
     Asahel.....324, 464  
     Asael.....645  
     Benjamin 9, 109, 123, 187, 308, 321  
     Calvin.....59, 183, 304, 306  
     Captain.....475  
     Charles.....93, 202, 203  
     David.....25, 265, 442, 544, 578, 596  
   610  
     Davis.....258  
     Dennis.....343  
     Edmond.....12  
     Edward.....33  
     Ezra.....417  
     Gideon.....233  
     Isaac.....63, 105, 181, 186, 265  
     Isaiah.....286, 657  
     James.....22, 25, 54, 235, 252, 316  
   318, 321, 405, 466, 548  
     John.....15, 16, 88, 108, 201, 225, 235  
   242, 398, 405, 455, 529, 575  
     John M.....392, 487, 509, 513  
     Jonathan.....167, 275, 304, 305, 405  
   405  
     Joseph.....25  
     Joshua.....253  
     Josiah.....265  
     Moses.....61, 182, 317, 319  
     Nathaniel.....252  
     Noah.....404  
     Oliver.....85, 199  
     Peter.....43, 64, 181, 186, 224  
     Philip.....149, 197, 312  
     Philip, Jr.....120, 338, 641



- Johnson, Samuel...33, 82, 198, 370, 379  
     381, 397, 438, 489, 493, 501, 514  
     527, 545, 592  
     Simon.....247  
     Thomas.....228, 235, 322, 578, 596  
     Timothy.....358  
     William.....18, 210, 216, 217, 220  
     474, 475, 579  
     Zebediah.....332  
 Johnston, Charles.....395, 547  
   Elisha.....9  
   John.....622  
   Nathaniel.....9  
   Samuel.....501, 504, 515  
   William.....10, 653  
 Jones, Asa.....297  
   Benjamin.....2, 233, 362  
   Corporal.....2  
   Ebenezer.....18, 233  
   Ephraim.....574, 626  
   James.....244  
   Jesse.....458, 538  
   John.....13, 606, 648  
   Joseph.....398  
   Joshua.....257  
   Lazarus.....238  
   Lloyd.....566, 654  
   Moses.....51, 185  
   Nathan.....404  
   Robert.....586  
   Samuel.....227, 257, 258, 263, 472  
     473, 550  
   Thomas....227, 238, 257, 258, 265  
   Timothy.....244, 319  
   William.....244, 697  
 Jordan, Dominicus.....3  
   Ebenezer.....92  
   Eleazer.....202, 203, 264  
   John.....57, 183, 425, 468  
   Joseph.....180  
   Nathaniel.....383, 491  
 Joyner, Francis.....265, 578, 596  
   John.....265, 578, 592  
 Judkins, Benjamin.....69, 180  
   Ebenezer.....628  
   Ebenezer, Jr.....565  
   Job.....181, 281, 288  
   Joel....112, 148, 195, 370, 377, 492  
     503, 515, 586, 600  
   Jonathan 71, 179, 312, 567, 603, 611  
   Joseph..172, 174, 176, 177, 300, 312  
     398  
   Philip.....176, 578, 596  
   Samuel.....565, 567, 651, 653  
 Kade, Noah.....176  
 Kane, Barnabas.....424  
   Francis.....658  
 Karr, Benjamin.....57, 184, 654  
   Jacob.....177  
   James.....55, 184  
   Jesse.....55, 184  
   Jonathan...182, 304, 306, 465, 583  
   Samuel.....56  
   Thomas.....56, 184  
   William.....459, 537  
 Karswell, John.....484  
   Joshua.....260  
 Kay, John.....212, 215, 217, 220  
 Keconomah, Josiah.....10  
 Keene, William.....421  
 Kelley, David...113, 128, 146, 195, 233  
     322  
   Ensign.....26  
   Ephraim.....42, 53  
   Holdridge.....3  
   James.....323, 563, 635  
   Jonathan...116, 129, 189, 312, 471  
     564, 593  
   Joshua.....246  
   Josiah.....451  
   Moses.....329, 358, 360, 652  
   Nemijah.....404  
   Richard.....349  
   Richard, Jr.....342  
   Samuel..71, 179, 242, 359, 452, 532  
   Seymour.....104  
   William....391, 406, 487, 508, 512  
 Kelsey, Giles.....578, 593  
   Jesse.....324  
   Moses.....71, 179, 570, 580  
 Kemp, Amos.....588, 626  
   Reuben.....42, 56, 184, 267  
   Thomas.....33, 419  
   William.....55, 184, 602  
 Kempfield, Ebenezer.....463  
 Kempton, Samuel.....93, 202  
 Kendall, Edward 280, 288, 566, 587, 657  
   Joseph.....301  
   Nathan.....247  
   William.....34, 577, 662  
 Kennard, Edward.....664  
   Nathaniel.....259  
 Kennecomb, Arthur.....245  
 Kenneson, John.....271, 414  
   Joseph.....22  
 Kenneston, Benjamin.....289, 291  
 Kennestone, James.....536, 563, 615  
   Job.....623



- Kennison, Benjamin..... 25  
     Henry.....370, 492  
     James.....135, 402, 414  
     John.....176, 402  
     Jonathan.....403  
     Joseph.....126, 188, 371, 379, 493  
   503, 515  
     Samuel.....370, 379, 493, 504, 515  
     Thomas.....505, 517  
 Kenniston, Henry.....378  
     James.....448  
     Job.....565  
     Jonathan.....415  
     Joseph E.....312  
     Josiah.....408  
     Thomas.....520  
 Keniston, Alexander.....15  
     Benjamin.....354  
     Christopher.....15  
     James...67, 181, 191, 381, 490, 491  
     John.....15  
     Lewis.....123, 187, 400  
     Nathaniel.....354  
     Thomas.....385  
     Winthrop.....211, 214, 217, 220  
 Kennedy, John...159, 161, 164, 172, 176  
   177, 288  
     Matthew.....358  
     .....159, 161, 280, 288  
 Kenney, Amos...346, 369, 375, 482, 498  
   502, 511, 518, 574, 600, 623  
     Archelaus.....103, 208, 336  
     John.....623  
     Jonathan.....421  
     Moses.....420  
     Samuel.....574  
 Kenrick, Daniel.....478  
 Kent, Jacob 283, 287, 291, 443, 543, 547  
     John.....13, 470, 584, 606  
     Josiah.....16  
     Peter.....82, 198  
     Robert.....235  
 Kentfield, George...166, 169, 274, 288  
   317, 320, 441, 527, 545  
     Samuel.....287  
 Keyes, Abner...33, 247, 301, 390, 486  
   508, 512  
     Christopher.....268, 271, 290  
     Ebenezer.....441, 527  
     Edward.....104  
     Elias.....8  
     Ezekiel.....280, 288  
     Frederick.....442, 544  
     Stephen.....280, 288, 657  
 Keyes, William.....298  
 Kidder, Daniel.....469, 572, 603  
     Joseph.....35, 420  
     Noah.....172, 175-177  
     Reuben.....34  
     Thomas.....221  
     Wilder.....90, 221  
 Kief, Daniel.....258  
 Kielle, James.....323  
     John.....298  
 Kilburn, Ebenezer.....326  
     Eliphaz.....464  
     John.....463  
 Killam, Benjamin.....35  
 Killicut, Charity.....348  
     Reuben.....266  
     Thomas.....337, 700  
 Kimball, Abraham 43, 64, 182, 186, 211  
   216, 218, 220, 283, 287, 474  
     Benjamin...134, 239, 432, 552, 591  
     Charles.....192  
     David.....244  
     Ebenezer.....261, 430  
     Eli.....244  
     Henry.....584  
     John...53, 185, 296, 455, 529, 564  
   588, 626, 628  
     Joseph.....329, 428  
     Joshua.....328  
     Moses...50, 77, 82, 185, 212, 216  
   218, 230, 221  
     Nathaniel.....404, 430  
     Obadiah.....566, 653  
     Oliver.....52, 185  
     Peter.....261, 429  
     Philip.....16  
     Phinehas.....51, 185  
     Porter.....242, 397  
     Reuben.....50, 186, 261  
     Richard.....405  
     Robert.....402, 503, 515  
     Samuel.....224, 341, 359  
     Thomas.....631  
     William.....244, 442, 544  
     Ziba.....53, 185, 411, 588  
 Kiming, Moses.....2  
 Kimmen, Benjamin.....67, 181  
 Kincaid, John.....53, 185, 458, 539  
 Kineson, Andrew.....571  
     Thomas.....496  
 King, Benjamin.....91, 201  
     Ezra.....645  
     Frederick.....29  
     George.....29

- King, George, Jr. .... 255, 260  
   Issachar. .... 424  
   John. .... 119, 151, 196, 309  
   Richard. .... 237  
   Samuel. .... 15  
   Thomas. .... 246  
   William. .... 645  
   William, Jr. .... 645  
 Kingman, William. .... 228  
 Kingsbury, Ebenezer. .... 105, 303  
   E. W. .... 102, 208  
   Jonathan. .... 607, 608  
   Joseph. .... 274, 275, 278, 289  
 Kingsley, Jonathan. .... 427  
 Kinkard, John. .... 538  
 Kinnekum, Alpheus. .... 578, 598, 599  
   John. .... 652  
 Kinney, Israel. .... 33  
   Samuel. .... 34  
 Kinsman, Aaron. .... 66, 67, 153, 180, 181  
   ..... 429, 431  
   Ephraim. .... 429  
   Nathan. .... 273, 289  
 Kinston, Ephraim. .... 238  
 Kinkard, John. .... 650  
 Kirkland, Gideon. .... 650  
 Kirkwood, Alexander. .... 240, 259, 334  
   Arthur. .... 35  
 Kitson, Richard. .... 239  
 Kittredge, Solomon. .... 103, 208, 266, 477  
   Zephaniah. .... 244, 302, 303, 212  
 Knap, Abiel. .... 427, 645  
 Kneeland, Joseph. .... 93, 202, 203  
 Knight, Abraham. .... 226, 480  
   Amos. .... 420  
   Benjamin. .... 135, 191, 587, 656  
   Caleb. .... 452, 532, 587, 656  
   Daniel. .... 259  
   Francis. .... 66  
   Gideon. .... 136, 191, 251  
   Joseph. .... 1, 225  
   Lucius. .... 287  
   Moses. .... 452, 532, 587, 656  
   Thomas. .... 259  
   William. .... 119, 149, 196, 255, 321, 330  
 Knock, Jonathan. .... 583  
 Knocks, Jedediah. .... 583  
   Timothy. .... 301  
 Knowles, Amos. .... 1, 76, 82, 198, 253, 456  
   ..... 539  
   Deacon. .... 338, 366  
   Ezekiel. .... 229, 253, 328, 351  
   James. .... 361, 363, 364  
   John. .... 117, 129, 189, 327, 447, 540  
   ..... 589  
 Knowles, Jonathan. .... 230  
   Joseph. .... 589  
   Joseph, Jr. .... 327  
   Nathaniel. .... 304, 566, 581, 656  
   Samuel. .... 224, 248, 380, 489, 501, 514  
   ..... 602, 647, 649  
   Simeon. .... 255  
   Simon. .... 118, 138, 158, 192, 469, 565  
   ..... 571, 647, 650  
 Knowlton, Asa. .... 247, 588, 635  
   David. .... 261  
   John. .... 420  
   Jonathan. .... 23, 39, 40  
   Thomas. .... 247, 309, 579  
 Knox, George. .... 445, 543, 607  
   James. .... 360  
   John. .... 360  
   Samuel. .... 604  
   Timothy. .... 459, 538  
   William. .... 246, 359  
 Kyle, Ephraim. .... 185  
 Kynaston, Aaron. .... 232  
   John. .... 226  
   Josiah. .... 233  
   Lewis. .... 109  
   Thomas. .... 372  
 Labaree, Peter. .... 464  
   Peter, Jr. .... 324  
 Ladd, Daniel. .... 3, 25, 342, 349  
   David. .... 167, 170, 286, 287, 546  
   Ezekiel. .... 547  
   James. .... 159, 161, 164  
   John. .... 455, 529  
   Jonathan. .... 424  
   Josiah. .... 455, 530  
   Samuel. .... 297  
   Trueworthy. .... 425  
 Laighton, Gideon. .... 228  
   Hatevil. .... 187  
   James. .... 187  
   John. .... 234  
   Thomas. .... 18  
   Tobias. .... 187, 374, 498 (see Leighton)  
 Lake, Daniel. .... 36, 98, 205  
   Daniel, Jr. .... 36  
   Enos. .... 36, 98, 205  
   John. .... 576  
   Jonathan. .... 577, 662  
   Reuben. .... 415  
 Lakeman, Nathaniel. .... 359  
 Lakin, William. .... 632  
 Lamb, James. .... 56, 184, 567, 604  
   Samuel. .... 314, 338

- Lambert, Paul...330, 389, 495, 647, 650  
 Lamprey, Daniel...111, 118, 138, 158, 191  
     Levi...118, 138, 158, 192, 255, 581  
         641  
     Samuel...351  
 Lamson, Ensign...26  
     Jeremiah...103, 266  
     Jonathan...337  
 Lancaster, John...225, 342, 349  
     Moses...325  
 Landers, John...618  
 Lane, Isaac...589  
     Jacob...299, 589  
     James...253  
     Jesse...298  
     John...190, 198, 300, 324, 424, 463  
         583, 635  
     John, Jr...76  
     John, 3d...76, 82, 198  
     Jonathan...442, 544  
     Joseph...589  
     Nathan...327  
     Peter...7  
     Samuel...299, 646  
     Simon...118, 138, 158  
     William...11  
 Lang, Benjamin...247  
     Henry...239  
     John...20  
     Josiah...403, 415  
     Lowell...110, 131, 190  
     Richard...227, 257, 258, 472  
     Richard W...344  
     Samuel...443, 542, 547  
     Stephen...119, 150, 196  
     Thomas...224  
     William...298, 578, 606, 610  
 Langdell, Thomas...359  
 Langdon, John...31, 403  
     Richard...13  
     William...119  
 Langley, David...235, 259, 664  
     Jonathan...226  
     Joseph...226  
     Winthrop...226  
 Langmaid, Harvey...501  
     Henry...383, 491, 514, 519, 545  
         648, 650  
 Lajunesse, Jean Jacques Gilli...662  
 Lapish, John...167, 170, 287, 318, 319  
     470, 596  
 Larey, John...574  
     Stephen...501, 514  
 Larned, Abel...463  
 Larned, Abijah...463  
     David...463  
     Ezekiel...36, 98  
 Larney, Michael...572, 603  
 Larrabee, Benjamin...263  
     John...578, 610  
     Samuel...263, 578, 592  
     Samuel, Jr...263  
     Thomas...13  
     William...263  
 Larry, Jonathan...362, 365  
 Larvey, Peter...279  
 Lary, John...144, 194  
     Stephen...647, 650  
     Thomas...12  
 Latham, Joseph...355  
 Lathrop, Sluman...422  
 Latten, William...471, 578, 593  
 Lauder, John...360  
 Laughlin, James...223  
 Law, Andrew...35  
 Lawler, David...215, 218-220  
 Lawrence, Abraham...644  
     John...438, 527  
     Joseph...12, 265, 553, 595  
     Oliver, Jr...346  
     Samuel...71, 312, 451, 532  
     Stephen...292  
     William...645  
 Lawrey, Stephen...382, 490, 519  
 Layn, John...476  
 Leach, Benjamin...565, 628  
     James...2  
     John...484, 500, 512, 518  
     Joseph...109, 131, 190, 413  
     William...327, 328  
 Lealand, Isaac...99, 205, 576, 634  
 Lear, George...298  
     John...248, 381, 490, 501, 514  
     Nathaniel...248, 381, 489, 501, 514  
     Samuel...345, 560  
     William...239, 485, 500, 512, 647, 650  
 Learned, Ezekiel...205  
 Learney, John...417  
 Leary, John...603, 626  
     Samuel...118  
 Leathers, Abednego...231  
     Abel...226, 353  
     Benjamin...446, 540  
     Ebenezer...226, 274, 276, 289, 308  
     Edward...187, 362, 617  
     Ezekiel...22  
     John...109, 123, 187  
     Jonathan...616



- Leathers, Joseph.....226  
 Nicholas.....451, 532, 570, 616  
 Robert.....108, 123, 187  
 Vowell.....225  
 Leavins, Peter.....265  
 Leavitt, Amos.....584  
 Amos D.....630  
 Andrew.....103, 207  
 Aretas.....642  
 Benjamin.....345, 448, 536  
 Brackett.....212, 216, 474, 475, 611  
 Daniel.....446, 550  
 Edward.....624  
 James.....11, 450, 534, 642  
 John...1, 14, 18, 328, 370, 378, 402  
                   414, 493, 504, 515, 651  
 Jonathan...135, 191, 230, 252, 345  
                   413, 450, 534, 564, 616  
 Joseph...103, 113, 147, 196, 207, 281  
                   288, 433, 589  
 Joseph D.....585  
 Josiah.....231, 402, 415  
 Morris.....11  
 Moses.....118, 137, 139, 158, 192  
                   255, 353  
 Nathaniel 3, 43, 77, 82, 198, 555, 643  
 Nehemiah...67, 212, 216, 474, 571  
                   584, 630, 651  
 Peter.....353  
 Reuben.....230, 402, 414  
 Samuel.....22, 135, 191, 353  
 Sealey.....12  
 Simon.....118, 137, 158, 191, 255  
 Stephen...116, 129, 189, 308, 370  
                   378, 492, 503, 515  
 Thomas.....11, 229-231, 350  
 William.....627  
 Lebourvue, John.....428  
 Lee, Samuel.....577, 612  
 William.....87, 200, 553, 600, 601  
 Leek, William.....223  
 Leeman, Samuel...33, 88, 200, 555, 640  
 Leigh, Joseph.....227, 257, 258  
 Leighton, Aaron 114, 142, 193, 310, 363  
 Hatevil.....123, 187  
 Jacob.....361  
 James.....108, 123  
 John.....361  
 Joseph.....108  
 Samuel.....179  
 Solomon.....127, 188  
 Tobias.....107, 122, 251, 480, 482  
 Lemmon, Joseph.....248  
 Leonard, Ephraim...85, 199, 200, 427  
 Leslie, Jonas.....419  
 Levi, William.....615  
 Lewey, William.....566  
 Lewis, Asa.....101, 206, 207  
 Benjamin.....14, 346  
 Eber.....298  
 Henry.....239  
 John...18, 119, 150, 196, 325, 464  
 Joseph.....574, 639  
 William.....237, 258  
 Libbee, Abraham 11, 118, 137, 158, 192  
 Bennet.....69, 180  
 James.....535  
 Jeremiah.....13  
 Josiah.....69, 180  
 Libbey, Abraham...115, 141, 193, 224  
 Benjamin.....381, 489  
 Isaac.....372, 385, 496, 505, 517  
 James.....415, 448, 489, 501, 514  
 John.....344  
 Joseph.....165, 288  
 Luke.....652  
 Samuel.....381, 489, 501, 514  
 Libby, Abraham.....247  
 Ebenezer.....237  
 James.....248, 381, 403, 406  
 Paul.....234  
 Lickey, James.....603  
 Light, Ebenezer.....554, 563, 625  
 Lilless, Patrick.....240, 259  
 Lincoln, Luther.....445, 543, 607  
 Lindley, Jacob.....223  
 Liscomb, Samuel.....471, 577, 593  
 Little, Daniel.....405  
 Friend.....317, 319  
 George.....358  
 Hugh.....25  
 John.....56, 184, 420  
 Moses.....55  
 Robert.....265  
 Samuel.....219, 404  
 Littlefield, Benjamin.....239  
 Daniel.....238  
 Elial.....550  
 Jesse.....239  
 Jotham.....238  
 Nathaniel.....238  
 Noah.....238  
 Seth.....238  
 Timothy.....239  
 Livermore, Daniel 63, 65, 186, 555, 653  
                   655  
 Livingstone, John.....74, 75, 178  
 Lieutenant.....1



- Livingstone, Robert...63, 181, 186, 267  
     533  
     William.....63, 181, 186
- Lock, Edward.....24  
     Elijah.....224, 248  
     Francis.....180  
     Francis, Jr.....180  
     James.....11, 116, 117  
     John.....224  
     Joseph.....11  
     Joshua.....224, 308, 381, 489, 501  
         514, 623  
     Josiah.....111, 132, 190  
     Moses.....180, 469, 570, 602  
     Nimshi... ..248, 402, 414  
     Ozzom.....430, 602  
     Reuben.....402  
     Richard....118, 138, 158, 248, 382  
         490, 501, 514, 650  
     Samuel.....469, 471, 570, 602  
     Timothy B.....109, 111, 350  
     William.....289, 291
- Locke, Francis.....69  
     Francis, Jr.....69  
     John.....635  
     Moses.....69  
     Richard.....647
- Loney, Cæsar.....351
- Long, George.....450, 534, 642  
     John.....351  
     Moses.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519  
     Paul.....351, 450, 535, 642  
     Peirse..260, 367, 481, 482, 483, 499  
         509, 511  
     Stephen.....227
- Longfellow, Nathan.....309  
     Samuel.....111, 132, 190
- Lord, Aaron.....381, 490  
     Benjamin.....257  
     Daniel.....664  
     Eliphalet.....110, 132, 190  
     Jeremiah.....236  
     Joel.....370, 378, 493, 503, 515  
     John.....344  
     Joseph.....236  
     Nathan.....236, 406  
     Nason.....237, 307  
     Nicholas.....236, 237  
     Richard.....127, 188  
     Stephen.....610  
     Thomas.....370, 379, 493, 503, 515  
     William.....406, 432
- Loring, John 172, 174, 176, 177, 346, 574
- Loud, Benjamin.....113, 147, 195
- Loud, Daniel.....227, 257, 258, 472  
     Edmund.....239  
     George.....239, 255, 260, 484, 499  
         510, 512, 518  
     Mark.....227, 257, 258, 472, 550  
     Solomon.....239  
     William.....227, 257, 258, 472
- Lougee, Moses.....563, 627
- Lovees, Joseph.....246
- Lovekin, Stephen.....583
- Lovejoy, Abel.....463, 590, 607, 608  
     Abiel.....246  
     Asa.....418, 590, 609  
     Christopher.....29  
     Francis.....417  
     Henry.....96, 204, 205  
     Jacob.....422  
     Jonathan.....36, 43, 99  
     Joseph.....267, 477  
     Obadiah.....70  
     Peter.....51, 185, 325, 464  
     Samuel.....244  
     Theodore.....550  
     Zebulon.....179
- Lovell, Ichabod.....600
- Loving, Benjamin.....98, 205  
     Ebenezer...118, 138, 158, 192, 229  
         253  
     Ebenezer A.....413  
     John...159, 161, 164, 443, 469, 542  
         547, 551  
     Joseph.....211, 215, 217, 220  
     Simon.....229, 413, 432, 641  
     Simon D.....253  
     Theophilus.....299, 312, 584, 630  
     Thomas.....229, 351
- Lovewell, Henry.....97, 204, 205  
     Ichabod.....97, 203, 205, 573  
     John.....95, 204, 418  
     Nehemiah.....97, 204  
     Noah.....439, 440, 478, 631
- Low, William.....416, 418
- Loyd, John.....337
- Lowell, Joseph.....100, 206, 207  
     Peter.....91  
     Samuel.....87, 200  
     Stephen.....171, 174, 177  
     Timothy.....100, 206, 207  
     William.....44
- Lucas, Elijah.....657  
     James.....115, 140, 193, 250  
     John.....233, 331, 639  
     Thomas.....280, 288  
     William.....331

- Luce, Zimri.....265  
 Lucy, William...370, 379, 493, 504, 515  
     604  
 Lufkin, Philip.....548, 568, 665  
     Stephen.....635  
 Lull, Zenas.....265  
 Lund, Jesse.....43, 88, 201  
     Joel.....418  
     John.....95, 203, 204, 335, 696  
     Joseph.....273, 276, 289  
     Levi.....337, 698  
     Noadiah.....288  
     Stephen.....101, 206, 207  
     William, Jr.....573, 600  
 Lunt, Daniel.....258  
     Ezekiel.....316, 318  
     Henry.....259  
     Timothy....61, 182, 304, 306, 465  
 Lurvey, Peter.....288, 291  
 Luttington, Henry.....288  
     Moses.....166, 170, 288  
 Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone..418, 478  
 Lyford, Oliver.....179  
     Oliver S.....71, 312  
     Stephen.....232  
     Thomas.....143, 145, 194  
 Lyman, Abel.....444, 542  
 Lynde, Charles.....578, 592  
     David.....263  
     Noadi.....280  
 Lyndston, William.....480  
 Lynn, Joseph.....328  
 Lyons, Edward.....302  
     James.....55, 184  
     Jonathan.....302  
     Michael.....471  
     William.....458, 538, 539  
 Maccluer, James.....480  
 Mace, Andrew.....340  
     Joseph.....118, 120, 151, 196  
     Richard.....110, 132, 190, 413  
 Macgregore, Duncan.....166, 170  
 Mack, Archibald.....75  
     Andrew.....226  
     Elisha.....325, 464  
     John.....605  
     Joseph.....75, 178, 348, 605  
     Joshua.....265, 578  
     Robert.....46, 75, 178  
 Mackay, John.....73, 75, 178  
 Mackres, Samuel 317, 319, 365, 550, 551  
 Macres, Benjamin.....2, 15  
 Maddin, George.....21, 25  
 Maddox, John.....9  
 Magoon, Alexander.....586, 628  
     Edward.....112, 147, 195  
     John.....565  
     Jonathan.....252, 362, 365  
     Joseph.....317, 319  
     Josiah.....494, 507, 516  
     Samuel.....14, 624  
     Samuel, Jr.....563  
 Mahony, Cane.....4  
 Major, Samuel.....7  
 Malcom, Joseph.....233, 433  
 Malham, Matthew.....375  
 Malim, Matthew.....482  
 Mallery, Peter.....288, 441  
 Malony, Peter.....280  
 Malloon, Samuel.....362, 365, 579  
     Timothy.....299  
 Mallum, William.....580, 659  
 Manahan, John..211, 215, 217, 219, 220  
     337  
 Manchester, Thomas.....286, 287, 546  
 Mangum, Daniel.....223  
 Mann, Benjamin...38, 44, 78, 100, 101  
     155, 156, 206, 207  
     Charles.....422  
     Edward.....18  
     James.....299, 358, 424  
     Nathan.....613  
     Peter.....13  
     Robert.....335, 576  
     William.....576, 613  
 Manning, Eliphalet.....470, 573, 600  
     John.....470, 573, 600  
     Jonathan.....606  
     Stephen.....394  
 Mansfield, Daniel.....34  
     Elijah.....334, 436, 524, 575, 639  
     John.....6  
 Mansel, Peter.....7  
 Manson, Samuel.....14  
 Mansur, William.....35  
 Manuel, John.....42, 67  
     Moses.....429  
     Samuel.....304, 305, 465  
 Marble, Joseph.....427  
 March, Benjamin.....484, 499, 512  
     James.....485  
     John.....81  
     Joseph.....433  
     Samuel.....405  
     Stephen.....25, 586, 657  
 Marcy, Cato.....578, 596  
     John.....38, 78, 104, 106, 155

- Marcy, John, Jr. .... 105  
     Samuel. .... 105  
 Marden, Benjamin .... 224, 248  
     David. .... 53  
     David, Jr. .... 185  
     James. .... 228, 560, 561, 621  
     John. .... 234, 239, 245, 255, 381, 490  
         501, 514, 545, 647, 650  
     Joseph. .... 247  
     Nathaniel. .... 247  
     Samuel. .... 248  
     William. .... 228, 402, 414, 535  
         651  
 Margery, Jonathan. .... 247, 589, 633  
 Mariner, Nicholas. .... 119, 151, 196, 370  
         377, 492, 503, 515  
 Mars, Cyrplus. .... 388  
     Surples. .... 495  
 Marsh, Christopher. .... 587, 656  
     David. .... 96, 204  
     Dudley. .... 628  
     Ephraim. .... 225  
     Gershom. .... 353  
     John. .... 588, 626  
     Joseph. .... 112, 147, 195, 347, 568, 579  
         605  
     Noah. .... 312, 628  
     Obadiah. .... 98, 205  
     Samuel. .... 463  
     Zebulon. .... 69, 180  
 Marshall, Aaron. .... 35  
     Andrew. .... 240, 259  
     Benjamin. .... 247  
     Benjamin, Jr. .... 247  
     Caleb. .... 463  
     David. .... 91, 201, 458, 538  
     George. .... 257, 472  
     Gideon. .... 110, 131, 190  
     John. .... 247  
     Obadiah. .... 227, 257, 472, 550  
     Richard. .... 346  
     Robert. .... 110, 132, 190, 351  
     Simeon. .... 150, 196, 352  
     William. .... 3  
 Marston, Abraham. .... 229, 413  
     Asa. .... 451, 532  
     Caleb. .... 252  
     Christopher. .... 9  
     David. .... 116, 118, 129, 138, 189, 192  
         255  
     David, Jr. .... 158, 351  
     Ephraim. .... 230  
     Gilman. .... 24  
     James. .... 307, 312, 565, 660  
 Marston, Jeremiah. .... 24-27, 118, 129, 138  
         158, 189, 192, 255  
     John. .... 23, 118, 137, 138, 158, 191  
         192, 255, 269, 362, 364, 443  
         450, 534, 543  
     Jonathan. .... 118, 138, 158, 192, 641  
     Joseph. .... 15  
     Lemuel. .... 485, 500, 518  
     Levi. .... 118, 138, 144, 158, 192, 194  
         255, 351  
     Matthias. .... 642  
     Nathan. .... 150, 196, 403, 414  
     Nathan, Jr. .... 120  
     Nathaniel. .... 253, 403, 571, 635  
     Nathaniel, Jr. .... 415  
     Nathaniel, 3d. .... 642  
     Samuel. .... 23, 118, 138, 158, 192, 230  
         253, 255, 350, 512, 662  
     Simeon. .... 229  
     Simon. .... 338, 352, 365, 476  
     Theodore. .... 71  
     Thomas. .... 3, 228, 338, 351  
     William. .... 448  
     Winthrop. .... 129, 189  
 Martaille, Joseph. .... 8  
 Martin, Abraham. .... 176  
     Asa. .... 350  
     Benjamin. .... 160, 161, 164  
     Christopher. .... 303, 574, 639  
     Ebenezer. .... 16  
     Edward. .... 562, 636  
     Eleazer. .... 645  
     Ichabod. .... 470, 604, 606  
     Jacob. .... 391, 487, 508, 513  
     James. .... 265, 360  
     Jesse. .... 304, 305, 459, 466, 539  
     John. .... 272, 282, 286, 287, 290, 291  
         579, 653  
     Joshua. .... 243  
     Moses. .... 62, 210, 217, 220, 309  
     Nathaniel. .... 71, 179, 211, 215, 218-  
         220, 360  
     Reuben. .... 391, 487, 508, 513  
     Richard. .... 13  
     Robert. .... 383, 491  
     Samuel. .... 391, 487, 508, 513  
     Scipio. .... 338, 363  
     Sydon. .... 233, 652  
     Thomas. .... 551  
     Timothy. .... 59, 183, 266, 459, 537  
         573, 603  
     William. .... 356  
 Mascarene, Paul. .... 4  
 Mason, Benjamin. .... 3, 14, 413, 570, 641



- Mason, Bradstreet.....471  
   Edward.....135, 191, 606  
   Francis.....576, 634  
   James.....581, 659  
   Jeremiah.....150, 635  
   Jeremy.....196  
   John...135, 191, 229, 400, 402, 414  
   569, 570, 651  
   Jonathan.....232, 563, 651  
   Josiah.....118, 138, 158, 192  
   Lemuel.....562, 637  
   Moses.....334, 577  
   Nathaniel.....12  
   Nicholas.....369, 377, 492  
   Robert.....11, 423, 445, 543, 607  
   Simeon.....564, 616  
   Stephen.....23, 24, 297  
   Thaddeus.....476  
   Thomas.....354  
   Ward.....231, 402, 414  
 Mathes, Hugh.....183, 299, 459  
   John.....577  
   Joseph.....183, 299  
   Thomas.....459  
 Matthews, Abner.....265  
   Abraham.....224, 248  
   Arthur.....265  
   Benjamin.....12  
   Ebenezer.....324, 464, 578, 594  
   Gideon.....233  
   Hugh.....59, 183, 539  
   John.....35, 468  
   Joseph.....59, 183  
   Thomas....65, 156, 157, 470, 538  
   571, 604, 628  
 Mattoon, Ebenezer.....272, 290  
   Mark.....448, 535  
 Maxfield, Joshua.....173, 175-177  
   Natt.....2  
 Maxwell, Thomas.....102  
 May, Zebulon.....348  
 Mayes, John.....682  
 Maynard, Caleb.....420  
 McAdams, William.....16  
 McAfee, Hugh.....328  
 McAllister, Andrew.....173-177  
   Ananias.....244  
   Benjamin...267, 274, 276, 289, 601  
   John.....267  
   Peter.....436  
   Randall.....42  
   Reuben.....576  
   Richard.....477  
 McBride, Barnabas...134, 191, 563, 615  
 McBride, Hugh.....29, 232, 245  
   Jabez.....576  
 McBriton, William.....568, 578, 610  
 McCan, Henry .....283, 287  
 McCalley, Alexander .....417  
   Edward.....560  
   Florence....246, 304, 305, 465, 466  
   469, 566, 601  
   John.....261  
   Nathaniel.....603  
 McCarr, Daniel.....576  
 McCarter, Charles.....585  
 McCarthy, Charles.....56, 184, 654  
 McCauley, James.....172, 175-177, 183  
   Nathaniel.....552, 604  
 McCay, Daniel.....470, 571  
   James.....156, 157  
   John.....18, 178, 347  
   Jonathan.....468, 571  
   Paul.....469  
   Stephen.....470  
 McClary, Andrew 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 180  
   David.....75  
   John.....261, 454, 529, 546, 570  
   Michael.....68, 69, 555, 651, 652  
   Thomas 59, 183, 267, 458, 538, 539  
 McClellan, John.....328, 583, 600  
 McClintock, John.....267, 597  
   Samuel.....49  
   William.....584  
 McCluer, Benjamin.....642  
   James.....73, 178, 367  
   Robert.....347  
   Thomas 210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 336  
   William.....336  
 McClurg, Daniel.....634  
   George.....333  
   John.....347  
   Robert.....333  
 McCollom, John 212, 214, 217, 219, 220  
 McConnell, Jonathan.....159, 161, 163  
   Moses.....70, 179  
   Samuel....226, 242, 360, 424, 426  
   456, 457, 537  
   Thomas.....225  
 McConnor, James.....32  
 McCormick, James.....17  
 McCoy, Charles.....63, 186, 210  
   Daniel.....605, 606  
   James.....62  
   Jonathan.....605  
   Stephen.....606  
 McCrillis, Henry....261, 454, 530, 546  
   John.....233, 242, 451, 532



- McCrillis, Robert.....234, 322  
     William.....42, 69, 354  
 McCutchins, Cunningham 126, 188, 234  
 McCutten, Phedris.....360  
 McDaniels, Andrew.....605  
     James.....624  
     Randall.....33, 438, 527, 545  
     Robert.....234  
 McDonald, John.....391, 487, 647, 649  
     Robert.....409  
 McDuffee, John 37, 44, 49, 107, 121, 234  
     361  
     Samuel.....285, 287  
     William.....406, 425  
 McFarland, James.....300, 328  
     Joseph.....579, 605  
     Moses.....61, 182, 328  
 McFerson, James.....183  
     John.....183  
     Joseph.....17  
     Paul.....181  
     William.....425  
 McGaffey, Andrew.....43, 68, 180, 352  
     555, 652  
     Neal.....69, 180, 354, 570, 651  
 McGaw, Titus.....573  
 McGee, John.....578, 586, 597  
     William.....578, 586, 597  
 McGilvary, William.....59, 156, 157  
 McGinnis, John.....85, 199, 597  
 McGlaughlin, James.....167  
 McGoon, John.....312, 411  
     Josiah.....388  
 McGrath, Daniel.....43  
     James.....304, 305, 465  
 McGregore, David.....555, 579, 655  
     Duncan.....288  
     James.....157, 158  
 McHorn, John.....620  
 McIlvain, Daniel.....299  
     Ebenezer...74, 178, 299, 314, 560  
     579, 620  
 McIntire, Andrew...391, 469, 487, 508  
     512, 513, 602  
     James.....240, 258, 343, 345  
     John.....602  
     Samuel.....238  
     Timothy.....89, 201  
     Tobias.....550  
     William.....227, 257  
 McIntosh, James.....32  
 McKeach, Thomas.....269, 271, 290  
 McKean, Hugh.....266, 477  
 McKillips, Daniel.....289  
 McKillips, David.....19, 291  
 McKim, William.....111, 381, 490  
 McKissick, John.....25  
 McKnight, David.....59, 183  
     Robert.....336, 464, 635  
 McLane, Obed.....56, 184, 574, 604  
 McLaughlin, James.....170  
     Thomas...57, 59, 183, 249, 254, 605  
 McLeod, George.....42  
 McMahan, John.....29, 312, 338  
 McMaster, Alexander 470, 579, 604, 606  
     Samuel.....88, 200  
     William.....425  
 McMichael, John.....84  
 McMillan, Andrew.....246  
     Archibald.....43, 283, 287  
     John.....459, 537  
 McMurphy, George...73, 178, 579, 604  
     John.....59, 183, 579, 605  
     Robert.....75, 178  
     William.....75, 178, 266  
 McMurrey, William.....223  
 McMurtry, John.....223  
 McNeale, John.....302, 303  
 McNeil, Daniel...64, 115, 141, 181, 186  
     193, 321, 425, 465  
     John.....50, 53, 185, 312  
     John C.....59, 183, 477  
     Thomas.....425, 612  
 McPherson, James.....59, 183  
     John.....59, 183  
     Paul.....64, 186  
     Robert.....337  
 McQuesten, David.....417  
 McQuig, David.....57, 183  
     John.....417  
 McRian, John.....576  
 McRoberts, John.....594  
 McShannon, George.....65  
 Meacham, Jeremiah.....445, 543  
 Mead, Joseph.....13  
     Nicholas.....13  
     Thomas 485, 500, 510, 512, 518, 519  
 Meader, John.....400  
     Lemuel.....280, 288  
     March.....477  
     Mark.....540  
     Moses.....108, 123, 187  
     Nicholas.....476  
     Samuel.....114, 141, 193, 362  
     Stephen.....236, 618  
     Thomas.....114, 140, 193, 298  
     Timothy.....234  
 Meken, William.....16

- Meale, Walter..... 13  
 Mehany, Thomas.....258  
 Mehorn, John.....561  
 Melcher, John.....239, 256  
     Matthew.....368  
     Samuel.....11, 230  
 Melendy, Thomas.....266  
 Mellen, Matthew.....498, 623  
 Melony, Robert.....632  
 Meloon, Josiah...67, 180, 312, 554, 617  
     Samuel.....253  
     Timothy.....312  
 Meloy, Daniel.....235  
 Melvin, Abraham.....173-177  
     David.....34, 91, 201  
     John.....34, 43, 105, 333  
     Nathaniel.....34, 333  
 Mendum, Nathaniel.....2, 344  
 Merrick, Ezra.....656  
 Merrill, Abel.....332, 613  
     Amos.....180, 246  
     Barnard.....583, 600  
     Dudley.....225, 342  
     Enoch.....246  
     Ezekiel.....340  
     Hallowell.....93, 203  
     Isaac.....438, 527  
     James.....286, 287, 597  
     Jeremiah.....285, 287  
     John....93, 202, 203, 249, 304 305  
         465, 469, 566  
     Marston.....144, 193  
     Moses.....70, 179  
     Nathaniel.....160, 161, 164, 165  
     Peasley.....405  
     Perley.....225  
     Simeon.....601  
     Simon.....76, 82, 198, 601  
     Thomas.....246  
     Thomas, Jr.....246  
     William.....87, 200, 246, 346  
 Merrow, Alexander.....537  
     Joshua.....126, 188, 554, 631  
     Samuel.....125, 188, 406  
 Merry, John.....662  
 Meserve, Clement.....540  
     Henry.....260  
 Meskill, Lawrence.....233  
 Messenger, Nathaniel.....422  
 Messer, Abiel.....167, 169, 274  
     David.....342, 347  
     Thomas.....265  
 Metcalf, Joseph....93, 202, 203, 355  
     Joseph, Jr.....356  
 Metcalf, Thomas.....356  
 Michel, John.....7  
 Middle, John.....85, 199  
 Middleton, Alexander.....28  
     Reuben.....273, 289  
     Thomas.....119, 151, 196  
 Miffin, General.....523  
 Miles, Abraham.....34  
     Henry.....355  
     Michael.....223  
     Moses.....432, 580, 624  
     William.....100, 346  
 Miller, Bethuel.....442, 544  
     Eliakim.....126, 188  
     Farrar...35, 91, 201, 561, 575, 621  
     Hugh.....265, 291  
     James.....61, 182, 266  
     John.....647, 650  
     Jonathan 111, 132, 190, 300, 312, 641  
     Matthew.....265, 291, 607, 608  
     Robert...111, 132, 159, 161, 164, 190  
         304, 305, 465, 607, 608  
     Thomas.....283, 287  
     William.....61, 182  
 Millet, John.....468, 575, 612  
     Morris.....573, 612  
 Milliken, Alexander.....183  
     James.....307, 333  
     Samuel.....43  
     William.....421  
 Millins, Charles.....93, 202  
 Mills, Alexander.....442, 544  
     David.....410  
     James.....314, 467  
     John....59, 102, 183, 208, 258, 266  
         344, 359, 477, 566, 570, 624  
     Levi.....77, 82, 198  
     Samuel.....406  
 Miltimore, Daniel.....73, 242  
 Mimell, James.....281  
     Jeremiah.....281  
 Minchin, Richard.....282, 287  
 Miner, William.....443, 542, 547  
 Minot, Benjamin.....199, 200, 356  
     Joseph.....33  
 Mintier, James.....259  
 Mitchell, Benjamin.....421  
     Charles.....239, 257, 258, 344  
     David.....28  
     Francis.....605  
     George.....287  
     Isaac.....471, 577, 612, 629  
     John....383, 287, 562, 584, 631, 637  
     John W.....199

- Mitchell, Joshua.....627  
     Robert.....232, 564  
     Samuel.....91, 201  
     William.....42, 61  
 Mixer, Ezekiel.....334  
 Moar, John.....19  
 Montague, Samuel.....7  
 Montgomery, General.....171  
     Hugh.....74, 178, 425  
     Martin 42, 75, 178, 266, 560, 579, 620  
     William.....358  
 Moody, Abner.....116, 129, 189  
     Clement.....12, 69, 180  
     Daniel.....457, 537  
     Edward.....116, 129, 189, 300, 399  
     James.....353, 451, 532, 563  
     John.....297, 432, 434  
     Josiah.....68, 180, 476  
     Samuel.....400, 452, 532  
     Thomas.....236  
 Mooney, Benjamin.....24, 26, 235, 312  
     .....313, 365  
     Hercules.....20, 367, 479  
     John.....368, 375, 498  
 Moor, Captain.....33  
     Daniel.....219, 329, 358, 424, 459, 460  
     .....539, 557  
     Ephraim.....425  
     George.....443, 543, 547  
     Isaac.....570  
     James.....179, 304, 305, 348, 468, 577  
     .....612  
     John.....305, 469  
     Joseph.....305  
     William.....178, 628  
 Moore, Daniel.....70, 153, 158, 179, 256  
     .....426, 478, 539  
     David.....59, 183, 195  
     Elkins.....566  
     Ezra.....160, 161, 164  
     George.....67, 279, 287, 291  
     Goffe.....59, 183  
     Harvey.....134, 136  
     Henry.....260, 401, 414  
     Isaac.....71, 179, 652  
     James 59, 70, 75, 156, 157, 179, 420  
     John...48, 57, 59, 70, 153, 156, 167  
     .....169, 260, 274, 552, 605  
     Joshua.....327  
     Robert.....424  
     Samuel.....18, 59, 339  
     William 75, 160, 161, 164, 312, 321  
     .....355, 410, 411, 583  
     William, Jr.....338  
 Moores, Peter.....327  
     Samuel.....328  
     Sylvanus.....430  
 Moorland, James.....411  
     William.....587, 628  
 Moose, John.....574  
 Morey, Israel...161, 163, 170, 175, 256  
     .....270, 273, 275, 276, 278-295  
     .....443, 444, 558  
     Zenas.....160, 161, 164  
 Morgan, Abraham.....14  
     Benjamin.....231  
     David.....118, 138, 158, 191, 565  
     .....620  
     Henry.....547  
     John...12, 63, 186, 211, 215, 218-  
     .....220, 459, 538, 539, 561, 579, 621  
     Jonathan.....53, 185  
     Reuben.....451, 532  
 Morony, William.....681  
 Morrill, Abel.....312, 330, 565, 617  
     Abner.....25  
     Amos.....68, 69, 552, 601, 604  
     Benjamin.....247  
     Charles.....252  
     David.....602  
     Dudley.....349  
     Ezekiel.....261  
     Hibbard.....398, 571  
     Jacob.....69, 180, 340, 563, 627  
     John.....6, 116, 129, 189, 602  
     Joseph.....231  
     Laban.....261  
     Levi.....392, 487, 509, 513  
     Marston.....193, 194  
     Micajah.....351  
     Nathaniel.....397  
     Robert.....21, 654  
     Samuel.....43, 76, 82, 198, 261  
     Sargent.....430  
     Simeon.....553  
     William.....71, 179, 313  
 Morris, John.....13  
     Richard.....361  
     Timothy.....14  
 Morrison, Abraham...238, 373, 385, 497  
     .....506, 517  
     Alexander.....458  
     David.....411  
     Ebenezer.....239  
     Halbert.....16  
     James.....75, 135, 178, 191  
     John...74, 76, 82, 178, 198, 238, 327  
     .....411, 550, 580, 659



- Morrison, Jonathan...317, 319, 365, 398  
     406, 455, 530  
     Robert.....69, 180, 224, 412  
     Samuel 260, 468, 484, 499, 512, 575  
     Thomas.....91, 201, 421  
 Morse, Benjamin.....224  
     Caleb.....71, 179  
     Daniel.....563, 656  
     Edmund.....16  
     Elijah.....90, 201  
     Enoch.....563, 599  
     Ezekiel.....328, 405  
     Gershom.....422  
     Isaac.....584, 628  
     John.....333, 639  
     Jonathan.....334, 577, 662  
     Joshua.....261, 429, 431  
     Josiah.....82, 198  
     Josiah, Jr.....76  
     Obadiah.....13  
     Peter.....224  
     Samuel.....76, 83, 198, 411  
     Uriah.....282, 285, 287  
 Moses, Lieutenant.....330  
 Mosman, James.....4  
 Moulton, Abraham.....11  
     Cato.....413, 450, 529  
     Daniel.....237  
     David...11, 118, 138, 158, 192, 350  
     Edmund.....341  
     Edward.....138, 192  
     Edward B.....118, 158, 413  
     Elisha.....413  
     Ezekiel.....23, 25  
     James...280, 288, 566, 573, 607, 608  
     Jeremiah.....1, 110, 132, 190  
     Job.....167, 170, 443, 543  
     John.....28, 138, 351  
     John M.....118, 158, 192, 350  
     Jonathan...256, 413, 414, 449, 450  
         478, 556  
     Joseph.....11, 546  
     Joses.....580, 624  
     Josiah...11, 117, 118, 158, 192, 313  
         450, 534, 642  
     Michael.....25  
     Moses.....67, 181, 304, 305  
     Nathan.....578, 597  
     Nathan S...118, 138, 158, 192, 413  
     Nathaniel...71, 179, 469, 570, 602  
     Redmond.....230, 252  
     Robert.....11  
     Simeon.....621  
     Simon.....118, 137, 158  
 Moulton, Thomas.....25, 230  
     William.....11, 253, 258  
 Muchmore, Jaffrey.....238  
     James.....588, 604  
 Mudgett, David...69, 180, 552, 580, 602  
     604  
     John.....66, 181, 432, 660  
     John, Jr.....581  
     Joseph.....433  
 Mugridge, William.....111, 132, 190  
 Mullen, James.....387, 494, 507, 516  
 Munhall, George.....227  
 Munroe, Josiah.....553, 613  
 Muny, Philip.....7  
 Murdock, Samuel.....530, 546  
     Thomas.....633  
 Murdough, Samuel.....454  
     Thomas.....568, 589  
 Murlet, John.....238  
 Murphy, James.....289, 292  
     John.....230, 252, 351, 642  
     Labach.....620  
     Patrick.....211, 216, 258, 474  
     Thomas.....307  
     William.....307  
 Murray, Daniel.....171, 174-177, 430  
     John.....168, 169, 275, 571  
     Patrick.....561  
     Samuel.....248  
 Musserway, Peter.....260  
 Mussey, Benjamin.....419  
     Diamond.....244  
 Muzzey, William.....433  
 Nason, David...369, 374, 482, 498, 502  
     511, 518  
     Jacob.....257  
     Silas.....5  
 Nay, Samuel.....350  
 Neal, Andrew.....231, 402, 415  
     Ebenezer.....229, 413, 641  
     Eliphalet.....134, 191, 408  
     James.....535  
     Jeremiah.....312, 338  
     John...15, 107, 122, 187, 232, 353  
         369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511  
     Joshua.....228, 382, 490  
     Joseph.....232, 451, 514, 532  
     Samuel.....15  
     Walter 118, 138, 158, 192, 232, 255  
         351, 400, 551  
     William.....237, 494  
 Neale, Andrew.....423  
     Benjamin.....67, 580



- Neale, John ..... 617  
 Nealy, Andrew.... 69, 166, 170, 180, 191  
     231, 330, 332  
     Benjamin..... 211, 216, 474, 563  
     John..... 69, 180, 476  
     John, Jr..... 400  
     Joseph..... 570, 641  
     William..... 563  
 Needham, Nathaniel..... 574, 597  
 Negro—Cato..... 618  
     Corridon..... 618, 619  
     Daniel..... 637  
     Fortune..... 281, 285, 287  
     George..... 618  
     Gloster..... 618  
     Oliver..... 564  
     Oxford..... 564  
     Primas..... 564  
     Richard..... 618  
     Zach..... 618  
 Neil, James..... 345, 348  
     Joshua..... 501  
 Nelle, Benjamin..... 304, 305, 602  
     William..... 304, 305, 465, 602  
 Nelley, William..... 469  
 Nelson Charles..... 159, 161, 163  
     Daniel..... 664  
     George..... 586, 656  
     James..... 2, 25  
     John..... 259, 480  
     Joseph..... 119, 151, 196, 259  
     Matthew..... 13  
     Richard..... 119, 120, 149  
     Richard L..... 196, 258, 550  
     Thomas..... 356  
 Nesmith, Arthur..... 458, 539  
     Benjamin..... 458, 538, 539  
     George W..... 42  
     James..... 75, 178, 458, 538, 579  
         653  
     James, Jr..... 75  
     James, 2d..... 178  
     John..... 73, 178, 347, 465  
 Nevins, Benjamin..... 33  
     David..... 280, 288, 587, 656  
     David, Jr..... 280, 288  
     Joseph..... 33  
     Phinehas..... 43  
     Thomas..... 167  
     Thomas, Jr..... 170  
     William..... 32  
 Newell, Andrew ..... 56, 184, 657  
     James..... 420  
     Pearson..... 93, 202  
 Newman, Thomas.... 160, 161, 164, 286  
     287, 291, 468, 607, 608  
     William..... 59, 183  
 Newmarch, Benjamin 119, 149, 151, 197  
 Newton, Nahum..... 430  
     Robert..... 355  
     Thomas..... 391, 487, 508, 512, 585  
         648, 650  
     Timothy..... 578, 593  
 Nichols, Aaron..... 244, 266, 477  
     Andrew..... 264  
     David..... 425  
     Humphrey..... 341  
     James..... 113, 554, 565, 617, 660  
     John..... 233, 358, 627  
     Moses..... 256, 528, 557, 572, 574  
     Samuel..... 298  
     Timothy..... 324, 463  
 Nickelson, William..... 157  
 Nickerson, William..... 54  
 Niles, Gains..... 576  
     James..... 470  
 Nims, Eliakim..... 326, 464  
 Noble, Benjamin..... 465  
     Christopher..... 14  
     Lazarus..... 13  
     Mark..... 239, 343  
     Moses..... 239, 344  
     Stephen..... 21, 123, 187, 623  
 Nock, Drisco..... 236  
     Ebenezer..... 18  
     Eleazer..... 237  
     Jedediah..... 600  
     John..... 230, 362  
     Jonathan..... 600  
     Joseph..... 236  
     Nathaniel..... 237  
     Zachariah..... 13  
 Norcott, John..... 7  
 Norcross, Jeremiah..... 36  
     Page..... 36  
 Norris, Benjamin..... 71, 179, 360, 588  
     David..... 330, 451, 454, 530, 532, 546  
     David, Jr..... 564  
     Eliphalet..... 116, 128, 189, 360, 563  
         564, 615  
     James..... 107, 116, 117, 128, 154, 189  
         554, 563, 564, 571, 615-617, 627  
     James, Jr..... 129  
     James, 3d..... 116, 189  
     James, 5th..... 564  
     John..... 2  
     Jonathan..... 14, 211, 214, 217, 219  
         220, 399, 564

- Norris, Joseph.....571, 605  
 Josiah.....399  
 Samuel.....559, 563, 627  
 Theophilus...370, 378, 492, 503, 515  
 Zebulon.....451, 532  
 Norton, Amos.....253, 317, 320  
 Bonus.....11  
 John...382, 490, 501, 514, 545, 623  
 Samuel.....233  
 Simon.....76, 83, 198, 299  
 Norvie, Archibald.....272  
 Norwood, Francis.....645  
 Nott, Jesse.....105, 324, 464, 578, 596  
 Notton, Benjamin.....8  
 Noyes, Cutting.....219  
 Elijah.....346  
 Enoch.....346  
 James.....225, 405  
 John.....265  
 Moses.....71, 179, 454, 530, 546  
 Nathaniel.....225, 405  
 Oliver.....405  
 Timothy.....405  
 Nudd, John.....23, 229  
 Samuel.....119, 129, 150, 189, 196  
 228, 253  
 Nurse, William.....437, 524  
 Nute, Benjamin.....631  
 Daniel.....108, 123, 187  
 Isaac...236, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502  
 511, 518  
 James.....18, 446  
 John.....234, 407  
 Jotham....369, 375, 482, 498, 502  
 511, 518, 562  
 Paul.....371, 384, 476, 496, 520  
 Samuel.....1, 3, 125, 188, 554  
 Simon.....2  
 Nutis, Daniel.....7  
 Nutter, Benjamin.....296  
 Hatevil.....345  
 Jacob.....237, 259  
 John.....235  
 Jonathan.....12  
 Jotham.....636  
 Lemuel.....108, 123  
 Samuel.....14  
 Oak, Nathaniel.....355  
 Oakes, John.....119, 150, 196  
 Obrey, Frederick.....290  
 Obrian, Daniel.....259, 344  
 John.....470, 604  
 Occum, Matthew.....289  
 Odell, Ebenezer.....302, 439, 527  
 Joseph.....246  
 Thomas.....231  
 Odlin, Lieutenant.....26  
 Odiorne, John...402, 415, 448, 534, 648  
 650  
 Nathaniel.....242  
 Samuel 240, 258, 382, 390, 484, 486  
 490, 500, 501, 512, 514  
 518, 519, 549, 647  
 Oliver, Aaron.....35, 91, 201, 334, 575  
 639  
 James.....7  
 William.....380, 489, 623  
 Olmstead, Israel.....164, 288  
 Olney, Hezekiah.....264  
 O'Neil, John.....57, 183  
 Orcutt, Samuel.....258, 343  
 Ordway, Jacob.....404  
 John...169, 173, 174, 176, 177, 273  
 276  
 Joseph.....19, 273, 276  
 Oriant, Joseph.....654  
 Orman, John.....271  
 Orr, George.....358, 411  
 James...59, 183, 220, 439, 469, 573  
 603  
 John.....212, 215, 217, 347  
 Osborne, George Jerry.....239  
 Osgood, Abner.....463, 473  
 Benjamin.....246, 574  
 Ebenezer.....399  
 Enoch.....300  
 James...166, 168-170, 246, 273-276  
 278, 288, 291, 292, 295  
 John.....88, 201, 246  
 Richard.....273, 276, 289  
 Samuel.....326, 433, 464  
 Thomas.....578, 594  
 Otis, Elijah.....115, 141, 192, 362  
 John.....228, 362, 618  
 Paul.....618  
 Ovington, John.....664  
 Owen, Silvanus.....160, 161, 164, 288  
 Oxford, Derrick.....607  
 Page, Aaron.....110, 132, 190  
 Abraham.....570, 651  
 Benjamin.....229, 252, 641  
 Caleb.....254  
 Chase.....570, 651  
 Coffin...118, 139, 158, 191, 255, 351  
 642  
 Daniel.....242, 474

- Page, David..67, 169, 180, 212, 216, 242  
     246, 252, 309, 391, 487, 509  
     513, 618  
 David, Jr.....69  
 Edward.....485  
 Enoch.....24  
 Jeremiah.....246, 329  
 Jesse.....225  
 John.....232, 463  
 Jonathan.....247, 432  
 Joseph.....229  
 Josiah.....233  
 Lemuel.....36, 98, 205, 421  
 Moses 71, 83, 179, 198, 463, 564, 654  
 Philip.....246, 304, 305, 465, 466  
 Phinehas.....111, 132, 190, 442, 542  
 Reuben.....36, 98, 205, 333  
 Samuel..36, 329, 459, 463, 538, 539  
     611  
     Serjeant.....333  
     Simon.....118, 138, 158, 192, 255  
     Stephen.....11  
     Taylor.....26, 229, 253  
     Timothy.....586, 587, 656  
     William.....116, 117, 129, 189, 230  
     569, 662  
     William, Jr.....130, 189  
 Paige, Caleb.....420  
     Chase.....398  
     John.....421  
     Moses.....581  
 Paine, John.....229, 240, 253  
     Noah.....274, 277, 289  
     Richard.....229, 327  
     William.....27, 394  
 Palmer, Abraham 159, 161, 163, 443, 542  
     Benjamin.....253, 652  
     Daniel.....18  
     Ebenezer.....588, 626  
     Edward.....11  
     Elnathan.....160, 161, 165  
     Ensign.....2  
     Henry.....286, 287, 547  
     James.....64, 181, 186  
     Jeremiah.....413  
     John.....64, 181, 186, 282, 287, 315  
     467, 548, 605  
     Jonathan.....253, 351  
     Joseph 390, 463, 486, 508, 512, 513  
     Ozias.....421  
     Philbrook.....232  
     Samuel.....126, 188  
     Simeon.....353  
     Stephen.....1  
 Palmer, Thomas.....240  
     Trueworthy.....112, 147, 195, 404  
     William.....233, 253, 343, 407, 625  
 Pallet, Nathaniel.....430  
 Pangborn, Richard.....289, 293  
 Pappon, Philip.....18  
 Parcey, Samuel.....647  
 Parcher, Elias.....344  
 Parker, Alexander.....171, 174, 177  
     Amasa.....93, 94, 202, 355, 646  
     Annan.....9  
     B.....43  
     Benjamin.....99, 205, 417, 645  
     Coleman.....471  
     Ezekiel.....445, 543  
     Ebenezer.....417  
     Isaac.....9  
     James.....265, 371, 379, 647, 650  
     John.....171, 173-177, 603  
     Jonathan.....573, 590, 609  
     Joseph.....33, 332, 335  
     Josiah.....336, 698, 699  
     Leonard.....34, 333  
     N.....531  
     Obadiah.....243, 346  
     Paul.....464  
     Pearl.....324  
     Robert.....301, 303, 312, 572  
     Samuel..36, 98, 171, 174, 176, 177  
     205, 247, 333, 443, 542  
     Solomon.....443, 542, 547  
     Stephen.....34, 436  
     Thomas.....265, 648, 650  
     William.....29, 30, 75, 101, 175, 178  
     206, 207, 346, 439, 527, 553  
     William, Jr.....615  
     Zachariah.....463  
 Parkhurst, George.....93, 202  
     Samuel.....93, 202, 263  
     William.....336, 698  
 Parkinson, Henry.....48, 75, 153, 178  
 Parks, Joseph.....105, 106, 213, 221  
     Michael.....312, 565, 660  
     Robert.....597  
 Parlin, Stephen.....35  
 Parmalee, Ezra.....298  
 Parr, James.....223  
 Parry, John.....600  
     Joseph.....342  
 Parshley, George.....321  
     John B.....363  
     Thomas.....362  
 Parsley, George.....618  
     Thomas.....618



- Parsons, Abraham.....232  
     Daniel.....537  
     Dole.....400  
     Ebenezer.....93, 202  
     Jethro.....14  
     John.....228, 361, 364  
     Joseph.....224, 242, 247, 248, 253, 448  
         449, 534, 536  
     Josiah.....257, 258  
     Noah.....51  
     Richard.....237, 255, 260  
     Samuel.....310  
     Stephen.....53  
     Thomas.....365  
 Passmore, Thomas.....260  
 Patch, Jonathan 388, 495, 507, 516, 519  
     Samuel....388, 495, 507, 516, 519  
     Thomas.....33, 346  
 Patrick, Matthew.....265  
 Patridge, Amos.....356  
 Pattee, Asa.....171-177  
     Asa, Jr.....174, 176, 177  
     John.....171, 175-177  
     Zephaniah.....274  
     William.....463  
 Patten, Benjamin.....574  
     Daniel.....9  
     J.....43  
     James.....105, 635  
     John.....73, 183, 424, 538  
     Jonathan.....459  
     Matthew.....218, 219  
     Nathaniel..346, 572, 590, 609, 631  
     Samuel.....58, 183  
     Sargent.....46  
 Patterson, Adam.....247  
     Alexander.....43, 64, 181, 186  
     Isaac.....430  
     John.....75, 178  
     Joseph.....430, 431  
     Robert.....359  
     Samuel.....64, 181, 186, 299, 359  
     Thomas.....35, 91, 201  
     William.....57, 183  
 Paul, Daniel.....369, 376, 483, 498, 502  
         511, 518  
     John.....231  
     Joseph.....259  
     Robert.....160, 161, 165, 288  
 Payne, Lemuel.....422  
 Peabody, Daniel.....246  
     Isaac.....336, 698  
     Isaac, Jr.....417  
     Major.....701  
 Peabody, Stephen 38, 48, 78, 80, 311, 464  
 Peaca, Thomas.....616  
 Peach, John.....308  
 Peacock, John.....356  
 Pearl, Benjamin.....235  
     John.....363, 407  
     Joseph.....562, 637  
     Paul.....625  
     Simeon.....625  
 Pearce, Joseph.....320  
 Pearson, Daniel.....459  
     John.....345  
     Joseph.....474, 544  
     Moses.....417  
     Nathaniel.....391, 487, 508, 512  
     Noah.....185, 250  
     Stephen.....185  
     William.....105  
 Pease, Joseph.....232  
     Nathaniel.....232  
     Samuel.....66, 181, 304, 465  
 Peaslee, Abraham.....317, 319  
     Jacob.....226  
     Jonathan.....225  
     Robert.....312, 465, 476  
 Peavey, Abel.....3  
     Daniel.....361  
     Edward 372, 385, 496, 581, 648, 650  
     Joseph.....230  
     William.....446  
     William C.....322, 365  
 Peck, Matthew.....274, 289  
 Peckouth, John.....1  
 Pegley, Benjamin.....463  
 Peirce, Asa.....631  
     Benjamin.....3  
     D.....17  
     Edward.....12  
     Ephraim.....419  
     Israel.....18  
     Jacob.....205  
     Joseph.....320, 391, 509, 513  
     Joshua.....264  
     Nathaniel.....12  
     Nehemiah.....573, 590, 609  
     Noah.....227, 257  
     Robert.....9  
     Samuel.....410  
     Solomon.....346  
     Stephen.....421  
     Timothy.....264 (see Pierce)  
 Pelham, Stephen.....268, 270, 290  
 Pemberton, James.....88, 200  
 Pendexter, William.....28



- Penhallow, Samuel.....2, 3, 386  
     Samuel, Jr.....3  
 Penniman, Adna.....556, 661  
 Penny, Henry.....8  
 Perham, Asa.....436, 525, 575, 622  
 Perkins, Abraham...243, 369, 374, 376  
     480, 482, 483, 498, 501, 509  
     511, 518, 520  
     Adam.....562, 636  
     Benjamin...370, 379, 433, 493, 504  
         515, 564, 599  
     Daniel.....270  
     David.....300, 399, 423  
     Ebenezer.....125, 188  
     Elisha.....36  
     Ephraim.....114, 141, 192, 259  
     Ezra.....445, 543  
     Gideon.....233  
     Gilbert.....372, 385, 497  
     James.....11, 18, 229  
     James, Jr.....11  
     John.....3  
     Jonathan...210, 214, 217, 218, 220  
         350, 351, 564, 599, 628  
     Joseph.....225, 312, 405  
     Joshua.....18  
     Lemuel.....372, 385, 497  
     Moses.....110, 132, 190  
     Nathaniel...65, 125, 182, 186, 188  
         446, 540  
     Pelatiah.....237  
     Reuben.....117, 129, 189  
     Samuel.....22, 228, 361  
     Solomon.....407  
     Thomas.....550  
     William 156, 182, 371, 379, 504, 515  
     William A.....65, 186  
 Perry, Abraham.....627  
     Abijah.....336  
     David.....334  
     Ebenezer...302, 390, 438, 440, 480  
     Ichabod.....639  
     Jacob.....247, 579  
     John.....586  
     Jonas.....103, 207, 303, 585, 631  
     Joseph.....349  
     Moses.....344  
     Richard.....260, 484, 485, 550  
     Samuel.....381, 489, 586, 650  
     Solomon.....264  
     Thomas.....471  
     William.....53, 185, 540  
 Pervear, Joseph.....413  
     Josiah.....110, 133, 190  
 Pervear, Noyes.....110, 132, 190  
 Petegrence, Monwell.....345  
 Pettegrew, William.....578, 598  
 Peters, David.....7  
     David, Jr.....8  
     Ebenezer.....356  
     James.....568  
     James, Jr.....632  
     Philip.....471, 594  
 Peterson, John.....145, 194  
 Pettes, Joseph.....356  
 Petties, James.....4  
 Pettingill, Abraham...69, 180  
     Andrew.....261  
     Benjamin.....570, 601  
     Caleb.....167, 170  
     Jethro.....468, 570, 605  
     Jonathan...469, 578, 593  
     Joshua.....103, 208  
     Matthew.....242  
     Nathaniel...84, 199  
     Samuel.....100  
     William.....574, 639  
 Petts, Isaac.....12  
 Petty, Zephaniah.....167, 169  
 Peverley, Benjamin...240, 343  
     Frederick.....259  
     John.....648, 649  
     Thomas.....463, 473  
 Phelps, Captain.....17  
     Daniel.....548  
     Jeremiah...160, 161, 163  
     John.....267  
     Nathan.....33  
     Samuel.....346, 588, 593  
 Phenix, Joshua.....500, 512  
 Philbrick, Daniel 138, 158, 192, 565, 660  
     David.....23, 118  
     Edmund.....351  
     James.....19  
     John.....33  
     Jonathan...269, 271  
     Joseph.....296  
     Nathaniel...189  
     Richard.....230, 413  
     Samuel.....443, 354  
     Simon.....118, 139, 158, 192, 351  
 Philbrook, Ebenezer...3  
     Edmund.....230  
     Isaac.....2  
     John.....252, 551  
     Jonathan...23, 290  
     Major.....363  
     Nathan.....253

Philbrook, Nathaniel.....	117, 130	Pinner, Benjamin.....	369, 375, 400, 498
Perkins.....	230		562, 636
Richard.....	230	Thomas.....	448, 535
Samuel.....	402, 415	Piper, David.....	660
Phillips, Benjamin.....	657	Jabez.....	525
James.....	88, 200, 334	James.....	346
John.....	657	John.....	362, 364, 581, 660
Norton.....	238	Nathan.....	229
William.....	317, 320	Nathaniel, Jr.....	588
Philpot, James.....	550	Samuel.....	71, 179, 229, 257, 402, 415
James, Jr.....	550		424
John.....	125, 188	Thomas.....	159, 161, 165, 233, 288
Phipps, Captain.....	13		580, 660
Thomas.....	6	Pitio, Thomas.....	653
Piasett, Benjamin.....	10	Pitman, Connor.....	372, 384, 496, 505, 517
Pickering, James.....	248	Ezekiel.....	13, 239
John.....	22	Isaac.....	502
Levi.....	232, 248, 452, 532	John.....	239
Thomas.....	227, 257, 258	Joseph.....	322, 617
Winthrop.....	314	Mark.....	343
Winthrop, Jr.....	338	Nathaniel.....	239
Pickett, James.....	343	Nehemiah.....	18
John.....	250	Samuel.....	14, 296
Pickoway, Nicholas.....	10	William.....	13
Pierce, Asa.....	336, 584	Pitts, Thomas.....	167, 170, 280, 288, 566
Ephraim.....	33	Place, Abraham.....	18
Israel.....	230	Amos.....	234, 372, 385, 497, 505, 516
Jacob.....	98	David.....	234, 242
Joseph.....	487	Ebenezer.....	28, 29
Thomas.....	235, 520 (see Peirce)	George.....	234
Pigeon, David.....	9	John.....	234, 447, 540
Samuel.....	7	Joseph.....	69, 180, 402, 415, 448, 535
Piggsley, Robert.....	4	Joshua.....	624
Pike, Dudley.....	234	Samuel.....	234
James.....	44	Plaisted, Joseph.....	258, 343
Moses.....	160, 161, 165	William.....	1, 296, 343, 432
Nathaniel.....	13	Platt, John.....	419
Robert.....	134, 191	Platts, Abel, Jr.....	36
Samuel.....	9	Joseph.....	36
Simeon.....	44	Plumer, Bitfield.....	429
William.....	135, 191, 251	David.....	579
Pillsbury, Edmund.....	398	Gershom.....	550
Jonathan.....	232	John.....	340
Pindell, John.....	607	Joseph.....	407
Pinder, Jeremiah.....	323	Nathan.....	579
Pinkerton, John.....	457-459, 539	Plummer, Davis.....	604
Pinkham, Abijah.....	234	Gershom.....	230, 363
Daniel.....	108, 123, 187, 235	Jabez.....	225
	406	Joseph.....	234
Isaac.....	235, 618	Nathan.....	411
Joseph.....	21, 235	Nathaniel.....	604
Moses.....	18, 236, 363	Plumley, Joseph.....	442, 544
Paul.....	618	Pollard, Barton.....	650
Thomas.....	361	Benjamin.....	34

- Pollard, Ebenezer.....346  
     Elijah.....327, 628  
     Ezekiel.....341, 564, 628  
     John, Jr.....346  
     Jonathan.....226, 340  
     Joseph.....34  
     Timothy.....247, 346  
 Polley, Joseph.....605  
 Polluck, Thomas.....109, 123, 187, 251  
 Pomp, Peter.....570, 651  
 Poole, Dr. Jonathan.....552, 591  
 Poor, Enoch.....37, 48, 49, 107, 111, 120  
     121, 154, 187, 307, 309, 481  
     552, 615  
     Jeremiah.....225  
     John.....338  
     Moses.....42, 53  
     Peter.....43  
 Pope, William.....261, 568, 589, 633  
 Porter, Ebenezer.....356  
     Joseph.....655  
     Nathan.....351  
     Nathaniel.....542  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....445  
     Dr. Nathaniel.....339, 555, 638  
     Nehemiah.....99, 205  
     Noah.....594  
 Potter, Abraham.....570, 652  
     Jacob.....575  
     Joseph.....93, 202, 203, 553, 632  
     Samuel.....592  
 Powell, John.....304, 322, 365  
     Samuel.....302, 391, 487, 508, 513  
     Thomas 14, 102, 208, 266, 572, 639  
     William...3, 301, 391, 487, 509, 513  
     574, 600, 663  
 Powers, Abner.....471, 594  
     Elliot.....35  
     Ezekiel.....427  
     Francis.....43  
     Gideon.....420  
     Isaac.....280, 288  
     Jonathan.....258, 343, 600  
     Jonathan, Jr.....573  
     Joseph.....105, 326, 464, 594  
     Josiah.....85, 199, 356, 644  
     Nahum.....33, 280, 288  
     Nathaniel.....471, 594  
     Samson.....32  
     Simeon.....471, 578, 593  
     Stephen 258, 302, 391, 487, 508, 513  
     Whitcomb.....34, 326, 333, 464  
     William 172, 174, 176, 177, 441, 527  
 Pratt, Ebenezer.....91, 201  
 Pratt, John.....356  
     Nathaniel.....34  
     Thomas.....33, 43, 572, 590, 609  
     William.....607  
 Pray, Ebenezer.....240, 259  
     Joseph.....250  
     Joshua.....240, 259  
     Peter.....236  
     Samuel.....240  
 Prebble, Joseph.....623  
     Jerediah.....344  
 Prentice, Nathaniel S.....297, 416  
 Prentiss, Simeon.....105  
     Thaddeus.....105  
 Presby, Joseph.....51, 185, 410  
     Richard.....623  
 Prescott, Dominicus.....589  
     Ebenezer.....230, 413  
     Edward.....451, 532  
     Elisha..132, 190, 231, 312, 313, 351  
     Elisha, Jr.....110  
     Jeremiah.....261  
     Jesse.....110, 132, 190, 450, 534  
     John.....11, 327, 399, 452, 532  
     Jonathan 11, 232, 253, 413, 565, 651  
     Jonathan, Jr.....253  
     Joseph.....399  
     Joshua.....11, 297  
     Josiah.....398  
     Marston.....111  
     Martin.....110  
     Nathan.....299  
     Samuel.....116, 130, 189  
     William....33, 39, 44, 67, 181, 229  
     252, 354, 413  
 Pressey, Paskey.....314, 467, 548  
     Percy.....302  
 Presson, Benjamin.....463, 657  
     Isaac.....333  
     Richard.....14  
     William.....566, 656  
 Preston, Abner.....575, 593  
     Isaac.....268, 271, 289  
     William 211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 230  
 Price, John.....7  
 Pritchard, Jeremiah...91, 201, 553, 592  
     William.....575, 593  
 Priest, Joel.....264  
     Quick.....226  
     Thomas.....240, 256, 259  
     William.....259, 334, 344, 436  
     Zadock.....274  
 Pridham, Isaac..369, 374, 482, 498, 511  
 Primas, Negro.....564



- Prime, Josiah.....355  
 Primer, Benjamin.....483  
 Prince, Abel.....244, 417  
     James.....246, 451, 532  
 Pringle, Wilson.....307  
 Proby, Jonathan.....315  
 Proctor, Ebenezer.....113, 147, 196  
     Ezekiel.....33  
     Isaac.....334, 436, 525  
     James.....25, 340  
     Joel.....468, 631  
     Joseph.....7  
     Reuben.....417  
     Robert.....283, 287  
 Prouse, Thomas, Jr.....648, 650  
 Provinder, Benjamin.....6  
     Jonathan.....6  
 Puffer, Amos.....265  
     Job.....436  
     Simeon.....265  
 Pulsifer, David.....104  
     John.....105  
 Purington, Elias.....3  
 Purmort, Mark.....113, 147, 195  
 Putnam, Aaron.....459, 537  
     Archelaus.....696, 698  
     Archelaus, Jr.....336  
     Caleb.....244, 336, 694  
     Daniel.....265, 607, 608  
     Ebenezer.....326, 464  
     Francis.....95, 203, 204, 303  
     Jonathan.....36  
     Philip.....303, 416  
     Seth.....325, 464  
     Seth, Jr.....326  
 Putney, Aaron.....67, 181, 289, 291  
     Asa.....185, 301  
     Asahel.....51  
     James.....67, 181  
     John.....51, 185, 302  
     Jonathan.....185, 315, 467, 548  
     Joseph.....51, 185, 315, 567, 548  
     Thomas.....301, 314, 467, 548  
 Quickett, Moses.....7  
 Quimby, Aaron.....532  
     Benjamin.....585, 660  
     Daniel.....113, 147, 195  
     David.....532  
     Eleazer.....584, 628  
     Eliphalet 113, 147, 195, 471, 585, 611  
     James.....71, 564, 630  
     Jeremiah.....441, 527  
     John.....24, 63, 181, 186  
 Quimby, Jonathan 233, 252, 269, 272, 290  
     561, 581, 621  
     Moses.....77, 83, 198  
     Timothy.....113, 146, 195  
     Zachariah.....565, 660  
 Quinby, Aaron.....171, 175-177, 452  
     David.....340, 452  
     Ebenezer.....173, 175-177  
     John.....360  
     Samuel, Jr.....340  
     Timothy.....341  
     William.....329  
 Quint, John.....14  
     Thomas.....560, 620  
     Thomas, Jr.....21  
     William.....237  
 Radcliffe, John.....14, 25  
 Raino, Elias.....43  
     John.....572, 613  
 Ramoch, Isaac.....248  
 Ramsey, David.....102, 208  
     Hugh.....166  
     James.....280, 288  
     John.....348  
     Thomas.....166, 170  
 Rand, Benoni.....248  
     Daniel.....35, 332, 465  
     David.....108, 123, 187, 251, 307, 341  
     Ebenezer.....361  
     Edward.....11  
     Ephraim.....119, 150, 197  
     Ezekiel.....36, 98, 99  
     John 13, 22, 224, 248, 382, 448, 490  
         501, 514, 519, 535, 648, 650  
     Joseph.....224  
     Joshua.....224, 248  
     Lemuel.....432  
     Moses.....244  
     Nathaniel.....448, 535  
     Samuel.....248, 448, 535  
     Solomon.....36, 421  
     Stephen.....224  
     William 224, 345, 353, 448, 535, 651  
 Randall, Aaron.....236  
     Benjamin.....101, 206, 207, 380  
     Daniel.....145, 194  
     Ebenezer.....233  
     Ephraim.....126  
     James 68, 76, 83, 224, 514, 545, 648  
     James, Jr.....648, 650  
     John.....3, 14, 21, 231, 407, 540  
     Jonathan.....300  
     Moses.....317, 365



- Randall, Paul.....514  
     Samuel.....126, 188, 246  
     Thomas.....234  
     William.....76, 83, 198  
 Randel, Benjamin.....22  
     Daniel.....28  
     Edward.....224  
     James.....570, 650  
     John.....226  
     Joseph.....123  
     Nathaniel.....21, 469  
     William.....21, 589 (see Rendall)  
 Rankin, Andrew.....237, 549  
     Jonathan.....583, 600  
 Ranoc, John.....569  
 Rannis, Thomas.....238  
 Ranson, Ebenezer.....314  
 Ranstead, John.....86, 199, 200  
 Ranton, William.....134, 191  
 Rawlands, John.....110  
 Rawlins, Aaron...14, 117, 119, 130, 145  
     149, 196, 564, 580, 635  
     Benjamin.....288, 641  
     Benjamin, Jr.....564  
     Daniel.....370, 378, 493, 647  
     Edward.....141, 193, 234  
     Eliphalet.....53, 61, 182, 312, 641  
     George.....227, 257  
     Ichabod.....234  
     James.....2, 363  
     Jeremiah.....14, 179, 300, 652  
     Jeremy.....71  
     John.....71, 119, 132, 150, 179, 190  
     196, 234, 351, 361, 380, 489  
     560, 641  
     Jonathan.....117, 130, 189  
     Joseph.....14, 28, 71, 179, 641  
     Moses.....110, 133, 190, 496, 505  
     516, 563, 635  
     Nathaniel.....532  
     Nicholas.....231, 242  
     Robert.....370, 377, 492  
     Samuel.....3  
     Thomas.....581, 627  
     Simeon.....369, 374, 498, 502, 511  
 Ray, John.....424  
     Peter.....5  
     Silas.....646  
     William.....296, 361, 364  
 Razey, Pelatiah.....646  
 Rea, Ebenezer.....336  
     James.....416  
 Read, Eliphaz...211, 215, 217, 219, 220  
     503, 515, 647  
 Read, George.....257  
     John.....499, 512, 525  
     William.....418  
 Reading, Eleazer.....244, 336, 698  
 Reamer, John.....585, 611  
 Reddell, James.....604  
 Redding, John.....239, 255  
 Redfield, William.....576, 614  
 Redland, Duncan.....6  
 Redman, Benjamin.....314, 338  
     Joseph.....240, 314, 338  
     Moses.....466  
 Redmond, Moses.....304, 306  
 Reed, Abijah.....203, 204, 335  
     Alpheus.....649  
     Benjamin.....257, 258, 550  
     Eliphaz.....492, 647  
     George.....227, 258  
     Hinds.....85, 199  
     Isaac.....236, 312  
     Jacob.....33  
     James.....576  
     James, Jr.....632  
     Col. James...37-45, 48, 76, 78, 80  
     155, 198, 481, 552, 677, 681  
     John.....437, 571, 605  
     John, Jr.....484  
     Joshua.....179  
     Micah.....436, 524  
     Nathaniel.....34  
     Silvanus.....92, 203  
     William...247, 298  
     Zadoc.....602  
 Reid, Abijah.....95  
     Abraham.....73  
     George...73, 75, 153, 178, 179, 552  
     591  
     Isaac.....105  
     John.....606  
     Joseph.....222  
     Zadoc.....469  
 Reese, David.....223  
 Reley, Jesse.....464  
 Remick, Daniel.....564  
     David.....343, 448, 535  
     James.....564  
     Samuel.....664  
 Remington, Samuel.....325, 464, 594  
 Rendall, Aaron.....321  
     Benjamin.....248, 489  
     Edward.....248, 623  
     George.....248  
     James.....180, 381, 490, 501  
     James, Jr.....382, 490

- Randall, John.....446  
     Joseph.....108, 187  
     Mark.....248  
     Moses.....320  
     Paul.....381, 490, 501  
     Samuel.....251  
 Rent, Job.....404  
 Renton, William.....314  
 Revere, Paul.....31  
 Reynolds, John.....358  
     Owen.....14  
 Riant, John.....320, 317, 587 (see Ryant)  
 Rice, Aaron.....105, 265  
     Charles.....43  
     David.....8  
     Ebenezer.....443, 542, 547  
     Elias.....443, 543  
     Jacob.....598, 599  
     Jedediah.....442, 542, 597  
     Joel.....324  
     Samuel.....594  
     Silas.....631  
 Rich, Amos.....160, 161, 163, 270, 289  
     David.....267, 271, 290, 291  
 Richards, Benjamin.....14, 19  
     Bradley.....586, 587, 657  
     Charles.....263  
     Christopher.....586  
     David.....56, 184  
     John.....141, 192, 372, 385, 505, 517  
     John, Jr.....115  
     Jonathan.....234  
     Joseph.....12, 35, 234  
     Samuel.....55, 153, 156, 183, 372, 384  
         496, 505, 516, 517  
     Wentworth.....125  
     William.....308  
 Richardson, Andrew.....247  
     Asa.....588  
     Bradbury.....296  
     Caleb.....112, 147, 195  
     Daniel.....626  
     Elab.....147  
     Enoch.....380, 489, 501, 514  
     Godfrey.....99, 205  
     James.....410  
     Jeremiah.....327, 363, 365  
     John.....225, 381, 490, 496, 501, 514  
     Jonathan.....172, 176, 177, 288  
     Joseph.....115, 141, 193, 250, 253, 296  
         624  
     Josiah.....584  
     Luther.....160, 161  
     Nathaniel.....575, 584, 597, 627  
 Richardson, Paris.....30, 594  
     Richard.....575, 597  
     Robert.....426  
     Samuel.....56  
     Stephen.....573, 639  
     William 105, 224, 340, 453, 532, 614  
     Zachariah.....438, 527, 548  
     Zebediah.....167, 170  
 Richmond, Sampson.....1  
 Ricker, Benjamin.....18  
     Charles.....372, 384, 496, 505, 516  
         517, 520  
     Ebenezer...230, 242, 446, 473, 540  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....447  
     Enoch.....127, 188  
     Ephraim.....18  
     Ezekiel.....188, 473  
     George 372, 385, 473, 497, 505, 517  
     Gershom.....236  
     James...369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518  
     John.....230, 664  
     Jonas.....498  
     Jonathan.....18  
     Joseph.....237  
     Moses.....18, 230  
     Phinehas.....230  
     Reuben...372, 385, 496, 505, 517  
     Samuel.....245  
     Simeon.....236  
     Stephen.....239  
     Timothy.....234, 361, 625  
     Tobias 322, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502  
         511, 518  
     Wentworth.....188, 480  
 Riddle, James.....569  
     John.....424, 571, 605  
 Rider, James.....281, 286, 287, 470  
 Rigby, John.....5  
 Riggs, Gawen.....307  
     Stephen.....145  
 Rines, John.....23, 249, 356, 547  
     Nathaniel.....233  
     Thomas.....22, 369, 375  
     William.....316, 319  
 Ring, Abram J.....14  
 Ritter, Daniel.....442, 578, 595  
 Roach, Frederick.....579  
     Thomas.....75  
 Robb, Alexander.....333  
 Robbins, David.....36, 85, 199  
     Eleazer.....85, 199  
     John.....267  
     Jonathan.....100, 206  
     Samuel.....85, 199

- Robbins, Thomas..... 8  
 William..... 8  
 Roberts, Benjamin.....114, 141, 193  
 Benjamin, Jr.....298  
 Daniel.....19  
 Edmund.....29  
 Ephraim.....322, 365  
 Francis.....126, 188, 473  
 George.....125, 188, 238, 245, 473  
 Hatevil.....127, 188  
 James, Jr.....230  
 John...3, 14, 230, 281, 288, 327, 362  
 Jonathan.....25, 401  
 Joseph.....14, 25, 297  
 Joseph, Jr.....3  
 Love.....473  
 Moses...71, 179, 451, 532, 565, 616  
 Nathan.....369, 375, 482, 498, 502  
   511, 518, 520  
 Nathaniel.....3, 14  
 Paul.....550  
 Perley.....394  
 Reuben.....469, 563, 611  
 Samuel....230, 369, 375, 482, 498  
   502, 511, 518, 520  
 Stephen 371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517  
 Thomas.....23, 127  
 Timothy.....244, 476  
 William....372, 385, 497, 505, 517  
 Robertson, David.....353  
 James.....560, 570  
 John...7, 62, 157, 219, 221, 317, 319  
   330, 567  
 Levi.....352  
 Richard.....583  
 Samuel.....103, 234, 407  
 Thomas.....515  
 William....93, 202 (see Robinson)  
 Robeson, Joseph.....184  
 Thomas.....14  
 Robey, or Roby, Abbott.....477  
 Ichabod.....11  
 James.....247  
 Jonathan.....64, 181, 548  
 Philip A.....95, 204, 267  
 Samuel.....417  
 William....95, 97, 203, 266  
 Robie, Ichabod.....410, 456, 537  
 Jonathan.....186, 467  
 Samuel.....253  
 Robinson, Andrew.....411  
 Benjamin...231, 458, 538, 539, 588  
   626  
 Caleb.....554, 627, 629  
 Robinson, David.....135, 191, 300  
 Edmund.....283, 287  
 Gideon.....432  
 J.....42  
 Jack.....309  
 James...110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634  
 Jeremiah...116, 128, 189, 308, 371  
   379, 492, 503, 515, 564, 616  
 John...128, 145, 156, 194, 210, 215-  
   217, 220, 226, 251, 289, 370  
   378, 492, 503, 515, 580, 601  
   635  
 John D.....469  
 Jonathan...134, 191, 400, 404, 415  
 Joseph.....56  
 Levi.....139, 158, 192, 226  
 Noah...110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634  
 Peter.....43, 242, 247, 412, 588  
 Prince.....312  
 Richard.....71, 179, 399, 599  
 Simeon.....143, 193, 194  
 Thomas....171, 174, 176, 177, 369  
   377, 492, 503  
 William.....173, 174, 176, 177  
 Zebulon.....588  
 Rock, Nathaniel.....289  
 Nathaniel, Jr.....269, 272  
 William.....8  
 Roe, Anthony.....13  
 Robert.....11, 12  
 Thomas.....14  
 Thomas, Jr.....14  
 Roen, John.....61, 530  
 Rogers, Cato.....664  
 Daniel.....408, 426, 585, 611  
 Daniel, Jr.....625  
 James.....234  
 John.....234, 298  
 Jonathan.....324, 464  
 Joseph.....5, 181  
 Josiah.....34  
 Levi.....101, 206, 207  
 Perley.....269, 270, 290, 547  
 Richard.....607, 608  
 Samuel.....57, 67, 156, 157, 323  
 Thomas.....16, 664  
 Timothy.....98, 205, 576  
 William....17, 261, 347, 362, 364  
 Rokes, John.....105  
 Rolfe, Benjamin.....425  
 Ephraim.....88, 200  
 James.....438, 527, 545  
 Jesse.....430  
 Rollings, Anthony.....517



- Rollings, Benjamin.....566  
   Edward.....407  
   Elijah.....451  
   Eliphalet.....338  
   George.....344  
   Jeremiah.....312, 338  
   John.....606  
   Moses.....515  
   Nathaniel.....451  
   Samuel.....344  
 Rollins, Aaron.....189, 194, 618, 619  
   Anthony N..371, 384, 496, 505, 516  
   Benjamin.....279  
   Daniel.....503, 515  
   Edward.....115, 625  
   Elijah.....532  
   Eliphalet.....185, 249, 433  
   Ichabod.....195, 222, 248  
   Jeremiah.....3  
   John...228, 432, 473, 571, 620, 641  
   Joseph.....18  
   Josiah, Jr.....400  
   Moses.....372, 384  
   Nathaniel.....433  
   Robert.....228, 503, 515, 618, 619  
   Simeon.....253, 482  
   Thomas.....67, 181, 300, 312  
 Rone, Andrew.....660  
   John.....660  
 Root, Ephraim.....159, 161, 165  
 Roque, Bryan.....211, 217, 220  
 Rose, James.....287  
 Ross, James.....468, 607, 608  
   John.....317, 320, 459, 538  
   Joseph.....573  
   Josiah.....639  
 Rots, Jean.....662  
 Roundy, Asahel.....578, 610  
 Row, Daniel.....25  
   Ephraim.....24, 25  
   Lazarus.....388, 495, 507, 516  
   Robert.....3  
   William.....581  
 Rowe, Aaron.....229  
   Anthony.....268, 271, 290  
   John...88, 201, 269, 272, 290, 358  
     600, 617  
   Nathan.....316, 318  
   Lazarus.....236  
   Winthrop...107, 109, 131, 154, 189  
     190, 654  
 Rowell, Benoni.....16  
   Daniel.....228  
   Enoch.....327, 328  
 Rowell, Israel.....53, 185, 587, 628  
   James.....587, 628  
   Job.....135, 191  
   Jonathan.....424  
   Lemuel.....53, 185, 587, 660  
   Nathaniel.....25, 350  
   Peter.....249  
   Philip.....568, 654  
   Samuel...211, 216, 307, 347, 663  
   Thomas.....621, 300, 398  
   William...69, 75, 178, 180, 554, 564  
     630, 631  
 Rowen, Andrew.....566  
   John.....182, 454, 546, 566  
 Rowley, John.....249  
   Joseph.....624  
   Matthew.....7  
 Rowlings, Aaron.....571  
   Daniel.....650  
   Nicholas.....414  
   Robert.....503  
 Royce, Amos.....578, 614  
   Jacob.....578  
   Joel.....578, 614  
 Royse, Joel.....464  
   Ruel.....298  
 Rugg, John.....264  
   Levi.....355  
 Ruggles, Nathaniel.....422  
 Rundlett, George.....448, 535  
   James.....352, 563  
   James, Jr.....615  
   Joshua.....398  
   Thomas.....312  
 Runnels, Abraham...372, 385, 496, 505  
     517  
   Daniel.....242, 410  
   Enoch.....109, 123, 187, 233, 408  
   Enos.....211, 215, 217-220  
   Isaac.....234, 666  
   Israel.....624  
   Job.....233  
   John.....69  
   Joseph.....321, 365, 581, 617  
   Moses.....233, 624  
   Samuel.....123, 187, 565, 642  
   Solomon.....108, 123, 187  
   Stephen...369, 374, 482, 498, 623  
 Russ, James.....317, 320, 583, 592  
   John.....424  
   Jonathan.....33  
   Peter.....358  
 Russell, Andrew.....419  
   Daniel.....36, 98, 205, 576, 634



- Russell, George.....605  
   Isaac, Jr.....238  
   Jacob.....561, 621  
   James.....23, 453  
   Jason.....95, 204  
   Jeremiah.....36, 98, 205, 333  
   Joel.....36, 99, 205  
   John.....180, 604  
   Josiah.....394  
   Josiah, 3d.....394  
   Nathaniel.....36  
   Robert E.....321  
   Samuel.....9, 36  
   Thomas.....246, 417  
   William....311, 333, 577, 648, 650  
 Rust, Nathaniel.....325, 464  
 Rutherford, Robert.....13  
 Ryan, Benjamin.....334  
   James...224, 248, 314, 338, 369, 375  
     508, 516, 519, 623  
   John.....61  
   Michael....257, 369, 375, 483, 498  
     502, 511, 518  
   Samuel.....562, 637  
 Ryant, John..166, 170, 656 (see Riant)  
 Rymes, Thomas.....408  
 Rynes, Thomas.....13, 22  
  
 Sackomy, Robert.....10  
 Salter, Alexander.....224  
   Titus.....227, 257, 258, 472, 549  
   Titus, Jr.....227, 258  
 Saltmarsh, Isaac.....66, 180, 246  
 Saltonstall, Colonel.....26  
 Saltsman, George.....223  
 Sampson, John.....344, 604, 606  
 Sanborn, Aaron.....143, 145  
   Abner.....118, 137, 158, 192  
   Abraham.....109, 131, 413, 532  
   Abraham, Jr.....453  
   Benjamin.....22, 116, 128, 189  
   Daniel.....317  
   David.....25, 388, 494, 507, 516  
   Dudley.....229, 253, 350  
   Ebenezer...118, 139, 158, 166, 192  
     255, 547  
   Edward.....12, 398  
   Eleazer.....170  
   Enos.....226  
   Ephraim.....227, 430  
   James...129, 189, 252, 300, 392, 486  
     509, 513  
   James, Jr.....116, 252  
   Jeremiah.....111, 133, 190  
 Sanborn, Jethro.....19, 404  
   Jewett.....111, 133, 190, 413  
   John...160, 161, 165, 261, 450, 534  
     546, 564, 603, 616  
   John P.....67  
   John S...109, 133, 190, 232, 312, 627  
   Jonathan.....23, 116, 128, 189, 194  
   Joseph.....456, 563, 565, 611, 660  
   Josiah...296, 370, 378, 432, 434, 492  
     504, 515, 531  
   Levi.....230, 413  
   Mark.....547  
   Matthew.....231, 570  
   Matthew N.....641  
   Moses...232, 327, 328, 370, 377, 492  
     504, 515, 663  
   Nathan.....397  
   Nathaniel.....253  
   Paul.....561, 581, 621  
   Peter.....12, 476  
   Phinehas.....25  
   Reuben.....76, 83, 198  
   Richard 12, 285, 287, 388, 495, 507  
     516, 546  
   Sherburne.....111, 133, 190, 227  
   Simeon....210, 214, 217, 220, 454  
     529, 546  
   Simon...69, 145, 180, 194, 230, 450  
     534  
   Stephen.....11  
   Timothy.....226  
   William.....12, 118, 139, 158, 192  
     255, 261  
 Sanders, Benjamin.....33  
   George.....224, 501, 514  
   Henry.....405  
   David.....34, 436, 572, 590  
   John.....10, 286, 287  
   Jonathan.....286, 287  
   Joseph.....225, 342, 348  
   Obed.....287  
   Obededom.....286  
   Thomas.....577  
   Timothy.....24  
 Saunders, Avery.....547  
   David.....525  
   George.....248, 381, 589  
   John.....546  
   Jonathan.....546  
   William.....265  
 Sanderson, David....419, 438, 468, 609  
   Enoch.....253  
   John.....581, 616  
   John, Jr.....581

Sanderson, Thomas.....	468, 612	Scammon, Humphrey.....	3
William.....	2	William.....	231, 403, 414
Sands, George.....	223	Scammel, Alexander....	49, 80, 248, 552
Sawyer, Nathaniel.....	356		555, 638, 688
Sankey, Cæsar.....	540	Scates, Joshua.....	414
Carson.....	447	Scilley, James.....	513
Sargent, Aaron.....	211, 214, 217, 219, 220	Jonathan.....	513
Benjamin.....	567, 653	Samuel.....	223
Daniel.....	606	Sclate, Edward.....	27
David.....	268, 271, 290	Scobey, David.....	358
Ebenezer.....	568, 632	Scott, Charles.....	374, 275, 278, 289
Elias.....	56	David.....	43, 91
Ephraim.....	663	Ebenezer.....	427
John.....	16, 309, 383, 410, 491, 624	Henry.....	28, 29
Joseph.....	202, 314	Hezekiah.....	93, 202
Lemuel.....	265	Robert.....	445, 543
Phinehas.....	231, 341	Sergeant.....	2
Richard.....	354	Thomas.....	469, 575, 602
Roger.....	404	Waitstill.....	426
Samuel.....	173, 177, 288, 586, 657	William.....	43, 91, 153, 201, 333, 553
Timothy.....	405		575, 577, 612, 613, 614, 622
Valentine.....	211, 215, 218-220, 561	Scovel, Peter.....	464
	579, 621	Thomas.....	464
Sartwell, Jeremiah.....	291	Scranton, Stephen.....	606
John.....	34	Scribner, Josiah.....	316, 318
Simon.....	553, 610	Samuel.....	316, 318, 398
Saunders (see Sanders).		Stephen.....	362, 364
Sautridge, John.....	257, 258	Scripture, James.....	346
Savage, John.....	239, 358	Samuel.....	100, 206, 207
Thomas.....	343	Samuel, Jr.....	100, 206
Sawyer, Benjamin.....	159, 161, 273, 279	Scrivner, Samuel.....	12
	288, 289, 463	Sealia, Lewis.....	283, 287
Dill.....	463, 473	Seais, James.....	468, 631
Edmund.....	454, 529, 546	Searles, Thomas.....	346
Enos.....	159, 161, 165	Seaver, Caleb.....	405
Ichabod.....	443, 543	Robert.....	33, 243
Jesse.....	405	Thomas.....	478
John.....	167, 170	Seavey, Elijah.....	228
Jonathan.....	135, 191, 567, 611	George.....	398
Joseph.....	135, 191, 547	James.....	224, 248
Josiah.....	102, 208, 398	John.....	247, 574
Jotham.....	226	Jonathan.....	119, 150, 196, 642
Manassah, Jr.....	356	Joseph.....	247, 402, 414
Nurse.....	103, 207, 303	Levi.....	228, 642
Samuel.....	123, 187	Noah.....	25
William.....	49, 121	Samuel.....	139, 192, 255, 403, 415
Sayer, Abraham.....	238	William.....	224, 247, 415
Samuel.....	108	Seaward, Benjamin.....	345
Sayward, Henry.....	238	James.....	258, 345
Saywood, John.....	1	Secomb, Stephen.....	546
Scales, Joshua.....	403	Sedocks, Isaac.....	5
Matthew.....	316, 567, 585, 659	John.....	5
Moses.....	319	Selley, James.....	391, 487, 513
Samuel.....	234	Jonathan.....	391, 487, 513

- Selley, Samuel.....424 (see Scilley)
- Sellingham, Henry.....168, 170, 654  
     Jacob.....654
- Senter, Abel.....75, 178  
     Asa.....73, 74, 178, 552, 605  
     Benjamin.....425  
     Joseph.....311, 464  
     Lieutenant.....579  
     Samuel.....75, 178  
     Thomas.....247
- Setchell, Jonathan.....238
- Severance, Abel.....91, 201  
     Daniel.....91, 201, 420  
     Ebenezer.....35, 91, 201, 420  
     Ephraim.....575, 593  
     Jonathan.....135, 191  
     Joseph.....261, 574  
     Joshua.....97, 204  
     Peter.....69, 76, 83, 180, 198, 249, 327  
         457, 537  
     Samuel.....113, 147, 196  
     Thomas.....585, 611  
     William.....76, 83, 198
- Seward, Shackford.....239, 260, 484
- Sewell, Benjamin.....238
- Shackford, Seth.....345  
     Seth R.....641
- Shade, Nathan.....470, 606
- Shafer, James.....264, 437, 525
- Shannon, Andrew.....201  
     George.....42, 186  
     John.....300, 388, 494, 589, 647, 650  
     Thomas.....389, 495, 508, 516  
     William.....76, 83, 198, 299, 387, 494  
         507, 516
- Shapley, Henry.....224, 248
- Sharp, Jonathan.....322, 562, 636
- Shattuck, Isaac.....392, 488, 509, 513  
     Joseph.....51  
     Nathaniel.....35  
     Peter.....333  
     William.....34, 67, 180, 572, 602
- Shaw, Benjamin.....230, 231  
     Caleb.....99, 100, 133, 156, 157, 190  
         206  
     Caleb, Jr.....110, 413  
     Daniel.....109, 122, 187, 251  
     David.....413  
     Edward.....11  
     George.....233, 321  
     Gilbert.....448, 535  
     Ichabod.....118, 139, 158, 192  
     John.....390, 486, 508, 512, 513  
     Jonathan H.....232, 350
- Shaw, Joseph.....110, 133, 190, 413  
     Moses.....131, 190, 232, 413  
     Moses, Jr.....109  
     Samuel 230, 238, 252, 280, 288, 549  
     Simeon.....252  
     Thomas 485, 562, 637, 647, 649, 660  
     William.....317, 320, 453, 532, 641
- Shearman, Daniel.....427  
     Richard.....487
- Shears, Ebenezer.....7
- Shepard, Corporal.....2  
     George 145, 193, 317, 320, 566, 567  
         656
- Isaac.....451, 532  
     James.....243, 261, 316-318, 365  
     John.....123, 187, 331, 397, 618  
     Luke.....387, 494, 507, 516  
     Oliver.....297  
     Roswell.....325, 464  
     Samuel.....301  
     Thomas.....350
- Shepardson, Zephaniah.....264
- Sherburne, Andrew.....248  
     David.....239, 448, 535  
     Henry.....14  
     James.....145, 193, 304, 305, 465  
     Job.....71, 179, 330, 399, 451, 532  
     John.....227, 248  
     Major.....477  
     Noah.....382, 490  
     Samuel.....13, 67, 181, 345, 403, 415  
     Thomas, Jr.....255
- Sheriff, Abraham.....353  
     Samuel.....256
- Sherman, John.....257  
     Richard.....391, 647, 650
- Sherrer, David.....611
- Shewick, Samuel.....7
- Shillaber, Joseph.....259
- Shipman, Eliphaz.....644
- Shirley, Alexander.....410  
     Daniel.....583, 600  
     James.....406, 410  
     John.....410
- Shoars, Ichabod.....239, 255, 260  
     William.....227, 257, 472
- Shoot, Henry.....223
- Shorey, James.....237
- Short, Simeon.....444
- Shortridge, John.....227, 472, 549  
     Richard.....118-120, 149, 151, 154  
         196, 197, 250  
     Samuel.....118, 119, 151, 197
- Shower, Nathaniel.....22



- Shrive, Samuel.....239  
 Shroder, Thomas.....583, 604  
 Shute, Jonathan.....648, 650  
 Sias, Benjamin.....261, 454, 455, 529  
     Charles.....454, 529, 546  
     John.....109, 123, 187, 408  
     Samuel.....211, 215, 217, 219, 220  
     Samuel, Jr.....21  
 Sibley, William.....432  
 Siel, James.....584 (see Seals)  
 Signout, Ephraim.....10  
 Silk, Michael.....468, 576  
 Sillaway, Amos.....302, 303, 312  
     Jacob.....113, 147, 195  
 Silley, Daniel.....494  
     Thomas.....450  
 Silsby, Lasell.....324, 464  
 Silver, Samuel.....587, 660  
 Simmons, Nathaniel.....225  
 Simonds, Eli.....145, 193, 194  
     James.....85, 199, 593  
     Jonathan.....140, 193  
     Samuel.....50  
     Timothy.....61  
     William.....289, 319  
 Simons, John.....599  
     Jonathan.....114  
     Richard.....11  
     Timothy.....182  
     William.....25, 273, 277, 316  
 Simpson, Andrew.....226  
     Benjamin.....237, 430  
     David.....242, 414  
     Ebenezer.....238  
     Henry.....550  
     James.....103  
     John.....42, 53, 69, 180, 185, 398  
     Joseph.....426  
     Patten.....398  
     Pelatiah.....237  
     Robert.....547, 607, 608  
     Thomas.....160, 164, 555, 608, 643  
     Thomas, Jr.....161, 547  
     William.....135, 171, 174, 176, 177  
         191, 288, 398, 470, 604, 606  
 Sims, Joseph.....119  
 Sinclair, Jacob.....71  
     James.....476  
     John.....231  
     Richard.....476  
 Sinkler, Barnabas.....325, 464  
     Benjamin.....432  
     Bradbury.....361, 365, 603  
 Sinkler, Charles.....3  
     Ebenezer.....56, 184, 603  
     Edward.....67  
     Jacob.....179  
     James.....243  
     John.....331  
     Joshua.....361, 365, 603  
     Noah.....68, 180, 569, 652  
     Richard.....296, 361, 365  
     Samuel.....14, 603  
     Sergeant.....2  
 Sippio.....21, 226  
 Siphors, John.....183 (see Cypher)  
 Skiffe, John.....1  
 Skillin, Benjamin.....15  
 Skinner, Abel.....443, 542  
     Amos.....420  
     Charles.....388, 495, 507, 516, 647  
         650  
     Ephraim.....268, 270, 289  
     Joseph.....272, 290, 292  
 Skipper, John.....1, 7  
 Slack, Joseph.....101, 206, 207  
 Slade, Samuel.....227, 255, 257, 472  
 Slapp, Edward.....607, 608  
     John, Jr.....422  
 Sleeper, Benjamin.....565, 660  
     Corporal.....2  
     David.....279, 288  
     Hezekiah.....12  
     Jedediah.....230  
     John.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519  
     Jonathan.....113, 147, 195  
     Joseph.....284, 287  
     Moses.....227  
     Nathan.....112, 147, 196  
     Peter.....441, 527  
     Richard.....226  
     Samuel.....24  
 Sloan, James.....635  
     John.....101, 206  
     William.....563  
 Slocum, Hezekiah.....5  
 Sloper, Benning.....485, 500, 512  
     B. W.....258  
     John.....239, 257, 258, 344, 409  
 Small, Benjamin 123, 187, 251, 564, 624  
     Cæsar.....351  
     Isaac.....22, 233, 408  
     John.....616  
     Jonathan.....102  
     Joseph.....25, 208  
     William, Jr.....337  
 Smalley, Benjamin.....287



- Smart, Benjamin.....25, 116, 227, 257  
     472, 565, 616  
     Caleb.....567, 611  
     Dudley.....400  
     Elijah.....301, 567, 611  
     Jeremiah.....312, 564, 599  
     John.....564  
     Jonathan.....321  
     Moses.....280, 288, 657  
     Richard.....61, 182, 273, 289, 566, 657  
     William.....25, 43, 109, 123, 187  
 Smiley, John.....334  
     William.....334  
 Smith, Aaron.....263, 273, 277  
     Abijah.....420  
     Alexander.....67, 181, 304, 305, 465  
     469, 565, 602  
     Asahel.....342, 349  
     Benjamin 35, 91, 229, 268, 271, 290  
     351, 353, 417, 470, 575, 596  
     600, 606, 639  
     Benjamin Y.....324, 464  
     Billy.....76, 83, 198  
     Caleb.....410  
     Cheney.....114, 141, 193, 250, 298  
     Daniel...14, 226, 229, 416, 426, 450  
     534  
     David.....14, 231, 567, 600, 611  
     Ebenezer.....246, 296, 434, 456  
     Edward.....172, 175-177, 588, 600  
     604, 616, 635  
     Eliphalet.....232, 565  
     Elisha.....628  
     Ephraim.....88, 201  
     Gideon.....463  
     Isaac...244, 280, 288, 566, 572, 587  
     597, 656  
     Israel.....113, 147, 195  
     Ithiel.....14, 25  
     Jacob.....296, 451, 532  
     James.....243  
     Jedediah.....324  
     Jeremiah.....273, 289, 580, 659  
     Jeremy.....341  
     Jethro.....307  
     John.....11, 75, 178, 289, 292, 334  
     359, 380, 468, 489, 500, 514  
     567, 585, 612, 615, 642, 659  
     John, Jr.....597  
     John W.....25  
     Johnson.....612  
     Jonathan.....3, 145, 194, 212, 215  
     218-220, 254, 316, 319, 322  
     365, 398, 455, 530, 611  
 Smith, Jonathan, Jr.....365  
     Joseph.....76, 83, 92, 108, 123, 145  
     187, 194, 198, 202, 203, 211  
     215, 217, 218, 220, 232, 251  
     396, 397, 404, 432, 565, 567  
     587, 656, 660  
     Lemuel.....394  
     Major.....11  
     Nathan.....312  
     Nathaniel...12, 16, 67, 181, 246, 355  
     359, 574, 639  
     Nicholas.....532  
     Nicholas, Jr.....451  
     Oliver.....67, 180, 580, 635  
     Pearson.....145, 194, 432  
     Peter.....565, 660  
     Richard.....229, 268, 271  
     Robert.....261, 332, 421  
     Russell.....445, 543  
     Samuel...22, 56, 108, 111, 119, 123  
     133, 150, 172, 174, 175, 177  
     184, 187, 190, 196, 231, 238  
     251, 312, 346, 358, 400, 430  
     452, 470, 532, 567, 587, 602  
     627, 628, 653  
     Simeon.....432  
     Simon.....2  
     Solomon....25, 135, 191, 312, 338  
     Thomas.....359  
     Timothy.....7  
     Wadleigh.....300  
     William.....237  
 Snagg, Henry.....239, 255  
 Snebly, Henry.....223  
 Snelling, James.....29  
 Snider, Mark.....343  
 Snow, Daniel, Jr.....644  
     Ensign.....26  
     Henry.....441, 527, 571, 605  
     John.....96, 204  
     Joshua.....548, 568, 659  
     Nehemiah.....280, 288  
 Solomon, Isaac.....5  
 Sones, Timothy.....316, 365  
 Soper, Joseph....63, 186, 304, 305, 465  
     Samuel.....34, 91, 201  
 Southack, Cyprian.....119, 150, 196  
     Ephraim.....309  
 Soward, Richard.....237  
 Spafford, Bradstreet.....297  
     Eldad.....436, 524  
     Thomas.....476  
     Tyler.....597  
 Spalding, Daniel.....463

- Spalding, Ebenezer.....247  
 Jacob.....33  
 William.....42  
 Spaulding, Azel.....274, 276, 289  
 Enoch.....392, 487, 509, 513  
 Joseph.....105  
 Levi...38, 78, 87, 89, 155, 201, 333  
 Reuben.....404  
 Samuel.....418  
 Sparhawk, Thomas...592, 595, 610, 614  
 634, 646, 655  
 Sparks, Deliverance.....8  
 Joseph.....370, 377, 492, 505, 515  
 Spear, Elisha.....289, 292  
 Joshua.....274, 277, 289  
 Samuel.....10, 412  
 William.....34  
 Speed, Thomas...119, 151, 196, 563, 651  
 Spencer, Abednego.....235  
 Amos...234, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516  
 517  
 Asa.....656  
 Ebenezer.....21, 228  
 John.....21, 408  
 Joseph.....26  
 Moses.....624  
 Robert.....251, 308  
 Spenlow, Philip.....3  
 Sperling, Thomas.....191  
 Spicer, Peter.....614  
 Spillard, Joseph.....76, 83, 198  
 Spiller, Samuel.....359  
 Spinney, Caleb.....664  
 Daniel.....227, 257, 635  
 Spofford, David.....35  
 Tyler.....105  
 Spooner, Jonathan.....5  
 Sprague, James.....411  
 Spring, Jedediah.....25, 246  
 John.....628  
 Seth.....67, 181, 246, 304, 306, 465  
 Thomas.....167, 169, 246, 274  
 Springer, Henry.....587, 656  
 Joseph.....212, 215, 217, 220  
 Samuel.....246  
 Springstreet, Christopher.....290  
 Sprou, Thomas.....581  
 Squire, Samuel.....346  
 Squires, Daniel.....589, 633  
 Stackpole, Abraham.....188  
 Absalom.....126  
 Charles.....127, 188, 251  
 Ebenezer.....119, 149, 196  
 Henry.....127, 188, 251  
 Stackpole, James.....18  
 Philip.....230  
 Samuel.....369, 374, 482, 498  
 Stacy, John.....259, 664  
 Samuel.....1, 158  
 William.....664  
 Stafford, John.....627  
 Nathaniel.....444, 543  
 Thomas.....394  
 Stanford, William.....11  
 Stanhope, Isaac.....91, 201  
 Stanley, Benjamin.....51, 185  
 John.....6, 51, 185, 334  
 Joseph...36, 172, 175-177, 315, 467  
 548  
 Penticost.....428  
 William.....315  
 Stanton, Benjamin.....4  
 Charles.....560, 621  
 John.....7, 234  
 Paul.....236  
 William.....235  
 Stanwood, William.....325, 464  
 Stanyan, Jonathan.....261  
 Staples, Edward.....259  
 Hezekiah.....259  
 Jacob.....264  
 James.....664  
 John.....238, 250, 562, 636  
 Starboard, John...107, 122, 187, 251, 369  
 374, 482, 498  
 Simeon.....408  
 Stephen.....406  
 Stark, Archibald.....59, 183  
 Caleb.....59, 183, 465, 552, 591  
 John...37, 40-46, 48, 50, 52, 57, 153  
 178, 481, 552  
 Jonathan.....268, 270  
 William.....268, 271  
 Starret, William.....88, 200  
 Start, John.....91, 201  
 William.....33  
 Stearns, Benjamin.....336, 699  
 Daniel.....265, 614  
 Ephraim.....265  
 Isaac.....33, 527, 572, 596  
 Jonathan.....423  
 Joshua.....607  
 Jotham.....608  
 Samuel.....207  
 Timothy.....34, 201  
 Sternes, Alexander.....147  
 Asa.....578, 614  
 Benjamin.....88, 200

- Sternes, Daniel.....578  
   Isaac.....88, 200, 267  
   John.....247, 301  
   Samuel.....103  
   Timothy.....91  
   William.....104  
 Stebbins, Lieutenant.....26  
 Steel, Benjamin.....244  
   James.....358  
   John.....312, 420  
   Moses.....302, 312  
 Steele, Moses.....303  
   William.....67, 181  
 Stephens, Moses.....309  
   Phinehas.....304  
   William.....500, 512  
 Stephenson, Thomas.....13  
 Sterling, Archibald...168, 169, 246, 275  
   Hugh.....246  
 Stevens, Aaron.....125, 188, 230  
   Abiel...269, 270, 289, 581-583, 653  
   Alexander.....196, 404  
   Amos.....380, 489, 501, 514, 602  
   Asa.....83, 198  
   Bartholomew.....583, 604  
   Benjamin.....226, 353  
   Caleb.....247, 336  
   Cotton Mather.....239  
   Cutting.....316, 318  
   Daniel.....135, 191, 225, 296, 547  
   Edward.....9  
   Ephraim....91, 221, 468, 577, 612  
   Henry...96, 204, 237, 265, 336, 578  
       598, 599, 645, 698  
   Isaac.....165, 453, 532, 546  
   Isaac, Jr.....346  
   Jacob.....459, 537  
   James.....25  
   Job.....444, 542  
   John.....110, 133, 190, 226, 240  
       317, 320  
   Jonathan.....16, 67, 91, 180, 201  
       237, 316, 319, 438, 327, 611  
   Joseph.....231, 259, 346  
   Moses.....77, 83, 198, 313, 340  
   Nathan....301, 391, 487, 508, 512  
   Nathaniel.....56, 184  
   Peter.....7, 76, 83, 198, 319, 469  
   Peter R....211, 215, 217-220, 316  
       567, 602  
   Phinehas....145, 193, 305, 466, 581  
       582, 583, 653  
   Reuben.....341  
   Roger.....471  
 Stevens, Samuel...77, 83, 198, 233, 358  
   Simon.....289, 292  
   Solomon.....257, 259, 549  
   Stephen.....233  
   Theodore.....96, 204, 205, 337  
   Theophilus.....300  
   Thomas.....239, 267, 399  
   William 104, 126, 188, 233, 402, 415  
   William, Jr.....484, 518  
 Stevenson, Joseph.....322  
 Stewart, Charles.....227  
   David.....110, 132, 133, 190  
   Joel.....95, 204  
   John.....268, 271  
   Jonathan.....110, 132, 190  
   Robert.....224  
   Samuel.....507, 516  
   William.....244, 301, 337  
 Stickney, Amos.....244  
   Benjamin.....25  
   Duty.....51, 185  
   Ezekiel.....167, 275, 429  
   James.....16, 19  
   Joseph.....110, 133, 190  
   Lemuel.....71, 179  
   Levi.....642  
   S. R.....35  
   Thomas....210, 214, 217-220, 256  
       260, 261, 359, 429, 432, 454  
       455, 478, 545, 546, 557, 565  
       569, 588, 604  
   William.....429  
 Stiles, Captain.....153  
   Eli.....573  
   John.....35  
   Joseph.....695, 696  
   Samuel.....89, 201  
 Still, Samuel.....3  
 Stillings, Peter...123, 168, 187, 275, 353  
   Samuel.....169  
 Stilson, William 242, 313, 315, 338, 465  
       467, 548, 695  
 Stinson, Aaron.....423  
   James.....75, 178  
   Robert.....71, 179  
   Samuel.....75, 178  
 Stockbridge, Isaac.....231, 448, 535  
   Israel.....229, 402, 414  
   John.....9  
   Moses.....9  
 Stockell, Robert 240, 255, 312, 617, 647  
 Stocker, Samuel 314, 467, 548, 567, 611  
 Stoddard, David.....84, 199  
   Eleazer.....93, 202, 203, 248



- Stoel, David.....325, 464  
     Enoch.....436  
 Stone, Abel.....36  
     Andrew...61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465  
                     586, 654  
     Benjamin...225, 356, 405, 476, 555  
                     656, 658  
     David.....427  
     Enoch.....524  
     Ephraim.....86, 199, 200, 263  
     Ezekiel.....560  
     Isaac.....84, 86, 264  
     Jacob.....264  
     James.....64, 181, 186  
     John.....64, 181, 186, 602  
     Josiah...35, 91, 201, 334, 394, 575  
                     639  
     Nathaniel.....34, 421  
     Salmon.....36  
     Samuel.....578, 593  
     Silas.....577, 634  
     Thomas.....313  
     Thomas, Jr.....302  
     Uriah.....159, 161, 163  
 Stoodley, Guppy.....239  
     John.....484, 500, 512  
 Storer, Joseph.....454  
     Thomas.....454  
     Zachariah.....454  
 Storey, or Story, Joseph.....530, 546  
     Thomas....301, 467, 529, 546, 548  
     Zachariah.....530, 546  
 Stowe, John.....640  
     Jonathan.....265  
 Stratton, Daniel.....34  
     John.....223  
     Nathaniel.....333  
 Straw, Benjamin....388, 495, 507, 516  
                     586, 647, 650  
     Daniel.....230, 322, 446  
     Ezekiel.....24, 430  
     John.....341, 566, 586, 653, 657  
     Richard.....51, 185  
     Samuel.....63, 181, 186, 540  
     Thomas.....61, 182, 249  
     William.....61, 182, 299  
 Streeter, James.....36  
     Zebulon.....355  
 Strickland, Daniel.....227, 257, 258  
 Strong, Barnabas.....263  
 Strongman, William.....334  
 Strout, John.....101, 206, 207  
 Stuard, Charles.....12  
 Stuart, Charles.....257  
 Stuart, David.....413  
     John.....411  
     Jonathan.....424  
     Josiah.....238  
     Samuel.....388, 424, 494  
 Stubbs, Sergeant.....2  
 Sturges, Samuel.....4  
 Styles, Abner.....417  
     Asahel.....358  
     Samuel.....235  
     Samuel, Jr.....409  
 Suckamug, John.....7  
 Sudrick, Michael 372, 385, 496, 506, 517  
 Sullivan, Daniel.....560, 563, 621  
     Dennis.....25, 228, 312, 338  
     John 31, 222, 228, 240, 241, 522, 591  
     Valentine.....654  
 Sutton, Stephen.....454, 530  
 Swain, Benjamin....232, 299, 387, 450  
                     494, 535  
     Caleb.....2, 12  
     Daniel.....22  
     Ebenezer.....312  
     Edward.....12  
     Hezekiah.....580, 654  
     Jchabod.....455, 530  
     Jeremiah.....230, 413  
     Nathaniel.....34  
     Reuben.....133, 190, 413  
     Roger.....235, 361  
     William.....350  
 Swainson, Robert.....230  
 Swallow, John.....346  
     Silas.....439, 527, 545  
 Swan, Ebenezer.....297  
     John.....325, 420, 464, 577, 634  
     Joshua.....342, 347  
     Robert.....333  
     Samuel.....14  
     Timothy.....405  
 Sway, Clement.....6  
 Sweat, Abraham T.....317, 319, 659  
     Benjamin.....413  
     Enoch.....329  
     James.....239  
     John.....113, 146, 195  
     John P.....317, 319  
     John T.....585  
     Moses.....23, 405  
     Samuel.....553, 610  
     Stockman.....247  
 Sweet, David.....239  
 Swett, Abraham.....567  
     Benjamin.....611



- Swett, John.....611....  
     Joseph.....12  
 Sweetser, Stephen.....647, 650  
 Swinton, Asa.....302  
 Symes, William.....442  
 Symonds, John.....333, 594, 646  
     Levi.....594  
     Samuel.....185, 302, 304, 467, 548  
     Silas.....594  
     William.....355
- Tacker, Jonathan.....406  
 Taggart, Archibald.....261  
     James...104, 106, 210, 214, 217, 219  
         220, 463, 525, 553, 592  
     John...332, 335, 465, 572, 577, 589  
         612, 633  
     Joseph...391, 487, 508, 513, 568, 589  
         633  
     Robert.....50, 185  
     William.....302, 390, 393, 471, 486  
         508, 512, 513, 554, 594, 632
- Tallant, Joseph.....135, 191  
 Tandy, Richard.....398  
     William.....146, 196, 226  
     William, Jr.....113
- Taplin, Mansfield.....97, 204  
 Tappan, Samuel.....268, 272, 290  
 Tarbell, Edmund.....100, 206, 207, 346  
     John.....419  
     Nathaniel.....419  
     Reuben.....85, 199  
     Samuel.....36  
     Thomas.....100, 206, 207
- Tarbox, John.....411  
 Tarlton, Elias 18, 382, 490, 501, 514, 519  
     William.....279, 287
- Tarr, Benedict.....3, 14  
 Tash, Thomas.....22, 396, 397, 481  
 Tasker, John.....13  
     Jonathan.....235, 617  
     Joseph.....235, 432
- Tate, Benjamin.....230, 342, 447, 540  
     Mark.....473, 561, 621
- Taylor, Abraham.....551  
     Amos.....33  
     Benjamin...56, 184, 234, 242, 244  
         404, 416, 600, 667  
     Benjamin, Jr.....244, 573  
     Bradstreet.....563, 581, 627  
     Captain.....15  
     Chase.....296  
     Daniel.....33  
     David.....61, 182, 249, 328
- Taylor, Edmund.....101, 206  
     Edward.....463, 566, 653  
     Elias.....264  
     Elijah.....85, 199, 264  
     Eliphalet.....409  
     Henry.....1  
     Jacob.....573, 590, 609, 631  
     John...118, 137, 158, 192, 287, 369  
         375, 439, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518  
         547, 580, 584, 600, 607, 608, 624  
     John, Jr.....651  
     Jonathan.....103, 208  
     Joseph...12, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255  
         265  
     Medad.....468, 607  
     Nathan.....143, 194, 589, 633  
     Nathaniel.....568  
     Oliver.....566, 653  
     Richard 11, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255  
         351, 531  
     Thomas.....56, 184, 580, 661  
     William.....145, 193, 194, 212, 215  
         218, 220
- Tebbetts, Captain.....14  
     Ephraim.....187, 369, 482, 498  
     Henry.....3  
     Jacob.....415  
     John.....3, 15  
     Jonathan.....245  
     Joshua.....18  
     Moses.....18  
     Moses, Jr.....18  
     Philip.....385, 506  
     Samuel.....3, 14, 15  
     Samuel, Jr.....3  
     William.....550 (see Tibbetts)
- Temple, Isaac.....311, 465  
     John.....35, 91, 201  
     Uriah.....355  
     William.....264, 645
- Templer, Samuel.....10  
 Tennant, Joshua.....650  
 Tenney, Benjamin.....35  
     William.....33 (see Tinney)
- Tewksbury, Henry...172, 175-177, 301  
     390, 393, 486
- Thatcher, Benjamin.....644  
     Joseph.....356, 464
- Thayer, Allis.....427  
     Caleb.....264
- Thing, John.....12, 71, 179  
     Jonathan.....451, 532  
     Joseph.....12  
     Levi.....398

- Thyng, Nathaniel.....118  
 Thomas, David.....85  
   Edward.....283, 287  
   Elisha...135, 191, 380, 400, 489, 641  
   Enoch.....233, 581, 660  
   Israel.....85, 199  
   James...108, 124, 187, 566, 607, 608  
   John.....101, 206, 333  
   Jonathan...23, 143, 194, 231, 330  
   Joseph 210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 408  
     570, 660  
 Moses.....577  
 Nathan.....427  
 Nathaniel.....36, 421, 437, 525  
 Peter.....307  
 Philip..36, 38, 78, 98, 99, 155, 205  
     248  
 Roland.....3  
 Stephen J.....107, 124, 187  
 William.....23  
 Thompson, Amos.....422  
   Andrew.....89, 200  
   Archibald.....260, 312  
   Benjamin...257, 304, 305, 357, 394  
     484, 499, 512, 518  
   Cæsar.....566  
   Daniel.....238  
   David.....199, 200  
   Ebenezer...111, 168, 479, 531, 550  
   Ensign.....26  
   Ezra.....443, 542  
   Henry.....471, 569, 576, 586, 653  
   Jacob.....356  
   James...109, 124, 171, 176, 177, 187  
     265, 346, 583, 602, 604  
   James S.....346, 574, 579  
   Jesse.....264  
   John...14, 43, 99, 174, 205, 223, 289  
     291, 628  
   Jonathan...12, 85, 199, 200  
   Joseph.....234, 245, 246  
   Joshua.....73, 178, 552, 605  
   Lieutenant.....579  
   Loring.....614  
   Matthew.....14, 231, 402, 414  
   Peter.....333  
   Prince.....566, 605  
   Richard.....421  
   Robert.....13  
   Samuel...13, 66, 75, 124, 178, 180  
     187, 246, 347, 411, 430, 571, 605  
   Seth.....329, 607, 608  
   Silas.....604  
   Solomon.....256, 260, 343  
 Thompson, Thomas.....108, 124, 187  
   William.....145, 193, 271  
 Thorn, Barnet.....340  
   James.....226, 404  
   John.....25  
 Thornton, Hugh.....573, 603  
   Joshua.....581, 659  
   Matthew...120, 410, 457, 478, 539  
     557, 579  
   Matthew, Jr.....166, 168, 170  
 Thresher, Joseph.....307  
 Thurber, Benjamin.....298, 435  
   Joseph.....279, 287, 295, 441  
   Thomas.....227, 257, 258  
 Thurston, Abner.....471, 563, 599  
   Ambros....308, 562, 580, 620, 636  
   Caleb.....400  
   John.....117, 353  
   Jonathan.....451, 532  
   Joseph....369, 377, 492, 503, 515  
   Josiah.....229, 401, 414  
   Matthew.....256  
   Moses.....298  
   Oliver.....565, 630  
   Robert.....642  
   Samuel.....455, 530  
   Stephen.....342  
   Ward.....165, 288  
 Thwing, Nathaniel.....119, 149, 151  
 Tibbetts, Ebenezer.....234  
   Edmund.....331  
   Ephraim 108, 124, 375, 502, 511, 518  
   Henry.....455, 530  
   Ichabod.....114, 141, 192, 236  
   Jacob.....224, 402  
   Jeremiah.....114, 322  
   John.....230  
   Jonathan.....234  
   Moses.....115, 142, 193, 250  
   Philip.....372, 497, 517  
   Robert.....363, 365, 455, 530  
   Simeon.....549  
   Stephen...230 (see Tebbetts)  
 Tidder, James.....34  
 Tiffany, Benjamin.....55, 184  
 Tilson, James.....356, 645  
 Tilton, Caleb.....230, 350  
   Captain.....26  
   Daniel.....312  
   David.....11, 112, 146, 195, 226  
   Ebenezer...118, 139, 158, 192, 231  
   Elijah.....232  
   Green.....388, 495, 508, 516  
   Jacob.....145, 194

- Tilton, John.....112, 146, 230, 253, 413  
     Michael.....230  
     Nathan.....230  
     Peter.....230  
     Philip...107, 112, 120, 146, 154, 194  
         196  
     Reuben.....25  
     Sherburne.....341  
     Timothy.....227, 387, 494  
     William.....433  
 Tina, David.....550  
     John.....550  
 Tinney, Joseph.....34  
     William.....419  
 Tirrell, Jonah.....358  
 Titcomb, Benjamin...107, 114, 140, 142  
     154, 192, 193, 250, 298, 553  
     562, 615, 620, 636  
     James.....28, 29  
     John.....115, 141, 193  
 Tobey, Richard.....13  
     Samuel.....18  
     Simon.....237  
 Tobyne, Patrick.....369, 375, 483, 498  
 Tocousen, Obadiah.....10  
     Toby.....10  
 Todd, John.....299, 358, 458, 538  
     Nathaniel.....237, 240  
     Samuel...21, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502  
         511, 518  
     Solomon...166, 170, 347, 579, 605  
     William.....240  
 Tokell, Robert S.....260  
 Toleman, Benjamin.....93, 202, 203  
     Ebenezer.....93, 94, 202, 213  
         221  
     William.....93, 202, 203  
 Tolley, Thomas...115, 141, 210, 215, 217  
     220, 221, 298  
 Toombs, Andrew.....239  
 Torr, Simon.....236, 476  
     Vincent.....124, 187, 623  
 Torrey, Daniel.....312, 532, 565, 660  
 Towle, Amos.....230  
     Anthony.....327, 328  
     Brackett.....410  
     Elisha.....253, 300  
     Jabez.....118, 139, 158  
     James.....454, 529, 546  
     Jeremiah.....327, 583, 600  
     John.....11  
     Jonathan.....230  
     Joseph.....662  
     Joshua.....11, 230, 413  
 Towle, Josiah....116, 129, 189, 230, 390  
     486, 508, 412  
     Nathan....118, 139, 158, 192, 224  
         252, 255  
     Philip.....1  
     Simeon....230, 402, 415, 448, 534  
     Simon.....253, 410  
     Solomon.....329  
     Thomas.....71, 179, 308  
     William...24, 70, 179, 353, 584, 630  
     William, Jr.....71  
     William, 2d.....179  
     Zachariah...118, 137, 158, 192, 255  
 Town, Elijah.....411  
     Francis.....421  
     Nehemiah.....421  
     Richard.....416  
     Thomas.....416  
 Towne, Archelaus...153, 246, 247, 392  
     488, 509, 513  
     Archelaus, Jr.....247, 302  
     Bartholomew.....247  
     Edmund.....437, 525  
     Ezra...33, 38, 78, 89, 91, 155, 201  
     Ezra, Jr.....91, 201  
     Francis....35, 436, 438, 460, 524  
     Gardner.....334  
     Jesse.....238  
     Nehemiah.....36  
     Thomas.....244  
 Townsend, David.....35, 333  
     Ebenezer.....346, 527, 545, 573  
     John.....334  
 Tozer, John.....333  
     Peter.....334, 576, 655  
 Trafton, Benjamin.....237  
     Joshua.....238  
 Trask, Rufus.....103, 208  
 Treadwell, James.....238  
     John.....283, 287  
     Samuel.....93, 94, 202, 203, 239  
 Treble, John.....287  
 Tredick, Edward 382, 490, 501, 514, 519  
 Trefethen, George.....239, 256  
     John...382, 388, 490, 495, 501, 514  
     William.....224, 248  
 Tregowith, Nathaniel.....6  
 Trickey, Ephraim.....233, 322  
     Francis.....330  
     John.....448, 463, 473, 535  
     Joseph.....402, 415  
     Samuel.....571, 618  
     Thomas.....119, 149, 196  
     Zebulon.....12



- Trivet, Henry.....302  
 Trowbridge, Luther....92, 94, 213, 221  
 Troy, Michael.....576  
 True, Aaron.....252, 350  
   Abraham.....231, 353  
   Benjamin.....585, 601  
   Henry.....583, 600  
   Samuel.....77, 224  
   Thomas.....252  
 Truel, Daniel.....229  
   Timothy.....537  
 Truesdell, Benjamin..118, 119, 150, 196  
 Trumball, Samuel.....467, 548  
 Trundy, Tobias.....224  
   William.....382, 490  
   William, Jr..382, 490, 501, 514, 519  
 Trussel, Moses.....43, 51, 186  
   Reuben.....56, 184  
 Tuck, Benjamin.....118, 139, 158, 192  
   Edward.....11  
   James.....118, 139, 158, 192, 413  
   Jeremiah.....230, 252, 413, 642  
   Jesse.....232  
   John.....76, 81, 198, 244  
   Joseph.....244  
   William.....89, 200  
 Tucker, Benjamin.....548  
   Benoni.....315, 467  
   Ebenezer.....112, 148, 196, 404  
   Ezra.....261  
   George.....550  
   Hugh.....321  
   Jacob.....302, 467, 548  
   John...236, 260, 312, 451, 532, 564  
   630  
   Joseph.....226, 340, 594  
   Lemuel.....16  
   Moses.....34, 93, 202, 203  
   Nathaniel...248, 380, 489, 501, 514  
   519  
   Stephen B.....623  
 Tubbs, Annanias.....264  
   Benjamin.....3  
   Ezra.....267  
 Tufton, Thomas.....91, 201  
 Tufts, Henry.....233  
   Stephen.....476  
 Turner, Ezra.....610  
   George.....255  
   Hugh.....571, 605  
   James.....309, 576  
   John.....59, 183, 249, 411  
   Moses.....410  
 Turrill, Joshua.....570, 651  
 Tuttle, Andrew..372, 385, 496, 505, 517  
   519  
   Benjamin.....236  
   Benoni.....324, 404  
   Daniel.....406  
   Ebenezer.....2  
   Gershom.....324, 404  
   Isaac.....109, 123, 187  
   Jacob.....314  
   James.....371, 384, 496  
   John.....372, 385, 497, 506, 517  
   Nathan.....572, 597  
   Nicholas.....109, 123, 187  
   Samuel....235, 369, 374, 482, 498  
   502, 511, 518  
   Stephen.....55, 184, 249, 459, 537  
   Thomas.....611  
   William.....314  
 Tweed, Samuel.....237, 484, 512, 518  
 Twitchell, Stephen.....420  
 Twombly, Ebenezer.....407  
   John.....3, 236, 406, 447, 540  
   William.....233, 562, 636  
 Tyler, Jephtha.....72, 179  
   John.....279, 656  
   Joshua.....424  
 Underhill, David.....457, 537  
   Jonathan.....410  
 Underwood, Boston.....345  
   James.....124, 187, 219, 339  
   Jeremiah.....34  
   John...227, 255, 260, 472, 484, 499  
   512, 518  
   Thomas.....9  
 Upsin, Elias.....10  
 Upton, Aaron.....417  
   Enos.....244  
 Urann, James....317, 319, 454, 530, 546  
 Usher, Abijah.....336  
   Eleazer.....247  
 Vance, James.....16  
   John...75, 178, 328, 348, 583, 605  
 Vandervort, Jacob.....289, 292  
 Van North, Abraham...577, 634  
 Varney, Benjamin.....3, 14  
   Joseph.....230  
 Varnum, Benjamin.....246  
   Ebenezer.....246  
   John.....43, 76, 81, 303  
   Samuel.....25  
 Varrell, John.....472  
 Varrick, Richard.....570



- Varrill, Edward.....224, 248, 448, 535  
     John.....227  
     Solomon.....248, 257  
     William.....381, 490  
 Vaughan, Colonel.....13, 15  
     Jabez.....443, 542  
 Veal, Michael.....257, 383, 481  
 Veasey, Daniel.....312  
     Eliphalet....191, 289, 307, 402, 414  
     Joshua.....181  
     Samuel.....391, 488, 509, 513  
     Thomas 191, 402, 415, 488, 509, 513  
 Veazey, Eliphalet.....448, 535, 635  
     Henry.....94, 202  
     Thomas.....392  
 Veazie, Eliphalet.....135, 289, 291  
     Henry.....202, 203  
     Joshua.....135  
     Thomas.....135  
 Vernon, Robert.....10  
 Verry, Thomas.....231  
 Vicher, Ambrose.....662  
 Vickery, Benjamin.....336, 698  
     Elijah.....119, 151, 196, 353  
     John.....336  
 Vickstrem, or Vicksham, Nicholas .348  
     560, 620  
 Vincent, Anthony.....448, 535  
     Jonathan.....550  
     Thomas.....664  
 Vinson, Jonathan.....240  
     Joseph.....394  
 Viron, Charles.....662  
 Vittum, William..11, 269, 272, 290, 291  
 Wade, Edward.....283, 287, 635  
     Francis.....562, 636  
 Wadleigh, Elijah.....571, 659  
     James.....452, 532  
     John 77, 83, 178, 341, 352, 587, 651  
     Nathaniel.....370, 493, 504, 515  
     Robert.....12  
     Thomas.....76, 83, 198, 532  
     Thomas, Jr.....342  
 Wadley, Abraham.....659  
     James.....312  
     John.....72, 83, 198, 563  
     Jonathan.....83, 198  
     Moses.....236  
     Nathaniel.....379  
     Thomas.....453  
 Wait, Jason 264-266, 291, 293, 553, 595  
     John.....289, 648, 650  
 Wait, Joseph.....262, 294  
 Wakefield, Ebenezer.....103, 207  
     Joseph.....103, 207  
     William.....103, 208  
 Wakeham, Caleb.....25  
 Wakely, John.....425  
 Waldo, Edward.....43, 297  
 Waldon, Jacob.....301, 467  
     Nathaniel.....648, 649  
     Thomas.....344, 648, 650  
     William.....304, 305  
 Waldron, David.....447, 540  
     Ebenezer.....235, 312, 560, 620  
     George.....227, 243, 257, 406, 476  
     Jacob.....313, 315, 548  
     John.....242, 244, 476  
     Richard.....235  
     Richard K.....28  
     Samuel.....245  
     Thomas.....258  
     William.....227, 257, 466  
 Wales, Nathan.....285  
     Nathaniel...159-162, 262, 287, 295  
     546  
     Samuel.....247  
 Walker, Abel.....297  
     Alexander.....359  
     Andrew.....6  
     Benjamin.....358  
     Bruce.....430  
     Ezekiel.....166, 169, 246, 274  
     Isaac.....465, 466  
     John....1, 2, 34, 87, 115, 141, 193  
     201, 238, 322  
     Jonathan.....165, 288, 607, 608  
     Joseph.....10  
     Nathaniel.....274, 276, 289  
     Robert.....359  
     Samuel.....13, 28, 29, 247  
     Seth.....239, 259  
     Supply.....166, 274  
     Thomas.....465, 466  
     Timothy.....246  
     Timothy, Jr. 157, 158, 175, 246, 299  
     316, 318, 320, 365  
     William....16, 38, 63, 78, 95, 155  
     181, 186, 203, 204, 299, 304  
     395, 438, 440, 465, 527, 545  
     566, 605  
 Wall, James.....577, 593  
     John.....258, 344  
 Wallace, Ebenezer.....430  
     Furnald.....338  
     John....69, 167, 170, 180, 244, 468

- Wallace, John, Jr. . . . . 69  
 Jonathan . . . . . 458, 537  
 Joseph . . . . . 103, 207  
 Levi . . . . . 501, 514  
 Samuel . . . . . 167, 170, 288  
 Spencer . . . . . 110, 133, 190  
 Thomas . . . . . 411  
 Weymouth . . . . . 43, 69, 180  
 William . . . . . 23, 330, 554, 619, 641  
 Walles, Cæsar . . . . . 586  
 Levi . . . . . 381, 490  
 William . . . . . 381, 490  
 Wallis, Cæsar . . . . . 631  
 Fernald . . . . . 312  
 George . . . . . 353  
 Joseph . . . . . 416  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 235  
 William . . . . . 332  
 William, Jr. . . . . 228  
 Wallingford, Cato . . . . . 559  
 David . . . . . 33, 247, 407  
 John . . . . . 14  
 Samuel 230, 243, 322, 361, 446, 461  
 Walphy, Joseph . . . . . 448, 535  
 Walsh, Thomas . . . . . 69  
 Walton, Abel . . . . . 579, 631  
 Abiel . . . . . 605  
 Elijah . . . . . 94, 202, 203  
 Elisha . . . . . 94, 202, 203  
 George . . . . . 15, 227, 257, 345  
 Josiah . . . . . 34, 43, 91, 201  
 Reuben . . . . . 335  
 Rufus . . . . . 578, 596  
 Samuel . . . . . 579, 604  
 Shadrach . . . . . 2, 3  
 Simeon . . . . . 432  
 Wampum, Gershom . . . . . 6  
 Wanno, John . . . . . 7  
 Ward, Benjamin . . . . . 398  
 Daniel . . . . . 145, 193, 194, 398  
 J. . . . . 38, 39  
 James . . . . . 635  
 John . . . . . 112, 148, 195, 350, 627  
 Melcher . . . . . 24, 351, 628  
 Richard . . . . . 344  
 Samuel . . . . . 232, 353, 563, 623  
 Samuel, Jr. . . . . 213  
 Thomas . . . . . 11  
 Wardner, Philip . . . . . 265  
 Ware, Jeremiah . . . . . 237  
 Richard . . . . . 650  
 Warmouth, Timothy . . . . . 312  
 Warner, Daniel . . . . . 21, 85, 95, 199, 200  
 203, 205, 344  
 Warner, Elisha . . . . . 443, 543  
 Job . . . . . 85, 199, 200  
 Josiah . . . . . 477  
 Warren, Andrew . . . . . 237  
 Benjamin . . . . . 645  
 Charles B. . . . . 569  
 Cornelius . . . . . 105  
 Gilbert . . . . . 236  
 Joseph . . . . . 34  
 Pelatiah . . . . . 553, 615  
 Thomas 143, 193, 194, 313, 561, 621  
 Washer, Stephen . . . . . 244  
 Washington, George . . . . . 45, 209, 221, 240  
 241, 270, 522, 574  
 Wason, John . . . . . 327  
 Robert . . . . . 410  
 Thomas . . . . . 327, 418  
 Waterman, Daniel . . . . . 422  
 Waterhouse, George . . . . . 228, 242  
 Samuel . . . . . 472  
 Thomas . . . . . 151, 196, 650  
 Waters, George . . . . . 227, 257  
 John . . . . . 28, 160, 161, 165, 288  
 Samuel . . . . . 227  
 Samuel, Jr. . . . . 257  
 Thomas . . . . . 28, 119, 120, 647  
 Watkins, Elias . . . . . 105  
 John . . . . . 423  
 Watson, Daniel . . . . . 227, 234, 341, 407, 624  
 David . . . . . 361, 564, 630  
 Dudley . . . . . 400  
 Ebenezer . . . . . 10  
 Eleazer . . . . . 233  
 Elijah . . . . . 356  
 Isaac . . . . . 142, 193, 406, 618  
 John . . . . . 20, 353  
 Josiah . . . . . 231  
 Nathan . . . . . 91  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 15, 21, 22, 114, 141  
 192, 298  
 Timothy . . . . . 239, 344, 448, 535  
 William . . . . . 226  
 Winthrop . . . . . 114, 140, 193  
 Watts, Hugh . . . . . 75, 178, 458, 538  
 Jesse . . . . . 54, 185  
 John . . . . . 569, 593  
 Moses . . . . . 458, 538  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 16  
 Waymouth, James . . . . . 391, 487  
 Joshua . . . . . 3, 15  
 Samuel . . . . . 17  
 William . . . . . 2  
 Weare, Daniel 12, 110, 133, 190, 450, 534  
 Meshech . . . . . 173, 368, 522, 531, 536

- Weare, Nathan.....253, 642  
     Nathaniel.....230  
     Richard....109, 131, 190, 555, 641-  
         643, 648  
 Weir, James.....597  
     Samuel.....613  
 Webb, William.....27  
 Webber, Christopher.....297  
     James.....8  
 Webster, Abel.....423, 657  
     Amos.....279, 287, 295, 556, 658  
     Benjamin.....273, 277, 289  
     Benedict.....428  
     Caleb.....224  
     Cotton.....313  
     David.....410  
     Ebenezer.....261, 429, 588  
     Enoch.....246  
     Isaac.....226, 629  
     Israel.....274, 276  
     Jacob....112, 146, 242, 253, 340, 342  
     John....19, 246, 256, 295, 412, 456  
         457, 478, 539, 557, 582, 586  
     John, 2d.....273, 276, 288  
     Jonathan.....471, 585, 611  
     Joseph S.....65, 181, 186  
     Moses.....76, 83, 198  
     Nathan.....225, 405  
     Nathaniel.....280, 288  
     Peter.....99, 205, 333  
     Richard.....402, 415  
     Samuel...35, 63, 181, 186, 327, 424  
     Stephen....181, 269, 271, 273, 276  
         289, 290, 291, 569, 662  
     Thomas....119, 150, 196, 352, 559  
         563, 616  
 Wedgwood, James....118, 137, 158, 191  
         255, 555, 642  
     John.....11  
     Noah.....390, 486, 508, 512, 513  
     Samuel.....413  
 Weed, David.....464  
     David, Jr.....325  
     Jacob.....297  
     Jonathan.....113, 148, 195  
 Weeks, Abraham.....345  
     Amiel.....6  
     Captain.....15  
     David.....160, 161, 165  
     Elihu.....484, 500, 512  
     Elisha.....518  
     Jedediah 253, 370, 379, 493, 504, 515  
     John.....401, 414, 415  
     Jonathan.....151, 197  
 Weeks, Joshua....118, 139, 145, 158, 192  
         194  
         255, 430, 448, 534  
     Josiah.....228, 448, 449, 535  
     Leonard....370, 377, 493, 503, 515  
     Nathan.....229  
     Nicholas.....17  
     Pelatiah.....227, 257, 260  
     Samuel.....227, 257, 485, 512  
     Samuel, Jr.....518  
     Walter.....402, 414  
     Ward C.....134, 191  
     William.....229, 252, 555, 638  
 Welch, Benjamin.....321, 624  
     Ebenezer.....258  
     Jacob.....233, 433  
     John.....235, 580, 624  
     John, Jr.....340  
     Jonathan.....344  
     Joseph.....396, 397, 404  
     Matthias.....570, 617  
     Moses.....238  
     Paul.....406  
     Robert.....3  
     Thomas 172, 177, 180, 321, 570, 617  
     William.....259  
 Weld, John.....394, 444  
 Welland, Paul.....244  
 Wellman, Jacob.....43, 89, 201  
     James, Jr.....394  
     Reuben.....437, 525  
 Wells, Abraham.....425  
     Benjamin.....19  
     Ebenezer.....76, 81, 198  
     Edward.....14, 312, 432, 636  
     Ezekiel.....56, 184, 325, 461  
     James.....354  
     John.....231, 397, 543, 570, 641  
     Joshua.....69, 180  
     Josiah.....327, 583, 600  
     Nathaniel.....413  
     Paul.....279, 287, 656  
     Peter.....469, 583, 586, 602  
     Philip.....19  
     Samuel...72, 179, 469, 583, 586, 602  
         606  
     Sargent.....340  
     Silas.....184, 424  
     Stephen.....433  
     Thomas....19, 327, 559, 583, 621  
     Timothy.....112, 148, 195  
 Wendall, Jacob.....336  
 Wentworth, Bart.....230  
     Benjamin.....125, 188, 230



- Wentworth, Benning.....17, 20  
   Captain.....208  
   Caleb.....126, 188  
   Daniel.....282, 286, 287, 313, 618  
   Drischo.....245  
   Enoch.....309  
   Evan.....230  
   Ezekiel.....236  
   Gershom.....230  
   Gershom, Jr.....230  
   Henry.....233, 322, 365  
   Hunking 379, 383, 389, 393, 485, 493  
   Isaac.....234, 407  
   James.....126, 188, 234, 251, 407  
   Jedediah.....127, 188, 230  
   John.....29, 322, 365  
   Jonathan 107, 125, 127, 154, 189, 251  
   Joshua.....338, 401, 404, 414, 449  
   Lemuel.....43, 85, 199  
   Mark.....245  
   Nathaniel.....125, 188  
   Paul.....473  
   Richard.....230  
   Phinehas 114, 140, 193, 298, 559, 623  
   Samuel.....245, 369, 374, 482, 498  
     502, 511, 518  
   Spencer.....245  
   Thomas.....18  
   Tobias.....230, 322  
 Westey, Robert.....213, 221  
 Wesson, Ephraim.....443, 542, 547  
   James.....170  
 Westbrook, Captain.....14, 15  
 Westcott, James.....428  
 West, Daniel.....571, 605  
   Edward.....85, 200, 308  
   John.....9  
   Nathaniel.....268, 271, 290  
   Nehemiah.....135, 191, 341, 565, 660  
   Noah.....430  
   Thomas.....394  
 Weston, Nathan.....201  
   Southerick.....103, 266  
 Wetherbee, Abraham.....36  
   David.....199  
   Hezekiah.....99, 205  
   Samuel.....297, 324, 326, 403  
 Wetherell, David.....85, 200  
 Weymouth, James.....508, 512  
   Timothy.....300  
   William.....233  
 Wheat, John.....8  
   Jonathan.....34, 333  
   Joseph.....281, 288, 441, 527, 545  
 Wheat, Nathaniel 33, 392, 488, 509, 513  
   Thomas.....33, 43  
   William.....246  
 Wheatly, Luther.....607, 608  
   William.....286, 287  
 Wheaton, James.....287  
   John.....283  
 Wheeler, Abijah.....242  
   Abner.....16, 52, 185, 342, 349  
   Benjamin.....94, 202, 203  
   Daniel.....422  
   Ebenezer.....33, 419  
   James.....356  
   Jesse.....326, 464  
   Jonas.....34  
   Lebbeus.....33, 573, 590, 609  
   Peter.....35  
   Plummer.....56, 184, 425  
   Prime.....173, 176, 177  
   Reuben.....247, 572, 597  
   Samson.....405  
   Seth.....171, 173, 176, 177  
   Silas.....453, 532, 547  
   Solomon.....341  
   Thaddeus.....33  
   Zadoc.....436, 524  
 Wheelock, Ithamar.....575, 593  
   James.....264  
   Joel.....34  
   John.....660  
   Jonathan.....577, 612  
   Thomas.....468  
   Timothy.....34  
 Wheelwright, Daniel.....238  
   Joseph.....239  
 Whicher, Chase.....180  
 Whidden, John.....300, 301  
   John.....300, 301  
   Michael.....13  
   Samuel.....247, 300, 301, 573  
 Whipple, Daniel.....355, 645  
   Israel.....355  
   Jabez.....645  
   Job.....4  
   William 256, 401, 403, 414, 478, 556  
 Whitcher, Andrew.....225, 382, 490  
   Daniel.....410  
   Isaac.....225  
   Jonathan.....231  
   Joseph.....231  
   Sergeant.....229, 402, 415  
 Whitcomb, Abijah.....94, 202, 203  
   Benjamin.....281, 285, 287, 295  
   David.....437, 525





Wiggin, Simon.....	369, 377, 492	Willey, Samuel.....	3, 13, 14, 233
Theophilus.....	232, 251, 400	Thomas.....	1, 21, 235
Thomas.....	135, 191	William.....	212, 216, 470, 570, 580
Walter.....	369, 377, 492, 503, 515		581, 602
Winthrop.....	108, 124, 187, 564, 630	Winthrop.....	25, 259
Wigglesworth, Dr. Samuel	234, 339, 476	Zebulon.....	119, 149, 196
Wilbore, Nathan.....	85, 199, 200	Williams, Amos.....	258
Wilcox, Asa.....	357	Benjamin.....	34, 89, 201, 340, 567
Jesse.....	298		585, 611, 657
Wilder, Mark.....	180	Ebenezer.....	584, 63
Nathaniel.....	645	Isaac.....	394
Thomas.....	325, 464	John.....	108, 124, 187, 227, 257, 258
Wilhommet, Peter.....	7		411, 472, 549
Wilkins, Andrew.....	50, 186, 266, 477	Jonathan.....	124, 187
Archibald.....	244	Joseph.....	226, 340
Asa.....	572, 639	Moses.....	225, 381, 490, 501, 514
Bray.....	33, 247, 303, 312	Obadiah.....	46, 48
Bray, Jr.....	302	Peleg.....	553, 595
Daniel.....	102, 103, 266, 267, 288, 292	Samuel.....	6, 13, 103, 207, 235, 322
	476, 477		363, 394, 617
Eli.....	102, 208	Willis, Abiel.....	445, 543
Elisha.....	89	Edward.....	562
Elijah.....	201	Elisha.....	265
Israel.....	33	Thomas.....	561
John.....	34, 696	Willoughby, John.....	563
Jonathan.....	103, 207, 247, 416	Joseph.....	566
Joseph.....	425	Josiah.....	586
Robert B.....	43, 89, 201, 439, 527	Wilson, Aaron.....	325, 464
	528, 572, 639	Archelaus.....	35
Sylvester.....	267, 572, 596	Daniel.....	356
William.....	584	George.....	336, 572, 597
William H.....	631	Isaac.....	576
Wilkinson, James.....	18, 642	James.....	328, 333, 605, 659
Willard, Caleb.....	289, 292	Jeremiah.....	94, 202, 203
Henry.....	264	John.....	72, 158, 246, 299, 658
John.....	264	Jonas, Jr.....	34
Jonathan.....	326, 463, 473, 553, 592	Jonathan.....	577, 593
Nathaniel.....	126	Joseph.....	36, 238, 468, 484, 612
Samuel.....	444	Joshua.....	56, 184, 635
Wilder.....	607, 608	Nathaniel.....	296
Wille, Benjamin.....	307, 362, 569	Richard.....	240, 259
Ebenezer.....	259, 323	Robert.....	327, 411, 579, 605
Ezekiel.....	108, 124, 188	Samuel.....	94, 202, 203, 246, 627
John.....	372	Supply.....	34, 90, 201, 420
Robert.....	108, 124	Thomas.....	75, 76, 83, 178, 198, 283
Samuel.....	408		287, 411, 470, 578, 596
William.....	67, 244, 474	Titus.....	577, 612
Zebulon.....	307	William.....	410
Willey, Charles.....	226	William, Jr.....	410
Ezekiel.....	21, 188	Winchester, David.....	437, 525
Jeremiah.....	25	Jonathan.....	437, 525
John.....	267, 385, 496, 505, 517, 570	Lemuel.....	102, 207
John, Jr.....	330, 602	Wincol, Captain.....	3
Jonathan.....	225	John.....	

- Wincol, Joseph.....344  
 Wingate, Daniel.....624  
     David.....234, 407  
     Edmund.....236  
     Enoch.....624  
     John.....13, 235  
     Joshua.....209, 223, 231, 240, 339  
         343, 346, 402, 414, 481  
     Joseph.....407  
     Stephen.....363  
 Winkley, John.....240  
 Winn, Caleb.....99, 205  
     James.....43, 56, 184  
     Joseph.....239  
     Nehemiah.....97, 203, 204  
     Samuel.....238  
 Winslow, Elisha.....581, 641  
     Ephraim.....226, 340  
     Luther.....85, 199  
     Samuel.....69, 180, 328, 365, 515  
     Simon.....370, 378, 492, 504  
     Zebulon.....327  
 Winter, John.....263  
 Winton, William.....607, 608  
 Wisco, Lewis.....470, 578, 597  
 Wisdom, Henry.....624  
 Wise, Abner.....469, 644  
     Daniel.....236  
     Robert.....172, 177, 316, 318  
 Witcher, Andrew.....501  
 Witham, Jedediah.....314  
 Witherspoon, David.....327, 328  
 Withington, Elisha.....419  
     Matthew H.....639  
 Withy, John.....597  
 Witt, Moses.....325, 464  
 Wood, Daniel.....418  
     Dennis.....249  
     Ebenezer.....184  
     Edward.....56, 184, 657  
     Gideon.....587, 656  
     Isaac.....36  
     James.....6, 421  
     Jonathan.....57, 94, 202, 203, 355  
     Joseph.....6  
     Josiah.....359  
     Oliver.....97, 204  
     Paul.....95, 204, 573  
     Samuel.....267, 439, 442, 544, 545  
     Thomas.....76, 135, 191, 587, 656  
     William.....33, 43  
 Woods, Daniel.....573, 600  
     David.....485  
     Dennis.....61, 182  
 Woods, Paul.....600  
     Richard.....239  
     Samuel.....527  
 Woodall, Timothy.....627  
 Woodbury, Captain.....249  
     Ebenezer.....225  
     Elisha.....52-54, 153, 156, 184, 185  
     Israel.....628  
     Israel, Jr.....587  
     John.....398  
     Jonathan.....53, 185  
     Josiah.....89, 425  
     Luke.....52, 185, 554, 629  
     Nathaniel.....425  
     Peter.....244  
     Samuel.....9  
     William.....587, 628  
     Zachariah.....452, 532  
 Woodcock, Elkanah.....264  
     Jonathan.....646  
 Woodhouse, David.....500, 512  
 Woodman, Archelaus.....235, 242  
     Benjamin.....641  
     Daniel.....113, 148, 195, 309  
     David.....233  
     Edward, Jr.....233  
     Jeremiah.....389, 495  
     John.....234  
     Jonathan.....231, 300, 301, 400  
     Joseph.....453, 532  
     Joshua.....235, 476  
     Levi.....382, 490, 501, 514  
     Moses.....113, 148, 195  
     Nathaniel.....240, 260  
     Samuel.....233, 351  
     Thomas.....450, 534  
 Woodward, Abel.....334  
     Deliverance.....422  
     Eliphalet.....135, 191  
     Ithamar.....425  
     James.....547  
     Nathaniel.....160, 161, 165  
 Woodworth, Joel.....269, 270, 289  
     John.....443, 543  
     Roswell.....280, 288  
     Samuel.....423  
 Wooldridge, Thomas.....308  
 Wooley, John.....355, 646  
     Jonathan.....645  
 Woolson, George.....101, 206, 207  
 Woolvin, Thomas.....8  
 Wooster, Francis.....528  
     James.....389  
     Samuel.....392, 488, 509, 513



- Worcester, Jesse.....346  
     Noah.....243  
     Noah, Jr.....32  
     Samuel T.....42  
 Worster, James.....495, 545, 647, 650  
 Word, William.....255  
 Wormwood, Amos.....238  
     Joseph.....22  
 Worsley, Robert.....101, 206, 463  
 Worth, Timothy.....340  
 Worthen, Ezekiel...315, 350, 352, 369  
     377, 456, 492, 521, 537  
     Isaac.....549  
     Michael.....381, 490, 501, 514  
     Samuel.....174, 304, 305, 565, 466  
         566, 653  
 Worthlake, Benjamin.....6  
 Worthley, Jonathan...172, 174, 176, 177  
     Timothy.....329  
 Wright, Aaron.....223  
     Abijah.....463  
     Amasa.....268, 274, 289  
     Benjamin.....33, 206, 438, 527, 545  
     Benjamin, Jr.....33  
     David.....223, 607  
     E. W.....103  
     Ebenezer.....263  
     Isaac.....103, 207  
     James.....6  
     Joel.....437, 525  
     John.....620  
     John, Jr.....418  
     Jonathan.....85, 199, 264, 419, 608  
     Joseph...34, 98, 205, 420, 578, 598  
         599  
     Lemuel.....347  
     Moses.....263  
     Nehemiah.....97, 204, 205, 418  
     Oliver.....418  
     Phinehas.....607, 608  
     Samuel 101, 206, 207, 428, 436, 438  
         524  
     Thomas.....15  
     Uriah.....33  
 Wyer, John.....59  
 Wyman, Daniel.....418, 574, 626  
     Isaac.....36, 37, 39, 46, 48, 80, 311  
         324, 329, 335, 421, 463, 467  
         481, 548, 669, 695  
     James.....247  
     Jasper.....9  
     Jesse.....33, 438  
     Thomas.....6, 16  
 Yeaman, John.....575  
 Yeates, James.....227, 257, 258  
 Yeaton, Adinton D.....549  
     Benjamin.....227, 257, 258, 550  
     Francis.....230  
     Francis, Jr.....230  
     George.....616  
     Jonathan.....322  
     Moses.....17, 230, 243  
     Philip.....3, 14, 236  
     Richard.....388, 473, 495, 507, 516  
     Samuel.....124, 187, 255, 260, 408  
         484, 499, 512, 518  
     William.....224, 239, 402, 415  
 Yegoold, John.....661  
 York, David.....233  
     Eliphalet.....446, 540  
     John.....12, 25, 321, 365  
     Jonathan.....265  
     Joseph.....470, 570, 602  
     Richard.....12  
     Samuel.....234  
 Youer, John.....223  
 Young, Aaron.....226, 404  
     Abner.....373, 385, 497, 506, 517  
     Daniel...12, 114, 141, 193, 250, 273  
         276, 289, 298, 568, 605  
     Ebenezer.....228, 446  
     Eleazer.....540  
     Ezra.....235  
     Isaac.....235, 409  
     James.....571, 587, 628  
     Jeremiah.....28, 124, 187  
     Jeremy.....108  
     Jesse.....160, 161, 163  
     John...25, 160, 161, 163, 369, 375  
         483, 498, 502, 511, 518  
     Jonathan.....127, 188, 473  
     Joseph.....540, 562, 637  
     Joseph, Jr.....447  
     Joshua.....25, 160, 161, 163, 328  
     Jotham...65, 181, 186, 304, 305, 465  
     Nathaniel.....3, 14, 160, 161, 165  
     Richard.....165  
     Robert.....12  
     Samuel.....160, 161, 163, 281, 282  
         284, 285, 287, 292, 295, 321  
     William.....114, 127, 188, 647, 650  
 Youngman, Ebenezer.....33, 44  
     John.....346, 573, 639  
     Nicholas.....346  
     Thomas.....573, 639  
 Youring, Peter.....342, 348











**RETURN TO**  **CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**  
202 Main Library

LOAN PERIOD 1

2

3

## HOME USE

4

5

6

**ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS**

**Renewals and Recharges may be made 4 days prior to the due date.**

**Books may be Renewed by calling 642-3405.**

**DUE AS STAMPED BELOW**

INTERLIBRARY LOAN

JAN 10 1992

UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.

LIBRARY USE ONLY

AUG 06 1993

CIRCULATION DEPT.

REC. CIR. AUG 06 '93

FORM NO. DD6

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY  
BERKELEY, CA 94720



U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C003269531

F31

.A3

v. 14

New Hampshire

162940

2011-11-17



